



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

THIS BOOK IS PRESENTED
TO RHODES HOUSE LIBRARY
BY

House of Lords Library.

423.13 s. 1



JOURNAL
OF THE
HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PROVINCE
OF
NEW BRUNSWICK,
FROM THE
TWENTY EIGHTH DAY OF JANUARY
TO THE
THIRTY FIRST DAY OF MARCH,
Being the Fourth Session of the Twelfth General Assembly.

FREDERICTON :
JOHN SIMPSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1840.



By His Excellency Major General Sir JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B.
and K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of
the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province stands prorogued to the third Tuesday in December instant; I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued to Tuesday the twenty eighth day of January next, then to meet at Fredericton for the dispatch of business.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at Fredericton, the fifth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine, and in the third year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

WM. F. ODELL.



JOURNAL
OF THE
HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PROVINCE
OF
NEW BRUNSWICK.

His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. and K. C. H., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, &c. &c. &c.

Fredericton, Tuesday, 28th January, 1840.

THE House having been by several Proclamations prorogued until this day, then to meet for the despatch of business ; and being met—

A Message was received from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, requiring the immediate attendance of the House in the Council Chamber.

The House attended, and being returned—

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to provide for the Inspection of Flour and Meal in this Province.

Leave granted.

The Honorable Mr. Speaker then reported, that His Excellency had been pleased to make a Speech to both Houses, of which Mr. Speaker said he had, to prevent mistakes, obtained a copy ; which he read to the House, and is as followeth :—

“ Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,

“ Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

“ WHEN I reflect upon the many unequivocal manifestations on the part of the Inhabitants of this loyal Province,—of their anxious desire and firm determination to remain in indissoluble connexion with that Glorious Country, “ our Parent State,” under the shadow of whose protecting Power they feel themselves in the enjoyment of a degree of Rational Liberty which has probably never been attained under any other than British Institutions,—it is with, if possible, an increased degree of Pride and Satisfaction, that I again meet you in Provincial Parliament for the purpose of co-operating with you, as the Representative of a Gracious and beloved Sovereign, to whom the Happiness and Prosperity of all Classes of Her Subjects are dear, in the consideration and adoption of such Measures, as may, in our concurrent judgment, tend to increase that Happiness—to promote that Prosperity—and to call forth the varied Resources of this highly favoured Portion of Her Majesty’s Dominions.

“ Upon the actual condition of the Province, I rejoice in being enabled to offer you my hearty congratulations ;—Its Trade and consequently its Revenues and Financial Affairs are flourishing beyond any former Period. The unavoidable increase in the expenditure of the past year, owing to the Proceedings of a Neighbouring State, has been happily met by a corresponding increase of the Revenue ; accordingly I have

have the satisfaction of informing you that every demand upon the Provincial Treasury, arising out of the Emergency to which I have adverted, has been fully met, under your appropriation, by the *Surplus* Revenue of the Current year, without imposing upon me the necessity of disturbing those for other Services. The product of the Harvest though not perhaps quite equalling the sanguine expectations which were at one time entertained, has yet been such as to leave our valuable Agricultural Interests without any reasonable ground of complaint,—in a word, there is nothing in the internal condition of the Province to cause regret, nor any thing in its external Relations to excite uneasiness or alarm.

“ I now proceed to advert to the ordinary business of the Session, and I know not that I can do this better than by recalling to your consideration some of the Topics referred to in my Address to you at our last Annual Meeting,—adding such observations as change of circumstances may appear to render necessary or expedient.

“ With regard to the “ Great Roads,” my impression remains unchanged as to the advantage of committing the care and superintendence of them, if only as an experimental measure, to Salaried Officers, appointed by and responsible to the Executive Government; as the best mode which has occurred, or has been suggested to me, of ensuring uniformity in the System of their Construction and repair, as well as Economy in the outlay connected with this very important branch of the Public expenditure: With regard to that leading to Lower Canada, I invite your attention to the Report from the Supervisor which will be laid before you, and by which you will, I trust, find that the sum which your liberality placed at my disposal for the improvement of that very important Line of Communication, has been usefully and judiciously expended, and the views and recommendations of Her Majesty’s Government, with reference to the proposed improved Post Communication between England, Halifax and Quebec so far carried out:—A further appropriation will, however, be requisite for the completion of this Road, as well as in aid of the passage of the Mails across the Bay of Fundy—which I accordingly recommend to your favourable attention.

“ With reference to the “ Coast and Harbour Fisheries,” I have received from the zealous and intelligent Naval Officers, who have been lately employed in their protection, several valuable practical suggestions, which shall be communicated to you, and I rely upon your extending to this valuable branch of the Provincial Resources, all due encouragement and Protection.

“ A Despatch from Her Majesty’s Colonial Secretary of State will be communicated to you, upon the subject of an Exploration, by a properly qualified Civil Engineer, of the best Line for a Canal to connect the Bay of Fundy with the Gulph of Saint Lawrence. On the subject of the Expense which may attend this Exploration, I am ready to communicate with His Excellency the Governor General and the Lieutenant Governors of the Sister Provinces, should such be your wish.

“ The Representations which have reached me from the Sheriffs, as well as the Inmates of some of the Prisons of the Province, have induced me to institute Enquiry, which has satisfied me that their improvement, as well as that of the condition of the incarcerated Debtor, calls for the interposition of a humane Legislature—Documents connected with these views will be laid before you.

“ Persuaded as I am, and as is the Queen’s Government, that in no part of Her Majesty’s North American Colonies are the Interests of the Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Country more humanely attended to than in New Brunswick, it is only necessary for me to remind you, that the present Season has been hitherto adverse to their Pursuits and to recommend them to your Compassionate Protection.

“ I feel that I ought not to refrain from again inviting your attention to those Interests upon which the ultimate Prosperity of New Brunswick appear to me to depend, in a far higher degree than either upon its Timber or Mineral Treasures, valuable and apparently exhaustless as are the latter—I refer to those of Agriculture;—of the most proper mode of giving encouragement to these Interests, you will yourselves be the fittest judges.

“ As intimately connected with this subject, I would request your attention to a Communication which has been addressed to me by an Association composed of Individuals of high station, wealth and influence, called the “ North American Colonial Association of Ireland” (and of London), who profess themselves desirous of acquiring Land in this

Loyal

Loyal Province, and of co-operating with its Legislature and its Government in the introduction into it of a valuable Class of Settlers, under fixed and well considered Regulations, and upon receiving from the Province such reasonable aid and encouragement as it may be disposed to offer in promotion of this most important object. The high price of labour, owing to the insufficiency of its labouring Population, which prevails throughout the Province, is confessedly cramping the enterprise and exertions, and otherwise operating most injuriously upon its Commercial and Agricultural Interests, and this consideration would alone appear to me to offer sufficient inducement for entertaining a proposition which I understand to go to the extent of ensuring a regular and adequate supply of that valuable Class of our fellow Subjects, to whom encouragement and assistance is proposed to be given to enable them, whenever so inclined, to settle upon Lands of good quality, to be previously selected and purchased by the Association for that purpose. I cannot too strongly recommend this Proposition, and the subject of "Immigration" generally, to your serious and favorable attention, under the conviction which I feel that by no other measure can the Prosperity of the Province be more certainly and rapidly advanced, than by the judicious outlay of capital in the introduction of a respectable Class of Emigrants.

"I have deemed it to consist with my Duty to the Province to cause several of our Frontier Battalions of Militia to receive a certain degree of Training, during the past Summer, which has been done in a manner highly creditable to the Officer whom I selected for the performance of this useful service.—Five Thousand of our Militia have had the benefit of this Training—and I rely upon your liberality to enable me to continue a System of Instruction which, while it affords satisfaction and confidence to the Militia themselves, has the effect of greatly increasing the efficiency of that loyal, brave and Constitutional force,—for a limited number of which I have also felt it proper to cause Provision to be made of suitable Uniform Clothing of good quality, in order, in the event of any Emergency occurring, to guard against the inconvenience and suffering to which some of them were exposed during the last Winter.

"There are other matters upon which I will communicate with you by Message.

"Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

"I have given directions for full and detailed Accounts of all Receipts of the Public Revenues, as well as of the Expenditure under the Acts of Appropriation and otherwise, to be laid before you, and I rely with unabated confidence upon your disposition to make all due Provision for the Exigencies and probable Contingencies of the Public Service during the ensuing year.

"Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,

"Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

"I will not conclude this Address without expressing to you the confident expectation which I entertain that the result of the exploration of certain parts of the Disputed Territory which has been recently made by Commissioners appointed by Her Majesty for that purpose, will enable Her Majesty's Government to advance such propositions to that of the United States, as the Basis of the settlement of the momentous question involved, as must lead to its early, amicable and final adjustment. In the mean time I would express my hope that sentiments of moderation and forbearance may prevail on either side."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Ordered, That two hundred copies of His Excellency's Speech be forthwith printed for the use of the Legislature.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, in answer to his Speech.

Ordered, That Mr. Partelow, Mr. L. A. Wilmot and Mr. End, be a Committee to prepare the Address.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Ordered, That the House do on Friday next go into Committee of the whole, in consideration of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor's Speech at the opening of the Session.

The

The Honorable Mr. Speaker informed the House, that he had, during the recess, received a certificate, signed by James Brown, Junior, and George S. Hill, Esquires, two Members for the County of Charlotte, as required by the Act regulating Elections of Members to serve in General Assembly, setting forth that Thomas Wyer, Esquire, a Member for the said County, had been appointed to a seat in Her Majesty's Legislative Council; and that he had, under and by virtue of the said Act, issued his Warrant to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, requiring a new Writ to issue for the Election of a Member, in place of the said Thomas Wyer, Esquire.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

Ordered, That the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, or his Deputy, do forthwith attend this House, with the Writ issued to the Sheriff of the County of Charlotte for the Election of a Member for the said County, in the room of Thomas Wyer, Esquire, called to Her Majesty's Legislative Council, with the Sheriff's return thereto.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Resolved, That a Standing Committee be appointed, to whom may be referred all matters which may hereafter arise, that may in any way be supposed to affect the privileges of the House.

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot, Mr. Street, Mr. Hill, Mr. Allen and Mr. Weldon, be the Committee for that purpose.

On motion of Mr. Hayward,

Ordered, That the Journals of this House be daily printed, or so soon as a copy thereof can be prepared by the Clerk, and that the Printer do furnish two hundred copies thereof for the use of the Legislature.

The Deputy Clerk of the Crown in Chancery attended, in pursuance of the Order of the House, with the Writ issued to the County of Charlotte for the Election of a Member to serve in General Assembly, in the place of Thomas Wyer, Esquire, appointed to a seat in the Legislative Council.

Whereupon it appeared, upon reference to the Sheriff's return thereto, that James Boyd, Esquire, was duly elected.

Mr. Brown then informed the House, that Mr. Boyd was in attendance, and prayed to be admitted to his seat.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown and Mr. Hayward be a Committee to attend the Commissioner with Mr. Boyd and, see him qualified.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed, to take into consideration the state of all the Roads of Communication in the Province, and report the same to the House; and that they also report what sums it may be necessary to grant for repairing and improving as well the Great Roads as the Bye Roads.

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Johnston, Mr. Fisher, Mr. Partelow, Mr. Wilson, Mr. End, Mr. Street, Mr. Barberie, Mr. Weldon, Mr. Brown, Mr. Hayward, Mr. M'Leod and Mr. Connell, do compose the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. Hanington,

Resolved, That no Petition be received or Bill brought in after the twentieth day of February next, except by special leave of the House.

Mr. Brown, from the Committee appointed to attend the Commissioner with James Boyd, Esquire, the Member returned at the last Election for the County of Charlotte, to see him qualified, reported, that they had attended thereto, and that Mr. Boyd had taken the oaths and subscribed the declaration prescribed by Law.

Whereupon Mr. Boyd took his seat.

On motion of Mr. End,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to examine and report as to what Laws have expired or are near expiring.

Ordered, That Mr. End, Mr. Fisher and Mr. Barberie, be a Committee for that purpose.

Mr. Fisher moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to impose a Tax upon all wild Lands in this Province.

Leave

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time; and

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

Ordered, That one hundred copies thereof be printed for the use of the Legislature.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to whom shall be referred all matters which may in any way affect the Trade of this Province.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward, Mr. Stewart, Mr. H. T. Partelow, the Honorable Mr. Crane and Mr. Rankin, do compose the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to take into consideration all matters connected with the state of the Finances of the Province, and report thereon to the House.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown, Mr. Partelow and Mr. Woodward, be the Committee for the purpose.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Ordered, That the House do on Tuesday next go into Committee of the whole, in consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

On motion of Mr. Jordan,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to whom may be referred all Petitions for allowances to Teachers who have not received any part of the Provincial Grants for Schools, to report thereon to the House.

Ordered, That Mr. Jordan, Mr. End and Mr. Connell, be the Committee for that purpose.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

Resolved, That a Standing Committee be appointed, to examine and report upon Public and Private Accounts.

Ordered, That Mr. Partelow, Mr. Woodward, Mr. Taylor, Mr. M'Leod and Mr. Boyd, do compose the Committee.

The Honorable Mr. Speaker laid before the House—

Returns from the Commercial Bank, for the periods ending 5th April and 5th October, 1839.

[See Appendix.]

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to take under consideration all matters relative to Light Houses within the Province, and report thereon from time to time to the House.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward, Mr. Rankin, Mr. Stewart and Mr. Boyd, do compose the Committee.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from John Marshall, of Belfast, Ireland, Master of the brig Highlander, praying a return of excess Duties paid on Passengers at the Provincial Treasury, by that vessel; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Jordan, by leave, presented a Petition from Henry Rigby, praying some compensation in consideration of having taught a School in the Parish of Portland, in the County of Saint John, for a period of nine years; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying for School allowance under consideration, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed, to take into consideration the state of the Library of this House, and to report whether any and what additions are required thereto.

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot, Mr. Fisher and Mr. End, be the Committee for that purpose.

Mr. Brown moved for leave to bring in a Bill, relating to Highways.
Leave granted.

Mr. Fisher moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to extend the Elective Franchise to Leaseholders.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to amend the Charter of King's College.

Leave granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Wednesday, 29th January, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill to impose a Tax upon all wild Lands in this Province: and

A Bill to extend the Elective Franchise to Leaseholders.

Mr. Jordan, by leave, presented a Petition from Melissa Ann Black, praying to be compensated for her services as Teacher of the Female Department of the Public School at Saint Martins, in the County of Saint John, for a period of ten months, ending on the 14th day of January, instant; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking such Petitions under consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Barberie, by leave, presented a Petition from John Cameron, of Beresford, in the County of Gloucester, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted him for teaching a School at the Black Point Settlement, in the County of Restigouche, for a period of one year; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the same Committee.

Mr. Barberie moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to provide for the establishment of a Grammar School in the County of Restigouche.

Leave granted.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from Lauchlan Donaldson, on behalf of the Chamber of Commerce, of the City of Saint John, praying that some measures may be adopted towards the establishing of a Daily Mail Communication between Saint John and Halifax; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Beardsley, by leave, presented a Petition from David Kilpatrick, a licenced Teacher, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted to him for teaching a School at Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, for a period of six months, ending the 20th day of January, instant; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking such Petitions under consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Rankin, by leave, presented a Petition from James Millar, of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland, a licenced Teacher, praying compensation for teaching a School at that place from 1st October, 1833, to the end of March, 1838, a period of four years and six months; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the same Committee.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from Isaac B. Gidney, Archibald Blue, and others, of the Richmond Settlement, in the Parish of Woodstock and County of Carleton, praying a grant in aid towards the support of a School in that District; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the same Committee.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from Henry Holmes, of Saint George, in the County of Charlotte, Master and Owner of the schooner Favorite, praying to be reimbursed

reimbursed for damages sustained by his vessel during the time she was in the employ of the Commissioners of Light Houses for the Bay of Fundy; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. M'Leod, by leave, presented a Petition from Ezekiel C. Wilson, of the Parish of Hampton, in King's County, praying to be remunerated for teaching a School in that Parish for one year, ending in September, 1838; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking such Petitions under consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Fisher moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to define the Boundaries of certain Parishes in the County of York, and to erect two new Parishes in the said County.

Leave granted.

Mr. Fisher moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to encourage the settlement of vacant Crown Lands.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Crane, by leave, presented a Petition from John Trenholm and thirteen others, Inhabitants of the Parishes of Westmorland and Botsford, in the County of Westmorland, praying aid towards the maintenance of a Courier from Cape Tormentine to Nova Scotia; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Whereas a Committee raised at the last Session, to whom were referred the several Petitions from Individuals, praying for return of Duties on articles destroyed by Fire on the 17th of August last, reported on the 18th of September, and in their Report recommended "That the Return Duties prayed for should be granted to such of the Petitioners as should, on an investigation at this present Session, appear to be entitled to the same;" therefore

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to take into consideration the said Petitions, as well as such others as may be presented at this present Session, of the like nature, and investigate the same and report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward, Mr. End, Mr. Rankin, Mr. Mr. M'Leod and Mr. Weldon, do compose the said Committee.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Sime and others, composing the Grand Jury for the County of Charlotte, at the Circuit Court holden for the said County in April, 1839, praying that an Act may pass for the payment of Grand and Petit Jurors: which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from William H. Street, of Saint John, Merchant, praying a return of Duty on three Hogsheads Brandy, shipped to Truro, in Nova Scotia, in December last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Francis M'Dermott, of the City of Saint John, Manufacturer of Looking Glasses and Picture Frames, praying a repeal or reduction of the existing Duties on Looking Glass Plates, Picture Frames, and Plate Glass; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Trade.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from Adam Duncan Thomson, of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted to him for teaching a School in that Parish for the year ending on the first day of July, 1834; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed for taking such Petitions under consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Brown, also by leave, presented a Petition from Elizabeth Hayley, of Saint Patrick,

Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted her for teaching a School in that Parish for a period of six months, ending on the first day of October, 1839; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the same Committee.

Mr. Freeze, by leave, presented a Petition from George Powell, of the Parish of Sussex, in King's County, praying to be remunerated for teaching a School in that Parish for a period of six months, ending in August, 1837; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the same Committee.

Mr Freeze moved for leave to bring in a Bill, for erecting a part of the Parish or Township of Sussex, in King's County, into a separate and distinct Parish or Township.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from William Boyd and others, belonging to the several Fire Engine Companies at Saint Andrews, praying that an Act may pass, exempting individuals composing those Companies from serving on Juries at the Circuit Courts; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Moses, Deputy Treasurer stationed at West Isles, in the County of Charlotte, praying that some additional allowance may be made to him for his services; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, from the Committee appointed to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor in answer to His Speech at the opening of the Session, reported a draft thereof; which he read, and then submitted the same.

It being handed in at the Clerk's Table, was there again read; and thereupon

Ordered, To be accepted; and

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on the said draft Address.

Mr. Woodward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that they had gone into consideration of the said Address, and agreed to the same, without making any amendment thereto.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted; and

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, unanimously, That the Address be engrossed, signed by the Speaker, and presented to His Excellency by the whole House; and further

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to wait upon His Excellency, to know when he will be pleased to receive the House therewith.

Ordered, That Mr. Partelow, Mr. Allen and Mr. Stewart, be the Committee for that purpose.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Thursday, 30th January, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill for erecting a part of the Parish or Township of Sussex, in King's County, into a separate or distinct Parish or Township: and

A Bill to encourage the settlement of vacant Crown Lands.

Mr. M'Leod, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of the Peace for King's County, setting forth, that certain persons, residents of the City of Saint John, and all having property therein, were during the past year charged with and tried and convicted, at Kingston, of the murder of Bernard Coyle; that one of the parties having made his escape to the United States, was there pursued, arrested and brought back, previous to the trial; that the whole expense, from the time of the arrest to the execution

execution of the sentence, has been borne by the said County, and praying remuneration towards relieving them from this heavy charge.

He having read the Petition,

Ordered, That it be received, and lie on Table ; and

On motion of Mr. M'Leod,

Resolved, That the said Petition be referred to a Select Committee, to report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. M'Leod, Mr. Brown and the Honorable Mr. Crane, do compose the Committee.

Mr. Barberie, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of the Peace for the County of Restigouche, praying for a grant in aid towards the erection of the Court House and Gaol in that County ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. End, by leave, presented a Petition from Benjamin Dawson, of Bathurst, in the County of Gloucester, praying to be compensated for services performed as Tide Surveyor for the Port of Bathurst, during the year 1833 ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from Dorcas Clarke, of Saint George, in the County of Charlotte, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted her for teaching a School in that Parish for one year and four months ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Daniel Scovil and Robert Summers, of the City of Saint John, Merchants, praying a return of double head money paid at the Provincial Treasury in June last, on Passengers by ship Branches, from Dublin ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to know when he would be pleased to receive the House with the Address, in answer to the Speech at the opening of the Session, reported, that they had attended thereto, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would receive the House with their Address at two o'clock this day, at Government House.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Joseph Baxter, formerly a Preventive Officer for the District of Saint George, in the County of Charlotte, praying to be remunerated for past services ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Beardsley, by leave, presented a Petition from Francis Jemima Earls, of Queensbury, in the County of York, praying compensation for teaching a School at Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, for a period of three months, ending in June, 1839 ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act imposing a Duty on Rum and other Spirituous Liquors distilled within the Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Partelow also moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act for the punishment of persons who shall be guilty of the Trespasses therein mentioned, in the City of Saint John.

Leave granted.

• The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Fisher, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill, to define the boundaries of certain Parishes in the County of York, and to erect two new Parishes in the said County ; which was read a first time.

Mr. L. A. Wilnot moved for leave to bring a Bill, to authorize the enclosing and occupying of portions of certain Streets or Ways in Fredericton, by the Ordnance Department, for Military purposes.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

It being the time appointed by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to receive the House with their Address, in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session, the House waited upon His Excellency and presented the same, and which is as follows :—

To His Excellency Major General Sir JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B. and K. C. H., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

The humble Address of the House of Assembly.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

WE, the Representatives of Her Majesty's Loyal Subjects, the People of New Brunswick, thank Your Excellency for Your Speech at the opening of this Session.

While we feel secure in the enjoyment of a degree of rational liberty, which can only be attained under British Institutions, we are happy to assure Your Excellency of the unalterable determination of the Inhabitants of this Province, to preserve, as far as in them lies, their connexion with the Parent State, and of our desire to co-operate with Your Excellency in the adoption of such measures as may tend to increase the happiness, promote the prosperity, and call forth into vigorous and useful action the various resources of this highly favoured portion of Her Majesty's Dominions.

Your Excellency's assurances of the state of the Province, both as regards its internal condition and its external relations, cannot fail to produce joy and satisfaction throughout the whole land; and we are happy to learn that the pecuniary aid, so cheerfully contributed by the Colonial Legislature for the preservation of National rights, has been applied without prejudice to those domestic appropriations, to which the Provincial Revenues have hitherto been exclusively devoted.

We shall continue to devote our best attention to that very important branch of the public expenditure, the improvement of the Great Roads, and shall attentively consider the recommendation of Your Excellency on this subject; we receive with much satisfaction the information afforded by Your Excellency, that the amount placed at Your Excellency's disposal, for the improvement of the Great Road to Lower Canada, has been usefully expended, and it will be our earnest endeavour liberally to promote the views and recommendations of Her Majesty's Government, by facilitating the communication between the North American Provinces, now rendered so particularly necessary by the proposed improved Post Communication between England and Halifax.

We shall be happy to receive any practical suggestions on the subject of the Coast and Harbour Fisheries, and we beg to assure Your Excellency that every reasonable encouragement and protection in our power shall be extended to this inexhaustible source of National greatness.

The connexion of the Bay of Fundy with the Gulph of Saint Lawrence by means of a Canal, is a project of such importance both in a National and Provincial point of view, that we shall feel obliged to Your Excellency for any information thereon; and we sincerely hope that immediate and successful efforts for the execution of this great public work will be made by the Sister Provinces, conjointly with ourselves, on a scale commensurate with the magnitude of the undertaking.

The state of the Provincial Prisons, we well know, requires improvement, and we are therefore prepared to give our cordial assistance in devising and establishing such plans and regulations for their future governance, as may be best calculated to remove all existing causes of complaint.

Under the influence of that humane disposition which has always actuated the Legislature, the Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Country shall have our favourable attention, and we shall willingly adopt any measure that may be suggested for ameliorating the condition of that unfortunate race.

The continuing and permanent prosperity of this Province is so inseparably connected with its Agricultural Interests, that we shall at all times diligently apply ourselves to the favourable

favourable consideration of every question which may come before us for the support and advancement of so important a branch of domestic Industry ; and in proof of our sincerity, we are ready to hold out every reasonable inducement for the promotion of Immigration, an object so desirable both to the Commercial and Agricultural Interests of the Province : The Communication promised by Your Excellency from the North American Colonial Association of Ireland and of London, on this subject, shall receive our attention.

It affords us much gratification to hear of the success which has attended the training of the Frontier Battalions of Militia during the past Summer, and entertaining the most unlimited confidence in Your Excellency's supervision and management of this loyal force, we shall cheerfully do all in our power to enable Your Excellency to continue the system of instruction already established. Connected with this subject, we have no doubt that the provision made by Your Excellency of suitable Uniform Clothing, to be used in the event of any emergency occurring, has been judicious and necessary.

We thank your Excellency for having directed the Public Accounts to be laid before us, and Your Excellency may rely with confidence upon our disposition to make all due provision for the exigencies and probable contingencies of the public service.

An early and amicable, but, at the same time, a *just* settlement of the Boundary Question, has long been most anxiously looked for by the People of this Province ; and trusting that the results of the recent exploration may be such as will conduce to the attainment of that desired object, we heartily respond to Your Excellency's hope, that, in the mean time, sentiments of moderation and forbearance may prevail on either side.

And being returned—

The Honorable Mr. Speaker reported, that His Excellency had been pleased to make the following reply thereto :—

“ Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen,

“ I thank you for this loyal and dutiful Address. The assurances which you give me that my suggestions will receive your favourable consideration, are highly acceptable to me, and afford me the most gratifying conviction that our joint labours for the general good will not be ineffectual.”

Mr. End moved for leave to bring in a Bill, relating to Wills and Legacies, and the distribution of the Estates of Intestates.

Leave granted.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act to prevent disorderly riding on Streets and Highways in this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston also moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act for prohibiting and suppressing of Lotteries in this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act to regulate Pawn Brokers within this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Fisher moved for leave to bring in a Bill, relating to Crown Debts.

Leave granted.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act to provide for the payment of Interest on Warrants.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act to provide for the services of the Clerk of the Circuit Courts in this Province.

Leave

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Hanington moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to grant a Bounty on the destruction of Bears in this Province."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Barberie, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill, to provide for the establishment of a Grammar School in the County of Restigouche; which was read a first time.

Mr. End moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to regulate Tavern Keepers and Retailers."

Leave granted.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a statement of all Lands sold or granted within the last ten years, in Lots exceeding two hundred acres, to individuals or Bodies Corporate, together with the amounts realized to the Revenue from such sales; which statement to include any and whatever grants have been made to retired Naval or Military Officers.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher, Mr. Brown and Mr. Gilbert, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Friday, 31st January, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz:—

A Bill to define the boundaries of certain Parishes in the County of York, and to erect two new Parishes in the said County:

A Bill to authorize the enclosing and occupying of portions of certain Streets or Ways in Fredericton by the Ordnance Department, for Military purposes:

A Bill to continue the Act imposing a Duty on Rum and other Liquors distilled within the Province:

A Bill to continue the Act for prohibiting and suppressing of Lotteries in this Province:

A Bill to continue an Act to prevent disorderly riding on Streets and Highways in this Province:

A Bill to continue the Act to provide for the payment of Interest on Warrants:

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate Pawn Brokers within this Province:

A Bill to provide for the establishment of a Grammar School in the County of Restigouche:

A Bill to continue an Act to provide for the services of the Clerk of the Circuit Courts in this Province:

A Bill to continue the Act for the punishment of persons who shall be guilty of the trespasses therein mentioned, in the City of Saint John: and

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to grant a Bounty on the destruction of Bears in this Province."

Mr. Boyd moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act, intituled "An Act relating to the Herring Fisheries in the County of Charlotte."

Leave granted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House proceeded to the Order of the Day, to go into Committee of the whole House, in consideration of the Speech from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor at the opening of the Session.

The Order of the Day being read, the House accordingly resolved itself into said Committee.

Mr.

Mr. Hanington in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the matter referred to them under their consideration, had passed six Resolutions; which he read, and then handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where they were again read, and are as follow :—

1. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the paragraph in His Excellency's Speech, recommending an improved system in the expenditures on the Great Roads, and which also relates to facilitating the communication between the North American Provinces, should be referred by the House to a Select Committee to report thereon.

2. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That a Select Committee should be appointed by the House to take into consideration that part of His Excellency's Speech which relates to the Coast and Harbour Fisheries, and to report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

3. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the House should appoint a Select Committee to consider and report upon that paragraph in His Excellency's Speech, which relates to the contemplated Canal to connect the Bay of Fundy with the Gulph of Saint Lawrence.

4. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the subject matter of the Provincial Prisons, recommended to the attention of the House by His Excellency, should be referred by the House to a Select Committee to report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

5. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the paragraph in His Excellency's Speech which relates to the Aboriginal Inhabitants, should be referred by the House to the Committee of Supply.

6. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That such parts of His Excellency's Speech as relate to Agriculture and Immigration, should be referred by the House to a Select Committee to report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Resolved, That Select Committees be now appointed to carry into effect the first, second, third, fourth and sixth Resolutions, as reported by the Committee of the whole House, when in consideration of the Speech from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

Ordered, thereupon,

That the subject of the first Resolution, relative to an improved system in the expenditure on the Great Roads, as also upon the subject of facilitating the communication between the North American Provinces, be referred to—

Mr. Brown, Mr. Fisher, Mr. Barberie, Mr. Wilson and Mr. Street, to report thereon.

That the subject of the second Resolution, relative to the Coast and Harbour Fisheries, be referred to—

Mr. End, Mr. Woodward and Mr. Boyd, to report thereon.

That the subject of the third Resolution, which relates to the contemplated Canal to connect the Bay of Fundy with the Gulph of Saint Lawrence, be referred to—

Mr. Partelow, the Honorable Mr. Crane and Mr. L. A. Wilmot, to report thereon.

That the matter of the fourth Resolution, regarding the Provincial Prisons, be referred to—

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, Mr. M'Leod and Mr. Beardsley, to report thereon.

That the subject of the sixth Resolution, relative to Agriculture and Immigration, be referred to—

Mr. Gilbert, Mr. Hanington, Mr. M'Almon, Mr. M'Leod, Mr. End, Mr. Jordan, Mr. Palmer and Mr. Connell, to report thereon; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Resolved, That the subject of the fifth Resolution, reported by Committee of the whole House, when in consideration of the Speech from His Excellency, relative to the Aboriginal Inhabitants, be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. End, from the Committee appointed to ascertain what Laws have expired or are

near expiring, reported, that they had attended to that duty, and submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

“The Committee upon expiring Laws, Report :

“That an Act made and passed in the 59th year of the Reign of King George the Third, intituled ‘An Act in addition to and in amendment of an Act to revive and make perpetual an Act authorizing the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, to make regulations for the more effectual prevention of Fires within the said City,’ will expire 1st April, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 7th year of the Reign of King George the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act for the better extinguishing of Fires that may happen within the City of Saint John, and to repeal all the Acts now in force relating to the same,’ will expire 1st April, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 2d year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act to amend the Act for the better extinguishing of Fires that may happen within the City of Saint John,’ will expire 1st April, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 7th year of the Reign of King George the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for the regulation of Seamen, and to make more effectual provision for that purpose,’ will expire 1st April, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 9th year of the Reign of King George the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled “An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards, and the better extinguishing Fires, so far as the same relates to the Town of Fredericton, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town,” to the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, and their vicinities, in the County of Northumberland,’ will expire 1st April, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 9th year of the Reign of King George the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act to grant a Bounty on the destruction of Bears in this Province,’ will expire 1st April, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 9th year of the Reign of King George the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and the better extinguishing of Fires in the Town of Saint Andrews, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town, and for other purposes therein mentioned,’ will expire 22d March, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 9th and 10th years of the Reign of King George the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act for the more speedy and effectual punishment of persons keeping disorderly houses,’ will expire 1st April, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 9th and 10th years of the Reign of King George the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act further to increase the Revenue of the Province, by imposing a Duty upon all Rum and other Spiritous Liquors that shall be distilled within the same,’ will expire 1st April, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 10th and 11th years of the Reign of King George the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act to repeal an Act, intituled “An Act for the better securing of the Navigation of certain Harbours in the County of Northumberland, and to make more effectual provision for the better securing of the Harbours in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester,”’ will expire 22d March, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 1st year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, in the County of Northumberland,’ will expire 1st May, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 2d year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act to empower the owners of the Saw Mill at the Rolling Dam on the River Digdeguash, in the County of Charlotte, to erect a Boom for the securing of Saw Logs on the said River,’ will expire 1st February, 1840.

“That an Act made and passed in the 2d year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act to repeal an Act made and passed in the 50th year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Third, intituled “An Act to declare the qualifications of Church Wardens and Vestry Men in the several Parishes in this Province, and of the persons having voices in their election, and to make other and more effectual enactments in lieu thereof, so far as relates to the Parish Church of Saint Andrews,”’ will expire 1st May, 1840.

“That

"That an Act made and passed in the 5th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act for regulating the Salmon Fisheries in the County of Gloucester,' will expire 1st May, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 4th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to provide for the payment of Interest on Warrants which are not paid at the Treasury on demand,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 5th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for regulating, laying out and repairing Highways and Roads, and for appointing Commissioners and Surveyors of Highways in the several Towns and Parishes in this Province, and to make more effectual provision for the same,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 5th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to regulate Tavern Keepers and Retailers,' and Acts in amendment of the same, will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 5th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act for the prohibition and suppression of Lotteries in this Province,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 5th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to authorize the Grand Jurors of the several Counties within this Province to inspect the Public Accounts,' and Acts in amendment of the same, will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 5th Year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act for the appointment of Firewards, and the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in that part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, commonly called Mill Town, and its immediate vicinity,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 5th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to regulate the ungranted Lands in this Province,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 5th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act relating to the Navigation of the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 5th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to regulate the Inspection of Dry and Pickled Fish for home consumption,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 5th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, (Second Session,) intituled 'An Act for the punishment of persons who shall be guilty of the trespasses therein mentioned, in the City of Saint John,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 6th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to authorize the Justices of the Peace in the County of York to make further provision for the payment of the Treasurer of that County,' will expire 1st May, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 6th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to prevent disorderly riding on Streets and Highways in this Province,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 6th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to provide for the erection of Fences with Gates across Highways leading through the Sand Beaches and Marshes in the County of Kent,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 6th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to regulate Pawn Brokers within this Province,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 6th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act relating to insolvent confined Debtors,' also an Act to amend the same, will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 6th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act for the better regulating the Office of Sheriff in this Province,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 6th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth,

Fourth, intituled 'An Act in amendment of the Act relating to Highways,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 7th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to provide for the collection of County and Parish Rates,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 7th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to regulate the exportation of Lumber,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 7th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to authorize the Grand Jurors in the several Counties within this Province to inspect the Public Accounts,"' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 7th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to continue several Acts for the establishment and regulation of Boards of Health in the several Counties of this Province,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 7th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act in addition to the Laws now in force for the protection of the Fisheries in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester,' will expire 1st March, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 7th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act relating to the Herring Fisheries in the County of Charlotte,' will expire 1st May, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 8th year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act relating to Landlord and Tenant,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 1st year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act in addition to an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for the organization and regulation of the Militia, and to make further provision for the same,"' expired 22d January, 1840.

"That an Act, intituled 'An Act to provide for the better assessment of County and Parish Rates,' will expire 1st April, 1840.

"That an Act made and passed in the 2d year of the Reign of King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act imposing Duties for raising a Revenue,' will expire 23d March, 1840.

"Respectfully submitted.

" W. END,
A. BARBERIE,
C. FISHER.

"Committee Room, 31st January, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

Mr. Brown moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to authorize the Grand Jurors of the several Counties within this Province to inspect the Public Accounts.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Speaker laid before the House, the following Returns from Banks and Corporated Companies:—

Bank of New Brunswick, for period ending 6th January, instant;

Central Bank, for periods ending the first Mondays in June and December, 1839;

Saint Stephens' Bank, for period ending the first Monday in July, 1839;

Marine Assurance Company, for the year ending 1st July, 1839, accompanied by a list of the Stockholders.

[See Appendix.]

The Honorable Mr. Speaker, likewise, laid before the House—

Report from Michael Harley, Commissioner for exploring a line of Road from Salmon River to the Head of Grand Lake, in Queen's County, to Richibucto, in the County of Kent.

[See Appendix.]

Mr.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from the Reverend Samuel D. Lee Street, James Robertson, and D. Lewis Dibblee, Trustees of Schools for the Parish of Woodstock, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted to James Killen, for teaching a School at the Richmond Settlement, for the period of one year, ending on the 1st day of January, 1839; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Freeze,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill for erecting a part of the Parish or Township of Sussex, in King's County, into a separate and distinct Parish or Township.

Mr. Gilbert in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill, to amend the Charter of King's College; which was read a first time.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to alter the time for holding the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace for the County of York.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Saturday, 1st February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz:—

A Bill to authorize the Grand Jurors of the several Counties within this Province to inspect the Public Accounts:

A Bill to amend the Charter of King's College: and

A Bill to alter the time for holding the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace for the County of York.

Mr. M'Leod moved for leave to bring in a Bill, for altering the times of holding one of the Terms of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, and also one of the additional Terms of the said Inferior Court of Common Pleas for King's County.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. Freeze,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill for erecting a part of the Parish or Township of Sussex, in King's County, into a separate and distinct Parish or Township.

Mr. Gilbert in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act for the punishment of persons who shall be guilty of the Trespasses therein mentioned in the City of Saint John.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act imposing a Duty on Rum and other Liquors distilled within the Province.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. Boyd, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill, to continue an Act, intituled "An Act relating to the Herring Fisheries in the County of Charlotte;" which was read a first time.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from Mary Hasson, of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted to remunerate the services of her daughter, the late Elizabeth Hasson, deceased, for teaching a School at that place from the 11th December, 1838, to the 7th April, 1839; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act to regulate Pawn Brokers within this Province.

Mr. Stewart in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act to prevent disorderly Riding on Streets and Highways in this Province.

Mr. Jordan in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Hanington,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to grant a Bounty on the destruction of Bears in this Province."

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. End,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to provide for the establishment of a Grammar School in the County of Restigouche.

Mr. McLeod in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act to regulate the Inspection of Dry and Pickled Fish for Home consumption and for Exportation.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr.

Mr. Partelow also moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act to regulate the ungranted Ferries within this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Partelow likewise moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act for the more speedy and effectual punishment of persons keeping disorderly Houses.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The House adjourned until Monday morning next at 10 o'clock.

Monday, 3d February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill for altering the times for holding one of the Terms of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, and also one of the additional Terms of the said Inferior Court of Common Pleas for King's County :

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act relating to the Herring Fisheries in the County of Charlotte :"

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate the Inspection of Dry and Pickled Fish for Home consumption and for Exportation :

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate the ungranted Ferries within this Province : and

A Bill to continue the Act for the more speedy and effectual punishment of persons keeping disorderly Houses.

Mr. Rankin, by leave, presented a Petition from Messieurs Gilmour Rankin and Company, the Honorable Joseph Cunard and Company, Thomas H. Peters, William Abrams, H. B. Allison, William Loch, John Wright, Esquires, and 96 others, Merchants and principal inhabitants interested in the Trade of the Port of Miramichi, praying that a Grant may pass towards the erection of a Light House on Point Escuminac, at the entrance of the River Miramichi; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee on Light Houses.

Mr. Hanington, by leave, presented a Petition from William C. Smith, and 109 others, inhabitants of the Parishes of Dorchester, Moncton and Shediac, in the County of Westmorland, and the Parish of Dundas, in the County of Kent, setting forth the advantages derived from the running of a Packet between Shediac, in the said County of Westmorland, and Bedeque, in Prince Edward Island, and praying Legislative encouragement towards maintaining the same; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Fisher, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of the House of the 30th January last, praying that His Excellency would be pleased to direct to be laid before the House a Statement of all Lands sold or granted during the last ten years, in Lots exceeding two hundred acres, reported, that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would have much pleasure in giving effect to the wishes of the House.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act for prohibiting and suppressing of Lotteries in this Province.

Mr. Boyd in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr.

Mr. Brown, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill, relating to Highways ; which was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. Boyd,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act, intituled " An Act relating to the Herring Fisheries in the County of Charlotte."

Mr. Gilbert in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to authorize the Grand Jurors of the several Counties within this Province to inspect the Public Accounts.

Mr. Palmer in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from Edward Guest, of Saint Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, setting forth, that he had received a licence of occupation to a certain lot of Land in the Clarence Hill Survey, in the said Parish, and upon which he made considerable improvements ; that upon applying for a grant to the same, it appeared that the said lot had been granted previous to his location, and he consequently was obliged to abandon the lot so improved, and praying compensation for loss sustained thereby ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act to provide for the services of the Clerk of the Circuits in this Province.

Mr. Jordan in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act relating to Landlord and Tenant.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Wilson, by leave, presented a Petition from John Alexander, praying for Lease to certain Mines and Minerals in Dorchester, in the County of Westmorland ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table ; and

On motion of Mr. Wilson,

Resolved, That the said Petition be referred to a Select Committee, to report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. Wilson, Mr. Street, Mr. End and Mr. M'Leod, do compose the Committee.

Mr. Street, by leave, presented a Petition from Michael Egan, of the Parish of Nelson, in the County of Northumberland, setting forth, that he had paid into the hands of one R. T. Edghill, who advertised himself as a General Agent, a balance due on purchase of Crown Land, under the impression that he was connected with the Crown Land Office ; that the said R. T. Edghill afterwards absconded, without paying over the amount so placed in his hands ; and praying to be reimbursed the same, in order to enable him to pay the balance due on his land ; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and referred to the Committee of Supply, the House divided—

YEAS, 3.

NAYS, 15.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

Mr.

Mr. Street, by leave, presented a Petition from William Brown, Junior, and others, Branch Pilots, of the County of Northumberland, and William Salter and 58 others, inhabitants of the said County, praying an amendment in the Militia Law, by exempting Branch Pilots from Militia duty; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Street, by leave, presented a Petition from Jeremiah Harrington, of the Semi wagan Ridge Settlement, in the County of Northumberland, praying to be reimbursed expense incurred in digging a Well; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and referred to the Committee of Supply, the House divided—

YEAS, 7.

NAYS, 16.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act to regulate the exportation of Lumber.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to alter the time for holding the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace for the County of York.

Mr. Hanington in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. M'Leod,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill for altering the times for holding one of the Terms of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, and also one of the additional Terms of the said Inferior Court of Common Pleas for King's County.

Mr. Stewart in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act to provide for the payment of Interest on Warrants.

Mr. Freeze in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act to provide for the better assessment of County and Parish Rates.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to define the Boundaries of certain Parishes in the County of York, and to erect two new Parishes in the said County.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the Act to provide for the collection of County and Parish Rates.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Partelow also moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue several Acts for the establishment and regulation of Boards of Health in the several Counties of this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue the several Acts now in force relating to insolvent confined Debtors.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Tuesday, 4th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill relating to Highways :

A Bill to continue the Act relating to Landlord and Tenant :

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate the exportation of Lumber :

A Bill to continue the Act to provide for the better assessment of County and Parish Rates :

A Bill to continue the Act to provide for the collection of County and Parish Rates.

A Bill to continue several Acts for the establishment and regulation of Boards of Health in the several Counties of this Province : and

A Bill to continue the several Acts now in force relating to insolvent confined Debtors.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from Henry Blakslee, of the City of Saint John, Merchant : also

A Petition from Thomas Barlow, Ezekiel Barlow, and Edwin Ketchum, Merchants, at Saint John, transacting business as such under the name and firm of Barlows and Ketchum,—severally praying for a return of Duties on goods destroyed by fire on the 17th of August last ; which Petitions he severally read.

Ordered, That they be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 29th January last, to examine into Petitions praying for a like return of Duties.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate Pawn Brokers within this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. H. T. Partelow take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act to prevent disorderly riding on Streets and Highways in this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Barberie take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act imposing a Duty on Rum and other Liquors distilled within the Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Gilbert take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to grant a Bounty on the destruction of Bears in this Province."

Resolved,

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act for the punishment of persons who shall be guilty of the Trespasses therein mentioned, in the City of Saint John.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Boyd take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Wallace, of the City of Saint John, on behalf of John Haynes, Master of the brig Joseph P. Dobree, praying a return of head money paid on Passengers brought in the said brig to Saint John, on the 15th of July last ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Ordered, That Mr. Weldon be added to the Committee on Light Houses.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

That the House proceed to the Order of the Day to go into Committee of the whole, in consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service,

The Order of the Day being read, the House accordingly resolved itself into said Committee.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the business referred to them, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and then handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where they were again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That there be granted

To the Chaplain of the Legislative Council in General Assembly, the sum of £25.

To the Chaplain of the House of Assembly, the sum of £25.

To the Sergeant at Arms attending the Legislative Council in General Assembly, the sum of 20s. *per diem*, during the present Session.

To the Sergeant at Arms attending the House of Assembly, the sum of 20s. *per diem*, during the present Session.

To the Clerk of the Legislative Council in General Assembly, the sum of £200 for his services during the present Session.

To the Clerk of the House of Assembly, the sum of £200 for his services during the present Session.

To the Clerk Assistant of the Legislative Council, the sum of £100 for his services during the present Session.

To the Clerk Assistant of the House of Assembly, the sum of £100 for his services during the present Session.

To the Doorkeepers attending the Legislative Council and Assembly, the sum of 12s. 6d. *per diem*, each, during the present Session.

To the Messengers attending the Legislative Council and Assembly, the sum of 10s. *per diem*, each, during the present Session.

To Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, the sum of £600 for his services for the year 1839 ; and the further sum of £250 to enable him to pay a Clerk for the same period.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, a sum not exceeding £7,000 for the encouragement of Parish Schools, agreeably to a Law of this Province.

To the Commissioners of Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy, the following sums to pay for services for 1840 :—

For the Keeper of the Light House on Gannet Rock and his assistant, the sum of £165 ;

For the Keeper of the Light House on Point Le Proe, the sum of £100 ;

For

For the Keeper of the Light House on Thrumb Cap, Quaco, the sum of £100 ;
The sum of £600 to defray the contingent expenses of Gannet Rock, Point Leproe, and Quaco Light Houses, for 1840 ;

To the Keeper of the Light House on Partridge Island, £100 ;

To the Keeper of the Beacon Light, the sum of £100 ;

The sum of £250 for the contingent expenses of Light Houses at the entrance of the Harbour of Saint John.

To the Commissioners of Machias, Seal Island, Campo Bello and Saint Andrews Harbour Light Houses, the following sums to pay for services for the year 1840 :—

For the Keeper of the Light House on Campo Bello, the sum of £120 ;

For the Keeper of the Light House on Machias, Seal Island, the sum of £130 ;

For the Keeper of the Light House in the Harbour of Saint Andrews, the sum of £30 ;

The sum of £550 to defray the contingent expenses of the said Light Houses for the year 1840.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, a sum not exceeding £100 to be applied in rewarding persons for apprehending Deserters from Her Majesty's Land Forces within this Province : Provided always, that no greater sum than £5 be paid for the apprehension of any one Deserter.

To the Master in Chancery, appointed to carry Messages from the Legislative Council to the House of Assembly, the sum of £50.

To David W. Jack, late Tide Surveyor at Saint Andrews, the sum of £100 for his services from the 1st April to the 1st December, 1839.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £91 10s. to enable the Province Treasurer to pay John Abrams for his services as Tide Waiter at Saint John, for the year 1840.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £75 for the services of a Tide Surveyor at Miramichi, for the year 1840.

To B. C. Chaloner, Tide Surveyor at Saint John, the sum of £50 for his services from the first May, 1839, to first May, 1840.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £50 in aid of individual subscription, to pay a Courier between Pokemouche and Bathurst, *via* Shippegan, in the County of Gloucester.

To the Justices of the Peace for Queen's County, the sum of £30 to enable them to pay a Courier between Gagetown and Nerepis, for the year 1840.

To Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, the sum of £150, being for the services of a Tide Waiter or Messenger to the Treasury, for the year 1840.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, a sum not exceeding £750 to defray any expenses that may be incurred in the protection of the Provincial Revenue, for the year 1840.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Westmorland, the sum of £50 to enable them to pay a Courier passing between Harvey and the Great Road leading from Dorchester to Saint John.

To William Watts, the sum of £10 for airing and taking care of the Province Hall, for the year 1840.

To the Commissioners of Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy, the sum of £200, to be applied by them towards the support of Cape Sable Seal Island Light House, and also £100 towards the support of the Light House on Brier Island, in the Province of Nova Scotia, for the year 1840.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £50 in aid of individual subscription to pay a Courier between Pokemouche and Miramichi, in the Counties of Northumberland and Gloucester.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, a sum not exceeding £300 to encourage the destruction of Bears and Wolves, agreeably to Laws of this Province.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the following sums for Grammar Schools, for the year 1840 :—

For the Grammar School in the County of Westmorland, the sum of £100 ;

For the Grammar School in Saint John, £150 ;

For

For the Grammar School in King's County, £100;
 For the Grammar School in the County of Kent, £100;
 For the Grammar School in Queen's County, £100;
 For the Grammar School in the County of Charlotte, £100;
 For the Grammar School in the County of Sunbury, £100;
 For the Grammar School in County of Northumberland, £100;
 For the Grammar School in the County of Gloucester, £100;
 For the Grammar School in the County of Carleton, £100;
 For the Grammar School in the County of Restigouche, £100.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £50 to enable His Excellency to pay a Messenger to the Executive Council.

To the Honorable W. F. Odell, Provincial Secretary, for defraying the expenses of Printing, Stationery, Book Binding, &c., for the Secretary's Office, for the year 1839, the sum of £105.

To the Governor and Trustees of the Madras School, the sum of £500 for the year 1840, towards the support of that Institution.

To the High Sheriff of the County of Charlotte, the sum of £25 to compensate him for expenses incurred in returning a Member of the Assembly for that County.

To Elizabeth Briscoe, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in Saint Andrews, for the year 1839.

To the Committee of Management of the Infant School in Saint John, £25 in aid of individual subscription towards that Institution.

To Mrs. Isabella Hailes and the Committee of Management for the Poor School in Fredericton, for the instruction of poor female children, the sum of £20 in aid of individual subscription towards the support of that Institution.

To William Watts, £10 for his services as Crier or Usher in the Supreme Court for the ensuing year, and the further sum of £10 for attending the Court of Chancery.

To John Gregory, £10 to prepare an Index to the Laws of the present Session.

To Matthew Brannen, of the Secretary's Office, £25 as a mark of approbation for his long and faithful services in that Office.

To Elizabeth Fairchild, of the City of Saint John, the sum of £20 for her services as School Mistress in the City of Saint John.

To Doctor G. P. Peters, Surgeon to the Vaccine Institution, Central Board, Saint John, the sum of £20 for his services for the year 1839.

To the Committee of Correspondence, such sum as will procure Bills of Exchange on London for £200 Sterling, to be remitted to Henry Bliss, Esquire, Province Agent, for his services during the year 1839.

To the Adjutant General of the Militia Forces, the sum of £75 for his services in the year 1840.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £40 for a Tide Waiter at Dalhousie, in the County of Restigouche, for the year 1840.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £30 for a Tide Waiter at Bathurst, in the County of Gloucester, for the year 1840.

To the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, £150 towards the support of a Free School established in the said City, unconnected with the Madras Board.

To John Simpson, Queen's Printer, the sum of £275 for printing the Daily Journals of the Legislative Council and Assembly, during the present Session.

To John Simpson, Queen's Printer, the sum of £150 towards printing the Journals of the Legislative Council and Assembly, for the present Session.

To John Simpson, Queen's Printer, the sum of £150 towards printing the Laws of the present Session.

To B. C. Chaloner, Guager and Weigher at Saint John, the sum of £200, being in full for his services for the year 1839.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £20 for the services of a Tide Waiter at Richibucto for 1840.

To Mary Ann Smith, for upwards of forty years a School Mistress at Saint John, the sum of £20 in consideration of her services in that capacity.

To the Speaker of the House of Assembly, the sum of £150 for the present Session, and

and to each and every Member of the House of Assembly, the sum of 20s. *per diem* during the present Session ; provided that no greater amount than £50 be drawn by any one Member for any such attendance ; also to each and every Member for travelling charges, the sum of 20s. *per diem* for each day's travel, to be certified by the Speaker, agreeably to a law of the Province.

To Charity Williams, the sum of £10 in consideration of her long and faithful services as a Teacher in the Parish of Fredericton.

To Deborah Ann Lugin, widow of the late G. K. Lugin, many years King's Printer in this Province, the sum of £25 to assist her in her present condition.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £465 to pay the Provincial allowance to the Adjutants of the several Battalions of Militia in this Province, and the further sum of £232 10s. to pay the Serjeant Majors of the same, during the past year.

To Her Majesty's Attorney General, the sum of £— for the year 1839.

Upon the question for sustaining this Resolution, the Committee divided as follows :

YEAS.

Mr. Stewart,
Allen,
End,
Barberie,
Wilson,
Partelow,
Street,
Jordan,
J. M. Wilmot,
Taylor,
H. T. Partelow,
M'Leod,
L. A. Wilmot,
Rankin.

NAYS.

Mr. M'Almon,
Hanington,
Woodward,
Connell,
Beardsley,
Freeze,
Gilbert,
Fisher,
Palmer,
Brown,
Boyd.

And it was carried in the affirmative, and the blank filled up with the sum of £100.

To Her Majesty's Solicitor General, the sum of £50 for the year 1839.

To Delia Berton, relict of the late George F. S. Berton, Esquire, Clerk of the Crown in the Supreme Court, the sum of £100, being for his services for 1839.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 to pay a Sub-Collector and Deputy Treasurer at Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, the duties of both Offices to be performed by one Officer ; this to be in addition to the allowance made to Deputy Treasurers by Law.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £40 in aid of individual subscription to pay a Courier between Saint John and Saint Martins.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £50 in aid of private subscription for carrying the Mail three times a week during the ensuing year, with a double Sleigh or Waggon with two Horses, for the accommodation of Passengers, between Saint Andrews and Saint Stephen.

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Wednesday, 5th February, 1840.

Prayers.

The Honorable Mr. Speaker laid before the House—

Return shewing the state of the Saint Stephen's Bank, for the period ending on the first Monday in January last.

[See Appendix.]

The

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House the following Returns, in reference to the Casual and Territorial Revenue for the past year, as made up at the Office of Audit, viz :—

Abstract Statement of the Revenue for the year ending 31st December, 1839 :

Schedule of Warrants drawn on the Revenue during the same period.

[See Appendix.]

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, also, by command of His Excellency, laid before the House—

Report from the Honorable E. Botsford, Commissioner to carry into effect an alteration in the Great Road from Sackville, in the County of Westmorland, to the Nova Scotia Line : also

Report from George L. Hanington and Moses Welling, Commissioners for building a Wharf at the Harbour of Shediac.

[See Appendix.]

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, praying that a grant may pass to reimburse the Overseers of the Poor for Saint John and Portland, advances made for the relief and support of sick, distressed and indigent Emigrants, during the past year ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Rankin moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act, intituled “ An Act in addition to the Laws now in force for the protection of the Fisheries in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester.”

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Rankin also moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act, intituled “ An Act to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham in the County of Northumberland.”

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Rankin also moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act, intituled “ An Act to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled ‘ An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and the better extinguishing of Fires, so far as the same relates to the Town of Fredericton, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town,’ to the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, and their vicinities, in the County of Northumberland.”

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Rankin also moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act, intituled “ An Act for the better security of the navigation of certain Harbours in the County of Northumberland, and to make more effectual provision for the better security of the Harbours in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester.”

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Gilbert moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to repeal the third section of an Act, intituled “ An Act for the making and maintaining a Canal across Grimross Neck, in Queen’s County,” and further to make additional provisions and enactments in lieu of the said third section.

And upon the question for granting leave, the House divided—

YEAS, 7.

NAYS, 16.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

Mr. Freeze, by leave, presented a Petition from James M’Queen, of the Parish of Sussex, in King’s County, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted to him for teaching a School in that Parish, for one year, ending on the 13th day of September, 1839 ; which he read.

Ordered.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Street moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to make more effectual provisions against the Profanation of the Lord's Day.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Allen, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Lee and John Agnew, having charge of the Ferry over the River Saint John, from Fredericton to the Nashwaak, in the County of York, praying to be remunerated for transporting Her Majesty's Mails; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from John Fisher, of Parrsborough, in the Province of Nova Scotia, praying for drawback on a puncheon of Rum exported from Saint John in the month of April last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Woodward from the Committee on Light Houses, submitted a Report, which he read, and then handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee appointed to take into consideration all matters relating to Light Houses, having had the Petition of Gilmour, Rankin and Company, the Honorable Joseph Cunard and Company, and others interested in the trade of the Port of Miramichi, relative to the erection of a Light House on Point Escuminac, under consideration, Report:

"That in the opinion of your Committee, a Light House on the proposed site is much required for the protection of vessels entering the Ports of this Province, situate in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence, and they recommend that a grant of not less than Six hundred pounds be made towards the erection of a Light House on Point Escuminac. The expense of the maintenance and support of such Light House, when erected, to be defrayed by the trade of the Ports in that part of the Province.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"I. WOODWARD, *Chairman*.

"Committee Room, 4th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted; and

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from William Babcock and others, Commissioners of the Alms House for Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, praying to be reimbursed a sum paid to a Medical attendant on transient Paupers, during the year 1838; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Jordan, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, praying that a grant may pass to reimburse the Overseers of the Poor for the Parishes of Portland and Simonds, advances made by them in the support and relief of sick, indigent and aged Black Refugees, in those Parishes, during the past year; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from James Kirkpatrick and 9 others, of a remote part of the Richmond Settlement, in the Parish of Woodstock and County of Carleton, praying that some distinct provision be made in aid of a School in that Settlement; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Palmer moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to alter and amend the Act relating to Parish Schools.

Leave granted.

Mr.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from William Babcock and others, Commissioners of the Alms House for Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, praying to be reimbursed expenses incurred in the support of Transient and Emigrant Poor during the past year; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Taylor moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act to authorize the Justices of the Peace in the County of York, to make further provision for the payment of the Treasurer of that County.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, praying that an Act may pass to authorize them to erect a new Gaol, and to borrow a sum of money for such purpose, and further, that a grant may pass in aid thereof; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, to erect a building in the said City for a Common Gaol, and to raise a sum of money for erecting and completing the same.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Hill, by leave, presented a Petition from William Andrews and Israel J. Andrews, of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, praying for a return of double head money paid on Passengers by the brig Gertrude, from Ireland, and landed at Saint John in June last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon, by leave, presented a Petition from William John Layton, Deputy Surveyor, praying that compensation may be made to him for the balance of his Account for services performed in making an exploration from the head of Salmon River to the head of the Richibucto, in the year 1835; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act relating to the Herring Fisheries in the County of Charlotte."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Boyd take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act for prohibiting and suppressing of Lotteries in this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Freeze take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act to provide for the payment of Interest on Warrants.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Taylor take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act to provide for the services of the Clerk of the Circuit Courts in this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. M'Almon take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House:—

The Treasurer's Accounts for the year ending the 31st December, 1839.

[See *Appendix*.]

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Ordered, That the said Accounts be referred to the Committee on Public and Private Accounts, to report thereon; and

On like motion of Mr. Partelow,

Ordered, That Mr. Rankin, Mr. Stewart, Mr. H. T. Partelow and Mr. Hanington, be added to the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act to regulate the ungranted Ferries within this Province.

Mr. Brown in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. M'Leod, from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition from the Justices of the Peace for King's County, praying to be reimbursed certain sums expended in the matter of persons charged with and convicted of murder in that County, submitted their Report, and having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee appointed on the 30th ultimo, to take into consideration 'The Petition of the Justices of the Peace for King's County, setting forth, that certain persons, residents of the City of Saint John, and all having property therein, were, during the past year, charged with, and tried and convicted at Kingston of the murder of Bernard Coyle; that one of the parties having made his escape to the United States, was there pursued, arrested and brought back, previous to the trial; that the whole expense, from the time of the arrest to the execution of the sentence, has been borne by the said County, and praying remuneration towards relieving them from this heavy charge,' Report:

"That having taken the said Petition into consideration, and referring to the case of Timothy Dempsey, they recommend that all the expenses incurred in the apprehension, conveyance, &c. of Terence Leonard, (who had escaped to a Foreign Country) be granted to the said Justices; and they also recommend that the expenses attending the protection of the Gaol be allowed them.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"WM. M'LEOD,
W. CRANE,
JAMES BROWN, JUN.

"Committee Room, 5th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted; and

On motion of Mr. M'Leod; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act to provide for the better assessment of County and Parish Rates.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill relating to Highways.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. End, by leave, presented a Petition from Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Gloucester, praying that an Act may pass, authorizing an assessment upon the said County towards repairing the Court House, and for a grant in aid thereof; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Thursday, 6th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act in addition to the Laws now in force for the protection of the Fisheries in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester :"

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, in the County of Northumberland :"

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled 'An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and the better extinguishing Fires, so far as the same relates to the Town of Fredericton, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town,' to the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, and their vicinities, in the County of Northumberland :"

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act for the better security of the navigation of certain Harbours in the County of Northumberland, and to make more effectual provision for the better security of the Harbours in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester :"

A Bill to make more effectual provisions against the profanation of the Lord's Day :

A Bill to continue an Act to authorize the Justices of the Peace in the County of York to make further provision for the payment of the Treasurer of that County : and

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John to erect a Building in the said City for a common Gaol, and to raise a sum of Money for erecting and completing the same.

Mr. Boyd moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and for the better extinguishing of Fires in the Town of Saint Andrews, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town, and for other purposes therein mentioned."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from George Acheson, of the Parish of Saint Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, setting forth, that he made purchase at a Public Sale of Crown Lands holden at Saint Andrews in the year 1832, of a lot of two hundred and thirty three acres, paid the first and second instalments thereon, obtained a location Ticket, and then proceeded to settle, cultivate and improve the same; that in the year 1835 he was driven out of possession by one William Oliver; and upon the trial of an action instituted by the Petitioner to recover the possession thereof, it appeared that the Land had been previously granted, and consequently he had been obliged to abandon the Lot; and praying that a grant may pass to remunerate him for the heavy loss sustained thereby.—He having read the Petition,

Ordered, That it be received, and lie on the Table; and

On motion of Mr. Brown,

Resolved, That the said Petition be referred to a Select Committee, to report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown, Mr. End and the Honorable Mr. Weldon, do compose the said Committee.

Mr. Jordan, by leave, presented a Petition from James Moran and George Brown, Junior,

Junior, Esquires, and 77 others, inhabitants of the Parish of Saint Martins, in the County of Saint John, praying that the said Parish may be relieved from the operation of an Act to provide for the erection of an Alms House and Work House and to establish a Public Infirmary in and for the City and County of Saint John; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Hill, by leave, presented a Petition from Mary Albee, of the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, praying to be remunerated for teaching a School in that Parish, for a period of six months, ending in March, 1839; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under consideration, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act to provide for the collection of County and Parish Rates.

Mr. Hill in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. Jordan moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to repeal such parts of the Act to provide for the erection of an Alms House and Work House and to establish a Public Infirmary in and for the City and County of Saint John, as relates to the inhabitants of the Parish of Saint Martins.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act for the more speedy and effectual punishment of persons keeping disorderly Houses.

Mr. Boyd in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. Stewart, by leave, presented a Petition from William End, Esquire, Registrar of Deeds and Wills for the County of Gloucester, praying that an Act may pass, legalizing the Registrations in that Office from the year 1827 to 1837; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table; and

On motion of Mr. Stewart,

Resolved, That the said Petition be referred to a Select Committee, to report thereon.

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Weldon, Mr. Fisher and Mr. Street, do compose the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act to regulate the Inspection of Dry and Pickled Fish for Home consumption and for Exportation.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency, delivered the following Messages :—

“New Brunswick.

“Message to the House of Assembly, 4th February, 1840.

“J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

“The Lieutenant Governor lays before the House of Assembly, a copy of a Despatch

Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, transmitting a proposition from the Directors of the Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Land Company, relative to the completion of the payments due from that Company for Lands purchased in this Province; and recommends to the consideration of the House the making of an amicable arrangement with the Company upon that subject.

"J. H."

The following are the documents referred to in the foregoing Message:—

NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA LAND COMPANY.

Downing Street, 31st August, 1839.

SIR,

I transmit herewith for your information the copies of a Correspondence which has passed between this Department and the Directors of the New Brunswick Land Company, in respect to the completion of the payment due from the Company to Her Majesty's Government on account of the land purchased by them in New Brunswick.

I have to request that you will bring this correspondence under the early consideration of the House of Assembly, in order that they may decide whether the arrangement proposed by the Directors of the Company is such as they can approve.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

NORMANBY.

Major General Sir JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B., &c. &c. &c.

*New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company,
5 Copthall Court, London, 19th August, 1839.*

MY LORD,

We are instructed by the Directors of the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company, to acknowledge the receipt of your Lordship's Letter, dated 15th instant, enclosing a copy of Major General Sir John Harvey's Despatch, dated 22d June, stating the result of a conference which had taken place on the 21st June, between the Agents of the Crown and those of the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company.

Having very recently received Letters from the Company's Commissioner, Captain Hayne, dated 27th June, on the same subject, the Directors are fully inclined to acknowledge that the period is arrived when the Company is bound to make provision for paying a portion of the balance due for the purchase, and arranging the dates for paying the remainder; and in stating this the Directors also admit that the period is approaching when the first portion so provided will have to be paid.

Having referred very carefully both to the contents of Sir John Harvey's Despatches, addressed to your Lordship, and to Captain Hayne's Letter of the 27th June, the Directors do not find any data as to the number of acres to be conveyed by the Crown to the Company which might enable either the Colonial Department or the Directors to calculate the Balance due from the Company to Her Majesty's Government, neither can the Directors infer from Captain Hayne's letter that the Crown Survey is yet perfectly adjusted, nor the Map completed, so as to form a component part of the Company's title.

Being, however, extremely desirous to prove that they have never supported any plea for delaying payment of the balance which was not actually connected with the incomplete state of the Crown Survey, the Directors beg leave to propose to your Lordship, that the payment of the whole sum which shall be finally ascertained to be due to Her Majesty's Government, shall be divided into four instalments, payable as follows, viz:—

£8,000 as speedily as the receipt of the payment of a call now about to be made upon the Company's Capital Stock enables the Directors to pay the amount, say on or about the 20th October next.

£8,000 the 30th September, 1840.

£8,000 the 30th September, 1841; and the remainder as the amount may be finally adjusted, on the 1st September, 1842.

£24,000 Total.

The payment of the first of these instalments to be made unconditionally, and the payment of the other instalments to be conditional on the complete adjustment of the Survey, and the details therewith connected.

The grounds upon which the Directors appeal with confidence to your Lordship for the modification in the payment of the balance by instalments, instead of at once, are, that the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company, although not bound by the conditions of the original contract to make any improvement upon their tracts of land, have expended upwards of £70,000 in roads, clearings, and settlements: that Crown Lands in the Province of New Brunswick, which at the time of the original contract were selling at five shillings per acre, are now offered for sale at two shillings and six pence and three shillings and six pence, Currency: that the state of political affairs in British North America has very materially diminished the emigration of British Subjects to these Provinces, and thus deprived the Company of any returns arising from sales of their Lands; added to which there is a very heavy existing pressure in the Money Market.

We are particularly desired to take this occasion to apologize for an apparent want of attention on the part of the Directors, in not having duly acknowledged your Lordship's Communication, dated 17th June last. It was, however, deferred at the time, because it appeared from the tenor of that Communication, that a reference from the Colonial Department to the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick, on the subject of the Survey, was awaiting a reply from thence; neither had the Directors received any conclusive information on the subject from the Company's Commissioner.

We have, &c.

(Signed)

J. BAINBRIDGE,
W. AGGAS.

Downing Street, 31st August, 1839.

GENTLEMEN,

I am directed by the Marquis of Normanby to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th instant, in which you propose to pay the remainder of the purchase money due on account of the Land bought by the New Brunswick Land Company of Her Majesty's Government.

In reply, I am to inform you that as the payments of the Company form a part of that Territorial Revenue which has been ceded to the local Legislature in return for a Civil List, Her Majesty's Government have no authority to relax the conditions of the original agreement in respect to the manner and rate of payment; but Lord Normanby will transmit a copy of your letter to Sir John Harvey, and will direct him to bring it under the consideration of the House of Assembly at their next meeting, in order that their opinion on the proposed arrangement may be ascertained.

I have, &c.

"New Brunswick.

"Message to the House of Assembly, 5th February, 1840.

"J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

"The Lieutenant Governor informs the House of Assembly, that frequent applications have been made to him for Licences to practice Physic and Surgery, for the granting of which a previous examination is by Law required; but there is no properly constituted Board of Examiners, and in some instances the Gentlemen applied to for the purpose have declined to serve: The Lieutenant Governor therefore invites the attention of the House to this subject, and recommends that provision be made for the appointment of a Medical Board, to whom applicants for Licences may present themselves for examination, and authorizing reasonable compensation to the Members of that Board for their services.

"J. H."

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, also by command of His Excellency, laid before the House, copies of Despatches from the Home Government, and various other documents, viz:—

1st. Copy of Despatch from Colonial Office, with its enclosures, relative to Steam Communication between Great Britain and British North America.

2nd. Copy of Correspondence between Colonial and Treasury Offices, relative to remission of Duties on Military Equipments sent out for the Militia.

3rd. Copies of Despatches from Colonial Office, relative to Canal between Bay of Fundy and Gulph of Saint Lawrence, with opinion of Mr. Charles Hare upon the subject.

4th. Copy of Despatch from Colonial Office, relative to Tennure of Offices in the gift of the Crown.

5th. Copy of Communication from Keith Stewart, Captain of Her Majesty's Schooner Ringdove, upon the subject of protection afforded to the Fisheries, and inspection make by him of Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy, &c.

6th. Copy of Communication from Moses H. Perley, Esquire, Agent in New Brunswick, for the North American Colonial Association of Ireland, with various documents from that Association.

These documents being severally read at the Clerk's Table are as follow:—

STEAM COMMUNICATION BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Downing Street, 4th May, 1839.

SIR,

With reference to my predecessor's Circular Despatch of 24th October last, I have the honor to transmit herewith for your information, an Extract of a Letter from the Secretary to the Lords Commissioners

Commissioners of the Treasury, stating the arrangements which have been made by their Lordships for establishing Steam Communication between Great Britain and British North America.

I also enclose an Extract of a Report, addressed to the Post Master General by the Deputy Post Master General at Quebec, on the subject of the route by which the Mail may be most conveniently carried from Halifax to Quebec. On this point I do not feel competent to express any decided opinion, more especially, as I have not before me any late report on the state of the Metis Road, but I request you to take the subject into your early consideration, and to report to me your opinion as to the route which it would be most advisable to select for the conveyance of the Mail, not only with reference to rapidity of communication, but with reference to security in the event of collision between this country and the United States.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

NORMANBY.

Major General Sir JOHN HARVEY, &c. &c. &c.

"With reference to your Letter of the 3d instant, and its enclosure from Sir John Harvey, urging the importance of establishing a Steam Communication between this Country and British North America, at the earliest possible moment; and to the correspondence which has previously taken place on the subject of Steam Communication with Halifax, I have it in command from the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to request you will state to the Marquis of Normanby, that my Lords have not failed to use their earnest efforts to carry the views expressed in their former communications into effect.

"In furtherance of this object, the Lords of the Admiralty, in communication with this Board, advertised for tenders, but no offer was made on conditions which answered the advertisement, or which my Lords considered it would be satisfactory to accept.

"Subsequently, however, my Lords have been able to conclude an arrangement, by which a communication by Steam twice every month will be effected, and they have every reason to believe this arrangement will be carried into effect in June, 1840.

"With reference to this point, my Lords herewith transmit copy of a Letter, dated 12th instant, from the Board of Admiralty, which will furnish Lord Normanby with the detailed information.

"Their Lordships would further add, that they have directed a considerable reduction to be made in the Packet rate of Postage on Letters from and to the British Colonies in North America, which has already come into operation.

"These arrangements, my Lords trust, will carry into effect the expectations held out by them in their former communications. But much of the benefit to be derived therefrom will depend upon the efforts made in the Colonial possessions of Her Majesty in improving the Roads, and their Lordships cannot too earnestly press this subject upon Lord Normanby's attention."

"Admiralty, 12th April, 1839.

"SIR,

"With reference to your Letter of the 27th February last, respecting the conveyance of the Mails in Steam Vessels, by Contract, between this country and the North American Colonies, I am commanded by my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to acquaint you for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that my Lords have concluded an agreement with Mr. Cunard for the conveyance of the Mails, &c., twice in each Calendar month, between Liverpool and Halifax, (Nova Scotia,) and between the latter place and Boston, United States, and also, between Pictou, New Brunswick, and Quebec, as long as the Saint Lawrence is open, for the sum sanctioned by the Lords of the Treasury, viz. £55,000, in Vessels of not less than 300 Horses Power, for the trans-Atlantic passage, and not less than 150 Horses Power for the other passages. The service to commence 1st June, 1840, or sooner, if possible.

"I am, &c.

(Signed)

"JOHN BARROW."

To F. BARING, Esq. &c. &c. &c.

"The route from Quebec to Halifax at present travelled, after leaving the River Saint Lawrence at Saint André, 108 miles below Quebec, passes for about 100 miles through the Territory in dispute between our Government and that of the United States. The greater part of this route is undeserving the name of a Road. It comprises precipitous mountains, forests and swamps, over and through which, at certain periods of the year, the unfortunate Couriers have to convey the Mail bags on their backs, no other mode of conveyance being practicable; and I will leave you, Sir, to fancy the toil and misery which must attend the transport of fifteen or sixteen hundred pounds weight of Mails (for an English Mail now amounts to this enormous weight,) through such a wilderness. This line of communication, as already observed, passes through a portion of the Territory in dispute between Great Britain and the United States, and on this account Her Majesty's Government may not deem it advisable to incur a heavy expense in improving it. It is, nevertheless, the natural channel to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, for it leads through the heart of the former Province, taking in Fredericton the seat of Government. Should it become absolutely necessary to adopt another route, there is only one choice, and that is the neglected road partially opened by His Excellency Sir James Kempt, which leaving the Saint Lawrence at Metis, 207 miles below Quebec, strikes the Restigouche River near the village of Campbelltown, New Brunswick, and bears the name of the Metis or Kempt Road.

This

This road was never completed, and is now almost filled up by a secondary growth of trees, and is, consequently, in such a state as to be barely practicable for a foot post, which I established some years ago, and which now travels weekly. The distance from the Saint Lawrence to the Settlements on the Restigouche, by this route, is about 95 miles. It will cost from £15,000 to £18,000, judiciously laid out, to make this a good carriage road. After reaching Dalhousie on the Restigouche, the roads become better and continue so along the shore of the Gulf of Saint Lawrence, and thence to Halifax. The journey from Quebec to Halifax, by this route, (after the Metis Road is improved) may be accomplished in from seven to eight days; but then it must be recollected that Fredericton is left out, and that that City can only be communicated with by a lateral route from Miramichi, a distance of about 100 miles. As a preliminary step to a thorough amelioration of the Post to Halifax, it will be for the Government to decide which of the two roads, the Penniscouta or the Metis is to be permanently improved. The advantage of the Metis Road is, that it runs through a territory not as yet disputed by the United States, and free from every risk of hostile interruption from the Americans, unless they can overrun the whole of New Brunswick. In a Military point of view this road is especially deserving the support of Government, (whether the Penniscouta is abandoned or not,) because supplies of Troops and Arms may be brought up the Restigouche by water from Halifax to within 300 miles of Quebec, at periods when the River Saint Lawrence is not practicable. I beg leave here to refer to a Communication from me to you, dated 25th August last, covering copy of a Memorial to the Governor General, which details at some length my views on the Post Roads to Halifax.

"Whichever of the two Roads Her Majesty's Government may permanently improve, the Mails may be carried through in from 7 to 7½ days, probably 7. I would not undertake to pledge myself to a shorter course of Post than seven days. A light express with a small Valise of Letters may, under very favorable circumstances, get through in six days, or six days and a half. It has already once been accomplished in six days on good winter roads, but it is a very different thing travelling light to conveying a Mail weighing a thousand or fifteen hundred pounds."

DUTIES ON MILITIA CLOTHING.

Downing Street, 22d July, 1839.

SIR,

I have the honor to transmit to you, for your information, the enclosed copy of a Correspondence which has passed between my Under Secretary of State and the Secretary to the Treasury, on the subject of the remission of the Export Duty on certain Military Equipments, supplied by Messrs. Hayter and Howell, for local corps in New Brunswick.

I have the honor, &c.

(Signed)

NORMANBY.

Major General Sir JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B. &c. &c. &c.

Treasury Chambers, 18th June, 1839.

SIR,

I have it in command from the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to transmit a Letter from Messrs. Hayter and Howell, dated 15th instant, requesting permission to ship, duty free, certain articles of Military Equipment for local corps formed in New Brunswick; and I am to request that in submitting the same to the Marquis of Normanby, you will move his Lordship to favor my Lords with his opinion thereon.

I am, &c.

G. J. PENNINGTON, *Pro. Sec.*

JAMES STEPHEN, Esquire, &c. &c. &c.

Downing Street, 26th June, 1839.

SIR,

I am directed by the Marquis of Normanby to acknowledge the receipt of your Letter of the 18th instant, enclosing an application from Messrs. Hayter and Howell, to be allowed to ship free of duty certain Military Equipments, intended for local corps recently formed in New Brunswick.

In reply I am to inform you, that if the Lords of the Treasury should be satisfied that the order for these Equipments proceeded from the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick, Lord Normanby is of opinion that the application of Messrs. Hayter and Howell should be conceded.

I have the honor, &c.

(Signed)

JAMES STEPHEN.

G. J. PENNINGTON, Esquire, &c. &c. &c.

Treasury Chambers, 12th July, 1839.

SIR,

With reference to your Letter of the 26th ultimo, on an application of Messrs. Hayter and Howell, to ship, duty free, certain Military Equipments for a local corps formed in New Brunswick, I am commanded by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury herewith to transmit a copy of a Letter from Messrs. Gilpin & Co. addressed to Messrs. Hayter and Howell, and to acquaint you, for the information of the Marquis of Normanby, that on the assurance therein given that the expenses of the Government of New Brunswick will be reduced in proportion to the remission of duties granted, and adverting to the peculiar circumstances under which the local corps of that Province have

have been called into service, my Lords have, on this occasion, given their sanction for the remission of the Export Duty which has been applied for.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

F. BARING.

JAMES STEPHEN, Esquire, &c. &c. &c.

Northumberland Street, 5th July, 1839.

GENTLEMEN,

With reference to the Letter received by you from the Treasury, respecting the remission of the Duties upon the exportation of certain Military Equipments for New Brunswick, we have to inform you that they were ordered from us by His Excellency Sir John Harvey, expressly for the use of local corps raised and serving in that Province, and that the charge to be defrayed by the Government will be duly reduced in proportion to the extent of remission of duties granted.

We have, &c.

(Signed)

GILPIN & CO.

Messrs. HAYTER & HOWELL, Mark Lane.

CANAL BETWEEN BAY OF FUNDY AND GULF OF SAINT LAWRENCE.

Downing Street, 31st October, 1839.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch No. 62, of the 11th ultimo, transmitting a Petition to the Queen from the Chamber of Commerce at Saint John, in which they pray that Her Majesty would be pleased to direct a Survey to be made by some scientific person duly qualified for the purpose of ascertaining the most eligible line for a Canal to connect the waters of the Bay of Fundy with those of the Gulf of Saint Lawrence on the Eastern shore of New Brunswick.

In reply, I have to observe, that as I should not wish to recommend the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to defray the expense which would attend this Survey, from the Revenues of this Country, it is necessary in the first place that it should be ascertained that there is some local source from which it can be secured. If the House of Assembly of New Brunswick singly, or the Provinces which may be supposed to be mutually interested in such a work, jointly, will make or guarantee a provision for the remuneration of the person to whom the Survey would be entrusted, I shall be happy to do every thing in my power to secure the services of some one for the work, thoroughly conversant with the science of Civil Engineering. You will therefore take such measures as may appear to you most convenient, for ascertaining this point, by communicating in the first place with the Chamber of Commerce at Saint John, and if it should be necessary, with the House of Assembly of New Brunswick, and the authorities of the other Provinces.

I have the honor, &c.

(Signed)

J. RUSSELL.

Downing Street, 14th September, 1839.

SIR,

I transmit herewith, for your information, a copy of a Letter from Mr. Charles Hare, containing his remarks on the subject of a Canal which it is proposed to cut between the Bay of Fundy and the River Saint Lawrence.

I have the honor, &c.

(Signed)

J. RUSSELL.

Major General Sir J. HARVEY, K. C. B. &c. &c. &c.

36 Arundel Street, Strand, 11th September, 1839.

The Port of Shediac, on the east side of the Province of New Brunswick, possesses most favorable advantages and facilities for establishing a depot and communication from thence to the Bay of Fundy for Sailing Vessels and Steam Ditto, not exceeding 16 feet water, as 18½ feet is to be obtained across the Bar and up to the Point of Le Chene, from which place a Wharf is to be built, the Province Government having already allotted money for that purpose.

A Canal is in contemplation to be cut, but from what part of the head of the Bay of Fundy is not yet determined. By the way of Dorchester Island, at the entrance of the Memramcook River, is decidedly the most eligible, as I am assured beyond doubts that 12 feet can be brought to the entrance to that River at low water, and consequently little or no delay created by waiting for tide. Moreover, that River can easily be dam'd a little way above its entrance at little expense, the soil being strong brown clay and quite level, with a rise of 50 feet of water. Another point of great importance is, that that River is not backed by any heavy River or rear water, it is consequently slow and easy in its rise and fall;—all the other approaches by the Peticodiac or Cumberland Basin run at a furious rate and would be attended with great risk and danger and probably delay.

When this Canal is cut a distance not exceeding 16 or 18 miles, Steamboats will be enabled to effect a passage from the Wharfs in Saint John to Quebec in 56 or 60 hours, according to the weather and season.

The foregoing are the opinions of Lieut. C. Hare, who, in the summer of 1838, walked over all the ground and surveyed the Harbour of Shediac; in fact whatever private interest may induce the extensive Land Proprietors to use their influence with the Government (and no doubt cause delay) in its completion,

completion, he begs to say that he is totally unconnected and disinterested with all Land and Party, that and that alone, is the only safe and proper route to proceed in.

(Signed)

C. HARE.

TENURE OF PUBLIC OFFICES.

Downing Street, 16th October, 1839.

SIR,

I am desirous of directing your attention to the tenure on which public offices in the gift of the Crown appear to be held throughout the British Colonies. I find that the Governor himself, and every person serving under him, are appointed during the Royal pleasure, but with this important difference: The Governor's Commission is in fact revoked whenever the interests of the public service are supposed to require such a change in the Administration of local affairs. But the Commissions of all other public officers are very rarely indeed recalled, except for positive misconduct. I cannot learn that during the present or the two last Reigns, a single instance has occurred of a change in the subordinate Colonial officers, except in cases of death or resignation, incapacity or misconduct. This system of converting a tenure at pleasure into a tenure for life, originated probably in the practice which formerly prevailed of selecting all the higher class of Colonial Functionaries from persons who, at the time of their appointment, were resident in this country; and amongst other motives which afforded such persons a virtual security for the continued possession of their places, it was not the least considerable, that except on those terms, they were unwilling to incur the risk and expense of transferring their residence to remote, and often to unhealthy climates. But the habit which has obtained of late years of preferring, as far as possible, for places of trust in the Colonies persons resident there, has taken away the strongest motive which could thus be alleged in favor of a practice to which there are many objections of the greatest weight. It is time, therefore, that a different course should be followed, and the object of my present communication is to announce to you the rules which will be hereafter observed on this subject in the Province of New Brunswick.

You will understand, and cause it to be made generally known, that hereafter the tenure of Colonial offices held during Her Majesty's pleasure will not be regarded as equivalent to a tenure during good behaviour, but that not only such officers will be called upon to retire from the public service as often as any sufficient motives of public policy may suggest the expediency of that measure, but that a change in the person of the Governor will be considered as a sufficient reason for any alterations which his Successor may deem it expedient to make in the list of public Functionaries, subject of course to the future confirmation of the Sovereign.

These remarks do not extend to Judicial offices, nor are they meant to apply to places which are altogether Ministerial, and which do not devolve upon the holders of them duties, in the right discharge of which the character or policy of the Government are directly involved. They are intended to apply rather to the Heads of Departments than to persons serving as Clerks, or in similar capacities under them. Neither do they extend to officers in the services of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury. The Functionaries who will be chiefly, though not exclusively affected by them, are the Colonial Secretary, the Treasurer or Receiver General, the Surveyor General, the Attorney and Solicitor General, the Sheriff or Provost Marshall, and other officers who, under different designations from these, are entrusted with the same or similar duties. To this list must be also added the Members of the Council, especially in those Colonies in which the Legislative and Executive Councils are distinct Bodies.

The application of these rules to officers to be hereafter appointed, will be attended with no practical difficulty. It may not be equally easy to enforce them in the case of existing officers, and especially of those who may have left this country for the express purpose of accepting the offices they at present fill. Every reasonable indulgence must be shewn for the expectations which such persons have been encouraged to form. But even in these instances it will be necessary that the right of enforcing these regulations should be distinctly maintained, in practice as well as in theory, as often as the public good may clearly demand the enforcement of them. It may not be unadvisable to compensate any such officers for their disappointment, even by pecuniary grants, when it may appear unjust to dispense with their services without such an indemnity.

I have the honor, &c.

(Signed)

J. RUSSELL.

Major General Sir JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B. and K. C. H. &c. &c. &c.

FISHERIES AND LIGHT HOUSES, &c.

H. M. S. Ringdove, St. John, September 21st, 1839.

SIR,

I have the honor to inform you that H. M. Sloop under my command will have to return to Halifax in the course of next week. I am happy to say her presence in the Bay of Fundy has checked the encroachments of the Americans upon our Fisheries and Shores, there being few in the neighbourhood of Grand Manan compared to what there was when I first arrived there.

I have inspected the Light Houses in the Bay; they are in good repair, and attention appears to be paid to their Lights. The vertical Lights on Point Lepreau are too near each other. At a greater distance than five miles they appear in one. The Gannet Rock is only eighteen feet above high water. The Light House on it being built of Wood I do not consider secure. It should be raised

raised on a Stone Tower ten or twelve feet high. In a gale last winter several shingles were washed off the lower part of the Light House; had it been Spring Tides at the time it would have gone. A Bell attached to each Light House would be of great service to Shipping in thick weather. These are the improvements I would suggest to Your Excellency.

There has been a decrease in the Line Fishery this year, but the vast quantity of Herring taken will compensate for it.

Previous to my departure I shall have the honor of waiting upon Your Excellency, when I hope to afford better information on these subjects

I have the honor, &c.

(Signed)

KEITH STEWART.

Major General SIR JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B., K. C. H. &c. &c. &c.

Precis.

Honorable Captain Stewart, of Ringdove.

1. State of the Fisheries.—See Report of, September 21st, 1839.
2. State of Light Houses.—See do. do. Urge the necessity of a substantial Stone Building being erected on the Gannet Rock.
3. A couple of well found Provincial Schooners to be placed at his disposal—having each a Pilot on board—he will man and employ them—and will be answerable for their useful service.
4. The Law as it now stands, tends to encourage illicit trade: for example, the Plaister of Paris conveyed from the Bay of Mines to Eastport is paid for in Flour, &c., which articles cannot be seized at Sea, but only if found in the act of being landed without entry at a Custom House—consequently duty is scarcely ever paid upon them. Surely this points with great force to the necessity of repealing the Imperial duty on Flour, &c. *Illustration*—Captain Stewart detained and carried into Saint John on the 11th September, the Schooner “Industry,” of Halifax, and “William,” of St. John, each having several barrels of Flour, Gunpowder, &c. on board, though *cleared in Ballast*. The Collector gives it as his opinion that under the Act regulating the Trade of the British Colonies, (viz. 3 & 4 W. 4, C. 59,) these vessels are not liable to seizure, he allows them to proceed detaining the goods to abide decisions from Home.—Quotes a similar case of Captain Dilkes of Her Majesty’s Sloop Wanderer in 1836.
5. Every British *Boat* should have a licence, otherwise it is impossible to discriminate them from American. This should be a joint Legislative arrangement on the part of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

NORTH AMERICAN COLONIAL ASSOCIATION OF IRELAND.

Fredericton, 10th January, 1840.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

Herewith I have the honor of submitting various documents addressed to your Excellency by the North American Colonial Association of Ireland, stating their views and wishes with respect to Emigration on an extensive scale, under fixed regulations.

The objects and plans of the Association are so fully developed in the accompanying papers, that I need only allude to them; and on behalf of the Association, I respectfully crave your Excellency’s consideration of this important subject, feeling convinced that a matter in which the welfare of New Brunswick is so deeply concerned, will gain immediate attention.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

M. H. PERLEY,
*Agent in New Brunswick for the N. A. C.
Association of Ireland.*

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, &c. &c. &c.

[See these documents in Appendix.]

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, likewise by command of His Excellency, laid before the House—

Report from George Priestly, Captain and Staff Adjutant of Militia, of the Drill of the several Battalions under his direction during the past year: also

Report from James A. Maclauchlan, Esquire, Supervisor of the Canada Line of Road.

[See Appendix.]

On motion of Mr. End,

Ordered, That the House do on Monday next, the 10th instant, go into Committee of the whole, in consideration of the Messages received from His Excellency, as well as the various other documents communicated.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act relating to Landlord and Tenant.

Mr.

Mr. Jordan in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. End moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Gloucester to assess the same for repairing the Public Buildings therein.

Leave granted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the several Acts now in force relating to insolvent confined Debtors.

Mr. Palmer in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act in addition to an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws in force for the organization and regulation of the Militia, and to make further provisions for the same."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue the Act to regulate the exportation of Lumber.

Mr. M'Almon in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

That the House do now go into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill relating to Highways.

And upon the question, the House divided—

YEAS 12.

NAYS 12.

The division being equal, the Honorable Mr. Speaker decided in the affirmative.

Whereupon the House resolved itself into said Committee.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again under their consideration, made further progress therein, and that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Friday, 7th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and for the better extinguishing of Fires in the Town of Saint Andrews, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town, and for other purposes therein mentioned :"

A Bill to repeal such parts of the Act to provide for the erection of an Alms House and Work House and to establish a Public Infirmary in and for the City and County of Saint John, as relates to the Parish of Saint Martin's: and

A Bill to continue an Act in addition to an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws in force for the organization and regulation of the Militia, and to make further provision for the same."

Mr. Freeze, by leave, presented a Petition from the Reverend William W. Walker, Rector of Hampton, in King's County, together with David B. Wetmore, Esquire, and 88 others, inhabitants of the said County, praying that William R. Wilson may receive a Grant of Land for his long and valuable services as a Schoolmaster; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and ordered to lie on the Table, the House divided—

YEAS, 5.

NAYS, 13.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to amend the Act relating to the issue of private Bank Notes in this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon also moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to amend the Act to declare the priority of Registered Deeds and other incumbrances upon Land.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. Rankin,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled 'An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and the better extinguishing Fires, so far as the same relates to the Town of Fredericton, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town,' to the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, and their vicinities, in the County of Northumberland."

Mr. J. M. Wilmot in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On like motion of Mr. Rankin,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to regulate the assize of Bread in the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, in the County of Northumberland."

Mr. Palmer in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On like motion of Mr. Rankin,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act in addition to the Laws now in force for the protection of the Fisheries in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester."

Mr. Gilbert in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On like motion of Mr. Rankin,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act for the better security of the navigation of certain Harbours in the County of Northumberland, and to make more effectual provision for the better security of the Harbours in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester."

Mr. Barberie in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Taylor,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act to authorize the Justices of the Peace in the County of York to make further provision for the payment of the Treasurer of that County.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Street,

Whereas it is desirable that the Fee Table for prosecuting, defending and conducting Civil Suits in the Supreme Court of this Province should be remodelled, and put upon a more certain and equitable footing ; therefore

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed, to take the matter into consideration, and to report thereon to this House, by Bill or otherwise.

Ordered, That Mr. Street, Mr. Hill and Mr. Brown, do compose the said Committee.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestry of Saint Paul's Church, Grand Manan, in the County of Charlotte, setting forth, that their Church had been destroyed by fire, and praying that a grant may pass to assist them in the erection of a new one ; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and ordered to lie on the Table, it was decided in the negative.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Crane,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed, to whom shall be referred all Petitions or applications for aid in promoting the Internal Communication throughout the Province ; also all applications for assistance to promote Communication by Packets or otherwise, to the neighbouring Colonies.

Ordered, That Mr. End, Mr. Woodward and the Honorable Mr. Crane, do compose the said Committee.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from the President, Directors and Company of the Saint John and Saint Andrews Stage Coach Company, praying that a grant may pass in aid of the said Company, to enable them to discharge the debts now due ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the foregoing Committee, to report thereon.

Mr. Street, by leave, presented a Petition from James M. Kelly, praying further aid towards running a Stage between Fredericton and Miramichi ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the same Committee, to report thereon.

Mr. Barberie, by leave, presented a Petition from Michael Mandeville, praying that a grant may pass towards maintaining a line of Stages on the Road between Dalhousie and Campbell Town, in the County of Restigouche ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the same Committee, to report thereon.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from Hannah Rogers, of the Parish of Saint David, in the County of Charlotte, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted to her for teaching a School in that Parish, and for the interposition of the Legislature on her behalf for the reasons set forth in her Petition ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying for School allowance under consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Jordan, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas H. Black, a licenced Teacher, praying that he may receive a grant of Land in consideration of his long services as a Teacher ; which he read.

And

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and ordered to lie on the Table, it was decided in the negative.

Mr. Allen, by leave, presented a Petition from William Woodforde and 304 others, Freeholders and Inhabitants of Fredericton, in the County of York, praying, for the reasons therein set forth, that no Bill to effect an exchange of certain Lands between the Ordnance Department and the Town of Fredericton, may pass into a Law; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

Report from L. Bradshaw Rainsford, Esquire, Commissioner for a further Exploration and opening a new line of Road from Woodstock to Oak Bay.

[*See Appendix.*]

Mr. Hill moved for leave to bring in a Bill, for the Naturalization of Aliens in this Province.

Leave granted.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to provide for a regular supply of Seamen for new Ships fitted out or loaded in this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Saturday, 8th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill to amend the Act relating to the issue of private Bank Notes in this Province :

A Bill to amend the Act to declare the priority of Registered Deeds and other incumbrances upon Land : and

A Bill to provide for a regular supply of Seamen for new Ships fitted out or loaded in this Province.

Mr. Beardsley moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to repeal an Act in addition to an Act, intituled “ An Act for regulating Juries, and declaring the qualification of Jurors,” passed in the 31st year of the Reign of King George the Third; and to repeal the third section of an Act for the regulating Juries and declaring the qualification of Jurors, passed in the 26th year of the said Reign, and to make further provision for the regulation of Juries.

Leave granted.

Mr. End, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill to continue and amend the Acts regulating Tavern Keepers and Retailers; which was read a first time.

Mr. Freeze, by leave, presented a Petition from John Deniston and John M'Vay, of the Parish of Norton, in King's County, praying to be compensated for work performed on a Road Contract in the said Parish, in the year 1836, under the direction of Caleb Wetmore, Senior, a Commissioner for Bye Roads in that County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table; and

On motion of Mr. Freeze,

Ordered, That the said Caleb Wetmore be furnished with a Copy of the said Petition.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from William Scovil, Robert W. Crookshank, John Lawton, George Waterberry, William A. Robertson, and 33 others, of the Burnt District, in the City of Saint John, and recommended by a number of the Magistrates and other Citizens, praying for an amendment to the Laws passed at
the

the Session in September last, for the widening of the Streets in the said City, or for such other relief as to the House may seem expedient ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from William Leavitt, of the City of Saint John, Merchant, praying a return of Duties paid on Goods consumed at the Great Fire in August last ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying for a like return of Duty under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. M'Leod, by leave, presented a Petition from George Raymond, Samuel Nichols and William Peters, Overseers of Poor for the Parish of Kingston, in King's County, praying to be reimbursed expenses incurred in the support and maintenance of John Carew, a maimed transient Pauper, up to the period of 1st May, 1839, including a sum paid for medical attendance ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Street, by leave, presented a Petition from John Gibbons, a licenced Teacher, praying remuneration for teaching a School at the Parish of Blackville, in the County of Northumberland, for a period of six months, ending on the 3d June, 1836 ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. M'Almon, by leave, presented a Petition from George Pagan and 82 others, of the County of Kent, praying that a grant may pass for the erection of a Bridge over the Richibucto River ; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and referred to the Committee of Supply, the House divided—

YEAS, 8.

NAYS, 10.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency, delivered the following Message :—

"New Brunswick.

"Message to the House of Assembly, 7th February, 1840.

"J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

"The Lieutenant Governor lays before the House of Assembly a Report made by the Gentleman who has been employed in making Geological Explorations, of a discovery in the mineral treasures with which this Province is known to abound, which promises to be of considerable value ; and submits to the consideration of the House, whether it may not consist with the true interests of the Province to enable the Executive Government to prosecute those interesting and important researches.

"Accompanying this Report is an Account of Expenses incurred in the performance of the service, which the Lieutenant Governor also submits to the favorable consideration of the House.

"J. H."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Ordered, That Five Hundred Copies of the said Report be forthwith printed.

Mr. Hanington, by leave, presented a Petition from William C. Smith and 49 others, of the Counties of Westmorland and Kent, praying that the Division Line between those Counties may be run out, and that no alteration may be made therein, until such time as it can be ascertained that some better line may be pointed out, by which a present inconvenience complained of may be avoided ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Speaker laid before the House—

Return from the Custom House at Saint John, shewing the existing Shipping belonging to that Port on the 31st December, 1839 ; also

Return of new Vessels registered at the same Port during the past year.

[See Appendix.]

The

The Honorable Mr. Speaker also communicated the following Letters, from the Collector of that Port, explanatory of the cause of delay in not forwarding the other Accounts from that Office:—

Custom House, Saint John, N. B., 4th February, 1840.

SIR,

I have the honor to transmit herewith, to be laid before His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, "An Account of existing Shipping belonging to this Port on the 31st December, 1839," as also "An Account of New Vessels Registered at this Port in the year 1839," shewing those built in Nova Scotia, (marked N. S.)

With respect to the Annual Account of Duties received under Acts passed subsequent to 18 Geo. 3, c. 12, which is required by the Provincial Act 5 Wm. 4, c. 49, to be laid before the House of Assembly, I have to request that you will be pleased to state to His Excellency, that the said Account is prepared and ready for transmission, with the exception of the Out Bay of Dalhousie, and that I am entirely at a loss to account for the non-receipt of the usual Accounts from that Out Bay. I herewith enclose a copy of a letter addressed by me to the Acting Sub-Collector there, calling upon him for explanation as to the cause of delay in transmitting them, and I have to observe, that should they not be received by me by the next Mail, Saturday next, the 8th instant, I shall deem it my duty to transmit those that are prepared, without the missing Account, which I am desirous to avoid doing, as it renders the Account incomplete.

The Account of Duties received under Acts prior, is included in the before-mentioned Account, and retarded for the same reason.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient humble servant,

H. BOWYER SMITH, *Collector.*

The Hon. WM. F. ODELL, Provincial Secretary.

[Copy.]

Custom House, Saint John, 28th January, 1840.

SIR,

Your Accounts for the Quarter ending the 5th instant not having been received at this Office, you will be pleased to state the cause of the delay in transmitting them.

The Accounts of this Port and its Out Bays required by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to be laid before the House of Assembly, are still kept open, waiting the arrival of your Accounts, which no doubt will give rise to a strong animadversion from His Excellency upon me for supposed negligence.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed)

H. BOWYER SMITH, *Collector.*

The Acting Sub-Collector H. M. Customs, Dalhousie.

Mr. Palmer moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue to the payment of the Ordinary Services of the Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill for erecting a part of the Parish or Township of Sussex, in King's County, into a separate or distinct Parish or Township.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Freeze take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Boyd,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and for the better extinguishing of Fires in the Town of Saint Andrews," and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town, and for other purposes therein mentioned.

Mr. Hanington in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to define the Boundaries of certain Parishes in the County of York, and to erect two Parishes in the said County.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

On motion of Mr. Street,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to make more effectual provisions against the profanation of the Lord's Day.

Mr. Fisher in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill, under the Title of—

A Bill to make more effectual provisions against the profanation of the Lord's Day, commonly called Sunday.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended, under the amended Title.

The House adjourned until Monday morning next at 10 o'clock.

Monday, 10th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill to continue and amend the Acts regulating Tavern Keepers and Retailers : and

A Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue to the payment of the Ordinary Services of the Province.

Mr. Hill, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill for the Naturalization of Aliens ; which was read a first time.

Mr. Jordan, by leave, presented a Petition from Michael Downing, praying to be compensated for teaching a School at the Hibernia Settlement, in the County of Saint John, for a period of seven months, ending on the 1st March, 1838 ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Hill moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to amend and continue an Act, intituled "An Act for the appointment of Firewards and the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in that part of the Parish of Saint Stephen commonly called Mill Town, and its immediate vicinity."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Boyd moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Saint Andrews and Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, and to repeal the Acts now in force relating to the Town of Saint Andrews.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Crane, by leave, presented a Petition from William Weeks, praying that a grant may pass in aid of a Packet Boat to ply between Bay Verte, in the County of Westmorland, and Bedeque and Charlotte Town, in Prince Edward Island ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee to take under consideration the subject of Internal Communication, to report thereon ; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Crane,

Ordered, That the Petition from John Trenholm and 13 others, of the Parishes of Westmorland and Botsford, praying aid towards maintaining a Courier from Cape Tormentine to Nova Scotia, presented to the House on the 29th January last, and ordered to lie on the Table, be referred to the same Committee.

Read

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act for the better security of the navigation of certain Harbours in the County of Northumberland, and to make more effectual provision for the better security of the Harbours in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Rankin take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act in addition to the Laws now in force for the protection of the Fisheries in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Rankin also take this Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, in the County of Northumberland."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Rankin also take this Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled 'An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and the better extinguishing Fires, so far as the same relates to the Town of Fredericton, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town,' to the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, and their vicinities, in the County of Northumberland."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Rankin likewise take this Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act to authorize the Justices of the Peace in the County of York to make further provision for the payment of the Treasurer of that County.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Taylor take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the several Acts now in force relating to Insolvent Confined Debtors.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Wilson take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate the exportation of Lumber.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Palmer take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act relating to Landlord and Tenant.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Jordan take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill for altering the times for holding one of the Terms of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, and also one of the additional Terms of the said Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of Kings.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered,

Ordered, That Mr. M'Leod take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act to provide for the better assessment of County and Parish Rates.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. M'Almon take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate the Inspection of Dry and Pickled Fish for Home consumption and for Exportation.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Boyd take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to alter the time for holding the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace for the County of York.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Taylor take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act to provide for the collection of County and Parish Rates.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Hayward take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act for the more speedy and effectual punishment of persons keeping disorderly Houses.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Hill take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate the ungranted Ferries within this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to authorize the Grand Jurors of the several Counties within this Province to inspect the Public Accounts.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Boyd take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to provide for the establishment of a Grammar School in the County of Restigouche.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Barberie take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from Julia Crowley, setting forth, that in August last she established an Infant School in the Town of Saint Andrews, and praying that a grant may pass to aid her in the undertaking; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions for School allowance under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Boyd moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to provide for the expenses of Grand and Petit Jurors serving in the several Courts of Justice in the County of Charlotte.
Leave granted. The

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House, the following Accounts from the Crown Land Office, the same having been furnished in pursuance of an Address to His Excellency of the 20th March last, viz:—

Return of Timber and Lumber reported by the Deputies as cut without payment of Duties in the years ending on the first day of May, 1836, 1837 and 1838, respectively :

Return, of Balances due upon Bond for Leases to cut Timber or Lumber to 24th June, 1839, exclusive of quantities cut in Excess.

[See Appendix.]

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Ordered, That the foregoing Accounts be referred to a Select Committee to examine and report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. Partelow, Mr. L. A. Wilmot and Mr. End, do compose the said Committee.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act in addition to an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws in force for the organization and regulation of the Militia, and to make further provisions for the same."

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, the question was taken upon the first and only Section thereof, and the Committee divided as follows:—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Partelow,
Rankin,
Boyd,
Brown,
Taylor,
M'Leod,
H. T. Partelow,
J. M. Wilmot,
Jordan,
Street,
Hanington,
Stewart,
End,
M'Almon,
Allen,
Barberie.

NAYS.

Mr. Palmer,
Wilson,
Woodward,
Beardsley,
Freeze,
Fisher.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

That the Committee then agreed to the Bill, without making any amendment thereto.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. End,

That the House proceed to the Order of the Day, to go into Committee of the whole, in consideration of the Messages from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, as also the several documents communicated by His Excellency's command.

The Order of the Day being read, the House accordingly resolved itself into said Committee.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the several matters referred to them under their consideration, had passed seven Resolutions, and having read the same, handed them in at the Clerk's Table, where they were again read, and are as follow :—

1. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, respecting the sum of money due to the Province by the Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Land Company, should be referred to a Select Committee to report thereon.

2. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of the 5th instant, recommending the appointment of a Medical Board, to whom applicants for Licence to practise Physic and Surgery may be referred, should be referred to a Select Committee to report by Bill or otherwise.

3. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, with the Despatches accompanying it, relative to an improved Communication between England and the North American Provinces ; and also for facilitating the intercourse between the said Provinces, should be referred by the House to the Committee appointed on the 31st ultimo, to report upon that part of His Excellency's Speech relating to an improved system in the expenditure on the Great Roads, and also the subject of facilitating the Communication between the North American Provinces.

4. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Despatch of the Right Honorable Lord John Russell, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, with the documents accompanying it, on the subject of the contemplated Canal to connect the Bay of Fundy with the Gulph of Saint Lawrence, should be referred by the House to the Committee appointed on the 31st ultimo, when in consideration of His Excellency's Speech, to report upon that subject.

5. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That such part of the Documents laid before the House on the 6th instant, by command of His Excellency, on the subject of the Fisheries ; also such other parts of the same as relate to Light Houses, should be referred to the respective Committees appointed on the 31st ultimo, to take those subjects into consideration.

6. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Document laid before the House on the 6th February instant, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, on the subject of Immigration, should be referred by the House to the Committee appointed on the 31st ultimo, to report upon that subject.

7. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Message of His Excellency of the 7th instant, relating to Geological Explorations, should be referred by the House to the Committee of Supply ; and further, that the account of Doctor Gesner, accompanying the same, should be referred to the Committee of Public and Private Accounts.

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed, to take into consideration the subject of the first Resolution passed in Committee of the whole House, when in consideration of the Messages from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, and which relates to the amount due the Province from the Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Land Company.

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot, the Honorable Mr. Crane and Mr. Fisher, do compose the said Committee.

On like motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed, to take under consideration the subject of the second Resolution, relative to the establishment of a Medical Board for the examination of Candidates for Licences to practise Physic and Surgery, and that the said Committee report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

Ordered, That Mr. Wilson, the Honorable Mr. Weldon and Mr. Beardsley, do compose the said Committee.

On

On like motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That the matter of the third Resolution, relative to an improved Communication between England and the North American Provinces, and for facilitating the intercourse between the said Provinces, be referred to the Committee appointed on the 31st January, to take under consideration the subject recommended by His Excellency in His Speech at the opening of the Session, relative to an improved mode of expenditure on the Great Roads, and otherwise facilitating Communication, to report thereon.

That the matter of the fourth Resolution, which relates to the contemplated Canal between the Bay of Fundy and Gulph of Saint Lawrence, be referred to the Committee appointed on the 31st January, to take that subject under consideration, to report thereon.

That so much of the fifth Resolution, relative to protection to the Fisheries, be referred to the Committee appointed on the said 31st day of January, to take that subject under their consideration, to report thereon; and that such other parts of the same Resolution which relates to Light Houses, be referred to the Committee appointed on the same day, to take under consideration that subject, to report thereon.

That the matter of the sixth Resolution, which relates to Immigration, be referred to the Committee likewise appointed on the said 31st day of January, to report upon that subject.

On like motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That so much of the seventh Resolution as relates to a continuation of Geological Explorations of the Province, be referred to the Committee of Supply; and that the residue of the said Resolution, which refers to the account of Dr. Gesner for the recent Explorations, be referred to the Committee on Public and Private Accounts.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House, the following Accounts from the Crown Land Office, made up to the year ending 31st December, 1839, viz:—

Receipts on account of Timber:

“ “ Land:

“ “ Contingencies:

Balances due on account of Land:

“ “ Timber Leases:

“ “ Timber and Lumber cut in excess of Leases and Licences, or without Licences.

[See Appendix.]

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Ordered, That the foregoing Accounts be referred to the Committee on Public and Private Accounts, to report thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, then, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

Return from the same Office of the Sales and Grants of Lands exceeding two hundred acres, made during the last ten years, to individuals or Bodies Corporate, shewing the amounts realized from such Sales; as also what Grants have been made to retired Navy and Military Officers;—the said Return being furnished in pursuance of an Address of the House of the 30th January last.

[See Appendix.]

The Honorable Mr. Johnston then communicated to the House, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor—

A Correspondence between the Honorable H. S. Fox, Her Majesty's Minister at Washington, and the Honorable John Forsyth, Secretary of State for the United States, upon the subject of the Disputed Territory.

These documents being read at the Clerk's Table are as follow:—

Washington, January 26, 1840.

The undersigned, Her Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, has the honor to acquaint Mr. Forsyth, Secretary of State of the United States, that since the date of his last

Official

Official Note, of the 12th instant, he has been furnished by Her Majesty's Authorities in North America, with more correct information than he then possessed, respecting certain reported movements of British Troops within the Disputed Territory, which formed the subject of a part of that Official Note, as well as of the two Official Notes addressed by the Secretary of State to the undersigned, on the 24th December, and on the 16th instant.—The same reported movements of Troops were referred to in a recent Message from the Governor of Maine to the Legislature of the State, and also in a published Official letter addressed by the Governor of Maine to the President of the United States, on the 23d of December.

It appears from accurate information now in possession of the undersigned, that the Governor of Maine, and through him the President and General Government of the United States, have been misinformed as to the facts. In the first place, no reinforcement has been marched to the British Post at the Lake Temiscouata; the only change occurring there has been the relief of a Detachment of Her Majesty's 24th Regiment, by a Detachment of the same force of the 11th Regiment; this force of one Company being now stationed at the Temiscouata Post, as it always has been, for the necessary purpose of protecting the stores and accommodations provided for the use of Her Majesty's Troops, who may be required, as heretofore, to march by that route to and from the Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick. In the second place, it is not true that the British authorities either have built, or are building barracks on both sides of the Saint John River, or at the mouth of the Madawaska River: no new barracks have in fact been built any where. In the third place, Her Majesty's Authorities are not concentrating a Military force at the Grand Falls: the same trifling force of sixteen men, is now stationed at the Post of the Grand Falls which has been stationed there for the last twelvemonth. It was perhaps, however, needless for the undersigned to advert to this last matter at all, as the Post of the Grand Falls is beyond the bounds of the Disputed Territory, and within the acknowledged limits of New Brunswick.

The undersigned, while conveying the above information, upon a matter of fact, to the Secretary of State of the United States, takes occasion to repeat distinctly his former declaration, that there exists no intention on the part of Her Majesty's Authorities, to infringe the terms of those provisional agreements which were entered into at the beginning of last year, so long as there is reason to trust that the same will be faithfully adhered to by the opposite party. But it is the duty of the undersigned at the same time clearly to state, that Her Majesty's Authorities in North America, taking into view the attitude assumed by the State of Maine with reference to the Boundary question, will, as at present advised, be governed entirely by circumstances, in adopting such measures of defence and precaution, (whether along the confines of the Disputed Territory, or within that portion of it, where, it has been before explained, the authority of Great Britain, according to the existing agreements, was not to be interfered with,) as may seem to them necessary for guarding against, or for promptly repelling, the further acts of hostile aggression over the whole of the Disputed Territory, which it appears to be the avowed design of the State of Maine sooner or later to attempt. For the undersigned has to observe, that not only is the extensive system of encroachment, which was denounced and remonstrated against by the undersigned in his Official Note of the 2d of last November, still carried on and persisted in by armed bands employed by the authorities of Maine, in the districts about the Aroostook and Fish River; but that Acts, as above stated, of a character yet more violent, and obnoxious to the rights of Great Britain, and more dangerous to the preservation of the general peace, are with certainty meditated by the inhabitants of that State.—The existence of such designs has for months past been a matter of notoriety by public report; those designs were plainly indicated in the recent Message of the Governor of Maine to the Legislature of the State: and they are avowed in more explicit terms in the letter addressed to the President of the United States by the Governor of Maine, on the 21st of November, which letter has within the last few days been communicated to Congress and published.

The undersigned, it is true, has been assured by the Secretary of State, in his note of the 16th instant, that the General Government see no reason to doubt the disposition of the Governor of Maine to adhere to the existing arrangements, and to avoid all acts tending to render more difficult and distant the final adjustment of the Boundary question. But in face of the above clear indications of the intentions of Maine, as given out by the parties themselves, the Secretary of State has not given to the undersigned any adequate assurance, that Maine will be constrained to desist from carrying those intentions into effect, if, contrary to the expectation of the General Government, the Legislature or the Executive of the State should think fit to make the attempt.

The undersigned not only preserves the hope, but he entertains the firm belief, that if the duty of negotiating the Boundary question be left in the hands of the two National Governments, to whom alone it of right belongs, the difficulty of conducting the negotiation to an amicable issue will not be found so great as has been by many persons apprehended.—But the case will become wholly altered if the people of the State of Maine, who though interested in the result are not charged with the negotiation, shall attempt to interrupt it by violence.

Her Majesty's Authorities in North America have, on their part, no desire or intention to interfere with the course of the pending negotiation by an exertion of Military force; but they will, as at present advised, consult their own discretion in adopting the measures of defence that may be rendered necessary by the threats of a violent interruption to the negotiations which have been used by all parties in Maine, and which the undersigned regrets to find confirmed by the language, (as above referred to,) employed by the highest official authority in that State.

The undersigned avails himself, &c. &c.

(Signed)

H. S. FOX.

Honorable JOHN FORSYTH, &c. &c.

Washington,

Washington, January 28, 1840.

The undersigned, Secretary of State of the United States, has the honor to reply, by direction of the President, to the Note addressed to him on the 26th instant, by Mr. Fox, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Great Britain.

The President derives great satisfaction from the information conveyed by Mr. Fox's note, that with reference to the reported movements of British Troops within the Territory in dispute, no actual change has taken place in the attitude of Her Majesty's Authorities in the Territory since the arrangements entered into by the two Governments at the commencement of last year, for the preservation of tranquillity within its limits; and from his assurances that there exists no intention on the part of Her Majesty's Authorities, to infringe the terms of those arrangements, so long as they are faithfully observed on the side of the United States. The President, however, cannot repress a feeling of regret, that the British Colonial Authorities, without graver motives than the possibility of a departure from the arrangements referred to by the State of Maine, should take upon themselves the discretion, and along with it the fearful responsibility of probable consequences, of being guided by circumstances, liable as these are to be misapprehended and misjudged, in the adoption within the Disputed Territory of measures of defence and precaution, in manifest violation of the understanding between the two Countries, whenever they may imagine that acts of hostile aggression over the Disputed Territory are meditated or threatened on the part of the State of Maine. The President cannot but hope, that when Her Majesty's Government at home shall be apprised of the position assumed in this regard by its agents, proper steps will be taken to place the performance of express and solemn agreements upon a more secure basis than Colonial discretion,—to be exercised on apprehended disregard of such agreements on the part of the State of Maine.

It is gratifying to the President to perceive that Mr. Fox entertains the firm belief, that the difficulty of conducting to an amicable issue the pending negotiation for the adjustment of the question of Boundary, is not so great as has been by many persons apprehended. As, under a corresponding conviction, the United States have, with a view to the final settlement of that exciting question, submitted a proposition for the consideration of Her Majesty's Government,—the President hopes that the sentiments expressed by Mr. Fox have their foundation in an expectation of his having it in his power at an early day to communicate to this Government, a result of the deliberations had by that of Her Britannic Majesty upon the proposition alluded to, which will present the prospect of a prompt and satisfactory settlement, and which, when known by the State of Maine, will put an end to all grounds of apprehension of intentions or disposition on her part to adopt any measure calculated to embarrass the negotiation, or to involve a departure from the provisional arrangements. In the existence of those arrangements, the United States behold an earnest of the mutual desire of the two Governments to divest a question abounding in causes of deep and growing excitement, of as much as possible of the asperity and hostile feeling it is calculated to engender; but unless attended with the most scrupulous observance of the spirit and letter of their provisions, it would prove but one more cause, added to the many already prevailing, of enmity and discord. Mr. Fox has already been made the channel of conveyance to his Government, of the desire and determination of the President that the obligations of the country shall be faithfully discharged: that desire is prompted by a sense of expediency, as well as of justice, and by an anxious wish to preserve the amicable relations, now, so manifestly for the advantage of both, subsisting between the United States and Great Britain.

The undersigned avails himself of this occasion, &c. &c.

(Signed)

JOHN FORSYTH.

Honorable H. S. Fox, &c. &c.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Ordered, That the House do on Thursday next the 14th instant, go into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend the Charter of King's College.

On motion of Mr. End,

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency may be pleased to inform this House, whether he has received any communication from persons proposing to complete the Road from Restigouche to Metis, (commonly called the Kempt Road,) and further praying that His Excellency may be pleased, if expedient, to acquaint this House with the purport thereof, and whether any and what proceedings have been had thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. End, Mr. Hanington and Mr. Stewart, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Tuesday, 11th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill for the Naturalization of Aliens :

A Bill to amend and continue an Act, intituled "An Act for the appointment of Firewards and the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in that part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, commonly called Mill Town, and its immediate vicinity : " and

A Bill to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Saint Andrews and Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, and to repeal the Acts now in force relating to the Town of Saint Andrews.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from Alexander M'Douall and 75 others, Freeholders of the County of Charlotte, praying that the present line of Road from Saint Andrews to Saint John may be continued, with the exception of some alterations, suggested by the Petitioners, and that, no new Road may be opened from Saint Andrews to Waweig ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 28th January, for taking into consideration the state of all the Roads of Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Taylor, by leave, presented a Petition from Patrick Theals, praying some additional remuneration to the present Provincial allowance for teaching a School in the Parish of Southampton, in the County of York, in consideration of the great extent of the Parish in which his School is taught, and for his long services as a Teacher ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying for School allowance under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Taylor, by leave, presented a Petition from James and William Swim, praying Legislative aid towards running a Stage between Fredericton and Miramichi ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking into consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Wilson, by leave, presented a Petition from John Lewis and 36 others, inhabitants of the County of Westmorland, praying that a grant may pass in aid of the erection of a Wharf at the Public Landing in Hillsborough ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from the President and Directors of the Woodstock and Fredericton Stage Coach Company, praying aid to enable them to continue their line of Stage ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking into consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from Ralph M. Jarvis, William Scovil, Robert W. Crookshank, and 48 others, sufferers by the Fire at the City of Saint John on the 17th of August last, (recommended by 256 other inhabitants of the said City,) setting forth, that the operation of the Acts passed at the last Session, for opening and improving the Streets, and requiring Buildings to be erected of Stone or Brick, bear very heavy on the Petitioners, and praying relief in the premises ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from Cornelia Hitchings, of the Parish of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, praying that the usual allowance may be granted to her, for teaching a School at that place for a period of six months, ending on the 17th November, 1838 ; which he read.

Ordered,

Ordered, That, the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from John V. Thurgar and Thomas Wallace, of the City of Saint John, Merchants, praying a return of Duties on five puncheons of Whiskey, shipped to Norton, per schooner Eleanor Jane, in the month of October last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow also, by leave, presented a Petition from Abraham Gesner, of the City of Saint John, praying that an Act may pass authorizing him to light the said City with Gas, and for an exclusive privilege for that purpose, for a limited period; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Freeze, by leave, presented a Petition from George C. Vail and George Pitfield, proprietors of the Stage running on the line between Saint John and Dorchester, praying Legislative aid to enable them to continue that establishment; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take under consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Freeze also, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Burnett, setting forth, that he has taught a School in the Province for thirty five years,—that he is now very old and infirm, and praying a grant to relieve him in his present indigent circumstances; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take into consideration Petitions praying for the School allowance, to report thereon.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from Samuel Frye, Physician and Vaccinating Surgeon, in the Town of Saint Andrews, praying that a grant may pass to him for his services in that capacity; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. M'Leod, by leave, presented a Petition from Eliza M'Donald, widow of the late John M'Donald, many years a Deputy Surveyor in this Province, praying pecuniary aid in her present destitute condition; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and referred to the Committee of Supply, the House divided—

YEAS, 7.

NAYS, 9.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

Mr. Wilson, by leave, presented a Petition from John N. Chapman and Lewis Smith, Trustees of Schools for the Parish of Coverdale, in the County of Westmorland, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted to them for a School taught by the late John Orr, a licenced Teacher, he having died shortly before the period of six months was completed; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from Edward Wilson and Joseph Wilson, of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, on behalf of the owners of the brig Thomas Hanford, of Cork, Ireland, praying for a return of head money paid on Passengers brought to Saint Andrews in that vessel during the last Season; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from the Honorable Thomas Wyer, the Honorable Harris Hatch, Samuel Frye, and John M'Lachlan, Esquires, formerly Directors of the Savings' Bank at Saint Andrews, praying to be relieved from the responsibility occasioned by the defalcation of the Cashier to that Institution; which he read.

Ordered,

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

The Custom House Accounts for the Port of Saint John and its Out Bays, for the year ending 5th January, 1840.

[*See Appendix.*]

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, also by command of His Excellency, laid before the House—

Report of the Commissioners of the Machias, Seal Island, Campo Bello and Saint Andrews Light Houses for the year 1839.

[*See Appendix.*]

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from John M'Lean, Enoch Lunt, and others, of Queen's County, praying an alteration in the existing Law regulating the Survey of Lumber; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Ordered, That the Petition from Lauchlan Donaldson, Esquire, President of the Chamber of Commerce at Saint John, praying that some measures be adopted towards establishing a Daily Mail Communication between Saint John and Halifax, and which was presented to the House on the 29th January last, be referred to the Committee appointed on the 7th instant, to take into consideration all Petitions or applications for aid in promoting Internal Communication within this, and to the neighbouring Colonies; and further, that the said Committee be authorized to correspond with similar Committees of the Legislatures of those Colonies.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of the Peace for the County of Charlotte, praying that an Act may pass to authorize an assessment to pay off the County Debt; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Brown moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the County of Charlotte, to levy an assessment to pay off the County Debt.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to grant to Abraham Gesner the privilege of lighting the City of Saint John and its vicinity with Gas.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. End,

Ordered, That the House do on Saturday next, the 15th instant, go into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue and amend the Acts regulating Tavern Keepers and Retailers.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend the Act to declare the priority of Registered Deeds and other incumbrances upon Land.

Mr. Hill in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was moved—"That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

And upon the question, the Committee divided as follows :—

YEAS,

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
Mr. Stewart,
Jordan,
Barberie,
Connell,
Beardsley,
H. T. Partelow,
Woodward,
Hayward,
Brown,
Fisher,
Boyd.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. M'Leod,
Freeze,
J. M. Wilmot,
Partelow,
Hanington,
End,
M'Almon,
Rankin.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

Mr. Brown moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act relating to the navigation of the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy.

Leave granted.

Mr. Palmer, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill, to alter and amend the Act relating to Parish Schools; which was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Whereas it is understood that a very large amount of base Copper Coin has, during the last two years, been clandestinely imported into the Province, and put in circulation by the parties so introducing it, to the great injury of Trade and to the annoyance of the whole community where the same is so circulated: And whereas nearly all the Copper Coin in circulation is almost valueless, in comparison with the rate at which the said Coin passes: And whereas it is deemed necessary that the present Copper Coins, as well as the base metal of which some are made, should be prohibited by Law from passing, and another and better Coin be substituted; therefore

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to take the subject into consideration, and report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Weldon, Mr. Fisher and Mr. Woodward, do compose the said Committee.

Mr. Brown moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to continue an Act for the better regulating the Office of Sheriff in this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Woodward moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to Incorporate Saint Luke's Church, in the Parish of Portland.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Connell moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Parish of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Read as engrossed,

The Resolutions of Appropriation made and passed in Supply on the 4th instant.

Ordered, That Mr. Hanington take the said Resolutions to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from John M'Lean, Archibald Farris, and others, of Queen's County, praying amendment to the Law relating to Parish Schools; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Allen, by leave, presented a Petition from David Mazerall, of Queensbury, in the County of York, praying that a grant may pass to compensate him for conveying Her Majesty's Mails over the River Saint John at Burgoyne's; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

Resolved, That the Petition from William John Layton, Deputy Surveyor, presented to the House on the 5th instant, and praying compensation for services performed in making an Exploration from the Head of Salmon River to Richibucto, be referred to a Select Committee to report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward, Mr. Hayward and Mr. Palmer, do compose the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend and continue an Act, intituled "An Act for the appointment of Firewards, and the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in that part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, commonly called Mill Town, and its immediate vicinity."

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. Boyd moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to provide for the expenses of Grand and Petit Jurors serving in the several Courts of Justice in the several Counties in this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Brown moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to declare the qualification of Church Wardens and Vestrymen, and of persons having voices in their Election, so far as the same relates to the Parish Church of Saint Andrews.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Wednesday, 12th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the County of Charlotte, to levy an assessment to pay off the County Debt :

A Bill to grant to Abraham Gesner the privilege of lighting the City of Saint John and its vicinity with Gas :

A Bill to continue an Act relating to the navigation of the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy :

A Bill to alter and amend the Act relating to Parish Schools :

A Bill to continue an Act for the better regulating the Office of Sheriff in this Province :

A Bill to Incorporate Saint Luke's Church in the Parish of Portland :

A Bill to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Parish of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton :

A Bill to provide for the expenses of Grand and Petit Jurors serving in the several Counties in this Province: and

A Bill to declare the qualification of Church Wardens and Vestrymen, and of persons having voices in their election, so far as the same relates to the Parish Church of Saint Andrews.

Mr. Beardsley, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill to repeal "An Act in addition to an Act, intituled 'An Act for regulating Juries, and declaring the qualification of Jurors,' passed in the 31st year of the Reign of King George the Third; and to repeal the third section of "An Act for regulating Juries, and declaring the qualification of Jurors," passed in the twenty sixth year of the said Reign, and to make further provision for the regulation of Juries.

Mr.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from the Reverend S. D. Lee Street, D. Lewis Dibblee and James Robertson, Trustees of Schools in the Parish of Woodstock, praying an amendment in the Act relating to Parish Schools, so as to increase the number of Schools in that Parish; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and ordered to lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency, the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

The Receiver General's Accounts for the year ending on the 31st of December last.

[See Appendix.]

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Ordered, That the said Accounts be referred to the Committee on Public and Private Accounts.

Mr. Taylor, by leave, presented a Petition from John Brown, of Fredericton, in the County of York, praying a grant in aid to enable him to run a daily Stage to and from Woodstock and Fredericton; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take into consideration the subject of Internal Communication, to report thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from Samuel Scovil and Charles Harrison, Esquires, and 70 others, of Queen's County, praying that the Militia of that County may not be again called out for Drill during the period of harvest; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Street, by leave, presented a Petition from Phineas Williston and Brothers, Merchants, of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland, praying the drawback on one Puncheon of Rum exported from that Port to Prince Edward Island, in November last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Trade.

Mr. Street, also by leave, presented a Petition from Phineas Williston and James Bryant, Overseers of the Poor for the Parish of Chatham, praying to be reimbursed expenses incurred in the support of William J. Jerome, a transient pauper; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of Mr. Boyd,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Town of Saint Andrews and Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, and to repeal the Acts now in force relating to the Town of Saint Andrews.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the Honorable John Robertson, of the City of Saint John, Merchant, praying a return of Duties paid on Bricks and Stone imported from the United States, for building purposes, subsequent to the great Fire in August last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, by leave, presented a Petition from the President and Directors of the Tobique Mill Company, praying to be allowed to relinquish a portion of the Land purchased from the Crown, and that a Grant may issue to the said Company for so much thereof as will be equal to the amount which has already been paid; also

A Petition from Thomas R. Robertson, and 161 others, inhabitants of the County of York, praying that the Petition from the President and Directors of the Tobique Mill

Mill Company, for leave to surrender a part of their purchase of Land from the Crown, may receive the favorable consideration of the House ; and he having severally read the same,

Ordered, That the said Petitions be received, and lie on the Table ; and

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Resolved, That the said Petitions be referred to a Select Committee, to report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. Street, Mr. Hayward, Mr. Woodward, the Honorable Mr. Weldon and Mr. Brown, do compose the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed to investigate the arrearages due from sundry individuals, on the purchase of Lands from the Crown, of five hundred Acres, and upwards ; and that the said Committee be instructed rigidly to enquire into every particular case, whether the said Lands were purchased for actual settlement, or on speculation ; also what, if any, instalments have been paid on the same, the condition of the parties owing the money ; and further, particularizing the acts of ownership over the said lands, and in how many cases Timber or Lumber have been taken therefrom,—and generally to obtain such further information as may influence the House in their decision upon the subject.

Ordered, That Mr. Partelow, Mr. Brown and the Honorable Mr. Weldon, be a Committee for that purpose.

Mr. End, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, with the Address of the House of the 10th instant, relative to information as to the Metis, or what is commonly called the Kempt Road, reported, that they had attended thereto, and that His Excellency was pleased to make the following reply :—

“ *Gentlemen*,

“ During the last Summer an Exploration and Survey of the Road leading from Restigouche to the Saint Lawrence, by the Lake Metipediack, was made by a Military Engineer Officer, by direction of the Lieutenant General Commanding at Halifax, of whose Report, accompanied by an Estimate, His Excellency was pleased to allow a copy to be sent to me.

“ The estimate appeared to me so considerable in its amount, that, under the apprehension that it might operate to retard or prevent the undertaking, I directed my enquiries to the subject, and procured from two highly intelligent, respectable and responsible individuals, perfectly acquainted with the line and practically conversant with the expense of Road Making, a proposal predicated upon the Report to which I have alluded, to construct and perfect that Road, agreeable to the proposed Plan and Specification, for a sum not exceeding £12,000 currency.

“ Having myself received no authority to conclude any agreement or to incur any expense connected with the Metis line of Road, I could only communicate the result of my enquiries to the Authorities of Canada and Halifax,—which I accordingly did,—and I have since heard nothing further upon the subject ;—but I feel it to be one of deep importance, secondary only to the improvement of the Line of the Saint John, (and I will add, to that of the proposed Canal for connecting the Bay of Fundy with the Gulf of Saint Lawrence,) and I accordingly not only recommend it to the favourable consideration of the House, but offer myself as the medium of communicating with the Governor General and with the Governments of Lower Canada and Nova Scotia upon it.

“ J. H.”

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Ordered, That the Order of the Day, for going into Committee of the whole House on Thursday next, the 13th instant, on a Bill to amend the Charter of King's College, be discharged, and that the House do go into Committee on the said Bill on Monday next, the 17th instant.

On motion of Mr. Boyd,

Ordered, That the Petition of Edward Guest, presented to the House on the 3d instant, and praying compensation for loss sustained in being deprived of certain Lands located to him, and which he had settled and improved, it appearing that the said Land

Land had been previously granted, be referred to the Committee appointed to take under consideration a Petition from George Acheson, of a like prayer.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to the following Bills, without making any amendment thereto :—

A Bill to continue the Act for the punishment of persons who shall be guilty of the Trespasses therein mentioned, in the City of Saint John :

A Bill to continue the Act imposing a Duty on Rum and other Liquors distilled within the Province :

A Bill to continue the Act for prohibiting and suppressing of Lotteries in this Province : and

A Bill to continue an Act to prevent disorderly riding on Streets and Highways in this Province.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House :—

Report by the Honorable William Botsford, and the Honorable Robert Parker, Judges of the Supreme Court, upon the state of the Gaol at Saint John, accompanied by various Queries and Answers to and by the High Sheriff and visiting Magistrates.

[See Appendix.]

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee appointed to take under consideration the Petition of William John Layton, submitted their Report, and having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

"The Select Committee to whom were referred the Petition of William John Layton, Deputy Surveyor, praying that compensation may be made him for the balance of his account, for making an Exploration from the head of Salmon River to the head of the Richibucto, in the year 1835, Report :

"That they have attended to that duty, and on enquiry and examination, are of opinion, that if the work is all done as stated, that certain charges are inadmissible, viz :

£15 15 0 to G. Layton, as assistant, 21 days at 15s.;

2 12 6 being an extra charge of 2s. 6d. per day on one chainbearer ;

10 0 0 compilation of Field Book, Traverses and Report, &c. exclusive of Plans ;

£28 7 6 amounting to £28 7 6, which deducted from the balance claimed, will leave the sum of £38 10s.

"This sum your Committee recommend be granted to the Petitioner, in full of all claims for said service. Your Committee are surprised that a claim should have remained so long unprovided for ; the appropriation in 1836 of £20 is passed in Supply without any remark as to the said sum being in full or on account ; and your Committee think the House at that time must have considered it sufficient, or more would have been granted, as the work was done and an account of course rendered ; but in the absence of fuller information, your Committee, having only the accounts to guide them, can come to no other conclusion than the one above recommended.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"I. WOODWARD,
PHILIP PALMER,
GEO. HAYWARD.

"Committee Room, 11th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of Mr. Woodward ; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. End, from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of George Acheson, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

"The Committee appointed to take into consideration the Petition of George Acheson, of Saint Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, presented to this House on the sixth day of February instant, Report :

"That having had the matter under consideration, they procured the attendance of the

the Honorable Thomas Baillie, late Surveyor General, and from the information given by that Gentleman, they are of opinion that the true state of the case is as follows:— That the Petitioner and others made several applications at the Crown Land Office, requiring the Land (referred to in the Petition) to be surveyed and put up to Auction; that they appeared quite aware of the probable interference of their application with the interests of prior Grantees;—that after repeated applications, the Surveyor General ordered a Survey, and a sale was advertised to be held by Auction; that several persons were present at the Sale, but that no person bid thereat, except the Petitioner; that the Land was sold at the rate of 3s. 6d. per acre, a price very much under its real value; that had the Surveyor General conceived the title to be beyond dispute he would have put up the Land at the upset price of ten shillings—it being a very valuable tract of Land in the heart of a Settlement.

“Your Committee under these circumstances cannot advise that any grant of money should be made to the Petitioner—the whole matter appearing to be a speculation which was entered into with full knowledge of its risk, and has happened to prove unfortunate.

“All which is respectfully submitted.

“WILLIAM END,
J. W. WELDON.

“Committee Room, 11th February, 1840.”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from Samuel M'Farlan, John M'Kaskle and Richard Turner, Overseers of the Poor, for the County of Charlotte, praying to be reimbursed expenses incurred in the support of Thomas Folley, an Emigrant Pauper; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from David Hatfield, of the City of Saint John, praying return of Duties on Goods shipped for Africa, on board the schooner Isabella Anna, in August 1838; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Thursday, 13th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill to repeal “An Act in addition to an Act, intituled ‘An Act for regulating Juries, and declaring the qualification of Jurors,’” passed in the thirty first year of the Reign of King George the Third; and to repeal the third Section of “An Act for the regulating Juries and declaring the qualification of Jurors,” passed in the twenty-sixth year of the said Reign, and to make further provision for the regulating of Juries.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon, from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of William End, Esquire, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

“The Committee appointed to take into consideration the Petition of William End, Esquire, Registrar of Deeds and Wills for the County of Gloucester, praying that an Act may pass, legalizing the Registrations in that Office from the year 1827 to the year 1837, Report:

“That having carefully examined the said Petition, and heard the statements of the Petitioner, while they appreciate the motives expressed by Petitioner, they are of opinion that it is not advisable to pass any Act upon the subject, inasmuch as it would affect the interests of persons who have not had an opportunity of being heard upon the subject of the Act applied for.

“Respectfully submitted.

“J. W. WELDON,
J. A. STREET,
CHARLES FISHER.

“Committee Room, House of Assembly, 12th February, 1840.”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

Mr.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from James R. Tupper, praying that a grant may pass to enable him to continue the line of Stage established on the Road between Woodstock and the Grand Falls; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking under consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act in addition to an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws in force for the organization and regulation of the Militia, and to make further provision for the same."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Barberie take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and for the better extinguishing of Fires in the Town of Saint Andrews, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town," and for other purposes therein mentioned.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Boyd take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to define the boundaries of certain Parishes in the County of York, and to erect two new Parishes in the said County.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to make more effectual provisions against the profanation of the Lord's Day, commonly called Sunday.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Street take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. End, from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Edward Guest, submitted their Report, and having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee appointed to take into consideration the Petition of Edward Guest, of Saint Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, praying compensation for losses sustained by being deprived of certain Lands located to him, and upon which he was settled, having taken the matter into consideration, beg to Report:

"That inasmuch as the Petitioner has had other Lands allotted to him by the Government in lieu of the first Lands located to him, owing to their interfering with Lands which had already been granted; and for such interference with the applicant's first location, he was allowed an additional quantity of sixty acres of Land;—the interference complained of is such as may not unfrequently arise, owing to the want of correct Surveys of old Grants;—The Committee therefore do not feel themselves authorized to recommend further compensation be made to the Petitioner.

"Respectfully submitted.

"W. END,
J. W. WELDON.

"Committee Room, 12th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from Philip White, keeper of the Ferry at the Narrows at the Washademoac Lake, in Queen's County, praying compensation for services in Ferrying the Mails at that place for six years past; which he read.

Ordered,

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking under consideration the subject of Internal Communication, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to encourage the settlement of Crown Lands.

Mr. Palmer in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. Street, from the Committee appointed to take under consideration the Petitions from and on behalf of the Tobique Mill Company, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee to whom were referred the Petitions of the Tobique Mill Company and others, praying to be relieved from the purchase of part of the Lands sold to that Company by Government, and that a Grant may issue for so much of the said Lands as are covered by the money already paid in, at the rate of the original purchase, having had the said Petitions under consideration, and after giving the subject their most serious and deliberate attention, Report :

"That they are of opinion, that unless the prayer of the said Petitions be to a certain extent complied with, the operations of the said Company must cease, and all their improvements rendered useless, a circumstance that cannot be otherwise than injurious to the settlement of the Country, as well as to the Revenues of the Province. The Committee therefore recommend that this House do, by Address to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, recommend that a Grant be made to the said Company of 15,000 acres of the Land originally agreed to be sold to the Company, that is to say;—Of the Tract contiguous or near to their Mills erected on the Tobique, containing 5,000 acres, and of the Tract situate on the Gulquak Stream, a branch of the Tobique, containing 10,000 acres, on the said Company's paying the sum of £1000 over and above the amount already paid in, and that they be allowed, on these terms, to relinquish the residue of the original purchase.

"Respectfully submitted.

"J. A. STREET,
J. W. WELDON,
I. WOODWARD,
GEO. HAYWARD,
JAMES BROWN, JUN."

"Committee Room, 18th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Friday, 14th February, 1840.

-Prayers.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

Report from Alexander Wedderburn, Esquire, Emigrant Agent at Saint John, for the year 1839; also

Report from James Ketchum, Esquire, Supervisor of that part of the Canada Great Road which lies between Fredericton and Woodstock, shewing the expenditure of £500, part of the grant passed at the last Session for that Road; and

Report from James Ketchum and George Hayward, Esquires, Commissioners for expending the residue of the grant on the western side of the River, and for taking Contracts for the Bridges on the Line.

[See Appendix.]

The

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from Simon Ballard, praying compensation for services performed in Ferrying the Mails over the Arestook River, in the County of Carleton, during the past year; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking into consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from the President and Directors of the Lancaster Mill Company, praying that a Bridge may be built over the Musquash River, at or near the site of the present Bridge, with a sufficient Draw in it to allow the passage of Vessels; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Woodward, also by leave, presented a Petition from G. Clowes Carman, and John Gillies, Esquire, and 23 others, Freeholders and Inhabitants at Musquash, in the Parish of Lancaster, in the County of Saint John, praying that no alteration be made in that part of the present line of the Great Road from Saint John to Saint Andrews which passes through that Settlement; and that a new Bridge may be erected over the Musquash River, with a Draw for passage of Vessels, near to the residence of the said G. C. Carman; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Gilbert moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act for the making and maintaining a Canal across Grimross Neck, in Queen's County."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the President and Directors of the Mechanics' Institute, of Saint John, praying for a grant in aid of that Institution; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, also by leave, presented a Petition from Robert Brookes, Major of Her Majesty's 69th Regiment, praying to be reimbursed amount of Duties paid on Wines for the use of the Mess of that Regiment, during the past year; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. End, by leave, presented a Petition from Joseph Gibson, Alexander Hamilton and 16 others, praying that the Law imposing a Tax upon Hawkers and Pedlars, may be repealed; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Messieurs Crookshank and Walker, of the City of Saint John, Merchants, praying to be reimbursed for Duties on articles consumed at the great Fire in the said City, in August last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying for a like return of Duty under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Fisher, by leave, presented a Petition from Sarah Gill, of the Parish of Saint Mary, in the County of York, praying compensation for teaching a School at that place for one year, ending in 1838; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed to take into consideration the Salaries that are to be borne on the Civil List for prospective incumbents, and salaries or incomes of Offices not borne on the Civil List—and that they be empowered to call on the incumbents of any Office for information and return of the incomes either by Fees, Salaries, or otherwise, received at any Office or Offices in the Province, with a view of fixing the income and salaries of any Officer or Officers within the Province, at such rates as will secure attention, ability and integrity in the discharge of the duties of

the several Offices ;—as in the opinion of this House, incomes and salaries from any public Office more than sufficient to secure a due performance of the duties, are injurious to the public service, and often detrimental to the incumbent ; and also to ascertain what Offices may be consolidated, or what abolished or dispensed with, (if any,) and report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward, Mr. Fisher and Mr. Hill, be a Committee for that purpose.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from John Wilson, of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, setting forth, that he had, in the year 1835, signed a certain Bond for Samuel Abbott, of Saint Stephen, in the said County, to secure the purchase money upon certain Lands ; that the sum of seven hundred and fifty pounds had been paid on the said Bond by the Petitioner, and praying that the said Bond may be cancelled, and the amount paid thereon placed to the credit of the Petitioner, or otherwise disposed of as the House may deem most advisable ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 12th instant, to investigate the subject of arrearages due on Lands purchased from the Crown, to report thereon.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to amend and continue an Act, intituled “An Act for the appointment of Firewards and the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in that part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, commonly called Mill Town, and its immediate vicinity.”

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Hill take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. Hill moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to amend an Act, intituled “An Act in addition to and in amendment of the Laws now in force for regulating Elections of Representatives to serve in General Assembly in this Province.”

Leave granted.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill, relating to Highways.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again under their consideration, made further progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. Partelow, Chairman of the Committee on Public and Private Accounts, and to whom was referred the Province Treasurer's Accounts for the past year, reported, that the Committee had the said Accounts under their consideration, and he was directed to submit a Report thereon, which he read, and then handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On like motion of Mr. Partelow ; further

Ordered, That two hundred and fifty copies thereof be forthwith printed for the use of the Members of this House.

[See Report in Appendix.]

On like motion of Mr. Partelow,

Ordered, That the Reports, Nos. 75, 93, 104, 113 and 115, be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, praying that a grant may pass to reimburse the Superintendent of the Temporary Provincial Lunatic Asylum, established in the said City, for advances made during the past year for the support of that Institution ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply. The

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House the following Petitions, viz:—

From Henry Cunard, of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland, Merchant, praying for Lease to certain Mines and Minerals in the County of Westmorland, for a period of fifty years;

From John Edgett, of the Parish of Hillsborough, in the County of Westmorland, praying a like Lease of fifty years to certain Mines and Minerals in that County;

From Robert Payne, of the Parish of Portland, in the County of Saint John, praying a like Lease to Mines and Minerals in the County of Westmorland; and

From George Taylor and Beloni Cormier, of the Parish of Dorchester, in the County of Westmorland, praying a Grant to the Coal Mines within the bounds of their properties, situate on the Memramcook River, in the said County; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Ordered, That the said Petitions be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take under consideration a Petition from John Alexander, presented to the House on the 3d day of February instant, for a Lease to certain Mines and Minerals in Dorchester, in the said County of Westmorland, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, praying to be reimbursed amount of Duties paid on a Fire Engine and Apparatus, imported from the United States subsequent to the great Fire in the said City in August last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Murray and Isaac Murray, of the Parish of Kingsclear, in the County of York, praying relief from certain Crown Incumbrances on property situate in the said Parish, for the reasons set forth in the said Petition.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 12th instant, to investigate the subject of arrearages due on Crown Lands, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Messieurs Crookshank and Walker, of the City of Saint John, Merchants, praying a grant for return of Duties on Molasses destroyed at the great Fire at that place in August last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying a like return of Duty under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow, also by leave, presented a Petition from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, praying that an Act may pass for the better extinguishing Fires which may happen in the said City; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, for the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in the City of Saint John.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Pickard, John T. Smith and Edmund Ward, on behalf of the York County Temperance Convention, praying for certain amendments in the Law relating to Tavern Keepers and Retailers; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from the Reverend Jerome Alley, D.D. of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, praying that a grant may pass in aid of finishing the Madras School House at that place; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and referred to the Committee of Supply, the House divided—

YEAS, 16.

NAYS, 13.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

Mr.

Mr. Wilson, by leave, presented a Petition from Deborah Foster, of the Parish of Harvey, in the County of Westmorland, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted to her for teaching a School at that place for a period of one year, ending on the 30th day of October, 1839 ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

Report from Philip Palmer and John Jordan, Esquires, Commissioners appointed to make Explorations for the Road between the head of Bellisle to Kingston, accompanied by a Plan of those Explorations.

[*See Appendix.*]

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Saturday, 15th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill to alter and amend an Act, intituled “ An Act for the making and maintaining a Canal across Grimross Neck, in Queen’s County :” and

A Bill for the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in the City of Saint John.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Saint Andrews and Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, and to repeal the Acts now in force relating to the Town of Saint Andrews.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Boyd take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. Hill, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill, to amend an Act, intituled “ An Act in addition to and in amendment of the Laws now in force for regulating Elections of Representatives to serve in General Assembly in this Province,” which was read a first time.

Mr. Rankin, by leave, presented a Petition from Niel M’Lean, of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland, praying a return of Duty on a puncheon of Rum destroyed by accident ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Rankin, also by leave, presented a Petition from John Wilson, of the Parish of Nelson, in the County of Northumberland, praying aid in support of a Team Ferry Boat, plying at the entrance of the North and South Branches of the Miramichi River ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from James Kirk, of the City of Saint John, Merchant, praying return of Duties on articles consumed by fire at that place on the 17th of August last ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying for a like return of Duty under their consideration, to report thereon. .

Mr. Partelow, also by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Lamb, Keeper of the Quaco Light House, praying that a grant may pass to enable him to employ an assistant ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from Joshua Knight, James Rait, and 35 others, of the County of Charlotte, praying that an Act may pass, incorporating the Saint George Lime Company; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and lie on the Table, the House divided—

YEAS, 8.

NAYS, 6.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

Mr. Brown, also by leave, presented a Petition from De Vere Burr, Agent for the Saint George Company, praying that an Act may pass, incorporating the same, under the name of "The Saint George Lime Company;" which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from William H. Scovil, of the City of Saint John, Merchant, praying that a grant may pass for return of Duties on Nail Machinery, Bricks and Granite, imported from the United States; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to declare the qualifications of Church Wardens and Vestrymen, and of persons having voices in their election, so far as the same relates to the Parish Church of Saint Andrews.

Mr. Palmer in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill, under the Title of—

A Bill to continue the Act relating to Church Wardens and Vestrymen, and persons having voices in their election, so far as relates to the Parish Church of Saint Andrews.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended, under the amended Title.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act relating to the navigation of the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy.

Mr. Freeze in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act for the better regulating the office of Sheriff in this Province.

Mr. Hill in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. M'Leod, by leave, presented a Petition from Edward G. N. Scovil, Esquire, Vincent White and 376 others, inhabitants of King's County and that part of Queen's County which adjoins the Parish of Springfield, in the first mentioned County, praying that the alterations in that part of the Great Road which lies between the head of Bellisle and the Court House in Kingston, as recently explored by the Commissioners for making the same, be carried into effect, and that a grant may pass to enable the Supervisor on that Road to open and improve the same; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. M'Leod, also by leave, presented a Petition from Gould Pickett, Esquire, Jeremiah Mabee and 44 others, inhabitants of King's County, praying that the contemplated alteration in the present line of Great Road between the head of Bellisle and Kingston,

Kingston, lying along the shore of Bellisle Bay, may not extend below the Farm of James Ganong; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

On motion of Mr. End,

That the House proceed to the Order of the Day, to go into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue and amend the Acts regulating Tavern Keepers and Retailers.

The Order of the Day being read, the House accordingly resolved itself into Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

Mr. Woodward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot moved for leave to bring in a Bill, for enabling persons indicted of Felony to make their defence by Counsel.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The House adjourned until Monday morning next at 10 o'clock.

Monday, 17th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill for enabling persons indicted of Felony to make their defence by Counsel: and

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act in addition to and in amendment of the Laws now in force for regulating Elections of Representatives to serve in General Assembly in this Province."

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, Chairman of the General Committee on Roads, submitted a Report, which he read, and handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee appointed to inquire into the state of all the Roads of Communication in the Province, and to report what sums it may be necessary to grant for repairing and improving, as well the Great as Bye Roads, have had under their consideration the subject of the Bye Roads, and recommend that the sum of £15,675 be granted for the Bye Roads in the several Counties, and apportioned as follows, viz:

"For the County of York,.....£1480		
Ditto	ditto	Carleton,.....1480
Ditto	ditto	Queen's,.....1380
Ditto	ditto	Gloucester,.....1050
Ditto	ditto	Westmorland,.....1680
Ditto	ditto	Charlotte,.....1630
Ditto	ditto	King's,.....1580
Ditto	ditto	Saint John,.....1180
Ditto	ditto	Kent, .....1010
Ditto	ditto	Sunbury,.....825
Ditto	ditto	Northumberland,.....1555
Ditto	ditto	Restigouche,.....825
		—————£15,675

"HUGH JOHNSTON,
GEO. HAYWARD,
J. R. PARTELOW,
J. A. STREET,
WILLIAM END,
WILLIAM WILSON,
JER. M. CONNELL,
J. W. WELDON,
JAMES BROWN,
CHARLES FISHER,
AND. BARBERIE,
WM. M'LEOD.

"Committee Room, 17th February, 1840."

Ordered,

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston ; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Honorable Mr. Crane moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to amend an Act relating to the exportation of Butter.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Jordan, by leave, presented a Petition from Daniel Livingston, praying compensation for teaching a School in the Parish of Upham, in King's County, for one year, ending in 1839 ; also

A Petition from Elizabeth Wilson, praying like compensation for teaching a School at Saint Martins, in the County of Saint John, for a period of three months, ending on the 14th December, 1838.—And he having severally read the same,

Ordered, That they be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to direct to be laid before this House, a detailed account of the expenditure during the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine, of Fourteen thousand five hundred pounds, granted for the Civil List of this Province, and the particular Salaries charged thereon, and also whether any reductions or alterations of Salaries to the Public Officers have taken place during the past year.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward, Mr. Hill and Mr. L. A. Wilmot, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Ordered, That the Order of the Day for going into Committee of the whole House, on a Bill to amend the Charter of King's College, be again discharged, and stand the Order of the Day for Saturday next, the 22d instant.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from Hugh Harrison, of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, the Contractor for furnishing Beef to Her Majesty's Troops when stationed at that place, praying a return of Duty paid on Oxen brought in from the United States ; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and referred to the Committee of Supply, it was decided in the negative.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from John Murdoch, praying compensation for teaching a School at the London Settlement, in the Parish of Wickham, in Queen's County, for one year, ending on the ninth day of January last ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. M'Leod, by leave, presented a Petition from Philip P. Dann, and 150 others, of the Middle Land District, in the Parish of Kingston, in King's County, praying that the contemplated alteration in the Great Road to Saint John, which lies between the head of Bellisle and Kingston, be not adopted ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue the Act relating to Church Wardens and Vestrymen, and to persons having voices in their election, so far as relates to the Parish Church of Saint Andrews.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act relating to the navigation of the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered

Ordered, That Mr. Brown do also take this Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. End,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to continue and amend the Acts regulating Tavern Keepers and Retailers.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, it was moved—To expunge the whole of the said Bill, and substitute the following:—

“A Bill to continue the several Acts now in force to regulate Tavern Keepers and Retailers.”

“Be it enacted by the Lieutenant Governor, Legislative Council and Assembly, That an Act made and passed in the fifth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled ‘An Act to regulate Tavern Keepers and Retailers;’ also, an Act made and passed in the first year of the Reign of Her present Majesty, intituled ‘An Act in addition to and in amendment of an Act, intituled “An Act to regulate Tavern Keepers and Retailers;”’ also, an Act made and passed in the second year of the Reign of Her said Majesty, intituled ‘An Act in further amendment of the Law relating to Tavern Keepers and Retailers;’ and also another Act made and passed in the second year of the Reign of Her said Majesty, intituled ‘An Act in addition to an Act, intituled “An Act to prevent Desertion from Her Majesty’s Forces, and to punish unlawful dealings with Soldiers and Deserters,”’ be, and the same are hereby respectively continued and declared to be in force until the first day of April which will be in the year of our Lord 18 .”

And upon the question for adopting the amendment, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 12.

NAYS, 14.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

That the Committee then proceeded in the Bill, and that part of the third Section thereof being under consideration, which limits the amount that the several Courts of General Sessions may be authorized to demand and receive for Licence to Retail or keep a Tavern, and the maximum being settled at the sum of ten pounds, it was moved—To fill up the other blank with the sum of *three pounds*, thereby fixing the rate at not less than that amount.

And upon the question, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 13.

NAYS, 10.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

That the proviso to the said third Section was then taken up, which went to empower the Courts of General Sessions to grant Tavern Licences in remote situations for the sum of *twenty shillings*, when it was moved—That the same be expunged.

Upon this question, the Committee again divided:—

YEAS, 12.

NAYS, 8.

And so it passed in the affirmative.

That the Committee then, after agreeing to the intermediate Sections, had the twelfth Section under consideration, which enacts—

“That no Inn Keeper or Tavern Keeper who shall sell upon trust or credit any Wine, Spirits, strong Beer, or other distilled or fermented Liquors, mixed or unmixed, to any person whomsoever, to any amount whatever, shall have any remedy against the said person, his Executors or Administrators, either in law or equity, for the recovery of the same; and in case any Bill, Bond or Note shall be made or executed, the consideration, or any part of the consideration of which, shall be proved to be for Liquors, sold upon trust or credit by any Inn Keeper or Tavern Keeper, the same shall be deemed and taken to be fraudulent and void in all Courts of Justice within this Province:”

To which an amendment was moved—To expunge the word “or,” before the word “Note,” and insert after the word “Note,” the following:—“Mortgages, or other securities or conveyances whatsoever.”

And upon the question, the Committee divided as follows:—

YEAS,

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
 The Hon. Mr. Crane,
 Mr. M'Almon,
 J. M. Wilmot,
 Jordan,
 Connell,
 Beardsley,
 Gilbert,
 Hayward,
 Brown,
 Hill,
 Fisher,
 Woodward,
 End.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
 The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
 Mr. Hanington,
 Barberie,
 Palmer,
 Wilson,
 Stewart,
 Street,
 Partelow,
 M'Leod,
 Freeze,
 Boyd,
 Rankin.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

The question was then taken upon the Section as amended, and it passed in the affirmative.

That the Committee then proceeded further in the Bill, and the eighteenth Section thereof was under their consideration, which enacts—

“That it shall be the duty of the several Clerks of the Peace, in their respective Counties, and they are hereby required, as soon as may be after the end of every General Sessions of the Peace at which Tavern or Retail Licences may have been granted, to transmit to the Town Clerks of the several Parishes a nominal list of the persons Licenced to keep an Inn or Tavern, or to sell Wine, Spirits, strong Beer, or other distilled or fermented Liquors, by Retail, in their several and respective Parishes; and it shall be the duty of such Town Clerks to make diligent enquiry in their respective Parishes, and to make known to the Clerk of the Peace or to the nearest Justice, if any person or persons be guilty or suspected to be guilty of any breach of or offence against the provisions of this Act, in order that such offender or offenders shall be prosecuted as this Act directs; and it shall and may be lawful for Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace of the several Counties in this Province, at their respective General Sessions of the Peace, to order such sum of money to be paid to the said Town Clerks respectively, from the funds of the County, as remuneration for the duty imposed upon them by this Section, as such Justices in their discretion may think fit.”

Upon the question being taken for sustaining this Section, the Committee again divided as follows:—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
 The Hon. Mr. Crane,
 Mr. M'Almon,
 Hayward,
 J. M. Wilmot,
 Taylor,
 Connell,
 Beardsley,
 Fisher,
 L. A. Wilmot,
 End,
 Brown,
 Hill,
 Woodward,
 Gilbert.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
 The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
 Mr. Hanington,
 Stewart,
 Barberie,
 Palmer,
 Wilson,
 Street,
 Partelow,
 Jordan,
 Freeze,
 M'Leod,
 Rankin,
 Boyd.

And so it was carried in the affirmative.

That the following was then moved to stand as the twenty first Section to the Bill, viz:—

“And be it further enacted, That no Tavern Keeper shall be eligible to serve as a Grand Juror in any of the Courts in this Province.”

And upon the question for adopting this amendment, the Committee again divided as follows:—

T

YEAS,

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
Mr. End,
Connell,
Gilbert.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Wilson,
M'Almon,
Palmer,
Allen,
Hanington,
Barberie,
Stewart,
Partelow,
Jordan,
J. M. Wilmot,
L. A. Wilmot,
Taylor,
Freeze,
Beardsley,
M'Leod,
Woodward,
Hill,
Boyd,
Brown.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

That the intermediate Sections having then been agreed to by the Committee, the following was moved to stand as the twenty fifth Section:—

“And be it enacted, That the fact of drinking intoxicating Liquors in any dwelling house, shop, shed, barn, out-house, or other building occupied by any person generally suspected of selling such Liquor contrary to Law, shall be deemed and taken to be *prima facie* evidence of an illegal sale thereof, and shall subject such occupant to the provisions and penalties of this Act, unless such occupant shall prove, to the satisfaction of the Court or Justice before whom the offence is tried, that such Liquor was not sold, or some other thing as a cover therefor, and that there was no intention to evade the provisions of this Act, or any of them.”

And upon the question for sustaining the same, it was carried in the affirmative.

That the Committee then went through the Bill, and agreed thereto, under the Title of—

A Bill to repeal all the Acts regulating Tavern Keepers and Retailers, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended, under the amended Title.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to The Bill to continue the Act to provide for the payment of Interest on Warrants:

The Bill to continue an Act, intituled “An Act relating to the Herring Fisheries in the County of Charlotte:” and

The Bill to continue an Act to provide for the services of the Clerk of the Circuit Courts in this Province:

Without making any amendment thereto.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Tuesday, 18th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill to amend an Act relating to the Exportation of Butter.

Mr. Street, from the Committee to whom was referred the subject of the Fee Table, for prosecuting, defending and conducting Civil Suits in the Supreme Court, with a
view

view of placing the same upon a more certain and equitable footing, submitted their Report, and having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

“ The Committee appointed on the seventh instant, to take into consideration the propriety of remodelling the present Fee Table in the Supreme Court in this Province, having had the matter under consideration, Report :

“ That they have attended to that duty, and being of opinion that such a measure is highly necessary, they have prepared a Bill, under the title of ‘ A Bill further in amendment of the Law, and the better advancement of Justice,’ embracing that object, as well as others connected with the Supreme Court, which they now respectfully submit as part of their Report.

“ J. A. STREET,
JAMES BROWN, JUN.
GEORGE S. HILL

“ *Committee Room, 17th February, 1840.*”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Bill, as reported by the Committee, being then handed in, was read a first time.

Mr. Street, by leave, presented a Petition from Henry C. D. Carman, of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland, Merchant, praying a return of Duties on Wine, imported from Prince Edward Island, in November, 1838; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of Mr. Street,

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed, to take into consideration the propriety of establishing, by Legislative enactment, a Provincial Board of Audit, and to report to this House, by Bill or otherwise.

Ordered, That Mr. Street, the Honorable Mr. Weldon and Mr. Hayward, be a Committee for that purpose.

Mr. Rankin, by leave, presented a Petition from James Ryan, and 35 others, of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland, praying that a grant may pass in aid of building a School House at that place, for the benefit of the poor classes of the inhabitants; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. M'Leod moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to authorize the Justices of the Peace in and for King's County, to erect a Building in the said County for a Common Gaol, and to raise a sum of money for erecting and completing the same.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. M'Leod, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of the Peace for King's County, praying that a grant may pass in aid of the erection of a new Gaol in the said County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from James Robertson, Robert W. Crookshank, James T. Hanford, Daniel Leavitt, John Ward, Junior, F. A. Wiggins, and 1171 others, Merchants, and other Inhabitants of the City of Saint John, praying that the Legislature will adopt measures to obtain a repeal of the Duties on Foreign Flour and Salted Provisions; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Nehemiah Merritt, Robert Rankin and Company, Daniel Scovil, John V. Thurgar, John Walker, and 425 others, Merchants, Ship Owners, Mill Proprietors, and other Inhabitants of Saint John, praying that no measures may be taken to disturb the present protecting Duties on Foreign Flour; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Allen, by leave, presented a Petition from William M'Pherson, praying to be remunerated

remunerated in part for loss sustained on a Road Contract, entered into under David Crocker, Supervisor of the Great Road from Fredericton to Miramichi, in the year 1836 ; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and referred to the Committee of Supply, the House divided—

YEAS, 4.

NAYS, 21.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

Mr. Hayward, by leave, presented a Petition from Ann M'Donald, the Widow of the late James M'Donald, an Officer who served in the American Revolutionary War, praying aid in her present destitute circumstances ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Henry Blakslee, of the City of Saint John, Merchant, praying a return of Duties on Bricks, imported from the United States subsequently to the great Fire at the said City, in August last ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from William Kerr, of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, and 90 others, inhabitants of the said County, praying that measures may be adopted to obtain a repeal of the existing Duties on Flour, and Salted and Fresh Provisions ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Wilson, by leave, presented a Petition from J. C. Beckwith, praying compensation for teaching a School in the Parish of Hopewell, in the County of Westmorland, for one year, ending in November, 1835 ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, by leave, presented a Petition from Moses H. Perley, of the City of Saint John, praying that a Petition presented to the House in the Session of 1838, for return of a Deposit paid at the Crown Land Office, on account of a contemplated purchase of Crown Land, may be taken into consideration, and the prayer thereof complied with ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 12th instant, to investigate the subject of arrearages due on Crown Lands, to report thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to change the uses of certain Lands granted to the Justices of the Peace for Queen's County.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to enable the Fredericton Steam Boat Company to sue and be sued, in the name of the President, for the time being, of the said Company.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas E. Perley, of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, on behalf of the Carleton Light Dragoons, praying a return of Duties paid on Caps imported from the United States, for the use of the said Troop ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, praying that an Act may pass, containing provisions for the more effectually preventing Forestalling in the neighbourhood of the said City ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to authorize the establishment of Public Markets in the Parishes of Portland and Simonds, and for other purposes. Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from Elijah Clark, and 44 others, inhabitants of the Parish of Brunswick, in Queen's County, praying that the said Parish may be attached to and form part of King's County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from James Bradley, Courier between Saint John and Fredericton, praying to be reimbursed amount paid by him for Ferriage, in conveying Her Majesty's Mails on that route; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Messieurs Ratchford and Brothers, of the City of Saint John, Merchants, praying a return of Duties on Goods destroyed at the great Fire at that place, in August last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying a like return of Duty under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from the President and Directors of the Saint John Hotel Company, praying that an Act may pass to amend the Act incorporating the said Company; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Woodward moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Saint John Hotel Company."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Wilson, by leave, presented a Petition from James Robertson, John Humphrey and John Tritis, the Committee of Management for an Academy recently established at the Bend of Peticodiac, in the County of Westmorland, praying that a grant may pass towards the support of the Master in charge thereof for the past year; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking under consideration Petitions praying for Provincial School allowance, to report thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from John Humphrey, Esquire, and 43 others, inhabitants of the Parish of Brunswick, in Queen's County, praying that the contemplated Bridge over the New Canaan River, on the new line of Road lately explored from Fredericton to Westmorland, may be erected at the place recommended by Hugh Josiah Hansard and George Whiteman, the Commissioners who explored the Road, that being the most eligible site for the said Bridge; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Freeze, by leave, presented a Petition from Charles Keith, and 50 others, inhabitants of the New Canaan and Butternut Ridge Settlements, praying that the alteration in the Great Road between Fredericton and Peticodiac, recommended by the Honorable A. E. Botsford, and which crosses the River New Canaan at Daniel Perry's, be adopted in preference to any other suggested alteration; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from William Simpson, of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, praying a grant in aid to enable him to establish a Ferry from the East side of Waweig River to Oak Point, on the Schoodic; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take under consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from William P. Ranney, of the City of Saint John, Merchant, praying for return of Duties on articles destroyed by fire at Fredericton, in July last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying a like return of Duty under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Carson, of the Parish of Saint Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, setting forth, that he had made purchase of a tract of wilderness Land, paid the purchase money, and cultivated and improved the same, and is now obliged to relinquish the purchase, and praying to be remunerated for loss sustained in consequence thereof; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Brown, also by leave, presented a Petition from John Carson, of the Parish of Saint Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, setting forth, that he purchased a tract of Land from the Crown, paid the purchase money, obtained his Grant, and improved the said Land; that he is now called upon to surrender that Grant, and praying to be remunerated for loss that he will sustain in the event of the said Grant being cancelled; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. End, from the Committee appointed on the 31st January last, to take into consideration the subject of Agriculture and Immigration, submitted a Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

“The Committee to whom was referred that part of the Speech of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, which relates to Agriculture and Immigration, Report:

“That having taken these important subjects into consideration, and being of opinion that Immigration is essentially connected with the interests of Agriculture, the Committee gave their first attention to that subject.

“Your Committee have had before them the several documents, explanatory of the views of the North American Colonial Association of Ireland, transmitted to the House by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, which have been carefully perused and considered. They likewise had the oral explanations and evidence of M. H. Perley, Esquire, New Brunswick Agent for that Association.

“The views and sentiments expressed by the Association, appear to your Committee to be highly satisfactory;—their propositions, based upon sound principles, and stated with candour, are impressed throughout by a spirit of liberality and patriotic feeling. The documents to which your Committee refer, are as follows:—

“First.—A communication from the Association, under their Public Seal, addressed to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, requesting that their proposals might be laid before the Provincial Legislature, and acquainting His Excellency that, in the event of an acquiescence in their views, Mr. Perley was their qualified Agent, authorized to settle the details for carrying into effect the objects of the Association without unnecessary delay.

“Secondly.—A copy of the Act of the Imperial Parliament incorporating the Association, for the purpose of promoting a systematic Emigration from all parts of the United Kingdom, of persons of all classes and conditions, leaving the Association the uncontrolled selection from the whole of Her Majesty's North American Provinces, of the particular Colony or Colonies in which to carry-on their operations.

“Thirdly.—The Prospectus of the Association, developing their plans and giving the names of the Directors and Officers, who appear to be Gentlemen of high standing, large landed proprietors, or connected with eminent Banking and Mercantile establishments in London and Dublin. The high respectability and known character of the Noblemen and Gentlemen connected with the Association, your Committee value upon as a guarantee for the bona fide fulfilment of the contemplated plans—which, your Committee observe, are susceptible of modification to meet any peculiar circumstances in either of the Colonies in which the Association may determine to plant Settlements.

“Fourthly.—An extract from a communication made by the Association to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies; and

“Fifthly.—An extract from Mr. Labouchere's reply thereto.

“The

“The document, Number Four, sets forth the circumstances which have diverted the stream of British Emigration from the North American Provinces to Australia and other parts; and document Number Five refers the Association to the Legislature of this Colony.—The Association express a conviction that the Loyal Province of New Brunswick is well adapted for British Settlements on an extensive scale, and they give this Province due credit for the enterprising spirit of its inhabitants, and the enlarged views of public policy which, upon many occasions, have actuated those who had the conduct of its affairs.

“Your Committee observe, with some degree of gratification, from the evidence before them, that the Association formed no opinion particularly favourable to this Colony, until after a full, minute and careful investigation of its circumstances and situation, and an elaborate examination of the various public and official documents on record in the Colonial Office—from which statistical tables were prepared, shewing the rise and progress of New Brunswick, from its infancy to the present time, affording the strongest testimony that it has steadily advanced at all times and under all circumstances. After cautious and diligent enquiry, the Association appear to have concluded, that whether in a social, political, or financial point of view, New Brunswick is possessed of advantages equal (and in some respects superior) to most other Colonies; that it contains germs of wealth and prosperity whose growth is not to be prevented, requiring only the judicious application of capital and labour to relieve its agriculture, develop its resources, and exalt it to the highest rank among the appendages of the British Crown.

“The Association are desirous of ascertaining whether the Legislature of the Province will grant them a Tract of Land fit for the immediate settlement of a large number of British Emigrants, upon the principle now acted upon in colonizing the Australian Colonies—that is, the remission of the purchase money towards defraying the costs of Emigration, or its application partly in paying such expenses, and partly in constructing works incident to the formation of a new Settlement,—the Association undertaking to transmit to the Province a certain number of Emigrants annually, and to provide them and their families with shelter and employment on their arrival, and engaging to procure the performance of such definite Settlement Duties upon the Land as will afford a full equivalent to the monied value of the grant.

“Your Committee are of opinion, that the Agriculture of this Province, forming the surest basis of its prosperity, and in the prosecution of which Man is not exposed to those demoralizing influences unhappily attaching to Lumbering pursuits, is at present languishing under the high price and scarcity of labour, and that the Farmer, although possessing capital and skill, is unable to obtain from the soil that rich product which its natural fertility (under the blessing of Divine Providence) would lead him to expect. That the obvious remedy for this state of things, is a reduction in the price of labour, to be only attained by rendering the supply adequate to the demand. Your Committee therefore conceive, that a large and constant current of Emigration from the Mother Country, regulated by a fixed system, and under proper management, will greatly mitigate the evil complained of. The introduction of persons of all classes and conditions, as proposed by the North American Colonial Association, would not only furnish a supply of labour, but by an infusion of British Capital, and as we hope, *British Feeling*, accompanying that labour, would materially accelerate this Province in its course of prosperity;—British settlers would joyfully aid their Colonial Brethren in the defence and maintenance of British interests; habits of British comfort would be indelibly stamped upon a British race; while the Empire would be strengthened and relieved by transferring to her Colony a portion of that superabundant population which is oppressing her with its constantly increasing weight.

“Your Committee confess themselves to be unacquainted with the details of the South Australian plan of Emigration, or its results; they therefore are disposed to require more full and perfect information before they can recommend its adoption, to the full extent, in this Province; nor would we by any means advise a measure which might encumber this Province with a pauper population, or control the present system of disposing of wild lands, under which, however objectionable its many points, the Country has never retrograded. But at the same time, your Committee conceive the proposal and plans of this Association to be so feasible, and the immediate and continuous introduction of a large body of labourers and others, into this country, so great

a desideratum, that they consider it advisable to meet the wishes of the Association, on a moderate scale, giving them every reasonable encouragement to carry out their views, while guarding the Province by judicious conditions and limitations, from the evils which past experience has taught it to fear from large Grants of Land without restriction or condition.

"As the measures for carrying out the proposed plans of Emigration and Settlement will be somewhat novel in this Colony, and necessarily embrace a variety of details, flowing from the exigency of circumstances impossible to be anticipated or provided for, your Committee would deem it advisable to authorize the Executive Government to settle and arrange such details, subject to certain views and principles to be sanctioned by the Legislature. In order, therefore, to encourage, so far as they prudently may, the resort to this Province of a class of persons such as is contemplated by the Association, your Committee recommend that your Honorable House do address His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, advising and authorizing His Excellency in Council to grant the Association a tract or tracts of Land in this Province, fit for settlement and cultivation, containing in the whole not more than two hundred thousand acres, at a price not exceeding three shillings per acre,—two thirds of the purchase money to be remitted to the said Association, on condition of making and establishing the necessary Roads and Bridges on such tracts at their own expense, and within a limited time performing such certain definite improvements thereon, with reference to actual settlement and cultivation, as may be determined upon,—in default of which, the Lands to be reinvested in the Crown.

"Which is respectfully submitted.

"THOMAS GILBERT,
D. HANINGTON,
DAVID M'ALMON,
WM. M'LEOD,
W. END,
JOHN JORDAN,
J. M. CONNELL,
PHILIP PALMER.

"Committee Room, 18th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, praying for the repeal or amendment of the "Act to authorize the widening and enlarging certain Streets in the City of Saint John, and of laying out other Streets therein," or that pecuniary aid may be granted towards the expense that will be incurred under the operation of that Act, for the reasons set forth in the said Petition; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to the following Bills:—

A Bill to continue the Act to provide for the better assessment of County and Parish Rates:

A Bill to provide for the establishment of a Grammar School in the County of Restigouche:

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to grant a Bounty on the destruction of Bears in this Province:"

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate the ungranted Ferries within this Province:

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate Pawn Brokers within this Province:

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate the exportation of Lumber:

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, in the County of Northumberland:"

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act in addition to the Laws now in force for the protection of the Fisheries in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester:"

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled 'An Act to repeal the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and the better extinguishing Fires, so far as the same relate to the Town of Fredericton, and

and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town,' to the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, and their vicinities, in the County of Northumberland :”

A Bill to continue an Act, intituled “ An Act for the better security of the navigation of certain Harbours in the County of Northumberland, and to make more effectual provision for the better security of the Harbours in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester :” and

A Bill for altering the times for holding one of the Terms of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, and also one of the additional Terms of the said Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of Kings:

Without making any amendment thereto.

Mr. Freeze, by leave, presented a Petition from David Caldwell, John E. Stuart and Alexander Stephenson, proprietors of the Harvey Eastern Royal Mail Stage, running on the line between Saint John and Dorchester, in the County of Westmorland, praying aid towards the support of that establishment ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take into consideration the subject of Internal Communication, to report thereon.

Mr. Freeze, also by leave, presented a Petition from Ebenezer Smith and Samuel Foster, Esquires, and 108 others, inhabitants of the Parishes of Hampton and Upham, in King’s County, praying that a grant may pass towards the erection of a Bridge over Hammond River, at Beatty’s ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take into consideration the subject of all the Roads throughout the Province, in order to ascertain the amount required for the improvement thereof, to report thereon.

Mr. Fisher, by leave, presented a Petition from Isabel F. Jouett, of the Parish of Saint Mary’s, in the County of York, praying compensation for teaching a School at that place for a period of six months, ending on the 31st day of December last ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed, to whom shall be referred all Petitions on the subject of the “ Act to authorize the widening and enlarging of certain Streets in the City of Saint John, and of laying out other Streets therein,” and that the said Committee report to the House, by Bill or otherwise.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward, Mr. M’Leod and Mr. Brown, do compose the said Committee.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from James Whitney, of the City of Saint John, Merchant, praying that a grant may pass to remunerate him for conveying the Mails by Steam Vessels to and from Saint John ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, praying that an Act may pass, defining the line of Low Water Mark in the Harbour of Saint John ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Fisher, by leave, presented a Petition from Charles M’Pherson, Asa Coy, Spafford Barker and T. W. Hatheway, praying that a grant may pass, to enable them to pay off a Debt incurred in erecting a Public Wharf at Fredericton ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Robert Rankin and Company, Robert Payne, John Duncan and 44 others, inhabitants of the Parish of Portland, in the County of Saint John, praying that a grant may pass in aid of individual subscription, towards purchasing Engines for protection against Fires that may happen in that Parish ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from Barrent Rodgers, Ferryman, at Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, praying remuneration for transporting Her Majesty's Mails across that Ferry; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking under consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, praying an amendment to an Act passed at the Session in September last, for the more effectual prevention of Fires in the City of Saint John; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to repeal certain Sections of an Act, intituled "An Act for the more effectual prevention of Fires in the City of Saint John."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Wood, an old Soldier of the Revolutionary War, setting forth, that his application to the Court of General Sessions for the County of Charlotte, under the Act granting relief to old Soldiers, failed in consequence of the neglect of the person having it in charge, and praying that a grant may pass to assist him in his present indigent circumstances; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Taylor, by leave, presented a Petition from William Clements, of the City of Saint John, formerly a Sergeant in the 43d Regiment, praying a free Grant of Land, in consideration of his long and faithful services; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Brown moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to revive and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Chamcook Mill and Factory Company."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Taylor, by leave, presented a Petition from William M'Kenzie, Captain of the Richmond Volunteer Company Carleton Militia, praying that a Grant of one hundred acres of Land may pass to him and others, of the said Company, in consideration of their extra services during the past year; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from James Bradley, of Saint John, proprietor of a Daily Stage established between Fredericton and that place, praying that a grant may pass to enable him to continue the same; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking under consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. H. T. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Andrew Shanklin, praying that the Provincial allowance may be granted him for teaching a School in the Parish of Springfield, in King's County, for one year, ending on the first day of January, 1837; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Hayward, by leave, presented a Petition from James Tilley, Thomas Harrison, James Hamilton, Convers Brown, N. H. DeVeber and 47 others, of the Parish of Sheffield, in the County of Sunbury, praying that a grant may pass in aid of the erection of a Wharf or Landing, at or near the Public Landing in that Parish; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take under consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. M'Leod, by leave, presented a Petition from James Schoales, of the City of Saint

Saint John, praying that a grant may pass to aid him in the erection and completion of a Wheat and Oat Mill on the old Shepody Road, in King's County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 31st January last, to take under consideration the subject of the Agricultural Interests of the Province, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Beardsley,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to repeal "An Act in addition to an Act, intituled 'An Act for regulating Juries and declaring the qualification of Jurors,'" passed in the thirty first year of the Reign of King George the Third; and to repeal the third Section of "An Act for the regulating Juries and declaring the qualification of Jurors," passed in the twenty sixth year of the said Reign, and to make further provision for the regulating of Juries.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask for leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill relating to Highways.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, they had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

On motion of Mr. Connell,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Parish of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

Mr. Hanington in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act in addition to and in amendment of the Laws now in force for regulating Elections of Representatives to serve in General Assembly in this Province."

Mr. Gilbert in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill for the Naturalization of Aliens in this Province.

Mr. Boyd in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Wednesday, 19th February, 1840.*Prayers.*

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill further in amendment of the Law, and the better advancement of Justice :

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace in and for King's County, to erect a Building in the said County for a common Gaol, and to raise a sum of money for erecting and completing the same :

A Bill to change the uses of certain Lands granted to the Justices of the Peace for Queen's County :

A Bill to enable the Fredericton Steam Boat Company to sue and be sued in the name of the President, for the time being, of the said Company :

A Bill to authorize the establishment of Public Markets in the Parishes of Portland and Simonds, and for other purposes :

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled, "An Act to incorporate the Saint John Hotel Company :

A Bill to repeal certain Sections of an Act, intituled, "An Act for the more effectual prevention of Fires in the City of Saint John:" and

A Bill to revive and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Chamcook Mill and Factory Company."

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Henry E. Dibblee, Sub-Collector at Woodstock, praying that a grant may pass to remunerate him for past services ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Boyd, by leave, presented a Petition from Nehemiah Marks, and 110 others, of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, praying that measures may be adopted to obtain a repeal of the existing Duties on Flour and Salted Provisions ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from James Frink, of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, praying to be reimbursed expenses incurred in the erection of a Steam Boat Slip or Landing at that place ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Street, by leave, presented three several Petitions from James Gilman, and 47 others ; Donald M'Kay, and 60 others ; Alexander M'Laggan, and 60 others, inhabitants of the County of Northumberland, praying that a grant may pass in aid of individual subscription towards building a Bridge across the North West Branch of the River Miramichi.—And he having severally read the same,

Ordered, That the said Petitions be received, and referred to the Committee for taking into consideration the subject of the Roads of Communication throughout the Province, with a view to ascertain the sums required for the improvement thereof, to report thereon.

Mr. Street, also by leave, presented a Petition from the Reverend James Souter, and 25 others, inhabitants of Newcastle and the adjoining Parishes, in the County of Northumberland, praying a continuation of the grant in aid of the Grammar School at that place ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Street, also by leave, presented a Petition from David Crocker, Supervisor of the Great Road between Restigouche and Newcastle, praying to be remunerated for expense incurred and loss sustained by him in defending a suit brought against him in his capacity as a Supervisor ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table ; and

On motion of Mr. Street,

Resolved, That the said Petition be referred to a Select Committee, to report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. End, the Honorable Mr. Weldon and Mr. Jordan, do compose the said Committee.

Mr.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from Henry Caldwell, of the Parish of Brighton, in the County of Carleton, praying to be compensated for teaching a School at that place ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Hill, by leave, presented a Petition from William Thompson, of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, praying that a grant may pass to compensate him for having furnished a deposit for the arms belonging to the First Battalion of the Charlotte County Militia ; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and referred to the Committee of Supply, it was decided in the negative.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Leavitt, on behalf of the Stockholders and Members of the Corporation of the Bank of New Brunswick, praying an amendment in the Act incorporating the said Company, as regards the number of Directors ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of New Brunswick."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Street, by leave, presented a Petition from John Wright, Esquire, and 123 others, of the County of Northumberland, praying aid towards the encouragement of the Agricultural Society in that County ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 31st day of January last, to take under consideration the subject of the Agricultural Interests of the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Lewis Burns, Francis Collins, George D. Robinson, and 44 others, of the City of Saint John, praying that an Act may pass for the incorporation of the Saint John Orphan Benevolent Society ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to incorporate the Saint John Orphan Benevolent Society.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Hill, by leave, presented a Petition from William Todd and 49 others, Firewards and other inhabitants of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, praying that an Act may pass, authorizing an assessment to be made on a certain part of that Parish, for the purpose of building an Engine House and purchasing Fire Hooks, and for other purposes, and for the amendment of the Act for the better extinguishing of Fires ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Hill moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to authorize an assessment on the inhabitants of a part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, for the purpose therein mentioned.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon moved for leave to bring in a Bill, for ascertaining the Population of this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Jordan, by leave, presented a Petition from William George Cody, on behalf of the Agricultural Society for the Parish of Simonds, in the County of Saint John, praying that a grant may pass in aid of the said Society ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 31st January last, to take under consideration the subject of the Agricultural Interests of the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from George W. Cleary, of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, praying for a return of Duties on Musical Instruments imported from the United States for the use of a Band to be attached to the First Battalion of the Militia of that County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, setting forth the great outlay they have made in establishing a communication by Steam across the Harbour of Saint John, which has had the effect of connecting the said City with the Great Roads leading to and from Fredericton and Saint Andrews, and praying additional Legislative provision to aid them in that object; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Connell, by leave, presented a Petition from James R. Tupper, of the Parish of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, praying for a return of Duties on a Waggon, Sleigh and Horse imported from the United States, for the benefit of the line of Stage employed on the Mail Route, between Woodstock and the Grand Falls; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. H. T. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from James Tilley, Thomas Harrison, Convers Brown, Moses Coburn, and 65 others, inhabitants of the Parish of Sheffield, in the County of Sunbury, praying that a grant may pass towards clearing out Loder's Creek, so called, in the said Parish; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take into consideration the subject of Internal Improvement in this Province.

Mr. McLeod, by leave, presented a Petition from Gould Pickett, Esquire, and 15 others, of the Parish of Kingston, in King's County, praying that an Act may pass imposing a Tax on Dogs in the said Parish; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Fisher, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill relating to Crown Debts; which was read a first time.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from John Kinnear and Harrison G. Kinnear, of the City of Saint John, Merchants, praying a return of Duties on Molasses destroyed at the great Fire at that place, in August last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying a like return of Duty under consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Brown, by leave, presented a Petition from S. P. Frink and William Campbell, Overseers of the Poor for the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, praying to be reimbursed expenses incurred in the support of transient Poor in that Parish, from the 13th of May, 1839, to the 6th of February, instant; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. H. T. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue for the services therein mentioned.

Leave granted.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from Lauchlan Donaldson, President of the Saint John Chamber of Commerce, praying some Legislative enactment to prevent the evil now existing for want of Seamen for new vessels; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Woodward, also by leave, presented a Petition from John Winters, of the City of Saint John, praying return of Duties on two Coaches, imported from the United States in the month of June last; which he read.

Ordered,

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take under consideration the subject of Internal Communication, to report thereon.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency, delivered the following Message:—

"New Brunswick.

"Message to the House of Assembly, 18th February, 1840.

"J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

"The Lieutenant Governor submits to the House of Assembly a Plan of a Building proposed to be erected by Mr. John Walker, in the City of Saint John, for a Custom House, Treasury, and Bonded Warehouse, together with Letters on the subject from the Collector of the Customs, and the Province Treasurer; and, supported as this proposition is, by the strong recommendation of those Officers, and by the conviction which must force itself upon the minds of all, of the eminent advantage to the Commercial prosperity, credit, and beauty of the City of Saint John, which it presents, the Lieutenant Governor feels it to be unnecessary for him to do more than strongly recommend it to the favorable consideration of the House.

"J. H."

Mr. Brown moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to incorporate the Saint George Lime Company.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from John Reed, David Cronck, and 37 others, Branch Pilots, Port Wardens, and Merchants of the City of Saint John, praying that an Act may pass, authorizing the Pilots to demand and receive additional Fees, by way of distance money; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from Rachael Martin, of Kingston, in King's County, praying compensation for teaching a School for a period of six months, ending in May, 1839; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Woodward moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to limit the extent and regulate the building of Wharves on the eastern side of the Harbour of Saint John.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to prevent the destruction of Oysters in the Harbours of Cocagne and Buctouche, in the County of Kent.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from Alexander Rice, of the Parish of Wickham, in Queen's County, praying that a grant may pass to him, in consideration of his having invented and brought into useful operation an improved Threshing Machine; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 31st day of January last, to take into consideration the subject of the Agricultural Interests of the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. H. T. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Stephen Peabody, George Miles, John Brown, George B. Covert, James Tilley, Thomas Harrison, and 47 others, of the County of Sunbury, praying that a grant may pass in aid of individual subscription towards protecting the banks of the River Saint John, in the Parishes of Maugerville and Sheffield, in the said County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take into consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr.

Mr. Palmer, by leave, presented a Petition from James Calkin, Nicholas Pearson, John M'Clellan, and 250 others, inhabitants of the County of Westmorland, praying that the western part of the said County may be erected into a separate and distinct County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Palmer, also by leave, presented a Petition from James Wallace, Henry Steeves, Junior, Abraham Steeves, and 66 others, inhabitants of the Parish of Hillsborough, in the County of Westmorland, praying that the western part of the said County may be erected into a separate and distinct County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Hayward, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Hartt, David L. Kelly, John Bailey, and 25 others, Mill Owners, in the Parish of Blissville, in the County of Sunbury, praying that an Act may pass to prevent Slabs being thrown into the Stream at the Upper Mills, on the North Branch of the River Oromocto, in the said County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Hayward, also by leave, presented a Petition from Jeremiah Tracey, John Peabody, William Scoullar, John Hazen, Thomas O. Miles, John Alexander, and 137 others, inhabitants of the County of Sunbury, praying that no Act may pass to prevent Mill Owners from throwing Slabs into the Streams in the said County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Palmer, by leave, presented a Petition from Isaac Turner, Elisha Stevens, Hiram Stevens, and 112 others, inhabitants of the Parishes of Harvey and Hopewell, in the County of Westmorland, praying for an exploration of a line of Road along the shore of the Bay of Fundy, from Point Wolfe River to Quaco; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking under consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Fisher, by leave, presented a Petition from John Bedell, Charles Perley, James Upham, and 234 others, inhabitants of the County of Carleton, praying an alteration in the Act relative to the site for Public Buildings hereafter to be erected in that County; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Palmer, by leave, presented a Petition from John Cleveland and 59 others, inhabitants of the Parish of Harvey, in the County of Westmorland, praying that a grant may pass in aid of building a Breakwater near Dennis Gallagher's, in the said Parish; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Crane,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend an Act relating to the exportation of Butter.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. Palmer moved for leave to bring in a Bill, for the division of the County of Westmorland into two Counties, and to provide for the government and representation of the new County.

Leave granted.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the County of Charlotte, to levy an assessment to pay off the County debt.

Mr.

Mr. Jordan in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. Freeze, by leave, presented a Petition from William Bell, praying compensation for teaching a School in the Parish of Sussex, in King's County, for a period of three months, previous to obtaining his Licence in 1837; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying for School allowance under consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. Taylor, by leave, presented a Petition from Benjamin Wolhaupter, Mark Needham, John A. Beckwith, and 55 others, Firewards and other inhabitants of the Town of Fredericton, in the County of York, praying a return of Duties paid on a Fire Engine, imported from the United States, and for further aid towards paying the balance due on the purchase thereof; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Allen, by leave, presented a Petition from William Montgomery and 36 others, inhabitants of the Hanwell and Harvey Settlements, in the County of York, setting forth, that a large tract of Land, lying on the Saint Andrews Road, had been granted to Beverley Robinson, Esquire, and that the same still remains in an unimproved state, and praying that the said Lands may be re-invested in the Crown, and the same again granted for actual settlement; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 12th instant, to investigate the subject of arrearages due on Crown Lands, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Boyd,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to provide for the expenses of Grand and Petit Jurors serving in the several Courts of Justice in the several Counties in this Province.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was moved—"That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

And upon the question, the Committee divided as follows:—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. M'Almon,
H. T. Partelow,
Jordan,
Stewart,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
Barberie,
Gilbert,
Hayward,
Rankin,
Allen,
J. M. Wilmot.

NAYS.

Mr. Palmer,
Hanington,
End,
Fisher,
Connell,
Beardsley,
Wilson,
Brown,
Hill,
Boyd,
Woodward.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of Mr. Beardsley,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to repeal an Act, intituled "An Act for regulating Juries and declaring the qualification

of Jurors," passed in the thirty first year of the Reign of King George the Third, and to repeal the third Section of "An Act for the regulating Juries and declaring the qualification of Jurors," passed in the twenty sixth year of the said Reign; and to make further provision for the regulation of Jurors.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them again under their consideration, made further progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Thursday, 20th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz:—

A Bill to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of New Brunswick:"

A Bill to incorporate the Saint John Orphan Benevolent Society:

A Bill to authorize an assessment on the inhabitants of a part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, for the purpose therein mentioned:

A Bill for ascertaining the population of this Province:

A Bill relating to Crown Debts:

A Bill to incorporate the Saint George Lime Company:

A Bill to limit the extent and regulate the building of Wharves on the Eastern side of the Harbour of Saint John: and

A Bill to prevent the destruction of Oysters in the Harbours of Cocagne and Buc-touche, in the County of Kent.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by leave, presented a Petition from Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell, of Her Majesty's 36th Regiment, praying a return of Duties paid on Wines for the use of the Mess of that Regiment, during the past year; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Robert Foulis, of the City of Saint John, praying further Legislative aid to enable him to continue his School of Arts, established at that place; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of the 17th instant, praying that His Excellency would be pleased to direct to be laid before the House, a detailed account of the expenditure of £14,500 granted for the Civil List of this Province for the past year, reported, that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that the wishes of the House should be immediately complied with.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, praying further Legislative aid towards the House of Correction now building in the vicinity of Saint John, and tendering the use thereof to the Province at large, for the purpose of security to convicted Criminals, and keeping them employed at hard labour; and he having read the said Petition,

Ordered, That it be received, and lie on the Table; and

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That the said Petition be referred to a Select Committee, to report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. Partelow, the Honorable Mr. Weldon, Mr. Street and Mr. Hayward, do compose the Committee.

Mr. Beardsley moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to alter and amend an Act to provide for the safe keeping of the County Records, so far as regards the County of Carleton.

Leave

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Hill, by leave, presented a Petition from Ninian Lindsay, of the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, setting forth, that in the year 1835, he made purchase of several tracts of Land near the Chiputnecticook Lakes, and upon which he made payment of the first instalments, and praying to be allowed to surrender the said purchase, upon receiving a Grant to so much thereof as will be equivalent to the amount so paid, or that such other relief may be extended as the House may deem meet; and he having read the Petition,

Ordered, That it be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 12th instant, to take under consideration the subject of arrearages due upon the purchase of Crown Lands, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from William Hammond, of the City of Saint John, Merchant, praying a return of Duty on Sugar destroyed at the great Fire at that place, on the 17th of August last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take under consideration Petitions praying a like return of Duty, to report thereon.

Mr. Palmer, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill for the Division of the County of Westmorland into two Counties, and to provide for the government and representation of the new County.

And upon the question, that the twenty fourth Rule of the House, requiring Bills of a private or local nature to be read at the General Sessions in the presence of the Grand Jury, be dispensed with, and the Bill read a first time, the House divided—

YEAS, 13.

NAYS, 9.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative;

And the Bill was accordingly read a first time.

Mr. Street moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled "An Act to lay a tax on Dogs in a certain part of the Parish of Chatham," to a certain part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland.

And upon the question, that the like Rule of the House, requiring Bills of a private or local nature to be read at the General Sessions in presence of the Grand Jury, be dispensed with, the House divided—

YEAS, 14.

NAYS, 9.

When it was carried in the affirmative.

Whereupon leave was granted, and the said Bill brought in and read a first time.

Mr. Wilson, by leave, presented a Petition from George Oulton and the Honorable William Crane, on behalf of the Westmorland Agricultural and Emigrant Society, praying that a grant may pass in aid of the said Society; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 31st January last, to take under consideration the subject of the Agricultural Interests of the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from John Kerr, Edmund Kaye and James R. Crane, of the City of Saint John, Merchants, praying a return of Duties on Bricks imported from the United States in November last; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from the President and Directors of the Saint John Water Company, setting forth the reasons why they have not been enabled to pay the Interest due on the Provincial Loan to that Company, and praying that an Act may pass to authorize the Stockholders in the said Company to transfer their interest therein to the Corporation of the City of Saint John; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Hayward, by leave, presented a Petition from William Clark, a settler on the new line of Road lately opened between Oak Bay, in the County of Charlotte, and Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, praying that a grant may pass to assist him in keeping an establishment for the accommodation of Travellers on that Road; which he read.

Ordered,

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from Samuel M. Chamberlain, a licenced Auctioneer, of the City of Saint John, praying that a fine imposed upon him for selling by Auction without having first filed at the Treasury Office the Bonds required by Law from Auctioneers, may not be exacted, for the reasons set forth in the Petition; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Jordan, by leave, presented a Petition from Jacob Bradshaw, praying to be refunded a sum stated to be over expended in the year 1834, as Commissioner for expending a grant of twenty five pounds for cutting down the rock on the west side of the East Creek in the Parish of Saint Martins, in the County of Saint John; which he read.

And upon the question, that the said Petition be received and referred to the Committee of Supply, it was decided in the negative.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency, delivered the following Message :—

“New Brunswick.

“Message to the House of Assembly, 19th February, 1840.

“J. HARVEY, *Lt. Governor.*

“The Lieutenant Governor submits to the House of Assembly, a Report of George Hayward and James A. Maclauchlan, Esquires, upon the subject of the Boom across the Restook River, and of the rate of Boomage, which, in their opinion, should be demanded; together with a Report upon a proper site for a Bridge over that Stream, to which the Lieutenant Governor invites the attention of the House, and recommends it to their favorable consideration, as an object of great public utility.

“J. H.”

[*See Appendix.*]

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, also by command of His Excellency, laid before the House—

Detailed account of the expenditure of £14,500, for the support of the Civil Government, during the past year—the same being furnished in pursuance of an Address to His Excellency, of the 17th instant.

[*See Appendix.*]

And he also laid before the House—

Report from David Crocker and Alexander Goodfellow, Commissioners for exploring a line of Road from Miramichi to the Grand Lake.

[*See Appendix.*]

On motion of Mr. Beardsley,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to repeal “An Act in addition to an Act, intituled ‘An Act for regulating Juries, and declaring the qualification of Jurors,’” passed in the thirty first year of the Reign of King George the Third; and to repeal the third section of “An Act for the regulating Juries, and declaring the qualification of Jurors,” passed in the twenty sixth year of the said Reign; and to make further provision for the regulating Juries.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, had made further progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to A Bill to continue the Act relating to Landlord and Tenant :

A Bill to continue the Act to regulate the Inspection of Dry and Pickled Fish for Home consumption and for Exportation : A

A Bill to authorize the Grand Jurors of the several Counties within this Province to inspect the Public Accounts :

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace in the County of York to make further provision for the payment of the Treasurer of that County :

A Bill to continue an Act in addition to an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws in force for the organization and regulation of the Militia, and to make further provision for the same:"

Without making any amendment thereto.

And that the Legislative Council had also agreed to

A Bill to amend and continue an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and for the better extinguishing of Fires in the Town of Saint Andrews, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town," and for other purposes therein mentioned,

With amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the House.

Mr. End, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Gloucester, to assess the same, for repairing the Public Buildings therein ; which was read a first time.

Mr. Allen, by leave, presented a Petition from George E. Ketchum, Harry Jones, Richard R. Ketchum and Joseph A. C. Phillips, inhabitants of the Counties of York and Carleton, praying Legislative encouragement to enable them to facilitate the Communication between Fredericton and the upper part of the River Saint John, by means of Track Boats ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take into consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Partelow, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill to provide for the Inspection of Flour and Meal in this Province, which was read a first time.

Mr. Allen, by leave, presented a Petition from Joseph Burgoyne, of Kingsclear, in the County of York, praying compensation for conveying Her Majesty's Mails over the River Saint John, at Burgoyne's Ferry, (so called) ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed to take into consideration the subject of Internal Communication in the Province, to report thereon.

Mr. Taylor, by leave, presented a Petition from Charles P. Wetmore, Benjamin Wolhaupter, L. A. Wilmot and Thomas Murray, Commissioners of the Alms House for the County of York, praying to be reimbursed expenses incurred in the support of Transient and Emigrant Poor, during the past year ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas C. Everitt and Charles D. Everitt, of the City of Saint John, Flour Mill Owners and Co-partners in Trade, praying that no measures may be taken by the House to disturb the existing Duties on Foreign Flour ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table ; and

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Ordered, That the said Petition, as well as all others previously presented to the House, on the subject of the Duties on Foreign Flour and Salted Provisions, be referred to a Select Committee, to report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. Palmer, Mr. Boyd, Mr. Rankin, Mr. M'Leod and Mr. Woodward, do compose the said Committee.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from the Reverend Benjamin G. Gray and others, Members of Temperance Societies, and other inhabitants of the City of Saint John, praying that the Legislature may devise some measures to prevent the evils of Intemperance ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. End, by leave, presented a Petition from James Blackhall, of Carraquet, in the County

County of Gloucester, praying compensation for his services as Tide Surveyor, for the District of Shippegan and Carraquet, for the year 1839 ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Allen, by leave, presented a Petition from Robert Eggar, of Fredericton, in the County of York, praying that certain Lands, situate at the Restook Falls, may be released from the liability for payment of the Crown debts of James Campbell, for the reasons set forth in his Petition ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 12th instant, to investigate the subject of arrearages due on Crown Lands, to report thereon.

Mr. Taylor, by leave, presented a Petition from James De Bourke, of the Parish of Saint Mary's, in the County of York, praying compensation for teaching a School in the said Parish, for the period of one year, ending on the tenth day of June, 1837 ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions of a like prayer under their consideration, to report thereon.

Mr. M'Leod, by leave, presented a Petition from Isaac Foshay, of the Parish of Sussex, in King's County, setting forth, that he had entered into a contract, in the year 1832, for building a Bridge over the Hammond River ; that actions having been instituted against the Petitioner and his Sureties for not fulfilling the said contract, and praying relief in the premises for the reasons stated in the Petition ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr. Street moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to extend the fourth section of an Act made and passed in the seventh year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled "An Act to amend the Act to provide for the collection of the Revenues of the Province," to Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Mr. Hanington, by leave, presented a Petition from Elisha Stevens and 12 others, inhabitants of the County of Westmorland, praying that a grant may pass towards making a Survey of that part of the Bay of Fundy and Shepody River, which lies between Grindstone Island and M'Clellan's Landing ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Trade.

Mr. Freeze, by leave, presented a Petition from John Drummond, of the Parish of Sussex, in King's County, praying that the House will adopt measures to oblige the Supervisor of the Great Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mills, in Sussex, to pay to the Petitioner the amount alleged to be due him on a Road Contract on that line ; also

A Petition from Alexander Campbell, of the same place, with a like prayer ; which he severally read.

Ordered, That the said Petitions be received, and lie on the Table,

Mr. M'Leod, by leave, presented a Petition from Neil M'Laughlin, of Hampton, in King's County, praying that like measures be adopted to oblige the said Supervisor to pay the balance due on a contract ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table ; and

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do furnish the Supervisor with certified Copies of the foregoing Petitions.

Mr. Barberie, by leave, presented a Petition from Michael Harley, praying for Legislative aid for services performed as a Deputy Surveyor in the County of Gloucester, in making extensive Surveys of Crown Lands in that County, during a period of five years ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from James Lockwood, of the City of Saint John, Merchant, praying a return of Duties on Goods destroyed by the great Fire at that place, in August last ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee for taking Petitions praying a like return of Duties under their consideration, to report thereon.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Friday, 21st February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill to alter and amend an Act to provide for the safe keeping of the County Records, so far as regards the County of Carleton :

A Bill for the division of the County of Westmorland into two Counties, and to provide for the government and representation of the new County :

A Bill to extend the provisions of an Act to lay a Tax on Dogs in a certain part of the Parish of Chatham, to a certain part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland :

A Bill to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Gloucester to assess the same, for repairing the Public Buildings therein :

A Bill to provide for the Inspection of Flour and Meal in this Province : and

A Bill to extend the fourth Section of an Act made and passed in the seventh year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled "An Act to amend the Act to provide for the collection of the Revenues of this Province," to Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency, delivered the following Message :—

"New Brunswick.

"Message to the House of Assembly, 20th February, 1840.

"J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

"The Lieutenant Governor lays before the House of Assembly an Extract from the Minutes of the College Council, on the subject of the Charter of that Institution, and submits the same to the consideration of the House.

"J. H."

The document communicated in the foregoing Message, being read at the Clerk's Table, is as follows :—

IN COLLEGE COUNCIL, 18th February, 1840.

The Council having resumed the consideration of such modifications of the Charter as might be deemed expedient, and the Report of the Committee thereon, are of opinion, that the objects for which the College was established might be secured, and objections to its constitution in a great measure obviated, should Her Majesty be pleased to ordain and grant as follows, *videlicet* :—

First.—That the Governor, Lieutenant Governor or person administering the Government of the Province for the time being, shall be the Visitor.

Secondly.—That the Chief Justice of the Province for the time being, be the Chancellor.

Thirdly.—That the President of the College be appointed by Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors, or by the Visitor on Her Majesty's behalf, and that the present provision in the Charter—"That the Arch-Deacon of the Province for the time being, shall, by virtue of such his office, be at all times the President of the College," be rescinded.

Fourthly.—That the Professors be appointed by Her Majesty, or the Visitor on Her Majesty's behalf, always requiring the Professor of Divinity to be a Clergyman of the United Church of England and Ireland.

Fifthly.—That the Council consist of the Chancellor, the Bishop of the Diocese in which Fredericton may be situated, or (in the absence of the Bishop) the Arch-Deacon, the President of the College, the Master of the Rolls, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, the Secretary of the Province, the Attorney General, and six other Members, (of whom two shall be Professors in the College,) nominated or to be nominated by the Visitor, with the power of suspension in the Visitor now vested in the Chancellor, provided however, that the seat of any of the present Members of the Council shall not be affected hereby, and that no less than seven Members shall form a quorum for the despatch of business.

Sixthly.

Sixthly.—That it shall not be necessary that the Members of the Council be Graduates, nor shall any religious test or qualification be appointed for or required of them.

Seventhly.—That the Council have power to make, revoke, renew, augment or alter Statutes, Rules and Ordinances, on the motion of any Member, without the previous sanction of the Chancellor, subject, however, to the approbation of the Visitor, as now provided by the Charter.

Eighthly.—That the Registrar shall in each and every year prepare a full and detailed account, duly attested, of the income and expenditure of the College for the previous year, together with a statement of the number and names of all the Officers and Members, to be laid before the several Branches of the Provincial Legislature, within fourteen days after the meeting of the General Assembly.

The Council are further of opinion, that should the foregoing modifications of the Charter take place, it shall be expressly provided, that Divine Service in the College shall be performed according to the order, rites and ceremonies of the United Church of England and Ireland.

A true Extract from the College Minutes.

(Signed)

GEO. FRED. STREET, *Registrar*.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston also delivered the following Message from His Excellency :—

“New Brunswick.

“Message to the House of Assembly, 20th February, 1840.

“J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

“The Lieutenant Governor lays before the House of Assembly, a Letter, addressed to him by the Collector of the Customs, with a Copy of the Regulations proposed by the Commissioners of the Customs to be adopted for the Trade between this Province and Nova Scotia, which the Lieutenant Governor submits to the consideration of the House.

“J. H.”

The documents communicated by the foregoing Message, being read at the Clerk's Table, are as follow :—

Custom House, Saint John, N. B. 15th July, 1839.

SIR,

I have the honor to lay before Your Excellency a Copy of an Order which I have received from the Honorable the Commissioners of Customs, No. 40, dated 25th May last, enclosing a Copy of the Coasting Regulations proposed to be adopted between this Province and Nova Scotia. I also enclose a Copy of the said Regulations, and have the honor to observe to Your Excellency that the Regulations in question, if carried into operation, would be rendered nugatory by the existing Provincial Law, 6 Wm. 4, cap. 4, sec. 3, intituled “An Act to provide for the collection of the Revenue of the Province.” It is, therefore, desirable, in my opinion, that prior to these regulations being adopted with reference to this Department, that the subject should be taken into consideration by the Provincial Authorities; I therefore transmit the accompanying papers, to enable Your Excellency, should Your Excellency think fit, to call for the Report of the Provincial Treasurer thereon, or refer the matter to the consideration of the Legislature of the Province.

In order that I may be able to comply with the directions contained in the Honorable Board's Order, I have respectfully to request that Your Excellency will be pleased to favor me with such observations as may, in Your Excellency's opinion, appear necessary.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your Excellency's obedient humble Servant,

H. BOWYER SMITH, *Collector*.

His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. &c. &c. &c.

[No. 40.]

Custom House, London, 25th May, 1839.

SIR,

The Board having caused Regulations to be prepared for establishing a Coasting Trade between the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, under the provisions of the 25th section of the Act 1st and 2d Victoria, cap. 113,—

I have it in command to transmit herewith a Copy of the Coasting Regulations proposed to be adopted, and to direct you to report your observations thereon, and as to the practicability of giving effect to the same. You are also to communicate them to the Merchants and others interested in the measure, and to report to the Board any observations which such parties may make thereon.

I am, Sir, your most obedient Servant,

(Signed)

J. KER.

Collector, Saint John, New Brunswick.

Regulations for the Coasting Trade between the Provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

Whereas by an Act passed in the 3d and 4th years of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled “An Act to regulate the Trade of the British Possessions abroad,”

it

it was amongst other things enacted, that it should be lawful for the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs to make and appoint such Regulations for the carrying Coastwise of any Goods, or for the removing of any Goods for Shipment, as to them should appear expedient; and that all Goods laden, waterborne or unladen, contrary to any Regulations so made and appointed, shall be forfeited.

And whereas by an Act passed in the first and second years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, intituled "An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Customs," it is amongst other things enacted, that whenever it shall appear to the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Customs expedient to establish a Coasting Trade for the removal of Goods generally, or for the removal of any particular Goods, being neighbouring Ports of different Colonies, similarly circumstanced in respect of Duties in any of the British Possessions abroad, it should be lawful for the said Commissioners to issue directions for that purpose; and from and after the publication thereof in the Gazette, or other public paper printed in the said Colonies to which such Coasting Trade had been extended, the same should come into and be in full force and effect; and such Coasting Trade should be subject to the like rules, regulations, penalties and forfeitures, as the said Commissioners are authorized to make for the carrying Coastwise of any Goods under the provisions of the said Act for regulating the Trade of the British Possessions abroad.

We, the undersigned, Commissioners of Her Majesty's Customs, pursuant to and in execution of the powers vested in us by the said Act, do hereby order that the Trade between the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick shall, from and after the promulgation of these Regulations, be taken and deemed to be a Coasting Trade for the removal of Goods, similarly circumstanced in respect of Duties in the said two Provinces, under the following Regulations:—

First. All British Vessels or Boats, owned and navigated according to Law, may carry from any part of Nova Scotia to any part of New Brunswick all Goods, the produce of either Nova Scotia or New Brunswick, or of the British Fisheries, similarly circumstanced in respect of Duties in the two Provinces, without Entry or Clearance.

Secondly. All such Vessels or Boats may carry as aforesaid all other Goods without Entry or Clearance, provided the Master shall keep a Cargo Book, in which shall be entered an account of all Goods taken on board his Vessel or Boat, noting the respective days on which the same had been laden, also the marks and numbers of the several packages, the qualities and description of the Goods therein, and the quantities and description of any Goods stowed loose; also the names of the respective Shippers and Consignees, so far as such particulars shall be known to the said Master, who shall also note in such Cargo Book the respective days upon which any such Goods shall be delivered out of such Vessel or Boat during each respective voyage; and the Master of such Vessel shall produce his Cargo Book to any Officer of Customs whenever the same shall be demanded, who shall be at liberty to make any remark therein which he may deem proper; and if at any time any Goods, not the produce of the Provinces, nor of the British Fisheries, shall be found on board any Vessel or Boat employed as aforesaid, which shall not be inserted in the Cargo Book, the same shall be forfeited.

Thirdly. And if the Cargo Book hereinbefore required to be kept by the Master of every Vessel carrying Goods as aforesaid shall not be duly kept on board the same, or if the same shall not be produced to any Officer of the Customs as hereinbefore required, in either of such cases, the whole of the Goods found on board such Vessel or Boat shall be forfeited.

Mr. Street moved for leave to present a Petition from John T. Williston, Esquire, William Joplin, and 340 others, inhabitants of the Town of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland, praying that an Act may pass, authorizing the erection of a Lock-up House at that place, and that the said County be assessed for the erection and support thereof; and that Witnesses may be heard at the Bar of the House upon the subject.

And the Rule of the House, limiting the time for introducing Petitions, having expired, it was moved—

"That the said Rule in this instance be dispensed with, and leave granted to present the said Petition."

Upon the question, the House divided—

YEAS, 2.

NAYS, 21.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

On motion of Mr. M'Leod,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace in and for King's County, to erect a Building in the said County for a Common Gaol, and to raise a sum of money for erecting and completing the same.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under consideration, made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the Bill, under the Title of—

A Bill to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace of King's County, to erect a Building

Building in the said County for a Common Gaol, and to assess the inhabitants towards defraying the expenses thereof.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended, under the amended Title.

On motion of Mr. Beardsley,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to repeal "An Act in addition to an Act, intituled 'An Act for regulating Juries and declaring the qualification of Jurors,'" passed in the thirty first year of the Reign of King George the Third; and to repeal the third Section of "An Act for the regulating Juries and declaring the qualification of Jurors," passed in the twenty sixth year of the said Reign, and to make further provision for the regulation of Juries.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, a motion was made—

"That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

And upon the question, the Committee divided as follows:—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
Mr. Jordan,
Partelow,
Stewart.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. M'Almon,
Palmer,
Brown,
Wilson,
End,
H. T. Partelow,
J. M. Wilmot,
Woodward,
Beardsley,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
Gilbert,
Hill,
Boyd.

And so it was decided in the negative.

That the Committee then went through the Bill, and having made amendments thereto, agreed to the same, under the Title of—

A Bill in amendment of the Law regulating Juries.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended, under the amended Title.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of New Brunswick."

Mr. Gilbert in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Crane,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to amend an Act relating to the exportation of Butter.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, had made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

On

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to revive and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Chamcook Mill and Factory Company."

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was moved—

"That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

And upon the question, the Committee divided, and it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed to prepare and bring in a Bill relating to Wrecked Property.

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Weldon, Mr. Street and Mr. Partelow, do compose the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. Street,

Whereas the Select Committee, to whom were referred the Petitions of the Tobique Mill Company, and others, praying to be relieved from the purchase of part of the Land, sold to that Company by Government, and that a Grant might issue for so much of the said Lands only, as is covered by the money already paid in, at the rate of the original purchase,—have recommended in their Report that the prayer of the said Petitions be, to a certain extent, complied with; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, recommending, under the peculiar circumstances of this Company, that a Grant be made to the said Company of 15,000 acres of the Land originally agreed to be sold to them, (that is to say, of the Tract contiguous or near to their Mills at present erected on the Tobique, 5,000 acres, and of the Tract situate on the Gulquak Stream, a Branch of the Tobique, 10,000 acres,) on the said Company paying the sum of £1000, over and above the amount already paid in; and that the Company (on these terms being complied with within twelve months from this date) be allowed to relinquish the residue of their original purchase, provided they do so forthwith.

Ordered, That Mr. Street, Mr. Wilson and Mr. Barberie, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to authorize an assessment on the inhabitants of a part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, for the purpose therein mentioned.

Mr. Woodward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Saint John Hotel Company."

Mr. Hanington in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to incorporate Saint Luke's Church, in the Parish of Portland.

Mr. Palmer in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

On

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill for ascertaining the Population of this Province.

Mr. Hill in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. Freeze, by leave, presented a Petition from Thomas Pearson and 31 others, inhabitants of the Parishes of Sussex and Norton, in King's County, preferring charges against the Supervisor of the Great Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mills, and praying that the said Road may be placed in charge of a Supervisor who may be resident in the County ; which he read.

And the Rule of the House, limiting the time for introducing Petitions, being in this instance dispensed with,

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table ; and

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House be directed to furnish the said Supervisor with a copy of the said Petition ; and

On like motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed to investigate the allegations in the same, as also those contained in the Petitions on the same subject, which were presented to the House yesterday.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown, Mr. Wilson, Mr. End and Mr. Fisher, do compose the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to enable the Fredericton Steam Boat Company to sue and be sued in the name of the President, for the time being, of the said Company.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

On motion of Mr. Street,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill further in amendment of the Law, and the better advancement of Justice.

Mr. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made further progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Saturday, 22d February, 1840.

Prayers.

Mr. Woodward, by leave, presented a Petition from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, praying that an Act may pass, authorizing the Corporation to make purchase of the property of the Saint John Water Company, and for power to assess the inhabitants of the City for the payment of the Interest on the amount required to make the same ; which he read.

And the Rule of the House limiting the time for introducing Petitions and Bills being dispensed with in this instance, under the special circumstances stated when the Petition was introduced,

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

Mr.

Mr. Woodward then moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to facilitate the means of supplying the City of Saint John with Water.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon, from the Committee appointed yesterday to prepare a Bill relative to Wrecked Property, reported, that they had attended thereto, and he was directed to submit the same, under the Title of—

A Bill relating to Wrecked Property.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Bill being then handed in, was read a first time.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill for the Naturalization of Aliens in this Province.

When Mr. End moved the following amendment to be added thereto, by way of Ryder, and to stand as a Fifth Section, viz :—

“ V. And whereas it is not expedient or proper that any Alien or person of Foreign birth should, by virtue of this Act, become entitled to the privileges of Her Majesty’s natural born subjects, unless such Alien or person of Foreign birth be a believer in the fundamental principles of Christianity ;

“ Be it therefore enacted, That every person applying to be Naturalized under the provisions of this Act, in addition to the oath or affirmation hereinbefore required, at the time of taking such oath or making such affirmation, shall further swear (or affirm, in cases where affirmation is allowed by law,) and subscribe to the affidavit and declaration following, that is to say,—

“ I, A. B. do solemnly swear, that I do believe in the Divine authenticity of the Holy Scriptures, and in the fundamental principles of the Christian Religion.

“ SO HELP ME GOD.”

Which oath or affirmation shall be administered by the Judge before whom the first-mentioned oath or affirmation is by this Act directed to be taken ; and no testimonial or certificate of Naturalization shall be in any wise granted under the authority of this Act, to any Alien or person of Foreign birth, who shall neglect or refuse to take the oath or make the affirmation in this Section mentioned.”

And the same being thrice read, and the question put thereon, it was agreed to by the House.

Resolved, That the Bill, with the Ryder, do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Boyd do take the same to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to continue the Act relating to Church Wardens and Vestrymen, and to persons having voices in their election, so far as relates to the Parish Church of Saint Andrews :

A Bill to continue an Act relating to the navigation of the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy : and

A Bill to continue the Act for the more speedy and effectual punishment of persons keeping disorderly Houses :

Without any amendment.

And that they had also agreed to

A Bill to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Saint Andrews and Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, and to repeal the Acts now in force relating to the Town of Saint Andrews,

With amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the House.

On motion of Mr. Boyd,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the said amendments.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A in Section III. insert the words “ And into any shop or other place where Bread is sold, or offered for sale, and carefully to inspect and weigh all Bread so manufactured or offered for sale.”

At B insert the words "or the Commissioners of the Poor House, as the case may be."

At C in Section IV. expunge the word "Clerk," and insert the words "respective Clerks."

At D in Section V. insert the words "or on confession of the party charged."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Boyd return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of Mr. Boyd,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to

A Bill to amend and continue an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and for the better extinguishing Fires in the Town of Saint Andrews, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town," and for other purposes therein mentioned.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A in Section I. expunge the remainder of the Section, and insert as follows :—

"That an Act made and passed in the ninth year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to repeal the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and for the better extinguishing Fires in the Town of Saint Andrews, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town, and for other purposes therein mentioned,' be and the same is hereby continued and declared to be in force until the first day of April which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five."

At B in Section II. expunge the remainder of the Section.

At C in the Title, expunge the words "amend and."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Boyd likewise return the said Bill to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

Mr. End moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to repeal an Act, intituled "An Act to continue an Act intituled, 'An Act to prevent Pedlars travelling and selling in this Province without Licence.'"

And the Rule of the House limiting the time for bringing in Bills to the 20th instant, being in this instance dispensed with,

Leave was granted.

On motion of Mr. M'Leod,

Ordered, That the Petition from Isaac Foshay, presented to the House on the 20th instant, and ordered to lie on the Table, praying relief from a prosecution commenced against him and his Sureties, for not fulfilling a Contract entered into for building a Bridge over the Hammond River, be referred to the Committee appointed to take under consideration the Petitions from Thomas Pearson, John Drummond, Alexander Campbell and Neil M'Laughlan, alleging charges against the Supervisor of the Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mills, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. End,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Gloucester to assess the same, for repairing the Public Buildings therein.

Mr. Hill in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to change the uses of certain Lands, granted to the Justices of the Peace for Queen's County.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same, under the Title of—

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for Queen's County to Lease a certain Lot of Land in the Town Plat of Gagetown.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended, under the amended Title.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John to erect a building in the said City for a Common Gaol, and to raise a sum of money for erecting and completing the same.

Mr. M'Leod in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to incorporate the Saint George Lime Company.

Mr. Palmer in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

That the House proceed to the Order of the Day to go into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend the Charter of King's College,

The Order of the Day being read, the House accordingly resolved itself into Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair,

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, the following was moved and adopted by the Committee :—

Resolved, That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed until the next Session of the General Assembly.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The House adjourned until Monday morning next at 10 o'clock.

Monday, 24th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill to facilitate the means of supplying the City of Saint John with Water: and
A Bill relating to Wrecked Property.

Mr. Street, from the Committee to whom was referred the subject of the establishment of a Provincial Board of Audit, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, it was handed in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

“The Select Committee appointed to take into consideration the expediency of establishing a Provincial Board of Audit, by Legislative enactment, having had the matter under consideration, Report :

“That inasmuch as the present Auditor General of this Province is an Officer appointed by Government, under the provisions of no Legislative enactment upon the subject, his duties are confined merely to the Auditing of the expenses of the Collections of the Casual and Territorial Revenues, and of the Expenditure of that part thereof granted for the support of the Civil Government of this Province. The Committee
are

are therefore of opinion, that it is highly necessary and desirable that a good and efficient Auditor should be appointed by Law, by whom all the Accounts of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Public Revenues of the Province should be Audited, prior to the same being laid before the House of Assembly; and have therefore prepared a Bill, under the Title of 'A Bill to establish and regulate the Auditing of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Provincial Revenues;'—which they now respectfully submit with this Report.

"J. A. STREET, *Chairman*.
J. W. WELDON,
GEO. HAYWARD.

"Committee Room, 24th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Bill, as reported by the Committee, being then handed in, was read a first time.

Mr. Street, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, with the Address of this House of the 21st instant, relative to the Tobique Mill Company, recommending that the Company may be allowed to relinquish certain parts of Lands purchased by them from the Crown, and to retain fifteen thousand acres, other parts of the said purchase, upon their paying the sum of £1000 in addition to the amount already paid, reported, that the Committee had attended thereto, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would take the recommendation of the House on the subject into His most favorable consideration in Council.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Ordered, That the Petition of John Reed, David Cronck, and others, Branch Pilots, Port Wardens and Merchants of the City of Saint John, praying that an Act may pass, authorizing the Pilots to receive additional Fees by way of distance money, which Petition was presented to the House on the 19th instant, and ordered to lie on the Table, be now referred to the Committee of Trade, to report thereon, by Bill or otherwise.

On motion of Mr. Palmer,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue to the payment of the Ordinary Services of the Province.

Mr. Brown in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. End,

Ordered, That the House do, on Thursday next the 27th instant, resolve itself into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of the several Messages and documents received from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

Mr. End, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill to repeal an Act, intituled "An Act to continue an Act, intituled 'An Act to prevent Pedlars travelling and selling within this Province without Licence;'" which was read a first time.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act in addition to and in amendment of the Laws now in force for regulating Elections of Representatives to serve in General Assembly in this Province."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Hill do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of New Brunswick."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. J. M. Wilmot do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to authorize an assessment on the inhabitants of a part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, for the purpose therein mentioned.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Hill do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to incorporate Saint Luke's Church, in the Parish of Portland.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for King's County to erect a building in the said County for a Common Gaol, and to assess the inhabitants towards defraying the expenses thereof.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. M'Leod do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled, "An Act to incorporate the Saint John Hotel Company."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Street,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to extend the fourth Section of an Act made and passed in the seventh year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled "An Act to amend the Act to provide for the collection of the Revenue of the Province," to Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

Mr. Woodward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill under the Title of—

A Bill to extend the provisions of the fourth Section of an Act, intituled "An Act to amend the Act to provide for the collection of the Revenue of the Province," to Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended, under the amended Title.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

A Letter from the Honorable Thomas Baillie, late Commissioner of Crown Lands, relative to a further investigation into the Accounts connected with that Department.

This communication being then read at the Clerk's Table, is as follows :—

Fredericton, 20th February, 1840.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

A short time since I received a Message from Your Excellency, through the Honorable Mr. Shore, that I should hand to the Commissioners for inspecting the Accounts of the Crown Land Office, a certain Book kept in that Office, called the "Deposit Book." This Book I had taken to my House for safe custody, as it contained many entries which I considered of the greatest importance to me personally. Upon Your Excellency's wish being communicated to me, however, (although I had left a copy of such part as related to the public in the Office) I most cheerfully presented the Book to the Commissioners, together with a correct account of all my private transactions with the several Accountants of that Office since my arrival in the Province, thereby proving that there was nothing I wished to conceal, but, on the contrary, that I courted enquiry into every public and private act in any way connected with the business.

While doing this for myself, however, I think I have a right to demand that the same course may be pursued towards others, who have had any transactions with the Financial affairs of that Office, one of whom has been recognised by the Government as exercising authority, as well during two periods when I was in England as when I have myself been present in Fredericton. I

I have reason to believe that the Commissioners would be willing to go fully into the matter, provided they were clothed with sufficient power ; in which case I have to assure Your Excellency that every exertion of which I am capable shall be used to facilitate and lighten their duty, and I really believe that if certain measures which I can suggest are adopted, one month will be found sufficient to complete the business.

Life is at all times uncertain ; and moreover, under present circumstances, I am particularly anxious to bring all my affairs to a close, and as I am unwilling that any person should have it in his power to say, that he had paid one penny into the Office I had held, for which he had not had proper credit, or that the Crown had lost a pound which it ought to have received, so I am also unwilling to lose anything myself ; and if I have disbursed on account of the Crown more than I have received, (which I have reason to believe) it is but fair that I should have full credit for it.

I cannot help believing that such a proceeding would be highly satisfactory to most of the parties concerned, as well as to the public generally, and to myself it would be no more than an act of justice ; as it does appear to me that I have now a right to demand and receive a full and formal *quietus* and discharge from the Crown for all monies received ; or if that cannot be given, that the enquiry I now request may be instituted, commencing from the 1st January, 1830, which will embrace nearly all the Land sales, and so comprise every thing that may be necessary, provided the Commissioners be armed with sufficient powers to compel the necessary papers to be produced and persons to appear and answer under oath. I have therefore humbly, but earnestly, to request of Your Excellency, that the Act under which the Commissioners to examine the Accounts of the Crown Land Office are appointed, should be revived and extended, with such other provisions as the case may appear to require.

I have the honor to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient humble servant,

THOS. BAILLIE.

His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. &c. &c. &c.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having again gone into consideration of the business referred to them, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That there be granted

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £600, to be applied towards building a Light House and Keeper's House on Point Escuminac, at the entrance of the River Miramichi.

To Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, the sum of £240 0 5, being amount over advanced by him in 1839, for the support of Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy.

To Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, the sum of £117 4s. being amount over expended by him for the protection of the Revenue in 1839.

To Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, the sum of £163 4 10, being for Office Rent, Postage, and other contingencies in 1839.

To D. W. Jack, the sum of £8 17s. being for Guaging and Weighing at Saint Andrews in 1839.

To R. Watson, the sum of £1 15s. being for Guaging and Weighing at Saint Stephen in 1839.

Whereas this House considered it necessary, in 1836, to depute two of its Members to England, to bring under the consideration of His late Majesty's Government certain highly important matters, in the speedy settlement of which this Province was deeply interested ; And whereas a second Deputation was also deemed proper in 1837, in consequence of a difference having taken place between the two Branches of the Legislature and the then Lieutenant Governor, in the final adjustment of concessions made by His late Majesty's Government, and ordered to be carried into effect by Legislative enactment in this Province ; And whereas one of the said Deputation, the Honorable William Crane, has declined receiving any compensation for the valuable services rendered by him in bringing to a successful issue the various subjects given the said Deputation in charge ; And whereas L. A. Wilmot, Esquire, the associate of the said Honorable W. Crane in the said Deputation, has been subject to much loss in his professional business, independently of the time occupied on both

both said Missions, and it is therefore considered reasonable, just and proper that some remuneration should be made him therefor, and particularly as he obeyed the orders and directions of the House upon the implied understanding that some compensation should be afforded him for making so great a sacrifice ; therefore

Resolved, That there be granted to the said L. A. Wilmot, Esquire, in addition to the sum of two hundred and eighty eight pounds seventeen shillings and six pence, now in his hands, unexpended monies voted for the expenses of the Deputation of 1836, the sum of £200 as a remuneration for such service in 1836.

Resolved, That there be granted to L. A. Wilmot, Esquire, the sum of £ for his services as one of the Deputation to England in 1837.

Upon the question for sustaining this Resolution, the Committee divided as follows :

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Allen,
Partelow,
H. T. Partelow,
Jordan,
End,
Woodward,
Taylor,
Freeze,
Street,
Fisher,
Brown,
Connell,
Hanington,
M'Leod.

NAYS.

Mr. Barberie,
Palmer,
M'Almon,
Stewart,
Wilson,
Hill,
Boyd,
Rankin.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative, and the blank filled up with the sum of Three hundred pounds.

To the Honorable William Crane, one of the late Deputation to England on the affairs of this Province, such sum as will procure a Bill of Exchange on London for £243 16s. sterling,—being amount advanced by him in England in 1837, as part of the expenses of the Deputation in that year.

To Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell, of Her Majesty's 36th Regiment, the sum of £57 to indemnify Quarter Master Hall, of that Regiment, for losses of certain Stores occasioned by the rapid movements of the Troops during the last Season.

Whereas Petitions, numerously signed, have been from time to time presented to the House, praying a grant of money to assist the Committee of the Baptist Seminary, established in Fredericton, in paying off a heavy debt incurred by them in erecting and finishing that Institution ; And whereas it appears that large contributions have been made by individual subscription towards the same, and that the said Institution is now in a useful and flourishing condition, and it is deemed just and reasonable that some Legislative provision should be made, in order to enable the Committee to discharge a part of the said debt ; therefore

Resolved, That there be granted to the Managing Committee of the Baptist Seminary the sum of £500 towards that object.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £350 for the purpose of remunerating Doctor A. Gesner for his services the past year in continuing the Geological Survey of the Province.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, a sum not exceeding £1,000 for Provincial Contingencies.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £50 in aid of the Grammar School presently taught at Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland, by John Seewright, to whom the same shall be paid, in part of his Salary for teaching said School the present year, on its being certified to his Excellency the Lieutenant Governor by William Abrams, Esquire, and the Reverend James Souter, that the same is due to the said John Seewright for such service.

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered,

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency, delivered the following Message :—

“New Brunswick.

“Message to the House of Assembly, 22d February, 1840.

“J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

“The Lieutenant Governor submits to the House of Assembly a Report made by Lauchlan Donaldson, Esquire, who was employed to inspect the Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy ; and recommends that provision be made for the permanent appointment of a Surveyor of Light Houses, with an adequate Salary, as well as remuneration to Mr. Donaldson for his past services, and an appropriation for the various repairs and improvements that he has suggested.

“J. H.”

[*See Report in Appendix.*]

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Tuesday. 25th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill to establish and regulate the Auditing of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Provincial Revenues : and

A Bill to repeal an Act, intituled “An Act to continue an Act, intituled ‘An Act to prevent Pedlars travelling and selling within this Province without Licence.’”

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

Report from the Honorable Harry Peters, Supervisor of the Great Road from Fredericton to Saint John, by the Nerepis :

Report from the Honorable Harry Peters and William Scoullar, Commissioners for the erection of a Bridge over the Oromocto River, on the same line of Road :

Report from Hugh Josiah Hansard, Commissioner for exploring a line of Road from Fredericton to the head of the Grand Lake, on the Petitcodiac Road, accompanied by Plans thereof :

Plan of Road explored by the Honorable A. E. Botsford, between New Canaan and Petitcodiac.

[*See Reports in Appendix.*]

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to amend an Act relating to the exportation of Butter.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Hanington do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill in amendment of the Law regulating Juries.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. End do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to incorporate the Saint George Lime Company.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee on Light Houses, reported, that they having the subject referred to them again under their consideration, had prepared a Bill under the Title of—

A

A Bill to amend the Act to make provision for the payment of a portion of the expenses of maintaining certain Light Houses and Establishments in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence;

Which he was directed to submit to the House.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Bill, as reported by the Committee, being then handed in, was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. M'Leod,

Resolved, That the Report of Philip Palmer and John Jordan, Esquires, Commissioners for making Explorations on the Road between the head of Bellisle and Kingston, with the Plan of the said Explorations; as also all Petitions which have been presented to the House from the inhabitants of King's County, and others, interested in the contemplated alterations, be referred to a Select Committee to report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown, Mr. M'Almon, Mr. Woodward, Mr. Palmer and Mr. Jordan, do compose the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Weldon and Mr. L. A. Wilmot be added to the Committee appointed on the 18th instant, to take under consideration the subject of Petitions presented to the House relative to the "Act to authorize the widening and enlarging of certain Streets in the City of Saint John, and of laying out other Streets therein."

On motion of Mr. Street,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled "An Act to lay a Tax on Dogs in a certain part of the Parish of Chatham," to a certain part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland.

Mr. Woodward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill, under the Title of—

A Bill to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled "An Act to lay a Tax on Dogs in a certain part of the Parish of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland," to a certain part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the said County.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended, under the amended Title.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill relating to Wrecked Property.

Mr. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to A Bill for erecting a part of the Parish or Township of Sussex, in King's County, into a separate and distinct Parish or Township,

Without making any amendment thereto.

And that they had also agreed to

A Bill to amend and continue an Act, intituled "An Act for the appointment of Firewards and the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in that part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, commonly called Mill Town, and its immediate vicinity,"

With amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the House; and

On motion of Mr. Hill,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the said amendments.

They being severally read, are as follow:—

At A expunge the words "Firewards and."

At B expunge the words "holden or to be holden in the County of Charlotte," and

insert the words "at the General Sessions of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas in the County of Charlotte."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Hill return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

That the House do now go into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to grant to Abraham Gesner the privilege of lighting the City of Saint John and its vicinity with Gas,

When the Honorable Mr. Weldon moved as an amendment, to expunge the word "now," and insert the words "at the next Session of the General Assembly."

And upon the question, it was decided in the affirmative.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

That the House do now go into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend the Act relating to the issue of private Bank Notes in this Province,

When Mr. Street moved as an amendment, to expunge the word "now," and insert the words "this day three months."

And upon the question, it was decided in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

That the House do now go into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to authorize the establishment of Public Markets in the Parishes of Portland and Simonds, and for other purposes,

When the Honorable Mr. Weldon moved as an amendment, to expunge the word "now," and insert the words "this day three months."

And upon the question, it was decided in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill for enabling persons indicted of Felony to make their defence by Counsel.

Mr. Hanington in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill to them referred, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

The Honorable Mr. Speaker laid before the House—

A Communication received from R. Hayne, Esquire, Commissioner for the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company, containing memoranda in reference to their purchase made from Government and the operations of the Company thereon.

The same being read at the Clerk's Table, is as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA LAND COMPANY.

Lord Goderich, who was the Colonial Secretary during the negotiations for the purchase of the Lands now belonging to the Company, urged that 5s. per acre was the upset price for Crown Lands in the Province; and subsequent instructions were given to Sir Archibald Campbell, it is believed, to maintain them at this price, and at which they remained, until the first Session after the Casual and Territorial Revenue had been ceded to the Province, when they were reduced to 2s. 6d. and 3s. per acre.

1.—Lord Goderich expressly reserved the right of making a Road (the Royal Road) through the Company's Lands; and consequent on the operations on this line of Road, the Company expended nearly £1000 in clearing land, building log houses, and in otherwise preparing for the reception of Emigrants: to the comparative cessation of these operations may be attributed the present state of the clearances and buildings herein referred to, which are unoccupied, and the lands now in a much worse condition than if they had remained in a wilderness state.

2.—The Company have expended from ninety to one hundred thousand pounds in the Province, chiefly in clearing lands, the erection of *Grist, Saw and Oatmeal Mills, and other buildings,—in the opening of Roads, and the construction of Bridges of a superior description—witness that across the Nashwaak, which was the first ever built.

3.—The Company have imported Seeds—wheat, oats, barley, potatoes, turnips, &c. &c. of the best possible quality, to the amount of one thousand pounds; and now give annual Agricultural Prizes, amounting to upwards of one hundred dollars, for the purpose of encouraging the cultivation of the soil.

4.—The price to be paid for the Company's Tract of Land, is 2s. 3d. sterling, per acre, with a
Royalty

Royalty on all the Coal excavated over and above chaldrons, amounting to per Newcastle chaldron.

5.—The Company agreed to give £1000 sterling for the Survey of their Tract of Land, which, on completion, is found to differ materially from the Plan attached to the Grant, which is the chief cause of the delay which has taken place in the conveyance of the Company's Land: this delay has been highly prejudicial to the Company's interests, and they anxiously hope it will be speedily removed.

6.—The British North American Land Company were allowed a remission of nearly one ninth of the number of acres in their whole tract of Land, to cover waste and unimprovable land, waters, &c., or 90,000 acres out of about 882,000 acres. The Company ask a remission equal to one tenth, which was, until late years, the allowance made on all grants of land in the Province.

7.—The Company have exerted themselves to promote the settlement of their land: and at this moment offer Lots of 100 acres, with a log house and small clearance adjoining, at the low rate of £25 to £40 per Lot,† or from 5s. to 8s. per acre, inclusive of house and clearance, which together originally cost the Company about £40; so that the Company are actually giving away land with the view to the encouragement of the Settlements at Stanley and Campbell.

8.—The Company ask or require nothing more than is fair and reasonable: nothing more, in fact, as regards the Conveyance, than any individual Member of the Honorable House of Assembly would look for, as a right, were he to purchase a lot of wild land at the Crown Land Office, or from any private individual.

R. HAYNE, *Commissioner*
N. B. and N. S. Land Company.

* At this moment there is sawed Lumber at the foot of the Mills valued at £800, and the Grist and Oatmeal Mills are in full operation.

† N. B.—The terms on which Lands are sold are on the payment of one fifth, cash down, and the remainder in equal annual instalments.—R. H.

Mr. Palmer, from the Committee appointed on the 20th instant, to take under consideration the subject of a repeal of the existing Duties on Flour and Salted Provisions, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee, to whom was referred the several Petitions on the subject of the Imperial Duties on Flour and Salted Provisions, have attended to that duty, and Report, as their opinion, that it is not expedient at present to recommend to the Home Government the abolition or any reduction of the Duties on either of those articles.

"Which is humbly submitted.

"PHILIP PALMER,
WM. M'LEOD,
ALEX. RANKIN.

"*Committee Room, 25th February, 1840.*"

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to facilitate the means of supplying the City of Saint John with Water.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill for ascertaining the Population of this Province.

Mr. Hill in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, had made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

Mr. Connell moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to alter and amend "An Act to incorporate the Woodstock and Fredericton Stage Coach Company."

And the Rule of the House, limiting the time for bringing in Bills, being in this instance dispensed with, leave was granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

On

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having again gone into consideration of the business referred to them, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow:—

Resolved, That there be granted

To James Whitehead, an old Soldier, desperately wounded in the Revolutionary War, the sum of £20 to relieve him in his present distressed circumstances, his being an extraordinary case, and no application being made under the Law.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £30 for a Tide Surveyor at Shippegan and Carraquet, in Gloucester, for 1840.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £132, the same to be distributed among the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Militia Companies on permanent duty in Charlotte County last Winter, under command of Captains Boyd and Mitchell, in lieu of Caps and Coats as allowed to other Militiamen on permanent duty in other parts of the Province at the same time.

To John Gregory, Clerk Assistant of the Legislative Council, £10 for extra copies of the Province Laws for the use of Magistrates for the year 1840.

To John Marshall, the sum of £33 17 6, being a return of double head money paid on Passengers per brig Highlander, from Belfast, at the Treasurer's Office, Saint John; to be taken from the Emigrant Fund.

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for the

Restigouche Bye Roads:

- | | |
|------|--|
| £50. | For the Road from James Christopher's to Flat Lands. |
| 100 | For the Road from the Glebe Lot to James Christopher's Brook. |
| 60 | To build a Bridge over Pratt's Brook and approaches. |
| 30 | To build a Bridge over Pollock Brook and approaches. |
| 100 | For the Road from Christopher's Brook to the Settlement on the Portage Road leading to the Forks of the Upsalquitch River. |
| 20 | For the Road leading to the Sugar Loaf Mountain Settlement. |
| 20 | For the Road from Maple Green to the Settlement in rear. |
| 30 | For the Road from the Town of Dalhousie to the Crocker Line, so called, in rear of H. Montgomery's. |
| 60 | For the Road from the Settlement at Eel River Forks to the Great Road near Dalhousie. |
| 40 | To open a Road on the south side of Eel River Gully to the Settlement at the Forks. |
| 30 | For the Road to the Mountain Brook Settlement, to be expended on the line leading in between Craigh and Laviolette. |
| 30 | For the Road leading to Glenburnie Mill Settlement. |
| 10 | For the Road leading from the Mill Road to Trafalgar Brook, near Donald Fraser's. |
| 30 | For the Road leading to the Settlement on River Charlo, in rear of Alexander M'Pherson's. |
| 30 | For the Road to commence where the line dividing Lots Nos. 10 and 11 intersects the new line of the Great Road (leading from Branches' to River Charlo) and from thence following the said dividing line to the shore of the Bay de Chaleur. |
| 15 | For the Road leading in from the Great Road on the line between Lots Nos. 10 and 11 above mentioned, to the Settlement in rear, near Murdoch's. |
| 20 | For the Road from Nash's Creek to the Settlement in rear. |
| 50 | For the Road to the Doyle Settlement, leading in on the line dividing Lots Nos. 6 and 7. |
| 10 | For the Road leading in between Branches' and M'Kenzie's. |
| 90 | To open the Road from the Flat Land Settlement, on the South side of the Restigouche River to the Mouth of the Upsalquitch River. |

£825

And

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.
Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Wednesday, 26th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill to amend the Act to make provision for the payment of a portion of the expenses of maintaining certain Light Houses and Establishments in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence: and

A Bill to alter and amend an Act to incorporate the Woodstock and Fredericton Stage Coach Company.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill relating to Highways.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read as engrossed,

The Resolutions of Appropriation made and passed in Supply on the 24th and 25th instant.

Ordered, That Mr. Connell take the said Resolutions to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House, further Accounts from the Custom House at Saint John, viz :—

Account of the Staple Articles, the produce of the Province, and the Fisheries, exported in the year 1839 :

Account of the Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered inwards and cleared outwards in the same year.

[*See Appendix.*]

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, also by command of His Excellency, laid before the House—

Plan of an Exploration made by David Crocker between Bathurst and Dalhousie.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston submitted to the House—

An Account of Messieurs James Taylor, Senior, and Company, of sums advanced by them during the past year, in the erection of a Boom over the Arestook ; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Ordered, That the said Accounts be referred to the Committee on Public and Private Accounts, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Street,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill in further amendment of the Law and the better advancement of Justice.

Mr. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, made further progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to A Bill to continue the several Acts now in force relating to Insolvent Confined Debtors,

Without making any amendment thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John

to erect a building in the said City for a Common Gaol, and to raise a sum of Money for erecting and completing the same.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. J. M. Wilmot do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for Queen's County to Lease a certain Lot of Land in the Town Plat of Gagetown.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Gilbert do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Gloucester to assess the same, for repairing the Public Buildings therein.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. End do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to extend the Provisions of the Fourth Section of an Act, intituled "An Act to amend the Act to provide for the Collection of the Revenue of the Province," to Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Connell do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. End, from the Committee to whom was referred on the 22d instant, the Petition of Isaac Foshay, presented to the House on the 20th instant, and praying relief from a prosecution against him and his Sureties for not fulfilling a contract entered into for building a Bridge over Hammond River, submitted their Report, and having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Isaac Foshay, praying relief under the circumstances therein stated, Report:

"That in May, 1832, one John Cunningham, a Commissioner appointed to erect a Bridge over Hammond River, near Ketchum's, after a sale by Public Auction, entered into a contract with Petitioner for the building of the same according to certain specifications insisted upon by the Commissioner, and agreed to by Mr. Foshay; that the contract was executed by the parties, and secured by the Bond of John C. Vail and Abel Sands; that the Bridge was to be completed by a certain time,—to be upheld in serviceable order for seven years, and at the expiration of that period, to be delivered over to the public, in good, sufficient and substantial repair; that the Bridge was erected by the Petitioner, and opened to public use nearly two months sooner than required by the contract; and your Committee (in the absence of all positive testimony) presume that it was built according to the specifications, for they find that the Petitioner hath received the whole contracted price from the Commissioner, part of which, by the terms of the contract, was not to be paid until '*the completion of the Bridge.*'

"That while the Commissioner was offering the contract to public competition, he repeatedly called the attention of the bidders then assembled, to a quantity of scantling and plank, belonging to the Province, lying in the immediate neighbourhood, and collected for the purpose of building a Bridge over the same River, and described this scantling and plank as suitable, fit and proper for the Bridge, of which he had charge; and that this scantling and plank were soon afterwards bought from the Province by the Petitioner for the sum of £150, and constituted the whole of the covering and the principal part of the frame work of the said Bridge.

"That by the terms of the contract the piers were required to be of Cedar.

"That the Bridge had not been more than two years in use when it became dangerous, and a subject of general complaint;—the Cedar piers, from the spongy and porous nature of that wood, proving altogether insufficient to sustain the superincumbent

cumbent weight ; the planking, in a great many places, being infected with dry rot, and some of the stringers and king post braces likewise perishing by the same disease.

" That the Petitioner, at his own cost and charges, during the last four years, has kept the Bridge in such repair that teams have been in the habit of using it, but that it has not been maintained in that serviceable condition contemplated by the contract, nor has it been delivered over to the public in substantial and sufficient repair at the expiration of the seven years, and that it is now in a nearly ruined state and highly dangerous.

" Your Committee attribute the Petitioner's breach of contract to the defective scantling and plank bought of the Province, and to his being required by the Commissioner to use Cedar as a material for the piers.

" Your Committee cannot close this Report without remarking that the Petitioner has endured a series of Law proceedings for his alleged default in this matter, which they trust are capable of being redeemed from the vexatious and harrassing character by which your Committee feel themselves justified in designating them.

" In 1838, a suit by *scire facias* was instituted against the Petitioner and his Sureties by Her Majesty's Attorney General :—To this a *noli prosequi* was entered very soon after the Petitioner had entered his appearance, and shewn a disposition to defend himself.

" In October of the same year, three other suits of *scire facias* were instituted—that is, one against Petitioner, and one against each of his sureties,—to all of which the Petitioner entered appearances. This cause was ready for trial in October, 1839, but was then put off at the instance of the Crown. In November, 1839, the Petitioner sought relief from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, and was informed by letter from the Secretary of the Province, dated 6th December, 1839, (now before your Committee) 'that although from the statement, the case appeared to be a hard one, His Excellency regrets it is not in his power to afford the relief prayed for, which can only be obtained by application to the Legislature.' That in Hilary last, the cause was not tried, owing (as the Committee are informed) to Her Majesty's Attorney General deeming it necessary to amend his replication,—and is still pending.

" And that lately, three further actions have been instituted against the Petitioner and his Sureties, to which Petitioner has also entered a defence.

" It has been shewn to your Committee, that the Petitioner has already expended upwards of £50 in defending those Suits.

" Respectfully submitted.

" WM. END,
J. BROWN, JUN.
W. WILSON,
CHARLES FISHER.

" Committee Room, 26th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston ; further

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do furnish Her Majesty's Attorney General with a copy of the said Report.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Thursday, 27th February, 1840.

Prayers.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend the Act to make provision for the payment of a portion of the expenses of maintaining certain Light Houses and Establishments in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On

On motion of Mr. Connell,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to alter and amend an Act to provide for the safe keeping of the County Records, so far as regards the County of Carleton.

Mr. M'Almon in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had agreed to the same, with an amendment.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

On motion of Mr. End,

Ordered, That the Order of the Day of 24th instant, to go into Committee of the whole this day on the several Messages from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, be discharged, and stand the Order of the Day for to-morrow.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee appointed on the 29th day of January last, to take under consideration the several Petitions presented at the last as well as the present Session, praying return of Duties on articles destroyed by Fire, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

"The Select Committee, to whom was referred the Petitions of sundry persons praying for return Duties on Goods destroyed by Fire on the 17th of August last, at Saint John, report, that they have had under consideration the following :—

	<i>Provincial.</i>	<i>Imperial.</i>
No. 1. Petition of James T. Hanford, 60 hogsheads Sugar,	£69 17 6	£0 0 0
No. 2. Charles M'Lauchlan, 25 hogsheads Sugar,	31 0 7	71 12 2
No. 3. Thomas P. Crane and John M'Grath, Sugar, Molasses and Flour,	28 17 5	76 17 6
No. 4. Crookshank and Walker, 17 casks Wine,	75 18 6	19 19 7
No. 5. Alexander Robertson, Tobacco, Flour and Saleratus,	6 9 10	41 16 4
No. 6. Thomas Parks, Wine, Brandy, Gin, Whiskey, Sugar,	290 3 4	94 15 0
No. 7. John V. Thurgar, Wine, Brandy, Sugar, Dry Goods, Rum and Molasses,	613 4 6	133 0 2
No. 8. James Otty and Company, Goods liable to 2 1-2 per cent.	17 3 0	0 0 0
No. 9. Daniel and Francis Leavitt, Sugar and Flour,	19 0 0	66 18 6
No. 10. Thomas M'Avity, Goods subject to 2 1-2 per cent.	112 10 0	0 0 0
No. 11. W. O. Smith, Sundry Goods, Drugs, &c.	24 11 11	30 15 6
No. 12. Honorable John Robertson, Sundry Goods, Liquors, &c.	94 13 6	105 15 10
No. 13. James Adam, Wm. Davidson, James Alex- ander, John Alexander, John A. Barry, 151 hogsheads Molasses,	73 2 5	0 0 0
No. 14. Crookshank and Walker, 8 casks Wine,	15. 16 11	0 0 0
	£1,472 9 5	£641 10 7

"The

"The foregoing are Petitions presented at the Short Session in September, 1839, on which the Select Committee, to whom they were referred, recommended 'that the Duties should be granted to such of the Petitioners as shall, on an investigation, appear to be entitled to the same,'—which your Committee now report as being duly attested and certified as to the loss of the property, and payment of Duties on which such Duties are prayed for, and recommend that the claims of the Petitioners be granted.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>Provincial.</i> £1,472 9 5	<i>Imperial.</i> £641 10 7
" Petitions presented in February, 1840 :—		
No. 15. Henry Blakslee, Church Music,	17 8 0	0 0 0
No. 16. Barlows and Ketchum, Wine, Pork, Flour, Glass, Soap, Earthen- ware, Nails, Hats, Paints, &c.	56 0 9	18 6 10
No. 17. William Leavitt, 89 barrels Wheat Flour,	0 0 0	25 13 5
No. 18. Crookshank and Walker, 181 boxes Cigars,	6 10 7	26 2 1
No. 19. Crookshank and Walker, 5 hogsheads Molasses,	1 17 4	2 3 1
No. 20. James Kirk, Dry Goods, Loaf Sugar, Brandy,	42 15 11	0 0 0
No. 21. Ratchford and Brothers, Rum, Brandy, Sugar, Molasses, Wine, Whiskey, Gin, Lime Juice, Ale and other Merchandise,	369 14 5	144 8 1
No. 22. James Lockwood and Company, Tobacco, Wheat Flour, Wine and Raisins,	72 14 4½	148 2 6
No. 23. William Hammond, Sugar,	39 12 6	0 0 0
	£2,106 3 3	£1,006 6 7 2,106 3 3
<i>Total amount in Currency,</i>		£3,112 9 10

"Your Committee recommend that the claims prayed for in the Petitions presented at this Session, being all duly verified by certificates and affidavits, be also granted to the Petitioners.

No. 8. Is the Petition of William P. Ranney, of Saint John, praying for return Duties on Wine, Brandy, Geneva, Whiskey, Porter, and Ale, consumed by Fire at Fredericton on 2d August, 1839, amounting to £43 13 7. There is no affidavit of the loss, nor certificates of the payment of the Duties, either at the Custom House or Treasury, they therefore leave the subject to the decision of the House.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"I. WOODWARD,
ALEX. RANKIN,
WM. M'LEOD,
W. END.

"Committee Room, 26th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of Mr. Woodward ; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of Mr. End,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to repeal an Act, intituled "An Act to continue an Act, intituled 'An Act to prevent Pedlars travelling and selling within this Province without Licence.'"

Mr. J. M. Wilmot in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was moved—

"That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

And upon the question, the Committee divided as follows:—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Partelow,
Taylor,
M'Almon,
Palmer,
Stewart,
Hanington,
Hayward,
Connell,
Wilson,
Allen,
Jordan,
Fisher,
Barberie,
Rankin.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
Mr. Gilbert,
End,
Woodward,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
Beardsley,
Hill,
Boyd.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

Mr. Rankin moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to make more effectual provisions for the regulation of Seamen within this Province.

The Rule of the House, limiting the time for bringing in Bills, being in this instance dispensed with,

Leave was granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. Palmer,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to alter and amend the Act relating to Parish Schools.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill, under the Title of—

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force relating to Parish Schools, and to make other provisions respecting the same."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended, under the amended Title.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Friday, 28th February, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill to make more effectual provisions for the regulation of Seamen in this Province.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to repeal all the Acts regulating Tavern Keepers and Retailers, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered.

Ordered, That Mr. End do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,
A Bill relating to Wrecked Property.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Weldon do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,
A Bill for enabling persons indicted of Felony to make their defence by Counsel.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,
A Bill to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Parish of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Connell do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force relating to Parish Schools, and to make other provisions respecting the same."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Palmer do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to alter and amend an Act to provide for the safe keeping of the County Records, so far as regards the County of Carleton.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Beardsley do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled "An Act to lay a Tax on Dogs in a certain part of the Parish of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland," to a certain part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the said County.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Street do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to amend the Act to make provision for the payment of a portion of the expenses of maintaining certain Light Houses and Establishments in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Rankin do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to A Bill to alter the time for holding the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace for the County of York : and

A Bill to continue the Act to provide for the collection of County and Parish Rates : Without making any amendment thereto.

And that he was also directed to communicate the following :—

"Legislative Council Chamber, Thursday, 27th February, 1840.

"Whereas an Act of the Imperial Parliament, passed in the second and third years of the Reign of Her Majesty, intituled 'An Act for the prevention of loss of life and vessels clearing from Ports in British North America, wholly or in part laden with Timber,

Timber, with deck loads, from 1st September, 1839, to 1st May, 1840,' has been construed as applying to vessels clearing for Ports in the West Indies as well as Great Britain, although the former are neither wholly nor in part laden with Timber, (properly so called): And whereas the said Act so construed has been found by experience injuriously to affect the West India Trade of this Province, as well as that with the United States and the Coasting Trade; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to Her Majesty, praying that the said Act may not be continued, so far as relates to the Trade with the West Indies, the United States and the Coasting Trade; and further

Resolved, That the House of Assembly be requested to join in such Address.

“WILLIAM TYNG PETERS, *Clerk*.

On motion of Mr. End,

That the House proceed to the Order of the Day to go into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of the several Messages received from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Order of the Day being read, the House accordingly resolved itself into said Committee.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had under their consideration the Despatch from the Right Honorable Lord John Russell, Secretary of State for the Colonies, upon the subject of the Tenure upon which Public Offices are hereafter to be held, which Despatch was communicated to the House on the 6th instant, and that the Committee had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Saturday, 29th February, 1840.

Prayers.

On motion of Mr. Connell,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to alter and amend “An Act to incorporate the Woodstock and Fredericton Stage Coach Company.”

Mr. M'Almon in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was moved—

“That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months.”

And upon the question, it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of Mr. Rankin,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to make more effectual provisions for the regulation of Seamen in this Province.

Mr. Hanington in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. Brown, from the Committee to whom was referred the subject recommended by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, in His Speech at the opening of the Session, relative to an improved system of expenditure on the Great Roads; also, as regards the facility of Communication between the North American Colonies, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

“The Committee appointed on the 31st January last, to take into consideration the paragraph in His Excellency's Speech, recommending an improved system of expenditure

diture of the monies on the Great Roads, and which also relates to facilitating the Communication between the North American Provinces, beg leave to Report :

"That from personal observation in various parts of the Province, and after the most diligent enquiry, they find that the Great Roads of Communication are generally in a state of rapid progressive improvement, and that therefore it is not necessary to make any essential alteration in the Law relating thereto. They are, however, of opinion, that the allowance of ten per cent. out of the several Grants, as a remuneration for the services of the Supervisors, operates unequally, and would therefore recommend, that the Great Roads of the Province should be divided into Districts ; that one Supervisor should be appointed to each District, upon a fixed Salary ; and that the Supervisors, so appointed, should devote their time and attention to the supervision of their respective Districts during their continuance in office.

"For this purpose, the Committee have prepared a Bill, under the Title of—'A Bill to alter and amend the Act relating to the Great Roads of Communication through this Province.'

"Respectfully submitted.

"JAMES BROWN, JUN.
J. A. STREET,
W. WILSON,
A. BARBERIE.

"Committee Room, 29th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Bill, as reported by the Committee, being then handed in, was read a first time.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee of Trade, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

"The Committee appointed to take into consideration all matters relating to the Trade of the Province, have had under their consideration the following Petitions :—

"No. 1.—The Petition of Francis M'Dermot, Manufacturer of Looking Glasses and Picture Frames, praying that the Duty on Plate Glass may be reduced, as a protection to him in his business.

"Your Committee recommend that Plate Glass be exempted from Duty in the Revenue Bill for this year.

"No. 2.—The Petition of Phineas Williston and Brothers, praying for a return of Duties on one puncheon Rum exported from Chatham to Prince Edward Island, in November last.

"Your Committee recommend that the prayer thereof be complied with, as the difficulty of obtaining the drawback arose from the neglect of the Master in not making affidavit at the Treasury on clearing out his vessel, and that the same be referred to Committee of Supply.

"No. 3.—The Petition of Elisha Stevens and others, praying that a Survey may be made of that part of the Bay of Fundy and Shepody River, which lies between Grindstone Island and M'Lellan's Landing.

"Your Committee cannot recommend the same, as they think that it does not come within the sphere of Duty of your Committee.

"No. 4.—Is the Petition of the Branch Pilots of the Port of Saint John, recommended by the Agents for Lloyd's, and Liverpool and New York Underwriters, and others, praying for Legislative enactment to authorize the Pilots to receive distance money.

"Your Committee finding that the right of appointing and regulating the Pilots of the Port of Saint John rests with the Common Council of that City, and that their jurisdiction is restricted to the bounds of the Corporation, your Committee would recommend that it may be effected by extending the powers of the City Corporation in this particular, and now report a Bill for that purpose.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"I. WOODWARD,
W. CRANE,
HENRY T. PARTELOW,
P. STEWART.

"Committee Room, 28th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The

The Bill, reported by the Committee, under the Title of "A Bill to extend the jurisdiction of the Corporation of the City of Saint John, beyond the limits now prescribed by Charter, for the regulation of the rates of Pilotage," was then handed in, and read a first time; and

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Ordered, That such parts of the said Report, which recommend grants of money, be referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to facilitate the means of supplying the City of Saint John with Water.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to A Bill to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of New Brunswick,"

Without making any amendment thereto.

And he was further directed to inform the House that the Council had passed

A Bill, intituled "An Act in amendment of the Law relating to Wills, Legacies, Executors and Administrators, and for the settlement and distribution of the Estates of Intestates."

To which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

The Bill, relating to Wills, Legacies, Executors and Administrators, sent from the Council, was then read a first time.

On motion of Mr. End,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of the Messages from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having again under their consideration the Despatch from the Right Honorable Lord John Russell, relative to the Tenure upon which Public Offices are hereafter to be held, the following Resolution was moved:—

"*Resolved*, as the opinion of this Committee, that the Despatch from the Right Honorable Lord John Russell, dated 16th October, 1839, regarding the Rules hereafter to be observed, with respect to the Tenure of Public Offices, should be highly satisfactory to this House, affording, as it does, a most gratifying proof of a sincere desire on the part of Our Most Gracious Queen and Her Government, to infuse principles into the Administration of Colonial Affairs, strictly analagous to the principles of the British Constitution."

To which it was moved as an amendment—To expunge the whole of the said Resolution, and substitute the following:—

"*Resolved*, as the opinion of this Committee, that there is nothing in the Despatch of the Right Honorable Lord John Russell, now under consideration, to call forth any expression from the House on the subject of Colonial Government, and that in the event of any occurrence taking place to disturb the present happy political state of the Province, the House cannot but entertain the opinion that any loyal and dutiful representations which they may have occasion to lay at the Foot of the Throne, will receive, as they have always done, the Royal consideration."

When the following amendment was moved to the said proposed amendment—To expunge the whole thereof, and substitute the following:—

"*Whereas* the avowed object of convening this Branch of the Legislature is to make Statutes and Ordinances for, and to advise the Executive Government in, all questions affecting the peace, welfare and good government of the Inhabitants of this Province: And whereas the exercise of all Executive functions should be controlled and

and directed with a special view to the attainment of the same objects : And whereas this Committee cannot waive or forego the inherent right of this Branch of the Government to advise and assist in such control and direction, and to remonstrate against the abusive exercise of those functions ; therefore

“Resolved, as the opinion of this Committee, That the House should view the Despatch in question as distinctly recognizing an efficient responsibility on the part of Executive Officers to the Representative Branch of the Provincial Government.”

Upon the question being put for adopting the last proposed amendment, the Committee divided as follows :—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
Mr. Fisher,
J. M. Wilmot,
Beardsley,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
Palmer,
L. A. Wilmot,
Hayward,
Hill,
Woodward,
Rankin,
Connell.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Allen,
Barberie,
M'Almon,
Stewart,
End,
Wilson,
Hanington,
Street,
Partelow,
Jordan,
H. T. Partelow,
Gilbert,
Boyd,
Brown.

When it was decided in the negative.

The question was then taken upon the first proposed amendment, when the Committee again divided as follows :—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Partelow,
Jordan,
Brown,
Boyd,
Gilbert,
H. T. Partelow,
Allen,
End,
M'Almon,
Street,
Barberie,
Stewart,
Wilson.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
Mr. J. M. Wilmot,
Woodward,
Hill,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
Hayward,
L. A. Wilmot,
Fisher,
Connell,
Beardsley,
Rankin,
Palmer,
Hanington.

And the division being equal, he had decided the question in the affirmative.

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed by the Committee to ask leave to sit again, in further consideration of the several Messages from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave to sit again granted.

The House adjourned until Monday morning next at 10 o'clock.

Monday, 2d March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill to alter and amend the Act relating to the Great Roads of Communication through this Province :

A Bill to extend the jurisdiction of the Corporation of the City of Saint John beyond the limits now prescribed by Charter for the regulation of the rates of Pilotage : and

A Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act in amendment of the Law relating to Wills, Legacies, Executors and Administrators, and for the settlement and distribution of the Estates of Intestates."

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to make more effectual provisions for the regulation of Seamen in this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Rankin do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to authorize an assessment on the inhabitants of a part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, for the purpose therein mentioned,

Without making any amendment thereto.

And that the Council had agreed to

A Bill for the Naturalization of Aliens,

With an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

On motion of Mr. End,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the said amendment.

The amendment being read, is as follows:—

"At A expunge the fifth Section,"—the said Section having been added thereto by way of Ryder, on the 22d instant, upon the third reading of the said Bill.

And upon the question for concurrence therein, the House divided—

YEAS, 3.

NAYS, 18.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, Chairman of the General Committee on Roads, submitted a further Report, which he read, and handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of all the Roads of Communication in the Province, and to report what monies it may be necessary to appropriate for repairing and improving the same, have had under their consideration the subject of Great Roads, as also the expediency of making certain Special Grants for Roads, and recommend that the sum of £25,230 be granted and appropriated as follows:

From Saint John to Nova Scotia Line,.....	£2,500
" Saint John to Saint Andrews,.....	1,500
To the Corporation of the City of Saint John, to assist in building Piers and Landing Places on the Eastern and Western sides of the Harbour, for the Steam Ferry Boat, in connexion with the several Great Roads of Communication terminating on the Western side of the Harbour,.....	1,500
From Fredericton to Saint John, via Nerepis,.....	1,000
" Nerepis to Gagetown,.....	200
" Dorchester to Shediac,.....	150
" Shediac to Bend of Petitcodiac,.....	120
" Richibucto to Chatham,.....	500
" Newcastle to Bathurst, (including £100 for Little River Bridge,) ..	850
" Bathurst to Campbelltown,.....	1,500
" Fredericton to Woodstock,.....	3,000
For the Bridges already contracted for on the said Road,.....	1,500
From Woodstock to the Canada Line,.....	500
" Fredericton to the Finger Board,.....	700
" Fredericton to Newcastle,.....	3,500
" Fredericton to Saint Andrews,.....	2,500
" Salisbury to Hopewell,.....	600
" Shediac to Richibucto,.....	400
" Woodstock to Houlton,.....	200

Carried forward,

£22,720

	<i>Brought forward,</i>	£22,720
From Waweig to Saint Stephen,.....		60
For the Bridge over the Oromocto River, Land and approaches,.....		1 0 0
From Hammond River to Hopewell,.....		200
“ Loch Lomond to Sussex Vale,.....		500
“ Oromocto to Gagetown,.....		150
Towards widening the Mill Bridge, and for the improvement of the Road to Indian Town,.....		500
From Bend of Peticodiac to the Head of Richibucto,.....		100
		<hr/> £25,230

“ The Committee have also had under consideration the application from Donald M'Kay and others, for an appropriation in aid of individual subscription towards building a Bridge across the North West Branch of Miramichi, for which they have not recommended a specific appropriation, but beg leave to refer the prayer thereof to the decision of the House.

“ Respectfully submitted.

“ H. JOHNSTON,
WILLIAM END,
GEO. HAYWARD,
J. R. PARTELOW,
JAMES BROWN, JUN.
W. WILSON,
J. M. CONNELL,
WM. M'LEOD,
J. A. STREET,
J. W. WELDON,
A. BARBERIE,
CHARLES FISHER.

“ *Committee Room, 2d March, 1840.*”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. End, from the Committee appointed on the 3d February, to take into consideration sundry Petitions praying for Leases of certain Mines and Minerals in different sections of the Province, submitted their Report, which he read, and handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

“ The Committee to whom was referred sundry Petitions respecting Mines and Minerals, Report :

“ That in the opinion of your Committee, no Lease to any individual or any Company should comprehend more than one Parish ; that the Lessee should in all cases be required to commence immediate operation ; that the term should not in any case exceed 50 years, and that in other respects the sale or transfer should be governed by the existing Law.

“ All which is respectfully submitted.

“ WILLIAM END, *Chairman.*

“ *Committee Room, 2d March, 1840.*”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of Mr. End,

Whereas much inconvenience has arisen and may still arise from the Supervisors of the Great Roads and other Public Works not being furnished with the proper forms of such Contracts and Bonds as they may require in the exercise of their respective duties ; therefore

Resolved, That this House will make provision for such printed forms as may be deemed necessary by the Executive Government to obviate the existing inconvenience.

On motion of Mr. End,

Whereas it is expedient that Commissioners of Byc Roads should be furnished with proper forms of Accounts and blank Receipts and Affidavits to enable them to make returns according to Law ; therefore

H*

Resolved,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to devise and settle such forms as may be necessary, and that this House will provide for the printing of a sufficient number of the same, to be transmitted to the several Clerks of the Peace for the use of the Commissioners.

Ordered, That Mr. End and Mr. Partelow do compose the said Committee.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Tuesday. 3d March, 1840.

Prayers.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

Custom House Accounts from the Ports of Saint Andrews, Saint Stephen, Magaguadavic and Welchpool, for the year ending on the 5th January last.

[See Appendix.]

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having again gone into consideration of the business referred to them, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow:—

Resolved, That there be granted

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £2,500 for the improvement of the Road leading from Saint John to the Nova Scotia Line, to be apportioned as follows:—

£1,271 for that part of the Road leading from Saint John to Hayward's Mills;

£115 for completing the Bridge at Hampton Ferry;

£14 to be paid to Thomas Dunfield, for building a Bridge at Salmon River, Sussex, during the Supervisorship of the late G. H. Hazen, Esquire;

£100 from the head of the Marsh, near Ellison's, to Hammond River, near Beateay's;

£1,000 for that part of the Great Road leading from Hayward's Mills to the Nova Scotia Line; such part of this sum to be expended on the Tantamar Marsh (the old Road) as may be necessary to keep the same in repair.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £1,500 for the improvement of the Great Road from Saint John to Saint Andrews.

To the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, the sum of £1,500 towards the Piers and Landing Places on the Eastern and Western sides of the Harbour of Saint John, in order to form a connection with the several Great Roads, by the establishment of Steam Ferry Boats for the safe and speedy conveyance of Her Majesty's Mails and Passengers across the said Harbour.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £200 for the Great Road from Gagetown to Nerepis.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £150 for the Great Road from Dorchester to Shediac.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £120 for the Great Road from Shediac to Bend of Peticodiac.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £500 for the improvement of the Great Road from Richibucto to Chatham; one half of which to be expended between Richibucto and Bay du Vin Rivers.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £600 for the Great Road between Newcastle and Bathurst, to be expended between Nepisiquid River and Miramichi River.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 towards erecting a Bridge over Little River, at Bathurst.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £150

£150 towards erecting a Bridge over French Fort Cove, near the Town of Newcastle, in Northumberland.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £1,500 for the Great Road leading from Bathurst to Campbelltown; £500 of which to be expended in the County of Gloucester.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £2,000 to improve that part of the new line of Road on the West side of the River Saint John, between Fredericton and Woodstock, lying above Burgoyne's.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £1,000 to improve the Great Road between Fredericton and Woodstock; such amount of the said sum as is absolutely necessary to keep the Road in repair, to be expended on the North side of the River.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £1,500 to provide for payment of Bridges, already contracted for, on the Road from Fredericton to Woodstock.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £500 for the improvement of the Road from Woodstock to the Canada Line.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £700 for the improvement of the Road from Fredericton to the Finger Board; £300, part of which sum, to open and improve that part of the Road leading from Washademoac to William Colwell's, and £100 for the Bridge over Estey's Creek; and a sum not exceeding £60 to build a Bridge over Sterling's Creek.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £3,500 for the Great Road from Fredericton to Newcastle.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £2,500 for the Road from Fredericton to Saint Andrews.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £400 for the improvement of the Great Road from Shediac to Richibucto; of this, a sum not exceeding £50 to be expended in preparing a Passage or Draw in the Buc-touche Bridge, for the transit of new Vessels.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £600 for the Road from Salisbury to Hopewell; £200 of which to be expended between Hillsborough and Calhoun's, and £15 to be paid to D. Tingley for work on the Shepody Bridge.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £200 for the Road from Woodstock to Houlton.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £60 for the Road from Waweig to Saint Stephen.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £1,000 towards a Bridge over Oromocto River, and for the Land and approaches.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £200 for the Road from Hammond River to Hopewell; one half of which sum to be expended in King's County, from Hammond River onwards.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £500 for the Road from Loch Lomond to Sussex Vale.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £150 for the Road from Oromocto to Gagetown; £30 of said sum to be expended on the Kimball Causeway.

To the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, the sum of £500 towards widening the Mill Bridge and for the improvement of the Road to Indian Town.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 for the Road from the Bend of Peticodiac to Richibucto.

To W. H. Street, of Saint John, the sum of £20 14s. being drawback on three hogsheads Brandy exported to Truro, Nova Scotia.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Restigouche, £550 towards the completion of the Gaol and Court House in that County.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £20 to be paid to Benjamin Dawson, of Bathurst, for his services as Tide Waiter at the Port of Bathurst, in Gloucester, in the year 1839.

To

To Scovil and Summers, of Saint John, the sum of £15 7 6, being for return of double head money paid on Passengers per ship Branches in June last, at Saint John.

To the following persons, for return Duties on Goods destroyed by Fire at Saint John on 17th August last, agreeably to the Report of the Select Committee of 27th February last :—

To James T. Hanford,	£69	17	6
Charles M'Lauchlan,	102	12	9
Crane and M'Grath,	105	14	11
Crookshank and Walker,	148	8	1
Alexander Robertson,	48	6	2
Thomas Parks,	384	18	4
John V. Thurgar,	746	4	8
James Otty and Company,	17	3	0
Daniel and Francis Leavitt,	85	18	6
Thomas M'Avity and Company,	112	10	0
W. O. Smith,	55	7	5
Honorable John Robertson,	200	9	4
Adam & Davidson, and J. & J. Alexander & Co.,	73	2	5
Henry Blakslee,	17	8	0
Barlows and Ketchum,	74	7	7
William Leavitt,	25	13	5
James Kirk,	42	15	11
Ratchford and Brothers,	514	2	6
James Lockwood and Company,	220	16	10
William Hammond,	39	12	6

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Westmorland, the sum of £40 to encourage the running of a Packet, sufficient for the conveyance of Passengers, &c. between Shediak, in the said County, and Bedeque, in Prince Edward Island; £30 of which to be paid the person running the same, upon its being certified to the said Justices that the said Packet has been running between the said places at least once a fortnight during four months, and the remaining sum of £10 to be paid the said person, in case it be certified as aforesaid that the said Packet has been running once in each week during the above period.

To Thomas Wallace, Agent of John Haynes, the sum of £37 11 8, being a return of double head money on Passengers brought in the brig Joseph P. Dobree to Saint John on 15th July last; the same to be taken from the Emigrant Fund.

To the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, the sum of £911 7 4, to reimburse the Overseers of the Poor for the City of Saint John for expenses incurred in the support and relief of sick and distressed Emigrants at Saint John in 1839; £12 16 6 of which to be paid to the Overseers of Portland;—the same to be taken from the Emigrant Fund.

To Thomas Lee and John Agnew, the sum of £20 to remunerate them for transporting Her Majesty's Mails across the Ferry at Nashwaak; they carrying the Public Courier and his establishment across the River Saint John.

To John Fisher, of Parrsborough, the sum of £8 3 6, being drawback on a puncheon Rum exported to that place from Saint John.

To the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, the sum of £143 4 3 to reimburse the Overseers of the Poor for the Parishes of Portland and Simonds, for allowances made in 1839 for the support and relief of sick, aged, indigent and distressed Black Refugees.

To the Overseers of the Poor for the Parish of Saint Andrews, the sum of £376 7s. 6d. to reimburse them for expenses incurred by them in support of transient and Emigrant Poor during the past year.

To the Justices of the Peace of the City and County of Saint John, the sum of £1,500 towards the erection of a new Gaol in the said City; one half of which sum not to be paid until 1841.

To William and J. J. Andrews, of Saint Stephen, the sum of £37 1 8, being for a return of double head money paid on Passengers per brig Gratitude in June last.

To Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace of the County of Gloucester, the sum of £100 to aid an assessment for repairing the Public Buildings in that County. To

To the Overseers of the Poor for Kingston, King's County, the sum of £30 to remunerate that Parish for support and Medical attendance, incurred in the case of John Carew, a maimed and transient Pauper.

To the Justices of the General Sessions of the Peace for the County of Charlotte, the sum of £600 to enable them to pay off the debt due on the Gaol recently erected for that County.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of York, the sum of £500 towards paying for the erection of the new Gaol in Fredericton; the above sum not to be drawn until 1841.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, a sum not exceeding £40, to provide for running the Division of the County Line between the Counties of Kent and Westmorland.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Westmorland, the sum of £100 in aid of individual subscription towards building a Public Wharf in Hillsborough, in that County.

To Thomas Wallace and John V. Thurgar, of Saint John, the sum of £45 3s., being for return Duties on five puncheons Whiskey exported to Boston in the schooner Eleanor Jane, in October last.

To Doctor S. Frye, the sum of £100, being for services rendered in Vaccinating at Saint Andrews, and attendance on Emigrants and poor persons during the late prevalence of Small Pox.

To Thomas Wyer, Harris Hatch, Samuel Frye and John M'Lachlan, Esquires, formerly Directors of the Savings Bank at Saint Andrews, the sum of £279 3 10 to relieve them from the responsibility occasioned by the defalcation of the Cashier of that Institution.

To D. Muzrall, the sum of £7 10s. for keeping a Ferry at Burgoyne's, in the County of York, and carrying Her Majesty's Mails.

To the Overseers of the Poor for the Parish of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland, the sum of £24 14 6, to reimburse them for expenses incurred in the support of a transient Pauper.

To the Honorable John Robertson, the sum of £45 18 4, being return Duties on Bricks, &c. imported from the United States, subsequently to the great Fire in August last.

To Samuel M'Farlane, John M'Caskill and Richard Turner, Overseers of the Poor for the Parish of Saint Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, the sum of £17 4 6 for expenses incurred by them in supporting Thomas Folley, an Emigrant Pauper.

To David Hatfield, of Saint John, the sum of £41 10 9, being return of Duties on Goods shipped to Africa in April, 1838.

To the Mechanics' Institute established in Saint John, the sum of £250 in aid of individual subscription towards a building in the course of erection, and for the support of the School now in operation.

To Major Brookes, of the 69th Regiment, the sum of £76 2 9 to reimburse the Officers of that Regiment for Duties paid on Wines in 1839.

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for the

Carleton Bye Roads:

- | | |
|----|---|
| £7 | To improve the Road on the lower line of the Woodstock Grant, near Eel River. |
| 45 | To improve the Road near Judge Beardsley's, past M'Donald's, to Ivey's, in the back Settlement, the same to be expended from the River out. |
| 10 | For the Road near O'Donnell's, running in a southerly direction between the second and third tier of Lots. |
| 20 | To improve the Road from the lower line of the Glebe Lot in Woodstock to M'Kenzie's corner. |
| 7 | To improve the Road from John Beardsley's to a back Settlement. |
| 20 | To improve the Road from Amos Turney's, down the Meduxnikick, to intersect the Houlton Road. |
| 10 | To improve the Road past William Bull's, from Richmond Road to Hodgston Road. |

-
- | | |
|---------|---|
| £10 | To improve the Road from C. Wolhaupter's to Fleming's. |
| 20 | To improve the Road from Richmond Corner to Hodgston Road. |
| 15 | To improve the Road and build a Bridge from M'Kenzie's corner, past Perley's Mills, to Ivey's. |
| 35 | To improve the Road from M'Kenzie's corner, past Woodward's and Blue's, to Frazer Duff's. |
| 10 | For the Road from Frazer Duff's to a Grist Mill. |
| 10 | For the Road from Perley's Mill to Kirkpatrick's. |
| 10 | For the Road from M'Kenzie's corner to the Boundary Line. |
| 20 | To improve a Road from Hodgston Road, past Yerxa's and Ford's, to the further end of the Settlement. |
| 10 | To improve a Road from the Hodgston, past Marsh's, to the Houlton Road. |
| 10 | To improve the Road from the School House in the Irish Settlement, past Daly's, to the Hodgston Road. |
| 7 | To improve the Road from Fleming's to Carson's. |
| 15 | For the Road from M'Indoe's to Peabody's Mills. |
| 15 | For the Road from Peabody's Mills to Falls of Maduxnikick. |
| 10 | For the Road from Falls of Maduxnikick towards M'Bride Settlement. |
| 15 | For the Road from Richmond corner to Peabody's Mills. |
| 35 | To improve the Road from the Houlton Road, near Hillman's, to George Gartley's, most of which sum to be laid out in building a Bridge and altering the Road near the Swamp. |
| 40 | To improve and open the Road past Baker's to the Maduxnikick, to intersect the Road from Sharp's to Wilson's. |
| 15 | To improve the Road from George Gartley's to the Maduxnikick. |
| 60 | To improve the Road and Bridges from Patchel's Ferry to Daniel Shaw's, in Northampton. |
| 20 | To improve the Road from E. Cogswell's to the Newburgh Settlement. |
| 15 | To be laid out on a cross Road in the said Settlement. |
| 38 | To improve the Road and Bridges from Daniel Shaw's to George M'Gee's. |
| 67 | To improve the Road from George M'Gee's to the Begaguimick, the principal part to be expended on the Deep Creek Hill. |
| 10 | To improve the Road from the mouth of the Begaguimick, on the southerly side, up to James Bulyea's. |
| 5 8 6 | To improve the Road from Samuel Estabrooks, past M'Burney's. |
| 5 18 0 | To Benjamin Noble, to enable him to pay Samuel Hayden for the balance due on his Contract. |
| 12 | To improve the Road from the School House to James Clark's, in Brighton. |
| 50 | To improve the Road from the mouth of the Begaguimick, on the north side, to the Cold Stream. |
| 12 | For the Road from the mouth of the Cold Stream to the further end of the Settlement, on the said Stream. |
| 10 | For the Road from the Cold Stream up the Begaguimick. |
| 15 | To improve the Road from the Cold Stream to the River Saint John. |
| 10 | To improve the Road from James Dyer's to a back Settlement near Loveley's. |
| 50 13 6 | To Newman Raymond, to assist him in paying off the balance due for building a Bridge near Dyer's. |
| 7 | To improve the Road from Monquot to the back Settlement. |
| 30 | For the Road from Begaguimick to the Monquot. |
| 10 | To improve the Road from John Wright's Farm to a back Settlement in Andover. |
| 30 | To improve the Road now opened, or that may be opened according to Law, from the Monquot Stream to Richard Wharton's. |
| 60 | To improve the Road from Richard Wharton's to the Tobique. |
| 15 | For the Road from the Tobique to Salmon River. |
| 10 | To improve the Road from Thomas Gee's to the back Settlement in the Parish of Wicklow. |
| 8 | To improve the Road from the Eight Mile Tree, on the Arestook Portage, to the River Saint John. |
- £10

£10	For the Road from Benjamin Tibbetts' to a back Settlement.
10	To improve the Road from Thomas Pomfrey's to a back Settlement.
10	To improve the Road from O'Connor's Creek to a back Settlement.
10	To improve the Road from the Main River to a back Settlement, called the Chicktehawk Settlement.
50	To improve the Road from Bowyer's Mill, past Tracey and Burpe's Mill, to Big Presqu' Isle, towards Broadstreet's.
15	To improve the Road from Charles Lewis' in a northerly direction, past William Stewart's.
30	To improve the Road from M'Kean's to the further end of the Settlement.
12	To improve the Road from James Jones', above the Little Presqu' Isle, to the back Settlement.
35	To improve the Road from Burpe's Mill, near Boyer's, in Wakefield ; the principal part of this sum to be expended near the Mill.
20	To improve the Road and complete the Bridge near Simonson's.
20	To improve the Road from William Mallory's, in a southerly direction, to the Grist Mill.
30	To improve the Road near Hannah's, in Jacksontown, past Payson's Mill, to William Lindsay's.
20	To improve the Road from Patrick Murphy's, past Lindsay's.
20	To improve the Road from Lindsay's, past M'Laughlan's, to the Saw Mill.
10	For the Road from William Lindsay's to William Bell's, on the Meduxnikick.
15	For the Road from James M'Graw's, past Chapman's, to the late James Curran's Farm.
30	To improve the Road from Henry Sharp's, past George Wilson's and Martin's, to Bell's, a part to be laid out on the Deep Gully and the Road which is not in dispute.
60	To improve the Road from Jacob Estabrook's, through the Williamstown Settlement.
10	To improve the Road from Johnston's to Dunn's.
10	To improve the Road from Rufus Payson's, through to the Upper School House.
10	To improve the Road from R. Hume's to J. Tracey's.
12	To improve the Road from William Mallory's to C. Parmer's.
20	To open a Road near the late J. Curran's Farm to Elisha Baker's, near Meduxnikick.
10	For the Road from Alexander Lindsay's to William Phillip's, a new Settlement.
10	To improve the Road from Charles Palmer's to Little Presque.
7	To improve the Road from William Rourke's to John Taylor's, in a back Settlement in the Parish of Kent.
12	To improve the Road from Marvin's corner, near the Court House ; principal part to be laid out on the new part of the Road.
£1,480	

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for the

Kent Bye Roads :

£45	For the Road from Point Sapine to Kouchibouguac ; £3 16 6 of which to be paid to Jock Daigle for labour done, 1838.
30	For the Road from Point Edward to the Shipyard.
35	For the Road on the south side of Kouchibouguac River.
15	For the Road from Kouchibouguac to Little River.
10	For the Road on the south side of Kouchibouguac above the Post Road.
10	For the Road from Taddy Babino's to the Post Road.
15	For the Road on the north side of Kouchibouguacis River from the Rapids up.
20	For the Road on the south side of Kouchibouguacis River, above the Post Road.
	£25

£25	For the Road on the south side of the Aldoune River, of which £15 to be expended above the Mill.
20	For the Road on the north side of Richibucto River, from the Cross Road 'at Hughes' to Mill Creek.
25	For the Road from Mill Creek to the Indian line, of which £15 is to be expended between Carruthers' upper line and the Indian line.
90	For the Road from Mill Creek to Molus River.
20	For the Road from Child's Creek to East Branch Bridge.
30	For the Bridge over Big Simon's Creek, on the Road leading to the Cape.
10	For the Road from Richibucto to the Village.
10	For the Road from the Village to Little Chockpish.
15	For the Road from Little Chockpish River to the Big Chockpish.
10	For the Road leading from the Cross Road at Murray's to Galloway's.
15	For the Road from John Scott's, in Galloway, to the East Branch.
10	For the Road from Molus River to Bass River.
20	For the Road in rear of Kelleck's to the Mills.
25	For the Road from Pine's to the Coal Branch, one half to be expended between Trout Brook and the Coal Branch.
15	For the Road from Smith's up the Coal Branch.
45	For the Road from the Coal Branch to the West Branch.
20	For the Road from the West Branch to the South Branch; £2 18 8 of which to be paid William Doherty, for a balance due for work on the South Branch Bridge.
15	For the Road from West Branch to the Town Plat.
10	For the Road from N. Chrystal's up the South Branch.
25	For the Road from the South Branch to the East Branch Bridge.
15	For the Road from Middle Island Creek to Bell's Creek.
15 10	To pay the balance due on Indian Creek Bridge.
15	For the Road on the south side of the Chockpish River, two thirds of which to be expended above the Post Road.
25	For the Road and Bridge from Chockpish to Buctouche, by Oliver Myer's.
50	For the Road and Bridges on the north side of Big Buctouche River, above the Post Road.
10	For a Road from the M'Intosh Settlement to the new Settlement in the third tier of Lots.
20	For the Road on the south side of Big Buctouche River, near the Head of the Tide.
20	For the Road on the north side of Little River.
20	For the Road from the Head of Little Buctouche to the Thibedeaux Settlement.
20	For the Road from Buctouche to Cocagne, by the shore.
15	For the Road from Cocagne River to the Thibedeaux Settlement.
40	For a Bridge over the Creek at Bogg's and Hartshorn's Mill, upon condition that £20 is given in labour or materials by the inhabitants of the District for that purpose.
50	For the Road and Bridges on the south side of Cocagne River.
15	For the Road from the Bridge over the Creek at Robicheaux's down round the Cape.
10	For the Road through the Cape.
10	For the Road from Peter Babinot's to Thomas Taylor's, on the north side of Shediak River.
24 10	To William M'Leod, to enable him to pay the balance due to Charlemang Arsneaux for repairs done on Daigle's Creek Bridge.
£1,010 0	

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY,

Wednesday, 4th March, 1840.

Prayers.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a Statement of the number of Actions, both Record and Summary, entered in the Supreme Court at Hilary, Trinity, and Michaelmas Terms, in the year 1839—distinguishing the number of each class of Actions, and also the number entered at the said Terms respectively,—the amount of Income of the Clerk of the Pleas in the Supreme Court, derived from any and all sources and offices he may hold; also, a return of the Income of the Secretary of the Province from whatever sources or offices it may be derived; also, the amount of the Income of the Attorney General, from whatever sources derived, whether from Salary, Fees on Public Suits, or otherwise, in virtue of said office;—the three last returns to be for the year ending 1st January, 1840.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward, Mr. Hill and Mr. Fisher, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to amend the Act to alter the times for the appointment of Sheriffs and Supervisors of Great Roads.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to facilitate the means of supplying the City of Saint John with Water.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

A Letter from Her Majesty's Attorney General to His Excellency, with Statement of proceedings instituted by him against Isaac Foshay, as Contractor for building the Hammond River Bridge,—the same being furnished in explanation of a charge against the Attorney General for harrassing and vexatious conduct.

Fredericton, February 26, 1840.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I have the honor to enclose to Your Excellency the within Copy of a "Report of a Committee of the House of Assembly, to whom was referred the Petition of Isaac Foshay, praying relief under the circumstances therein stated," by which Report Your Excellency will see, that a strong censure has been expressed by the Committee, in relation to proceedings which I considered it necessary to adopt, in carrying into effect Your Excellency's command to compel the Petitioner to fulfil his contract for building the Hammond River Bridge.

I have the honor also to enclose to Your Excellency a detailed statement of those proceedings, that Your Excellency may judge whether I have justly subjected myself to that censure, and to be further made use of as Your Excellency may deem expedient.

I have the honor to be

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

CHARLES I. PETERS, *Attorney General*.

His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. &c. &c. &c.

Statement of Proceedings had in the Supreme Court, Exchequer, at the Suit of the Queen, against the Contractor for building the Hammond River Bridge.

In the SUPREME COURT, EXCHEQUER,

The QUEEN, *vs.* ISAAC FOSHAY, JOHN C. VAIL and ABEL SANDS.

On the 21st of August, 1838, I received from the Honorable Mr. Secretary Odell, the Letter herewith, marked "No. One," addressed to him by the Supervisor of the Great Road leading from Saint John towards Westmorland, indorsed by His Excellency as follows, to wit:

"Let this Report be placed in the hands of the Attorney General, in order that the Contractor may be compelled to fulfil the conditions of his Contract.

(Signed)

"J. H."

Upon the receipt of which, on the 13th of September, I issued a process against Isaac Foshay, John C. Vail and Abel Sands. This process was a writ of *scire facias*, returnable on the second Tuesday in October then next, which was returned, served on Isaac Foshay and John C. Vail, and *nihil* as to Abel Sands, who had removed from the Province.

This

This process was joint against all the parties *jointly*; and as one of them, to wit, Abel Sands, was not served, I could not go on with the proceedings, without first issuing an alias writ of *scire facias* against him, which would not be returnable until the first Tuesday in February then next. Early in November following the return of the said first writs, part of the Bridge in question had given way and fallen down, which having taken place subsequent to the proceedings then instituted, would not be matter of evidence in the cause, under the terms of the contract, as that damage was subsequent to the action commenced. Therefore, as no time would be lost by discontinuing those proceedings, and the Defendant would be put to no additional cost by my commencing *de novo*, I, with the advice of the Solicitor General, entered a *noli prosequi* in that case, and commenced a new action. And in commencing those new proceedings, in order to avoid the delay which must arise by including all the parties jointly, I proceeded separately against each, on their *joint* and *several* Bond, and the process was returnable in the February Term following;—whereas, had I proceeded jointly, as in the first instance, the parties would have had time until the second Tuesday in June following, and it being a joint and several Bond, I was compelled to join them all, or proceed separately against each, as I could not include Isaac Foshay and John C. Vail by themselves; and, in the mean time, the public were sustaining injury for the want of a safe Bridge.

The cause then proceeded regularly: the declarations were filed in due time, and the Defendants pleaded “full performance of all which was required from them under their contract,” and replications were filed by me, suggesting certain breaches. To this replication the Defendants Attorney thought proper to file a demurrer as to matter of form, which demurrer it was necessary should be argued and decided before a Trial could be had, which circumstance prevented the possibility of a Trial at the Sittings of the Court in July last. The demurrer then stood for argument, and was not proceeded with in consequence of the urgent wish of the Defendants Counsel that it might stand over until the February Term, when he confidently expected, that in consequence of a Petition which the Defendants intended to lay before the Legislature, a compromise would take place, and which was acceded to by the Solicitor General and myself, on his, the Counsel, undertaking that if the demurrer should be overruled when the Court met in October, he would take short notice, and proceed to the trial at the October Sittings of the said Court.

Shortly subsequent to this, in a consultation between the Solicitor General and myself, it was determined between us, as the causes stated in the demurrer were merely as to matter of form, and did not affect the cause of action, that I should withdraw the replication which had been demurred to for defect in form, (not that we had any doubts on the Law) and reply *de novo*, yielding to the Defendants his exceptions as to the matter of form, and file an amended one, containing a more specific assignment of breaches, which was accordingly done by the consent of the Defendants Counsel, and such amended replication was placed on the files of the Court. Subsequent thereto, the Defendants Counsel applied to one of the Judges of the Court, and obtained an order, giving him thirty days time to file a rejoinder, in consequence of which, there was not time to bring the cause to Trial at the Hilary Sittings in February now past; and for this I was not particularly anxious, as I had understood from the Defendants Counsel, as before stated, and indeed from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, through the Secretary, the Honorable Mr. Odell, that a Petition on the subject, which had been presented to the Governor and Council, was to be laid before the Legislature at their meeting on the 28th of January, when it was supposed some compromise might be made with the Defendant relating thereto.

And now with regard to the third action of which complaint is made, I have to say, that by the terms of the original agreement, the Defendant covenanted and bound himself to keep the Bridge in perfect repair for the term of seven years from the time it was completed, and at the end of that period to yield and deliver the same to the Commissioner appointed to receive it, perfectly sound and in good repair. That period was the first day of December last past; therefore, it was one strong additional reason with me not to press the Trial for the want of repairs, which had gone by, when the period for the final delivery in good and perfect state was so nearly at hand.

Shortly previous to that date, to wit, the 1st of December, in consequence of a communication from me to His Excellency on the subject, a Commissioner, to wit, Benjamin L. Peters, Esquire, was duly appointed to receive the Bridge from the Defendant under the terms of his contract, who duly attended to that duty, and made report to His Excellency that the said Bridge was not in a situation to be received, according to the covenants contained in the said contract.

Shortly after which report, it was communicated to me by the Honorable Mr. Secretary Odell, that His Excellency having received a Petition from the Defendant on the subject of the Bridge, that it was His Excellency's wish that no action should be taken on the said Report until after the 28th of January, when the Legislature would be in Session, and the Petitioner would have an opportunity of submitting his case to that body, and thereby ascertain whether his Petition would be favorably received.

In this state the case remained until the 3d day of February, instant, when I addressed the Note, numbered “Two,” to the Honorable the Secretary, to which I received the answer contained in “Number Three.” Immediately on the receipt of which, as no time could be lost, unless I occasioned great delay of further proceedings for four months, I issued the third processes alluded to in the Report of the Committee, which processes have merely been served, and were returned on Saturday the 15th instant.

I trust the above explanation will prove satisfactory. I certainly did not imagine that in the correct, conscientious and faithful discharge of my duty, as Attorney General, and that with as much forbearance

forbearance and consideration for the situation of the Defendant as I could justify, I should have been called upon to exculpate myself from a charge of *vexatious* and *harassing* conduct in the discharge of that duty.

All which is humbly submitted.

CHARLES I. PETERS, *Attorney General*.

Fredericton, 26th February, 1840.

[No. 1.]

Saint John, N. B., 21st August, 1838.

SIR,

In obedience to His Excellency's directions, communicated to me by your letter of the 26th July last, I have called upon Mr. Isaac Foshay to put the Bridge over Hammond River into good repair immediately, and sent him a copy of your communication to me on the subject, as will appear by the accompanying copies of *two Letters* addressed to me by Mr. Foshay ; but no attention having been paid to the repairs of the Bridge *up to this morning*, and not having had a line from him on the subject, I beg to report these facts for His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor's information,

And have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

BENJAMIN L. PETERS.

The Honorable William F. Odell, Secretary of the Province, &c. &c. Fredericton.

" Let this Report be placed in the hands of the Attorney General, in order that the Contractor may be compelled to fulfil the conditions of his Contract. " J. H.

" September 6."

[No. 2.]

Saint John, N. B. 27th July, 1838.

MY DEAR SIR,

The many complaints made to me as Supervisor of the Great Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mill, of the dangerous situation of the Bridge over Hammond River, rendered it indispensable for me to report its situation to His Excellency, and I herewith transmit you a copy of the communication this morning, received by me from the Secretary of the Province, directing me to call on you to put the Bridge into a good state of repair immediately, and I have to request your attention thereto.

I am Sir, with respect,

Your obedient servant,

BENJAMIN L. PETERS.

To Mr. Isaac Foshay, Sussex Vale, King's County.

[No. 3.]

Saint John, N. B., 15th August, 1838.

SIR,

In compliance with directions received from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, I wrote to you on the 27th July past, requesting your attention to the dangerous situation of the Bridge at Hammond River, and requiring your immediate attention to having it repaired, since which I have not had the pleasure of hearing from you on the subject—and from observation I made yesterday, I find the Bridge still requires immediate repairs, and I now beg to say, that unless I hear from you by return of Mail, with an assurance that the said Bridge be repaired immediately, I shall feel it my duty to report to His Excellency that you have not attended to the request in having said Bridge repaired.

With respect, your obedient servant.

BENJAMIN L. PETERS.

Mr. Isaac Foshay, Sussex Vale, King's County.

[No. 4.]

Fredericton, 3d February, 1840.

SIR,

In consequence of your verbal communication in December last, on the subject of the report of the Commissioners appointed to receive the Hammond River Bridge from the Contractors, I beg to suggest that the Supreme Court will open to-morrow, and that if any action is to take place on that report, no time must be lost, in order to save the Term, which, if lost, will produce very great delay in any proceedings necessary to be adopted. I write this note, that, if necessary, His Excellency's attention may be called to the circumstance.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. I. PETERS, *Attorney General*.

The Honorable W. F. Odell, Secretary.

[No. 5.]

3d February, 1840.

SIR,

I have shewn to His Excellency your Note of this morning, and I am now to convey to you his opinion, that you should proceed without delay in the matter of the Hammond River Bridge, and leave the Contractor to apply to the Legislature for relief.

Your obedient servant,

WM. F. ODELL.

The Honorable the Attorney General.

On

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having again gone into consideration of the business referred to them, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That there be granted

To the Justices of the Peace of the City and County of Saint John, the sum of £990 13 9 to reimburse the Superintendent of the Temporary Provincial Lunatic Asylum established in the said City, for the support of that Institution in 1839.

To the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, the sum of £78 12s. to reimburse them for Duties paid on a Fire Engine and Apparatus, imported from the United States, subsequent to the great Fire in August last.

To Neal M'Lean, of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland, the sum of £8 5s. being remission of Duty on a puncheon of Rum destroyed by accident.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 for the payment of the Commissioner in 1839, for over expenditure which was rendered absolutely necessary to preserve the Public Wharf near Gagetown, and for finishing the approaches thereto.

To the Commissioners for running a Stage between Fredericton and Newcastle, in Northumberland, the sum of £30 in support of a Team Ferry Boat, plying at the entrance of the North and Southwest Branch of the Miramichi River.

To the Reverend Jerome Alley, the sum of £32 10s. to finish the Madras School in the Town of Saint Andrews, and that no further grant be made to this Institution.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £70 for each of the Ferry Landings on the North and South sides of the Richibucto River, at the Post Road.

To W. H. Scovil of Saint John, the sum of £125 9 2 to reimburse him for Duties paid on Nail Machines, Bricks, &c., imported from the United States.

To Henry C. D. Carman, of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland, the sum £5 7 1, being return of Duties on Wine imported from Prince Edward Island in November, 1838.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Northumberland, the sum of £60 to be applied towards liquidating a debt incurred in building a School House at Newcastle, in said County, for the benefit of the poorer classes of the inhabitants of said place.

To the Justices of the Peace for King's County, the sum of £500 to aid in the erection of a New Gaol in that County.

To Ann M'Donald, the widow of a meritorious Officer, who served in the Revolutionary War in America, the sum of £20 to aid her in her present circumstances.

To Henry Blakslee, the sum of £20, being return Duties on Bricks imported from the United States, subsequent to the great Fire in Saint John in August last.

To Thomas E. Perley, the sum of £19 6 6, being return Duties on Cavalry Caps imported from the United States for the use of the Carleton Light Dragoons.

To James Bradley, the sum of £15 to reimburse him for Ferriages paid in transporting Her Majesty's Mails.

To M'Pherson and Coy, Spafford Barker and F. W. Hatheway, the sum of £75 to assist them in paying off a debt contracted in erecting a Public Wharf and Steam Boat landing in Fredericton.

To the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, the sum of £150 in aid of individual subscription, to be paid to R. Rankin and Company, and others, towards the purchase of Fire Engines in England, and Apparatus, to preserve that thickly settled Parish from the ravages of Fire, and in consequence of the weight of taxation in other respects with which that Parish is burthened.

To Thomas Wood, an old Soldier in the Revolutionary War, the sum of £10, his Certificate to the Sessions under the present Act for the relief of meritorious old Soldiers having miscarried.

To

To H. E. Dibblee, Sub-Collector at Woodstock, the sum of £50, being in full for consideration of past services, agreeably to the prayer of his Petition.

To G. A. Cleary, Captain in the Carleton Militia, the sum of £4 18 10, being for return of Duties paid on Musical Instruments imported from the United States, for the use of a Band.

To James R. Tupper, the sum of £7 19s. to remunerate him for Duties paid by him on a Waggon and Sleigh imported from the United States.

To the Overseers of the Poor for the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, the sum of £88 8 8 to reimburse them for expenses incurred during the past year for the support of transient Poor, being Emigrants.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Westmorland, the sum of £200 in aid of individual subscription in erecting a Breakwater in Enrage Bay, near the Light House at that place, in the Parish of Harvey, in the County of Westmorland; the same to be taken from the Light House Fund.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of York, the sum of £100 to reimburse B. Wolhaupter and others, Firewards of the Town of Fredericton, for Duties and other expenses paid on a Fire Engine and Apparatus, imported from the United States, and to assist in paying off the balance due.

To Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell, of Her Majesty's 36th Regiment, the sum of £116 9s. 2d. to reimburse the Officers of that Regiment for Duties on Wines, &c. for the Mess, during the past year.

To the Firewards of the Fire Company established at Milltown, in the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, the sum of £ to assist them in building an Engine House, and purchasing Firehooks and other Apparatus for the more effectual extinguishing of Fires in that District.

Upon the question for sustaining this Resolution, the Committee divided as follows—

YEAS.

Mr. Hill,
M'Almon,
Palmer,
Wilson,
Allen,
Rankin,
Hanington,
J. M. Wilmot,
Freeze,
Gilbert,
Street,
Boyd,
Woodward.

NAYS.

Mr. Taylor,
Barberie,
End,
Partelow,
H. T. Partelow,
L. A. Wilmot,
Connell,
Beardsley,
M'Leod,
Fisher.

And so it was carried in the affirmative.

The question being then taken for filling up the blank with the sum of £30, the Committee again divided—

YEAS, 13.

NAYS, 11.

So it likewise passed in the affirmative.

To Robert Foulis, of Saint John, the sum of £50 in aid of his School of Arts established in said City.

To John Kerr and Company, the sum of £16 4 8, being for return Duties on Bricks imported from the United States, subsequent to the great Fire in August last.

To the Commissioners of the Alms House for the County of York, the sum of £127 5s. 6d. to reimburse them expenses incurred in support of Emigrant and transient Poor during the past year; the same to be taken from the Emigrant Fund.

To James Blackhall, the sum of £20 for services as Tide Surveyor at Shippegan and Carraquet in 1839.

To Michael Harley, the sum of £50 as compensation for sundry services performed as Deputy Surveyor in the County of Gloucester, in making extensive Surveys on the part of the Crown.

To J. A. Street, Esquire, the sum of £29 to reimburse him for the sum over expended in the erection of a Ferry Landing in the Parish of Chatham, opposite the Town of Newcastle.

To

To James Gilmour, Esquire, the sum of £28 to reimburse him for the amount over expended in the erection of a Ferry Landing in the Parish of Newcastle, opposite the Town of Chatham.

To Phineas Williston and Brothers, of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland, the sum of £8, being drawback on one puncheon Rum exported from Miramichi to Prince Edward Island in November last.

To Margaret M'Donald, of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland, the sum of £20 as compensation for the instruction of youths in various branches of education since she came to the Province in 1820.

To the Magistrates of the County of Westmorland, the sum of £20 to be applied towards the maintenance of the Ferry between Dorchester and Hopewell.

To the widow of Isaac W. Jouett, late Usher of the Black Rod to the Legislative Council, the sum of £25 to assist her in her present situation.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Restigouche, the sum of £78 11 6 to reimburse the Overseers of Poor of the Parish of Dalhousie in the said County, for advances made in the support and maintenance of John E. Barry, a transient Lunatic Pauper, during the year 1839.

Whereas Richard S. Clark, Esquire, late High Sheriff of Northumberland, one of the old American Refugees, is now with a large and helpless family reduced to great poverty and distress in consequence of having from ill health been under the necessity about three years since of resigning his Office as Sheriff; therefore, *Resolved*, That there be granted to the said Richard S. Clark, the sum of £50 towards relieving him from his present necessitous condition.

To James Albee, Esquire, the sum of £25 for the purpose of paying off the debt due on the Steam Boat Slip at Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, being a re-appropriation of that sum granted in 1838, towards building a Wharf or Steam Boat Landing at Salt Water in the said Parish.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £50 for a Missionary to the Melicite Tribe of Indians, stationed in Fredericton, for 1838, and the like sum of £50 for 1839.

To Mary Harned, widow of the late Alward Harned, formerly Doorkeeper to this House, the sum of £20 to assist her in her present situation.

To James M'Indoe, formerly one of the Messengers of this House, from which he was obliged to retire in consequence of extreme ill health, £20 to aid him in his present circumstances.

To Mary Dingee, widow of the late James Dingee, the sum £15 for accommodation afforded to Her Majesty's Troops on their march to Canada and the upper part of this Province at various times, the said Mary Dingee not keeping a Public House.

To Mary Banks, widow of a meritorious Officer in the Revolutionary War, the sum of £20 to assist her in her present condition.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £210 to enable the Commissioners to pay the balance due on the contract for the Public Wharf at Shediac, so soon as the same is completed.

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Thursday, 5th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill to amend the Act to alter the times for the appointment of Sheriffs and Supervisors of Great Roads.

On motion of Mr. End,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on the Report of the Committee on the Petition from Isaac Foshay, praying relief from a prosecution instituted by Her Majesty's Attorney General, for his not fulfilling a Contract, entered into in 1832, for building

building a Bridge over Hammond River, which Report was submitted to the House on the 26th instant.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having had under their consideration the Report, as also a Statement made up by Her Majesty's Attorney General, in answer to a charge in the said Report against him, passed two Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow :—

1. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency may be pleased to direct that the proceedings now in progress against Isaac Foshay and his Sureties, for breach of Contract, respecting the erection of a Bridge over Hammond River, near Ketchum's, be discontinued ; provided it shall be made to appear to His Excellency's satisfaction, that Mr. Foshay hath paid all legal costs now incurred, on account of the said proceedings, and that no charge shall be made against the Province, on account thereof.

2. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the House should feel perfectly satisfied with the Report of Her Majesty's Attorney General, on the subject of the proceedings had against Isaac Foshay and his Sureties, in the matter of the Hammond River Bridge, exculpating, as it does, most fully, that Officer from any reflection on his conduct, which the Report of the Select Committee appointed to investigate the Petition of Isaac Foshay to the House, might be supposed to convey.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Honorable Mr Speaker laid before the House—

Return from the Central Fire Insurance Company, made up to the 3d March instant.

[See Appendix.]

On motion of Mr. Gilbert,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to alter and amend an Act intituled "An Act for the making and maintaining a Canal across Grimross Neck, in Queen's County."

Mr. Fisher in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was moved—

"That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed until the next Session of the General Assembly."

And upon the question, it was carried in the affirmative.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John to erect a building in the said City for a Common Gaol, and to raise a sum of Money for erecting and completing the same : and

A Bill to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for King's County to erect a building in the said County for a Common Gaol, and to assess the inhabitants towards defraying the expenses thereof :

Without making any amendment thereto.

And that the Council had also agreed to the following Bills, with amendments :—

A Bill relating to Highways :

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled, "An Act to incorporate the Saint John Hotel Company :"

A Bill to incorporate the Saint George Lime Company : and

A Bill to extend the provisions of the fourth Section of an Act, intituled "An Act to amend the Act to provide for the collection of the Revenue of the Province," to Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

To which they desire their concurrence thereto.

And he further informed the House that the Council had passed the following Bills :

A Bill, intituled "An Act further to regulate proceedings in Replevin, by allowing damages in certain cases to the Defendant :"

A

A Bill, intituled "An Act to declare the Law with regard to Commissions for taking Affidavits to be read in the Supreme Court:"

A Bill, intituled "An Act in addition to the Act providing for the greater safety of Passengers on board Steamboats:" and

A Bill, intituled "An Act in addition to the Acts now in force relating to Commissioners of Sewers."

To which they likewise desire the concurrence of the House.

Mr. Brown, from the Committee to whom were referred the Petitions from John Drummond, Alexander Campbell, Neil M'Laughlin, Thomas Pearson, and others, presented to the House on the 20th and 21st of February, preferring certain charges against the Supervisor of the Great Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mills, submitted their Report, which he read, and it being handed in at the Clerk's Table, was there again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee appointed to take into consideration the several Petitions preferring charges against the Supervisor of the Great Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mills, beg leave to Report:

"That they have made diligent enquiry into the subject matter of the said Petitions, and the several allegations of the same, and after careful investigation and examination into the several alleged causes of complaint, cannot find that the Supervisor was in any way to blame, in any of the proceedings complained of by the Petitioners. From various documents laid before the Committee, it appears that contracts, with certain well defined specifications and conditions, had been, in the usual manner, entered into for the performance of Road work, and that the Supervisor had withheld certain sums in several instances where the work had not been completed agreeably to such specifications. The Law, making the Supervisor the sole judge of the performance of the contractors, and holding him and his sureties liable for his doings, does not permit your Committee to decide in any case of dispute between him and any of his contractors, all such cases being referable to the legal tribunals of the Country.

"Respectfully submitted.

" WILLIAM END,
JAMES BROWN, JUN.
W. WILSON,
CHARLES FISHER.

"Committee Room, 5th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of Mr. Street,

Whereas there are extensive tracts of Indian Reserves in the County of Northumberland, some of which are not of any essential use to the Indians: And whereas in Lord Normanby's Despatch to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of the 27th July last, laid before the House of Assembly at the last September Session, the propriety of disposing of these Reserves, or any part thereof, is referred to the Local Government and Legislature of the Province; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that he will direct such parts of the said Reserves as the Indian Commissioners of that County shall or may recommend to His Excellency to be disposed of, to be sold at Public Auction, at such time or times as may be thought most advantageous; and that the proceeds arising therefrom may be applied to the benefit of the Indians in that County, in such way as may be deemed the most beneficial for their interest.

Ordered, That Mr. Street, Mr. Stewart, and the Honorable Mr. Weldon be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, with an Address of this House of the 4th instant, praying for Returns of Actions brought in the Supreme Court, of the Income of the Clerk of the Pleas in the Supreme Court; the Income of the Secretary of the Province; and also the Income of the Attorney General, Report, that they have attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, he would direct the Returns to be made immediately.

On

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,
Ordered, That the House do on Tuesday next, the 10th instant, go into Committee of the whole, in consideration of Ways and Means of raising a Revenue in the Province.

•The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Friday, 6th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read as engrossed,

The Resolutions of Appropriation made and passed in Supply on the 3d and 4th instant.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do take the said Resolutions to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Street,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill further in amendment of the Law and the better advancement of Justice.

Mr Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill again before them, and the sixth Section thereof being under consideration, which provides the rate of Salary to be paid to the Successor of the present incumbent to the office of Clerk of the Pleas in the Supreme Court, when it was moved to fill up the blank with the sum of *Three hundred pounds per annum*.

Upon the question, the Committee divided as follows :—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
 The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
 Mr. Connell,
 Beardsley,
 Fisher,
 Brown,
 Hayward,
 Hill,
 M'Leod,
 Freeze,
 Taylor,
 J. M. Wilmot,
 L. A. Wilmot,
 End,
 Wilson,
 Woodward,
 Barberie,
 Stewart,
 Jordan,
 Gilbert,
 M'Almon,
 Hanington.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
 Mr. Street,
 H. T. Partelow,
 Allen,
 Rankin.

And so it was carried in the affirmative.

That the Committee then went through the Bill, and after making amendments thereto, agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to repeal all the Acts regulating Tavern Keepers and Retailers, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof: and

A Bill to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Parish of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton:

With amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the House.

And that they had also agreed to the Resolutions of Appropriation dated the 24th and 25th days of February last.

And he further informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force relating to Parish Schools, and to make other provisions respecting the same,"

Without making any amendment thereto.

Read a first time the following Bills, sent from the Council :—

A Bill, intituled "An Act further to regulate proceedings in Replevin, by allowing damages in certain cases to the Defendant :"

A Bill, intituled "An Act to declare the Law with regard to Commissions for taking Affidavits to be read in the Supreme Court :"

A Bill, intituled "An Act in addition to the Act providing for the greater safety of Passengers on board Steamboats :"

and
A Bill, intituled "An Act in addition to the Acts now in force relating to Commissioners of Sewers."

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill for ascertaining the Population of this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Weldon do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon, from the Committee appointed on the 10th February last, to take under consideration the Message received from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor on the 6th of the same month, relative to Licences to practise Physic and Surgery, reported, that they had the subject under consideration, and prepared a Bill, under the Title of—

A Bill to amend an Act to exclude ignorant and unskilful persons from the practise of Physic and Surgery ;

Which he was directed to submit to the House.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Bill, as reported by the Committee, being then handed in, was read a first time.

Mr. End, from the Committee appointed on the 19th day of February, to examine into the Petition from David Crocker, submitted their Report, and having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

"The Committee to whom was referred the Petition of David Crocker, Supervisor of the Great Road between Newcastle and Restigouche, praying indemnity against certain costs, charges and expenses to which he became liable in the defence of a Suit instituted against him by William M'Pherson and Alexander Forbes, Report :

"That an Action in the Supreme Court of Judicature, brought by William M'Pherson and Alexander Forbes, against the Petitioner, for an alleged breach of a Road Contract entered into by the Petitioner, and M'Pherson and Forbes, appears to have resulted in the defeat of the Plaintiffs. That in the course of defending this action, the Petitioner was under the necessity of retaining Counsel, and travelling from Miramichi, where he resides, to Fredericton, where the cause was tried.

"Your Committee feeling the propriety and justice of extending due protection to a Public Officer, more especially where it appears that, in a trial before a competent Court, he was successful on the merits, have no hesitation in recommending that the Petitioner's Counsel fee, £5 16 8, his personal expenses, £4 4s., and six day's detention of himself and his horse, £3, amounting in the whole to the sum of £13 0 8d. should be provided for by the House. But a further claim of the Petitioner for £15 16s. being the amount of the taxed costs in the cause, your Committee consider inadmissible, inasmuch as the Petitioner can have his remedy by execution against M'Pherson and Forbes, on the judgment which he has obtained.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"WILLIAM END,
JOHN JORDAN,
J. W. WELDON.

"Committee Room, 6th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of Mr. End ; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

On

On motion of Mr. End,

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to direct that all Law proceedings against Isaac Foshay and his Sureties, for, or by reason of any default connected with the Bridge over Hammond River, near Ketchum's, be discontinued; Provided that it be made to appear to His Excellency's satisfaction, that Mr. Foshay shall have paid such costs as have been legally incurred, and that no charge shall be made against the Province on account of the same.

Ordered, That Mr. End, Mr. Fisher and Mr. L. A. Wilmot, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to prevent the destruction of Oysters in the Harbours of Cocagne and Buctouche, in the County of Kent.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill, under the Title of—

A Bill to prevent the destruction of Oysters in the Harbours of the Counties of Westmorland and Kent.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended, under the amended Title.

Mr. Brown, from the Committee to whom was referred the subject of an alteration in that part of the present line of Great Road to Saint John which lies between the head of Bellisle and Kingston, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee appointed to take into consideration the various Petitions and other matters relating to certain contemplated alterations on the Road between the head of Bellisle and Kingston, beg leave to Report:

"That after a careful examination of the documents, consisting of three Petitions, the Report of Exploration, and a Map shewing all the explored lines, their courses, distances, elevations and depressions, they are of opinion, that it is expedient to adopt the line laid down in the Map, as commencing near Gillis', at the head of Bellisle, thence along near the Shore to Ganong's, thence by a line through the Beaver Dam Hollow to the present Great Road, and thence, including the alteration laid down on the Map, to the Court House in Kingston. The whole of this distance is seventeen miles and three quarters, and the estimated expense of opening and completing the same is £1,875, a portion of which the Committee would recommend to be granted for that purpose during the present Session.

"Respectfully submitted.

"JAMES BROWN, JUN.
I. WOODWARD,
D. M'ALMON.

"Committee Room, 6th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted; and

On motion of Mr. M'Leod; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee for taking into consideration the state of all the Roads in the Province, for ascertaining the amount required for making and improving the same, to report thereon.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to impose a Tax on all Wild Lands in this Province.

Mr. Barberie in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

The

The Honorable Mr. Crane, from the Committee on Internal Communication, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

“ The Committee to whom was referred the consideration of all Petitions or applications in aid of Internal Communication throughout the Province, and also all applications for assistance to promote Communication by Packets or otherwise to the neighbouring Colonies, Report :

“ That impressed with the necessity of rendering our Internal Communication as efficient as possible, not merely in reference to the ordinary interests of the Province, but as preparatory to that state of affairs in which circumstances may sooner or later involve us ; and being convinced that increased facility of communication, and many advantages, have resulted from the Legislative aid hitherto afforded, your Committee recommend a continuance of the same, subject, however, to a rule of distribution to be ascertained by the extent of accommodation rendered to the public, as well as the safety, regularity and rapidity of the conveyance.

“ In reference to the Stages now receiving Legislative assistance, your Committee do not deem it expedient to grant money to more than one establishment on the same line of Road, and recommend that four horse Stages, and those running twice or thrice a week, should be deemed entitled to a portion of pecuniary aid larger than others ; that two or more Commissioners should be appointed to superintend each line, and that no Warrant should be issued in favour of any establishment until a majority of the said Commissioners shall have certified that the respective Stages have been in all respects properly and efficiently kept up, and due attention paid to the accommodation of the public.

“ Your Committee have perused a letter, dated the fourteenth day of February, instant, addressed to His Honor the Speaker by the Chairman of a Committee appointed by the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia, to take into consideration the subject of a Daily Communication between Halifax and Saint John ; they have also had under consideration a Petition from the Chamber of Commerce of Saint John. This being a matter of very great importance, likely to become very expensive, and affecting many interests, your Committee are of opinion that the necessary information cannot be obtained otherwise than by Commissioners to be appointed from this Province, who, during the recess, shall meet Commissioners from Nova Scotia, and report on the subject at the next meeting of the Legislature.

“ The Committee have had under consideration the Petition of the President and Directors of the Woodstock Stage Company, and recommend that there be granted in aid of that Establishment the sum of £200.

“ Also the Petition of the Honorable Thomas Wyer, President of the Saint Andrews and Saint John Stage Company, and recommend a grant to be made to them of £200.

“ Also the Petition of the Proprietors of the Victoria Coach Company, on the line from Saint John to Dorchester, and recommend in aid of the said Company £250.

“ Also the Petition of James Bradley, Proprietor of the Daily Communication between Fredericton and Saint John, and recommend in aid of the same £150.

“ Also the Petition of James M. Kelly, for additional aid towards running a Stage between Fredericton and Miramichi, and recommend that if the said Stage is run twice a week in future, that there be granted for that purpose £50.

“ Also the Petition of James Tilley and others, praying a grant of money to assist them in clearing out Loder's Creek, in the Parish of Sheffield, County of Sunbury, and recommend that there be granted for that service the sum of £50.

“ Also the Petition of James Tilley, Thomas Harrison, and others, praying Legislative assistance to enable them to erect a Wharf at or near the Public Landing in Sheffield, and recommend that there be granted for that purpose the sum of £25.

“ Also the Petition of Stephen Peabody, George Miles, and others, praying for a grant of money in aid of individual subscription to assist them in protecting the Banks of the River Saint John, in the Parishes of Maugerville and Sheffield ; this object your Committee do not consider to be immediately within the scope of their duty.

“ Also the Petition of James R. Tupper, praying aid to keep up a conveyance from Woodstock to the Grand Falls, and recommend that there be granted him for that purpose £50.

“ Also

"Also the Petition of William Weeks, praying aid to run a Packet to Prince Edward Island, and recommend that there be granted for that purpose £40.

"Also the Petition of John Trenholm and others, praying aid to enable them to pay a Courier to convey the Mails from Cape Tormentine to the Post Road, and recommend that there be granted for that purpose £20.

"The Committee also recommend that there be granted in aid of keeping up a conveyance from Dorchester to Bathurst £100.

"Also that there be granted in aid of a public conveyance from the Bend of the Peticodiac, in Westmorland, to Shediac, the sum of £25.

"Also that there be granted to Michael Mandeville, to enable him to run a Stage between Dalhousie and Campbelltown, in the County of Restigouche, the sum of £20.

"The Committee have had under consideration the Petition of David Caldwell and others ;

"Also the Petitions of William Swim and John Brown, for aid to keep up public conveyances, but cannot recommend the same.

"The Committee have also had under consideration the Petition of Barnet Rogers, Lyman Ballow, Philip White, William White, William Simpson and Joseph Burgoyne, praying for aid to assist them as Ferry-men for the transportation of Passengers and the Couriers carrying the Mails, and in the present state of the Post Office Establishments in this Province, the Committee cannot recommend the prayer of the said Petitions to the favorable consideration of the House.

"The Committee recommend the Petition of Isaac Turner and others, praying for aid to explore a Road from Point Wolfe River to the Parish of Saint Martin's, to the favorable consideration of the House.

"They also recommend that the prayer of the Petition of John Winters, for return of Duties, be complied with.

"The Committee cannot recommend the prayer of the Petition of George E. Ketchum and others, to the favorable consideration of the House, liberal appropriation having been made in aid of conveyance by Coaches on the same route.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

" W. CRANE,
I. WOODWARD,
W. END.



"Committee Room, 27th February, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of Mr. Partelow ; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Saturday, 7th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, sent down from the Council :—

A Bill, intituled "An Act further to regulate proceedings in Replevin, by allowing damages in certain cases to the Defendant :"

A Bill, intituled "An Act to declare the Law with regard to Commissions for taking Affidavits to be read in the Supreme Court :"

A Bill, intituled "An Act in addition to the Act providing for the greater safety of Passengers on board Steamboats :"

A Bill, intituled "An Act in addition to the Acts now in force relating to Commissioners of Sewers."

Read also a second time—

A Bill to amend an Act to exclude ignorant and unskilful persons from the practice of Physic and Surgery.

On motion of Mr. End,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to—

A Bill to repeal all the Acts regulating Tavern Keepers and Retailers, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A. in Section I. insert the words " intituled an Act."

At B. at the end of Section III. insert as follows :

" Provided always, that nothing in this Section contained, shall extend to prevent any such Court, in their discretion, from granting Tavern Licences for the sum of Twenty Shillings to any person residing in remote situations, when the same shall appear to such Court absolutely necessary for the accommodation of Travellers."

At C. in Section XIII. expunge the word " apparently."

At D. in the same Section, expunge the word " apparently."

At E. in the same Section, expunge the word " apparently."

At F. in Section XIX. expunge the words " at hard labour."

At G. in Section XXII. expunge the words " or any one of them."

At H. in the same Section, expunge the words " or any one of them."

At I. expunge the Section XXV. and alter the number of the following Section.

At J. in the form of Execution, expunge the words " at hard labour."

The question being then taken upon the first proposed amendment, it was concurred in by the House.

The question was then put upon the second proposed amendment, when the House divided—

YEAS, 12.

NAYS, 5.

And so it was carried in the affirmative.

The question being then severally taken upon the residue of the said amendments, they were agreed to by the House.

Ordered, That Mr. End do return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them that the House have concurred therein.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to

A Bill relating to Highways.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A in Section I. expunge the remainder of the Bill, and insert the words following :

" That an Act made and passed in the fifth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled ' An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for regulating, laying out and repairing Highways and Roads, and for appointing Commissioners and Surveyors of Highways in the several Towns and Parishes in this Province, and to make more effectual provision for the same ;' and also an Act made and passed in the sixth year of the same Reign, intituled ' An Act in amendment of the Act relating to Highways,' be and the same are hereby continued and declared to be in force until the first day of April which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty two."

At B in the Title, insert the words " to continue the Acts."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown do return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of Mr. Connell,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to

A Bill to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Parish of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A. in Section II. expunge the words " Clerks of the Markets shall respectively," and insert " Clerk of the Market shall."

At B. in Section III. expunge the word " Clerks," and insert the word " Clerk."

At C. in the same Section, expunge the word " them," and insert the word " him."

At D. in the same Section, expunge the words " to be forfeited by the party guilty of such neglect."

At

At E. in Section IV. expunge the words "such Parish in which the offence shall have been committed," and insert the words "the said Parish."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Connell do return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Saint John Hotel Company."

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A expunge the several clauses of the Bill, and insert the words following :

"Whereas the sum required in and by the ninth Section of an Act made and passed in the sixth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to incorporate the Saint John Hotel Company,' to be paid in for the purposes of the said Corporation, was actually so paid in within the time therein mentioned and required, but the Certificate of such payment was omitted to be filed in the Office of the Secretary of the Province within the time for that purpose prescribed ; and whereas such Certificate is now filed and remains in the said Office, and it is considered expedient to revive the said recited Act, and to confirm all proceedings had thereunder, to the same extent as if such Certificate had been filed in due time ;

"I. Be it therefore enacted by the Lieutenant Governor, Legislative Council and Assembly, That the said recited Act be and the same is hereby revived and declared to be in full force and effect, save and except the ninth Section thereof.

"II. And be it enacted, That all proceedings had, or professed to have been had under and by virtue of the said recited Act, shall be valid and effectual to all intents and purposes, in the same manner and to the same extent as if such Certificate had been filed in the Office of the Secretary of the Province, within the time prescribed by the ninth Section of the said recited Act."

At B in the Title, expunge the word "amend," and insert the word "revive."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to

A Bill to incorporate the Saint George Lime Company.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A. in Section IV. expunge the fourth and fifth Sections, and alter the numbers of the remaining Sections accordingly.

At B. in the Preamble, insert the words "in the County of Charlotte."

At C. insert the words "and whereas it hath been deemed expedient to afford protection and encouragement to the said Association by an Act of Incorporation."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of Mr. Connell,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to

A Bill to extend the provisions of the fourth Section of an Act, intituled "An Act to amend the Act to provide for the collection of the Revenue of the Province," to Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A. in Section I. expunge the words "of the above recited Act," and insert "of an Act made and passed in the seventh year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William

William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to amend the Act to provide for the collection of the Revenue of the Province.' "

At B. expunge the words "Act to which this is an extension," and insert the words "above recited Act."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Connell do return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue an Act for the better regulating the office of Sheriff in this Province.

Mr. M'Almon in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. End,

Whereas the improvement of the line of Road (commonly called the Kempt Road,) connecting the Settlements on the Restigouche with those of the Saint Lawrence, would materially advance the interests of the inhabitants of that part of Lower Canada, by affording them a convenient market for their surplus produce, in the lumbering districts of Restigouche and Gloucester, and by opening a direct communication between the Mercantile establishments of Restigouche, Gloucester, Northumberland, Gaspé, Québec, and Montreal, must greatly facilitate the Commercial operations of all those places; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that he may be pleased to bring this subject under the consideration of the Governor General, in such favorable point of view as may be suggested by His Excellency's experience and personal knowledge of both Provinces.

Ordered, That Mr. End, Mr. Barberie and Mr. Stewart, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Whereas a false and scandalous Libel against the Queen's Representative in this Province has been published in a weekly Newspaper printed in Saint John, called *The Weekly Chronicle*, under date the 28th day of February last, entitled "Another new and improved Constitution," which is calculated, if unnoticed, to bring the Provincial Government into contempt; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to give directions to Her Majesty's Attorney General to adopt proceedings at Law against the Author or Publisher of the said Newspaper for the said false and scandalous Libel; and further

Resolved, That the Legislative Council be requested to join in said Address.

To which Mr. Street moved as an amendment—To expunge the whole of the foregoing Resolution, and substitute the following:—

Resolved, That the Libellous article contained in the Saint John Chronicle of the 28th February last, under the Signature of "W." is too ridiculous and contemptible in its nature to call forth any notice from this House; inasmuch as His Excellency's character stands too high in the estimation of the People of this and the adjoining Provinces, and is too well known to be injured thereby, and inasmuch as it might only have the effect of giving to the article in question a degree of importance and notoriety, of which it is altogether unworthy.

And upon the question for adopting the amendment, the House divided as follows:—

YEAS.

Mr. Street,
Barberie,
Wilson.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Partelow,
Palmer,
Stewart,
Hanington,
M'Almon,
Allen,
End,
J. M. Wilmot,
H. T. Partelow,
Taylor,
Connell,
Beardsley,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
Jordan,
Gilbert,
Brown,
Boyd,
Rankin,
Hayward,
Hill,
L. A. Wilmot,
Fisher,
Woodward.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

The question was then taken upon the original Resolution, when the House again divided—

YEAS, 23.

NAYS, 5.

And so it passed in the affirmative.

Ordered, thereupon, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot do communicate the said Resolution to the Council.

The House adjourned until Monday morning next at 10 o'clock.

Monday, 9th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill further to provide for the expenses of the Legislature.

And upon the question for granting leave, the House divided—

YEAS, 14.

NAYS, 11.

And so it was carried in the affirmative.

The said Bill being then brought in, was read a first time.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

Resolved, That this House do concur in the proposed Joint Address, requested by the Legislative Council on the 28th day of February last, to be presented to Her Majesty, on the subject of an Act of the Imperial Parliament, passed in the second year of Her said Majesty's Reign, intituled "An Act for the prevention of loss of Life, and Vessels clearing from Ports in British North America, wholly or in part laden with Timber, with Deck Loads, from 1st September, 1839, to 1st May, 1840," with a view that the said Act may not be continued, so far as relates to the Trade with the West Indies, the United States, and the Coasting Trade.

Ordered, That Mr. Hill do communicate the foregoing Resolution to the Council.

On motion of Mr Fisher,

Whereas there is already a large Surplus of the funds granted for the support of the Civil Government of this Province, after paying the Salaries chargeable upon the Civil

List, which Surplus will be materially increased by such further reductions as may be made on the occurrence of vacancies in any of the Offices: And whereas the Right Honorable Lord Glenelg did, upon the surrender of the Casual and Territorial Revenues to the Legislature of the Province, upon the condition of the said Civil List being granted, signify it as the Most Gracious intention of Her Majesty's Government, that the Surplus arising from time to time from the reduction of the Salaries chargeable upon the said Civil List, should be appropriated exclusively to objects connected with the Province, and with a view solely to public interests: And whereas this House, being deeply impressed with the paramount importance of rendering the Judicial Institutions of this Province as efficient as possible, did freely grant the sum of eight hundred pounds per annum, in perpetuity, as a Salary for a Master of the Rolls to the Court of Chancery: And whereas, in the opinion of the House, the appropriation of a part of the said Surplus to the payment of the Salary of the Master of the Rolls would be most beneficial, and secure greater uniformity in the fiscal concerns of the Province, by providing for the payment of the Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity from the same fund; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to bring under the notice of Her Majesty's Government, the propriety and expediency of paying the Salary of the Master of the Rolls from the Surplus arising after the payment of the Salaries and other charges now chargeable upon the Civil List.

Upon the question for passing the same, the House divided—

YEAS, 11.

NAYS, 9.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher, Mr. Woodward and Mr. Connell, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

Resolved, That the late Message from the Right Honorable C. Poulett Thompson, Governor General, to the House of Assembly of Upper Canada, in answer to an Address from that House, which Message contains the following language:—

"That he received Her Majesty's commands to administer the Government of these Provinces, in accordance with the well understood wishes and interests of the People, and to pay to their feelings, as expressed through their Representatives, the deference that was justly due to them,"—fully meets the approval of this House.

To which Mr. Street moved the previous question—

That the question on the Resolution be now put.

And upon the question, the House divided—

YEAS, 15.

NAYS, 13.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

The question was then taken upon the Resolution, and it also passed in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

Resolved, That the accountability of Public Men to those whose interests are to be affected by their acts is an essential feature in every free Government, without which there can be no effectual security against Official misconduct, and that, in the opinion of this House, this principle is applicable to the condition of this Province in all matters relating to its own internal affairs, not interfering with the general arrangements of the Empire.

And upon the question being put thereon, the House divided as follows:—

YEAS.

YEAS.
 The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
 The Hon. Mr. Crane,
 The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
 Mr. Palmer,
 M'Almon,
 Hanington,
 Wilson,
 Partelow,
 Woodward,
 Beardsley,
 Connell,
 Taylor,
 J. M. Wilmot,
 Gilbert,
 M'Leod,
 Freeze,
 Jordan,
 Fisher,
 H. T. Partelow,
 Brown,
 L. A. Wilmot,
 Hayward,
 Hill,
 Boyd.

NAYS.
 Mr. Allen,
 Barberie,
 Street,
 Stewart.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to direct the following returns to be laid before the House :—

Particulars of the five year Licences granted, with the amount paid on each ;—the quantity of Timber and Logs cut under such Licences, together with the excess returned as cut on such Licences, by the respective Deputy Surveyors :

Particulars of Timber and Logs cut upon Land for which agreements for purchase of the said Land have been made, but not completed, as returned by the respective Deputy Surveyors :

Such returns to embrace the years 1838 and 1839, respectively.

Also a return from Her Majesty's Surveyor General, particularizing what amounts (if any,) of such excess and of such Timber and Logs cut on Land purchased, but not paid for or secured, remain unpaid.

Ordered, That Mr. Partelow, Mr. Hanington and Mr. Allen, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

On motion of Mr. End,

That the House do now go into Committee of the whole, on the Report from the Select Committee appointed to take under consideration various applications for Leases to certain Mines and Minerals, and which was submitted to the House on the 2d instant,

Upon the question, the House divided—

YEAS, 13.

NAYS, 12.

And so it was carried in the affirmative.

Whereupon the House resolved itself into Committee on the said Report.

Mr. Woodward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the matter referred to them under their consideration, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to authorize

authorize the Justices of the Peace for the County of Charlotte, to levy an assessment to pay off the County debt.

Mr. Woodward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, had agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue an Act for the better regulating the Office of Sheriff in this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to prevent the destruction of Oysters in the Harbours of the Counties of Westmorland and Kent.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Hanington do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill further in amendment of the Law, and the better advancement of Justice.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Street do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. End, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of the House of the 6th instant, requesting that the proceedings instituted against Isaac Foshay and his Sureties, relative to a Contract for building a Bridge over Hammond River, may be stayed, reported, that they had attended thereto, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that the wishes of the House should be complied with.

Mr. End, also from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of the House of the 7th instant, praying that His Excellency would be pleased to bring under the consideration of the Governor General the subject of the completion of the Road, connecting the Settlements on the Restigouche with those on the Saint Lawrence, (known as the Kempt Road,) reported, that they had attended thereto, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that the subject should receive his attention.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act to declare the Law with regard to Commissions for taking Affidavits to be read in the Supreme Court."

Mr. Boyd in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, had agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, communicated the following:—

"Legislative Council Chamber, 9th March, 1840.

"The House having had under consideration a Resolution of the House of Assembly communicated to this House for concurrence, touching a false and scandalous Libel against the Queen's Representative in this Province, do

"Resolve, That the House of Assembly be requested to communicate to this House the paper containing such Libel.

"WM. TYNG PETERS, Clerk."

On

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Resolved, That the Public Newspaper printed in Saint John, under date the 28th day of February last, called *The Weekly Chronicle*, and containing the false and scandalous Libel against the Queen's Representative in this Province, referred to in the Resolution of this House of the 7th instant, be forthwith communicated to the Legislative Council.

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot do communicate the same.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act in addition to the Act providing for the greater safety of Passengers on board Steam Boats."

Mr. Freeze in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

The amendments being then handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there read, and are as follow :—

At A add the following Sections, and alter the enumeration of the succeeding Section.

"II. And be it enacted, That if any such Master or Owner shall permit any such Vessel to depart from any Port or Place within this Province as aforesaid, without having on board such number of Fire Buckets and Life Preservers in good serviceable condition, he shall forfeit the sum of fifty pounds for each and every time such Vessel may so depart without being so provided, to be recovered, levied and applied, as is prescribed in and by the third Section of an Act made and passed in the eighth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled 'An Act to provide for the greater safety of Passengers on board of Steam Boats.'

"III. And be it enacted, That any one of the Commissioners to be appointed by the Act, of which this is an amendment, are hereby required and directed respectively to go on board, as often as need be, any such Steam Vessel, and in the event of any such Steam Vessel departing or navigating without being equipped as is prescribed by the first Section of this Act, it shall be the duty of such Commissioners respectively, to report the same to the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief for the time being, in order that the party or parties so offending, may be proceeded against in the manner prescribed by the said third Section of the Act, to which this is an amendment."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The amendments were then read a second time ; and

Ordered To be engrossed ;

And the Bill, as amended, read a third time to-morrow.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, communicated the following :—

" *Legislative Council Chamber, 9th March, 1840.*

"The paper referred to in the Resolution from the Assembly, as containing a gross and scandalous Libel against the Queen's Representative in this Province, being read ;

"And also the Resolution of the Assembly upon such Paper,—

"And consideration being thereon had,

"*Resolved*, unanimously, That this House do agree with the Assembly in the said Resolution and Address ; and

"That the Master in Chancery do acquaint the Assembly therewith, and return the Paper communicated to this House by the Assembly.

"WM. TYNG PETERS, *Clerk.*"

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed on the part of this House, to join such Committee as may be appointed by the Legislative Council, to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Joint Address of both Houses, upon the subject of the false and scandalous Libel against the Queen's Representative in this Province, which appeared in the *Saint John Weekly Chronicle* of the 28th of February last.

Ordered,

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot, Mr. Partelow, Mr. Allen and Mr. Connell, be the Committee on the part of this House ; and further

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot do acquaint the Council therewith.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend an Act to exclude ignorant and unskilful persons from the practice of Physic and Surgery.

Mr. M'Almon in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was moved—

“That the further consideration thereof be postponed for three months.”

And upon the question, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 16.

NAYS, 9.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

Mr. Street, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of this House of the 5th instant, relative to the disposal of certain parts of the Indian Reserves in the County of Northumberland, reported, that the Committee had attended thereto, and that His Excellency was pleased to reply, that he would take the subject of the Address into his most favorable consideration in Council.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Tuesday, 10th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill further to provide for the expenses of the Legislature.

The Honorable Mr. Speaker laid before the House—

Return from the Central Bank, for period ending on Monday, 2d March, instant.

[See Appendix.]

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House the following Returns of Expenditures connected with the Militia service for the past year, viz :—

Return of Warrants, issued and chargeable to the £10,000 placed at the disposal of His Excellency on the 16th March, 1839 :

Return of Sums drawn from the Treasury under the Law for the organization and regulation of the Militia :

Return of Sums drawn from the Treasury, but properly payable from the Military Chest.

[See Returns in Appendix.]

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, communicated the following :—

“Legislative Council Chamber, 10th March, 1840.

“ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Black and Shore be a Committee on the part of this House to join the Committee appointed by the House of Assembly, to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Joint Address of both Houses, upon the subject of the false and scandalous Libel against the Queen's Representative in this Province, which appeared in *The Weekly Chronicle* of the date of the 28th February last.

“WM. TYNG PETERS, Clerk.”

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to encourage the Settlement of vacant Crown Lands.

Mr. Barberie in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, had made further progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House proceeded to the Order of the Day, to go into Committee of the whole, in consideration of Ways and Means of raising a Revenue in the Province.

The Order of the Day being read, the House accordingly resolved itself into said Committee.

Mr. Palmer in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the matter referred to them under their consideration, had passed one Resolution, which he read, and then handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

“Resolved, As the opinion of this Committee, That the present Duties imposed upon Articles imported into this Province should be continued, with some additions.”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to prepare a Bill imposing Duties for raising a Revenue.

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Weldon, Mr. Woodward and Mr. H. T. Partelow, do compose the said Committee.

According to the Order of the Day,

The Bill sent from the Council, intituled “An Act to declare the Law with regard to Commissions for taking Affidavits to be read in the Supreme Court,”

Was read a third time.

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Allen do return the Bill to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

According to the Order of the Day,

The Bill sent from the Council, intituled “An Act in addition to the Act providing for the greater safety of Passengers on board Steam Boats,” as well as the several engrossed amendments made by the House thereto, were read a third time.

Resolved, That the Bill, as amended, do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Allen do also return this Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that the House had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill, and request the concurrence of the Council to the said amendments.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency, delivered the following Messages :—

“New Brunswick.

“Message to the House of Assembly, 9th March, 1840.

“J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

“The Lieutenant Governor lays before the House of Assembly, a Copy of a Report made by the Honorable the Attorney General and Colonel Shore, with an Account of Expenses, amounting to £91 19 9, which the Lieutenant Governor deemed it indispensably necessary to incur, to relieve the Inhabitants of Madawaska from a state of severe and increasing distress, and for which he recommends that provision be made.

“J. H.”

Fredericton, 29th June, 1839.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

In consequence of Your Excellency's Letter which was received by us at Madawaska, on the subject of the suffering state of many of the Inhabitants of that Settlement for want of provisions, we called on the Reverend Mr. Langevin, the Roman Catholic Priest, and communicated the contents thereof to him.—He said it was true, that a number of persons in the Settlement were really in a suffering state for the want of food, which, from its great scarcity, could not be procured for money, the communications with the Settlement having been impeded the whole spring by the flooded state of the Rivers, which prevented all supplies being got up, even by the Merchants.

But

But the *real* distress was chiefly confined to poor Canadians and their families, who had immigrated in the course of the last year or two from the Canada Settlements, about Saint André, the River Ouelle and Deloup,—that the real Madawaska Parishioners were not many of them in that state.

The Priest was much gratified at ascertaining Your Excellency's intention of affording the assistance contemplated—but suggested that it would not answer to make a direct issue of provisions, even to those persons who actually were in need thereof, unless the same could be effected as a remuneration for labour of some kind, as the report of such aid being furnished in the way of donation, would very soon reach the settlers on the Saint Lawrence, and induce great numbers to remove to Madawaska immediately, by which means the distress would be eventually increased.

At our suggestion, it was at length arranged that Lieutenant Colonel Maclauchlan, who, as Supervisor of the Canada Line of Road, was then about selling the Road, (as it is called,) should reserve small parts of half or quarter of a mile in extent in different places, to be worked by such of these poor people as should produce the Priest's Certificate, who would receive provisions in advance, and if they should fail in performing the labour sufficient to pay for the whole amount of provisions, such deficiency only would be chargeable to the fund intended for charity, under Your Excellency's intentions of affording assistance.

As no provisions are to be purchased at Madawaska, it will require that the same shall, for the present, be advanced from the Queen's Stores at the Great Falls.

We have the honor to be, &c. &c.

(Signed)

GEO. SHORE,
C. I. PETERS.

Major General Sir JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B., &c. &c. &c.

Madawaska Settlement, 19th February, 1840.

SIR,

In compliance with His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor's wishes on my leaving Fredericton, I now transmit you the receipt of the Commissariat, and the Certificate of the Reverend A. Langevin, of a quantity of provisions drawn from the Commissariat Store at the Grand Falls, and distributed by that Reverend Gentleman to the distressed inhabitants of Madawaska in July last—and as it will appear, the amount for the provisions has been paid by me to the Commissariat, through the medium of the Central Bank, by order of His Excellency,—I have to beg, that His Excellency will be pleased to relieve me from the debt, as soon as it can be conveniently effected.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient humble servant,

J. A. MACLAUHLAN,
Warden of the Disputed Territory.

HENRY J. HARVEY, Esquire, Private Secretary.

"New Brunswick.

"Message to the House of Assembly, 9th March, 1840.

"J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

"The Lieutenant Governor lays before the House of Assembly, and submits to their favorable consideration, a Letter from His Excellency Sir Charles A. Fitzroy, with an Address from the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island, on the subject of a Communication by Steam between that Island and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, an object, the importance of which the Lieutenant Governor feels confident will be duly appreciated by the House.

"J. H."

Government House, Prince Edward Island, 29th February, 1840.

SIR,

I have the honor to enclose copy of an Address which has this day been presented to me by the House of Assembly of this Colony, the object of which is, as Your Excellency will perceive, to secure to the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and this Colony, a frequent intercommunication by means of Steam Navigation.

I need not point out to Your Excellency the intimate connection which exists between this Island and the whole of that part of Your Excellency's Government which borders upon the Gulph of Saint Lawrence, particularly Miramichi, and the reciprocal advantages which cannot fail to arise from facilitating the intercourse between them.

I therefore rely with confidence upon your Excellency's endeavours to procure from the Province of New Brunswick, during the present Session of the Legislature, its co-operation in this desirable measure.

I have the honor to be

Your Excellency's most obedient

Humble servant,

CHARLES A. FITZROY, Lt. Governor.

His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. &c. &c. &c.

To

To His Excellency Sir CHARLES AGUSTUS FITZROY, K. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and its Dependencies, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c. &c. &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

The Contract with the Owners of the "Cape Breton" Steamer being about to expire at the close of the present year, and the House of Assembly being fully alive to the advantages of keeping up a frequent intercourse, by means of Steam, with the neighbouring Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, would respectfully request Your Excellency to cause a Correspondence to be opened with the Governments of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, with a view of ascertaining how far those Provinces are disposed to co-operate with this Island, in running a Steam Boat, of at least Eighty Horse Power, twice a week between Charlotte Town and Pictou, and once a week between Pictou, Charlotte Town and Miramichi.

(Signed)

WM. COOPER, *Speaker*.

House of Assembly, 29th February, 1840.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Wednesday, 11th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the County of Charlotte to levy an assessment to pay off the County Debt.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act in addition to the Acts now in force relating to Commissioners of Sewers."

Mr. Fisher in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill; and

The amendment being then handed in at the Clerk's Table, was there read, and is as follows:—

At A add the following Section:

"III. Whereas doubts have arisen whether Collectors, appointed pursuant to the provisions of the Act mentioned in the first Section of this Act, have power to distrain in any part of the County beyond the District or place for which the Commissioners of Sewers, appointing such Collectors, may be appointed; Be it therefore enacted and declared, That any such Collector may distrain, pursuant to the directions of the said recited Act, within any part of the County within which such Collector may be appointed, whether within or beyond the District or Parish for which the Commissioners of Sewers appointing him, may be appointed, any Law or usage to the contrary notwithstanding."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The amendment was then read a second time; and

Ordered To be engrossed; and the Bill, as amended, read a third time to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Jordan,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to repeal such parts of the Act to provide for the erection of an Alms House and Work House, and to establish a Public Infirmary in and for the City and County of Saint John, as relates to the Parish of Saint Martin's.

Mr. Hanington in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was moved—

"That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

And upon the question, it was decided in the negative.

The

The question was then taken upon the first and only Section of the Bill, when it was carried in the affirmative.

The Preamble of the Bill was then under consideration, and the question being taken thereon, the Committee divided as follows :—

YEAS.

Mr. Allen,
Palmer,
M'Almon,
End,
Barberie,
Stewart,
Jordan,
Wilson,
Street,
M'Leod,
Brown,
H. T. Partelow,
Beardsley.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Rankin,
Boyd,
Fisher,
Gilbert,
Taylor,
Freeze,
Connell,
J. M. Wilmot,
Partelow,
Hill.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

It was then moved—

“That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for six months.”

And upon this question, the Committee again divided—

YEAS, 14.

NAYS, 13.

And so it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had passed A Bill, intituled “An Act to incorporate the Chamcook Mill and Factory Company;” To which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

And further, that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to amend the Act to make provision for the payment of a portion of the expenses of maintaining certain Light Houses and Establishments in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence: and

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for Queen's County to Lease a certain Lot of Land in the Town Plat of Gagetown,

Without making any amendment thereto.

And that he was further directed to inform the House that the Honorable Mr. Wyer is appointed a Committee on the part of the Council to join such Committee as may be appointed by the Assembly, to prepare an Address to Her Majesty, upon the subject of an Act of the Imperial Parliament, passed in the second year of Her said Majesty's Reign, intituled “An Act for the prevention of loss of Life and Vessels clearing from Ports in British North America, wholly or in part laden with Timber, with Deck Loads, from 1st September, 1839, to 1st May, 1840,” with a view that the said Act may not be continued, so far as relates to the Trade with the West Indies, the United States and the Coasting Trade.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed on the part of this House, to join the Committee appointed by the Legislative Council, to prepare the Address to Her Majesty upon the subject communicated in the foregoing Message; and thereupon

Ordered, That Mr. Hill and Mr. M'Leod do compose the said Committee; and further

Ordered, That Mr. Hill do communicate the same to the Council.

The Bill sent from the Council, intituled “An Act to incorporate the Chamcook Mill and Factory Company,” was read a first time.

Mr. Palmer moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to provide for opening and repairing Roads and erecting Bridges throughout the Province.

Leave granted,

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

On

On motion of Mr Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to impose a Tax upon all Wild Lands in this Province.

Mr. Barberie in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, it was moved—

“That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed until the next Session of the General Assembly.”

And upon the question, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 12.

NAYS, 15.

And it was thereupon decided in the negative.

That the Committee then proceeded in the Bill, and that part of the first Section thereof being under consideration, which limits the quantity of Land that may be contained in the several Grants to payment of the Tax, it was moved—That the blank be filled up with the words “*not less than Five hundred Acres.*”

And upon the question, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 13.

NAYS, 14.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

A motion was then made to fill up the said blank with “*Three hundred.*”

And upon this question, the Committee again divided—

YEAS, 14.

NAYS, 13.

And so it was carried in the affirmative.

It was then moved to re-consider the question for the filling up the said blank.

And upon this being put, the Committee again divided—

YEAS, 12.

NAYS, 15.

And it was decided in the negative.

That the Committee then made further progress in the Bill, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, from the Joint Committee of the Legislative Council and Assembly, appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address on the subject of the false and scandalous Libel against His Excellency, which appeared in a weekly Newspaper printed in Saint John, called “*The Weekly Chronicle*,” reported, that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to make the following answer:—

“GENTLEMEN,

“I came among you charged by our Gracious Sovereign to announce to the Inhabitants of this Loyal Province, the Royal decision upon a proposition which had been laid by them at His Majesty’s feet, and with respect to which, to use the emphatic language of one of the most excellent men and ablest Statesmen of his day, ‘The King had only to be satisfied of its advantages, as respects the interests of His faithful Subjects of New Brunswick, to insure for it His Majesty’s most willing and gracious assent.’ The circumstances, therefore, under which I assumed the administration of the affairs of this Province appeared to be calculated to disarm political hostility, to calm party feeling, and to unite all classes of the King’s Subjects in gratitude towards their Paternal Monarch, and in a desire to manifest their confidence in His Representative. From that hour to the present I have devoted myself zealously, and, I will add, laboriously, to the duties of my station, and have used my best endeavours to convince the Legislature and the People of this Province of my anxious desire to administer its Government upon sound, Constitutional principles, in conformity with the commands of my Gracious Sovereign, and, therefore, in accordance with the wishes and interests of Her Majesty’s Provincial Subjects;—and that I have not wholly failed in effecting these important objects of my mission, I proudly appeal to the Legislature and the Country, from both of which I have received so many gratifying assurances and proofs of confidence and satisfaction. To say that I am *deeply sensible* of these repeated marks of approbation and good will, is to use language which very inadequately conveys the intensity of the feelings under which I now address you.

“With

"With reference to the immediate cause of your present Address, I would observe, that from an early period after my arrival in this Province, I found myself, my measures, and my confidential advisers, assailed through the print in question, by calumnies so bitter, so malignant, so personally abusive, so atrociously and scandalously false as to excite my utmost indignation and *astonishment*, never before having in any Country, been made the object of anything of the kind, during the whole course of a long public life.

"That these attacks have proceeded from a small and disappointed party, I have not entertained a doubt,—but that any individuals of respectability can have lent themselves to anonymous proceedings of so mean, so base, so unmanly a character, I must continue incredulous, until such proof shall have been produced as may satisfy the minds of a Jury of the Country.

"*Government House, 11th March, 1840.*"

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Thursday, 12th March, 1840.

Prayers.

According to the Order of the Day, a Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act in addition to the Acts now in force relating to Commissioners of Sewers," as well as the engrossed amendment made by the House thereto, were read a third time.

Resolved, That the Bill, as amended, do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher return the Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that the House had made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill, and request the concurrence of the Council to the said amendment.

Read a second time—

A Bill to provide for opening and repairing Roads and erecting Bridges throughout this Province: also

A Bill, sent from the Council, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Chamcook Mill and Factory Company."

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill further to provide for the expenses of the Legislature.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, the following was moved—

"*Resolved*, That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

And upon the question for sustaining the Resolution, the Committee divided as follows:—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
Mr. Hanington,
Palmer,
M'Almon,
Street,
Connell,
Beardsley,
Freeze,
Fisher,
Gilbert,
Woodward,
Hill,
Boyd,
Rankin,
Stewart.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
Mr. Wilson,
Barberie,
Allen,
Jordan,
Partelow,
J. M. Wilmot,
Hayward,
L. A. Wilmot,
M'Leod,
Brown,
H. T. Partelow,
End.

And the division being equal, he decided in the negative.

That

That the Committee then proceeded in the Bill, and the second Section being under consideration, which provides for the rate of allowance to each Member of the Legislative Council, it was moved to expunge the following Proviso therefrom:—

“And provided further, that each and every Member of the said Legislative Council, who may enjoy any place or office under Government exceeding the clear yearly Income of Pounds, shall not be entitled to be certified by the said President as entitled to payment for such attendance.”

And upon the question, the Committee divided as follows:—

YEAS.

Mr. M'Almon,
Allen,
Street,
Woodward,
Boyd,
Rankin.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
Mr. Hanington,
Jordan,
Stewart,
Partelow.
J. M. Wilmot,
H. T. Partelow,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
Gilbert,
L. A. Wilmot,
Fisher,
Hill,
Brown,
Wilson,
End.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

The question was then taken upon the whole Section, when the Committee again divided as follows:—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
Mr. Barberie,
Allen,
Partelow,
Jordan,
J. M. Wilmot,
H. T. Partelow,
Connell,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
L. A. Wilmot,
Wilson,
End,
Hill.

NAYS.

Mr. M'Almon,
Hanington,
Woodward,
Street,
Stewart,
Beardsley,
Gilbert,
Boyd,
Rankin.

And so it passed in the affirmative.

The following was then moved to stand as a fifth Section to the Bill:—

“V. And be it enacted, That from and after the passing of this Act, no person or persons shall be eligible to be appointed to the Legislative Council, as a Member thereof, unless he be possessed of Real Estate in this Province, free of incumbrances, to the value of Pounds; And, further, that the said Legislative Council shall not at any time exceed the number of ————.

Upon the question for adopting this amendment, the Committee again divided—

YEAS, 11.

NAYS, 17.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

That the Committee then went through the Bill, and after making an amendment thereto, agreed to the same. The

The question was then taken upon accepting the Report, when the House divided as follows :—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
Mr. Allen,
Barberie,
Partelow,
J. M. Wilmot,
L. A. Wilmot,
M'Leod,
Jordan,
H. T. Partelow,
Hayward,
Brown,
Wilson,
Taylor,
End.

NAYS.

Mr. Street,
Hanington,
Palmer,
Stewart,
M'Almon,
Rankin,
Woodward,
Beardsley,
Connell,
Gilbert,
Freeze,
Fisher,
Hill,
Boyd.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, thereupon, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had passed A Bill, intituled "An Act in addition to the Acts for the amendment of the Criminal Law ;"

To which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

And that they had also agreed to

A Bill to make more effectual provisions for the regulation of Seamen in this Province,

With amendments, to which they also desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

The Bill, sent from the Council, intituled "An Act in addition to the Acts for the amendment of the Criminal Law," was read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

Returns from the Crown Land Office, shewing—

Sales of Lands made since 1st January, 1835, of Lots of 500 Acres and upwards, arranged by Counties :

Sales of Lands made since 1st of August, 1837, distinguishing whether sold by Auction or otherwise, also whether the Lots so sold had been surveyed expressly, or whether previously surveyed and comprised in any Return made in obedience to orders issued prior to the passing of the Civil List Bill :

Return of all free grants since the 1st of August, 1837, and upon what grounds they were made or ordered.

[*See Appendix.*]

The Honorable Mr. Weldon, from the Committee appointed on Tuesday the 10th instant, to prepare a Revenue Bill, reported the same, under the Title of—

A Bill imposing Duties for raising a Revenue ;

And submitted the same to the House.

The Bill, as reported by the Committee, being then handed in, was read a first time.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Friday, 13th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill imposing Duties for raising a Revenue : also

A Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act in addition to the Acts for the amendment of the Criminal Law." On

On motion of Mr. Rankin,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to

A Bill to make more effectual provisions for the regulation of Seamen in this Province.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A. in Section I. expunge the word “are,” and insert the word “is.”

At B. in Section II. expunge the words “Innholder, Shopkeeper, or any other person whomsoever,” and insert the word “person.”

At C. in the same Section, expunge the words “or pretence of debt made,” and insert the word “contracted.”

At D. in Section III. insert the words “in the case of persons allowed by Law to affirm.”

At E. in the same Section, insert the words “or Consignee.”

At F. at the end of the same Section, add “And it shall be the duty of the Owner or the Master, or the Officer or Consignee of such Ship or Vessel, complaining as aforesaid, to supply for the use of the said Mariner or Seaman, all necessary bedding, provisions and maintenance during the time of his detention in prison as aforesaid, and pay to the Gaoler of said prison his lawful fees on receiving and discharging such Mariner or Seaman ; and in default thereof the said Gaoler may make the supplies aforesaid and maintain an action therefor, together with the fees aforesaid, against the Owner of the said Vessel, or the Master, or the Officer or Consignee complaining as aforesaid, in any Court of Record, or if the same shall not exceed five pounds, before any Justice of the Peace, according to the provisions of the Act, intituled ‘An Act to regulate proceedings before Justices of the Peace in Civil Suits.’”

At G. in Section IV. insert the words “knowing him to have deserted from or to belong to any other Ship or Vessel in the Province.”

At H. in the same Section, insert the words “in the case of persons allowed by law to affirm.”

At I. insert the word “charged.”

At K. expunge the remainder of the Section, and insert as follows :—

“He may be entitled to on board the Vessel entered by him after such desertion, to be detained by the Master or Owner of such Vessel to and for the use of the Owner of the Vessel from which he deserted, and to be sued for and recovered from him by such last mentioned Owner, by action of debt or on the case in any Court of Record, or before any Justice of the Peace, if the sum claimed do not exceed five pounds, agreeably to the above recited Act for regulating the proceedings of Justices in Civil Suits.”

At L. in Section V. insert the words “in the case of persons allowed by Law to affirm.”

At M. in the same Section, insert the words “in the case of persons allowed by Law to affirm.”

At N. in Section VI. expunge the remainder of the Section.

At O. in Section VIII. expunge the words “cause or procure,” and insert the words “provide or procure, or cause to be provided or procured for.”

At P. expunge the Section, and insert the following :—

“IX. And be it enacted, That if any person shall detain any Seaman or Mariner's Clothes, Chest, Hammock, or other property, it shall and may be lawful for any two of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace, upon complaint made to them by any such Seaman or Mariner, on oath or affirmation (in the case of persons allowed by Law to affirm), to issue their Warrant directed to any Constable of the County in which such Justices shall have jurisdiction, requiring the said Constable to bring such Clothes, Chest, Hammock, or other property before them; and to summon the person so detaining the same to appear before them to answer for such detainer, and upon a full hearing of the case on the oath, or affirmation (in the case of persons allowed by Law to affirm,) of the parties and their witnesses, taken *viva voce*, or on proof that the person required to be summoned could not be found and that a copy of such Warrant was left at his last place of abode, the said Justices shall and may make such order touching the articles mentioned in the said Warrant and so brought before them, and the delivery thereof to the party complaining, or the restoration thereof to the party charged

charged with detaining the same, as may be reasonable and just: and in case the articles cannot be found, on proof thereof and on the appearance of the party charged and hearing all parties as aforesaid, or proof of the service of a copy of the said Warrant as aforesaid, then the said Justices shall and may order payment of the value thereof, together with the costs of prosecution, if the same shall to them appear reasonable and just, to be levied by warrant of distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the party upon whom such order shall be made, to the use of the said Seaman or Mariner, and in default thereof the said person so detaining the same to be committed to Gaol, there to remain without bail until the payment of the sum so ordered and costs aforesaid: Provided always, that no proceedings shall be had unless the value of the articles alleged to be detained shall not exceed ten pounds: And provided also, that no Innholder, or Tavern Keeper, or other such person, shall be allowed to make any claim before the said Justices for any lien on the said articles mentioned in the said Warrant, or any debt due from the said Seaman or Mariner, if it shall appear that the said Seaman or Mariner was, at the time of such application, a deserter from or belonging to any Ship or Vessel."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Rankin do return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill further to provide for the expenses of the Legislature.

And upon the question, that the said Bill do now pass and be sent to the Council for their concurrence, the House divided—

YEAS, 16.

NAYS, 12.

And so it passed in the affirmative.

Ordered, thereupon, That Mr. End do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to authorize the enclosing and occupying of portions of certain Streets or Ways in Fredericton by the Ordnance Department, for Military purposes.

Mr. Woodward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was

"*Resolved*, That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed until the next Session of the General Assembly."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act in amendment of the Law relating to Wills, Legacies, Executors, and Administrators, and for the settlement and distribution of the Estates of Intestates."

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

The amendments being then handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there read, and are as follow :—

At A insert the following Section, and alter the enumeration of the following Sections :

"XVIII. And be it enacted, That the testimony taken by any Surrogate in relation to the proof of any Will in any controversy before him, relating to any matter of which he has cognizance, shall be reduced to writing, and shall be entered in a Book to be kept for that purpose."

At B in Section XLVIII. dele "fifth," and insert "sixth."

At C in Section LVIII. dele the remainder of the Section.

At D insert the following :

"Table

"Table of Fees to be taken and allowed in the Surrogate Courts."

FOR THE SURROGATE.

Examining Petition for Letters of Administration or Probate of a Will, and granting Order for the same,	£0	6	8
Every Fiat for Appraisers or Bondsmen,	0	2	6
Every Order not herein specially provided for,	0	2	6
Certificate endorsed on Will, of the proof thereof,	0	6	8
Certificate endorsed on Will, of Oath to Executors,	0	8	4
For the Probate of a Will or Letters of Administration, where the Estate does not exceed £300,	0	16	8
When above £300 and not exceeding £1000,	1	8	4
Above £1000,	2	6	8
Signing Warrant of Appraisement,	0	2	6
Citation, including Order for the same,	0	3	4
Every Subpœna, Attachment, Execution or other process, not otherwise provided for, including Order for the same,	0	2	0
Letters <i>ad Colligendum</i> ,	0	10	0
Sentence or Decree in ordinary cases of granting Licence to sell Real Estate, passing Accounts, or of distribution, &c.	1	3	4
Sentence or Decree for Probate of a Will, Letters of Administration, or on granting Licence to sell Real Estate, passing Accounts, or distribution, &c. where there is a contest,	2	6	8
Transmitting Appeal, with statement of reasons,	1	3	4
Taking Testimony in Writing, each Witness, if Testimony does not exceed three folios,	0	3	4
Every folio above,	0	1	0
Examining and taxing Costs,	0	2	6
Every Oath,	0	1	0

REGISTERS' FEES.

Filing Petition for Probate of Will or Letters of Administration, and Order of Surrogate thereon,	£0	1	0
Entry of Order for Probate on Letters of Administration and every other Special Order not herein otherwise provided for,	0	2	6
For the Probate of a Will or Letters of Administration, where the Estate is under £300,	0	15	0
When above £300 and not exceeding £1000,	1	0	0
All above £1000,	1	6	8
Copy of Will annexed to Probate, per folio,	0	1	0
Registry of Will in Book, per folio,	0	0	9
Preparing Bond of Administration, or on sale of Real Estate, or for payment of Costs on Appeal,	0	6	8
Preparing Citation and Seal,	0	4	0
Each copy thereof to be served,	0	2	0
Preparing Affidavit of service of Citation or other process, or any other necessary Affidavit,	0	1	0
Warrant of Appraisement and Seal,	0	4	0
Filing every Paper, except Vouchers filed with Accounts,	0	0	6
Filing every Account and Vouchers,	0	3	4
All copies of Papers, for first folio,	0	1	0
Every additional folio,	0	0	6
Certificate under the Seal, including the Seal,	0	5	0
Entry of every Order or Decree in the Registry Book, not specially provided for, per folio,	0	0	9
For every inspection of original Will, and attending the party inspecting the same,	0	2	0
Every search in every other case,	0	1	0
Preparing Subpœna and Seal,	0	2	6
Each copy or Ticket required,	0	1	0
Entry of Caveat or Appeal,	0	3	4
Preparing			

Preparing every Execution, Attachment or other Process not specially provided for,	£0	2	0
Certificate of Licence for sale of Real Estate,	0	5	0

PROCTOR AND ADVOCATE'S FEES.

Taking instructions from Client to commence or defend any proceeding in a Surrogate Court,	£0	15	0
Preparing every Petition, Allegation or other Paper necessary to be prepared by him, per folio,	0	1	6
Every additional copy thereof, per folio,	0	0	6
Every necessary attendance on the Surrogate,	0	6	8
Every hearing or argument before the Surrogate not less than half a guinea, nor more than three guineas, at the discretion of the Surrogate.			
Serving every Notice, or other paper, on each person,	0	1	0

SHERIFF OR OTHER MINISTERIAL OFFICER'S FEES.

Serving Citation or other process, (Subpœna excepted,) on each person,	£0	2	6
Posting up same in three public places, directed by Surrogate,	0	5	0
Serving Subpœna on each person,	0	1	0

Mileage the same as in other Courts."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The amendments were then read a second time ; and

Ordered To be engrossed ;

And the Bill, as amended, read a third time to-morrow.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to A Bill for ascertaining the Population of this Province : and

A Bill to prevent the destruction of Oysters in the Harbours of the Counties of Westmorland and Kent :

Without making any amendment thereto.

And that the Council had passed a Bill, intituled "An Act to amend the Law of Evidence in regard to the proof of Records and Letters Patent ;"

To which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

And that the Council had agreed to the amendments made by the Assembly to

A Bill, intituled "An Act in addition to the Act providing for the greater safety of Passengers on board Steamboats."

And he also informed the House that the Council had agreed to

The Resolutions of Appropriation, dated the 3d and 4th instant, with the following exceptions :—

To Niel M'Lean, of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland, the sum of eight pounds five shillings, being remission of Duty on a puncheon of Rum destroyed by accident :

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Northumberland, the sum of sixty pounds to be applied towards liquidating a debt incurred in building a School House at Newcastle, in said County, for the benefit of the poorer classes of the inhabitants of said place :

To Thomas E. Perley, the sum of nineteen pounds six shillings and six pence, being return Duties on Cavalry Caps imported from the United States, for the use of the Carleton Light Dragoons :

To James Bradley, the sum of fifteen pounds to reimburse him for Ferriages paid in transporting Her Majesty's Mails :

To the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds in aid of individual subscription to be paid to R. Rankin and Company and others, towards the purchase of Fire Engines, in England, and Apparatus, to preserve that thickly settled Parish from the ravages of Fire, and in consequence of the weight of taxation in other respects with which that Parish is burdened :

To the Overseers of the Poor of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, the sum of eighty eight pounds eight shillings and eight pence to reimburse them for expenses incurred during the past year for the support of transient Poor, being Emigrants :

To

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of York, the sum of one hundred pounds to reimburse Benjamin Wolhaupter and others, Firewards of the Town of Fredericton, for Duties and other expenses paid on a Fire Engine and Apparatus imported from the United States, and to assist in paying off the balance due:

To the Firewards of the Fire Company established at Mill Town, in the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, the sum of thirty pounds to assist them in building an Engine House, and purchasing Fire Hooks and other Apparatus for the more effectual extinguishing of Fires in that District: and

To Mrs. Margaret M'Donald, of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland, the sum of twenty pounds, as compensation for the instruction of Youths in various branches of Education, since she came to the Province in the year 1820:

Which are not concurred in.

The Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act to amend the Law of Evidence in regard to the proofs of Records and Letters Patent," was then handed in at the Clerk's Table, and read a first time.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

Report of an Exploration made by Ephraim Sentell, of a line of Road from the Forks of the old Westmorland or Marsh Road, near Saint John, to Loch Lomond, accompanied by a Plan of such exploration.

[See Report in Appendix.]

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Saturday, 14th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time—

A Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act to amend the Law of Evidence in regard to the proof of Records and Letters Patent."

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to incorporate the Saint John Orphan Benevolent Society.

Mr. Gilbert in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to extend the Jurisdiction of the Corporation of the City of Saint John, beyond the limits now prescribed by Charter, for the regulation of the rates of Pilotage.

Mr. Palmer in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill, under the Title of—

A Bill to extend the Jurisdiction of the Corporation of the City of Saint John, for the regulation of Rates of Pilotage, beyond the limits now prescribed by Charter.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended, under the amended Title.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend the Act to alter the times for the appointment of Sheriffs and Supervisors of Great Roads.

Mr. Hill in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, made an amendment thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

According to the Order of the Day,

A Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act in amendment of the Law relating to Wills, Legacies, Executors and Administrators, and for the settlement and distribution of the Estates of Intestates," as also the engrossed amendments made by the House thereto, were read a third time.

Resolved, That the Bill, as amended, do pass.

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Weldon do return the Bill to the Council, and acquaint them that the House had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill, and request the concurrence of the Council to the said amendments.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to continue an Act for the better regulating the Office of Sheriff in this Province,

Without making any amendment thereto.

And that the Council had also agreed to the amendment made by the Assembly to

A Bill, intituled "An Act in addition to the Acts now in force relating to Commissioners of Sewers."

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

An Account from Messieurs James Taylor, Senior, and Company, with the Commissioners for Government House, of Expenses incurred about that Establishment up to the 13th of February last; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Ordered, That the said Accounts be referred to the Committee on Public and Private Accounts, to report thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, from the Committee appointed to take under consideration the state of all the Roads of Communication throughout the Province, in order to ascertain the sums required for the improvement thereof, reported, that they had the subject again before them, and that he was directed to submit a further Report thereon, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee on Roads having the subject again under their consideration, recommend that the following additional appropriations be made for the improvement thereof:

"For the Road from Grand Falls round the Tamiscouta Lake,.....	£1,500
" Road from Woodstock, through the Williamstown Settlement, to the River Des Chutes,.....	250
" Road from Fredericton to Peticodiac,.....	2,500
" Road from Red Rock to the Nerepis,.....	250
" Road from Oak Bay to the Bridge at Eel River,.....	750
" Road from the Bridge at Brockways, Magaguadavic, to the lower Bridge on the Saint Croix,.....	200
" New Road between Grand Lake and Richibucto,.....	600
" Road from Head of Pellisle to Kingston,.....	600
" Road from Fredericton to Oromocto,.....	400
" Royal Road,.....	500

£7,550

"The Committee have also had before them a Petition from Alexander M'Donnell and others, upon the subject of an expenditure on the line of Road from Saint Andrews to

to Saint Stephen, and your Committee cannot recommend any appropriation on that Road at this present time.

" Respectfully submitted.

" H. JOHNSTON,
GEO. HAYWARD,
J. R. PARTELOW,
W. WILSON,
J. M. CONNELL,
J. W. WELDON,
JAMES BROWN, JUN.
WM. M'LEOD,
CHARLES FISHER.

" *Committee Room, 14th March, 1840.*"

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston ; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of Mr. Street,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to establish and regulate the Auditing of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Provincial Revenues.

Mr. Hill in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, the following was moved—

" *Resolved*, That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

And upon the question, the Committee divided as follows :—

YEAS.

Mr. Taylor,
M'Almon,
Jordan,
Wilson,
Palmer,
Gilbert,
Hanington,
Freeze,
End,
Allen,
L. A. Wilmot,
H. T. Partelow,
Boyd,
Connell,
M'Leod.

NAYS.

Mr. Rankin,
Woodward,
Brown,
Hayward,
Street,
Stewart,
J. M. Wilmot,
Fisher.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The House adjourned until Monday morning next at 10 o'clock.

Monday, 16th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Mr. Jordan, from the Committee appointed to investigate the several applications for School allowance, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

" The Committee to whom were referred sundry Petitions praying grants of money for services rendered by teaching Schools in certain Parishes, Report :

" That your Committee have gone through a laborious examination of the several Petitions, in number thirty eight, fourteen of which your Committee have rejected, twenty three of which your Committee have approved of, and one of which, (being very peculiar in its nature,) your Committee have deemed it proper to submit for the favourable consideration of the House.

"The principles on which your Committee have acted, are as follow :—

"To reject all Petitions of persons not licenced, or not recommended by the Trustees of Schools; and all applications for compensation in addition to that which the Petitioners received under the existing Law; and all applications for pensions; and all applications in cases where it did not appear that the inhabitants had complied with the conditions required by Law.

"Your Committee have favourably considered all applications of licenced Teachers recommended by the Trustees, where the Provincial allowance had not been received on account of some neglect or mistake of the Trustees; and also all applications of persons, duly qualified and recommended, who had taught School under the sanction of the Trustees, but for whom the Trustees could not certify to the Sessions, by reason of the Parish having already had its full number of Schools.

"Your Committee have had before them several Petitions from licenced Teachers, duly recommended, in cases where all the conditions of the Law had been complied with, but for whom the Trustees declined to certify to the Sessions, under an impression that the certificate ought not to be given unless the Teacher were actually licenced during the *whole* period of service.

"Your Committee consider this a too rigid construction of the Law, and are of opinion that the circumstance of a Teacher's licence being dated subsequent to the commencement of the time of service, should not prevent the Trustees from granting a certificate.

"Your Committee trust that as a Law has passed during the present Session, authorizing an increased number of Schools in each Parish, that the House will not in future entertain any application from Parish School Teachers, who cannot claim under the provisions of the Law, unless under very extraordinary circumstances.

"Your Committee have rejected the Petitions of Henry Rigby, Mary Albee, Patrick Shields, Mary Berte, J. C. Beckwith, Henry Caldwell, John Cameron, James Robertson, and others, Dorcas Clarke, Julia Crowley, Thomas Burnett, John Murdock, Andrew Shanklin, and William Bell.

"Your Committee recommend that there be granted to Melissa Ann Black, the sum of £16 13 4 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint Martins, in the County of Saint John, for ten months ending 14th January, 1840.

"To David Kilpatrick, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in the Parish of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, for six months, ending 20th January, 1839.

"To Hugh M'Lean, the sum of £10 for teaching a School at Richmond, in the Parish of Woodstock and County of Carleton, for six months, ending 26th December, 1839.

"To Ezekiel C. Wilson, the sum of £20 for teaching School in the Parish of Hampton, in King's County, for one year, ending 13th September, 1838.

"To Adam D. Thompson, the sum of £20 for teaching School in the Parish of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, for one year, ending June, 1834.

"To Elizabeth Hailey, the sum of £10 for teaching School in the Parish of Saint Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, for six months, ending 1st October, 1839.

"To George Powell, the sum of £13 4s. for teaching School in the Parish of Sussex, in King's County, for eight months, ending 12th August, 1837.

"To Frances Jemima Earls, the sum of £5 for teaching School in the Parish of Queensbury, in the County of York, for three months, ending 1st June, 1839.

"To James Killen, the sum of £20 for teaching School in the Parish of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, for one year, ending 1st January, 1839.

"To Mary Hasson, the sum of £5 for the services of her daughter, Elizabeth Hasson, deceased, in teaching a School in Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, for three months, ending 11th March, 1839.

"To James M'Queen, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Sussex, in King's County, for one year, ending 13th September, 1839.

"To John Gibbons, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in Blackville, in the County of Northumberland, for six months, ending 1st June, 1836.

"To Michael Downing, the sum of £10 for teaching School in the Hibernia Settlement, in the County of Saint John, for six months, ending 1st March, 1838.

"To Caroline Hitchins, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, for six months, ending 17th of November, 1838.

"To

"To the Trustees of Schools of the Parish of Coverdale, in the County of Westmorland, the sum of £8 6 8 for John Orr, who taught a School in that Parish five months, ending 16th December, 1839.

"To Sarah Gill, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint Mary's, in the County of York, for one year, ending December, 1838.

"To Deborah Foster, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Harvey, in the County of Westmorland, for one year, ending 30th October, 1839.

To Daniel Livingston, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Upham, in King's County, for one year, ending in May, 1839.

"To Isabel Jewitt, the sum of £10 for teaching a School at St. Mary's, in the County of York, for six months, ending 31st December, 1839.

"To Rachel Martin, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in the Parish of Sussex, King's County, for six months, ending May, 1839.

"To Elizabeth Wilson, the sum of £5 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint Martins, in the County of Saint John, for three months, ending 14th December, 1838.

"To James De Bourke, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint Mary's, in the County of York, for one year, ending 10th June, 1837.

"To James Miller, the sum of £90 for teaching a School in the Parish of Chatham, in Northumberland, four years and six months, ending 1st April, 1838.

"Your Committee recommend the Petition of Hannah Rogers, of Saint David, to the favourable consideration of the House.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"JOHN JORDAN,
W. END,
J. M. CONNELL.

"Committee Room, 14th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to provide for a regular supply of Seamen for new Ships fitted out or loaded in this Province.

Mr. Hanington in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Chamcook Mill and Factory Company."

Mr. Palmer in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill now read a third time.

The said Bill was accordingly read a third time.

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Hill do return the Bill to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act to amend the Law of Evidence in regard to the proof of Records and Letters Patent."

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill now read a third time.

The

The said Bill was accordingly read a third time.

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do return the Bill to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act in addition to the Acts for the amendment of the Criminal Law."

Mr. M'Leod in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had the Bill referred to them under their consideration, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill now read a third time.

The said Bill was accordingly read a third time.

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Connell do return the Bill to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

Mr. H. T. Partelow, pursuant to leave granted, brought in a Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue for the services therein mentioned; which was read a first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill sent from the Council, intituled "An Act further to regulate proceedings in Replevin, by allowing damages in certain cases to the Defendant."

Mr. Brown in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill now read a third time.

The said Bill was accordingly read a third time.

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. H. T. Partelow do return the Bill to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue to the payment of the Ordinary Services of the Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to amend the Act to alter the times for the appointment of Sheriffs and Supervisors of Great Roads.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Allen do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to extend the Jurisdiction of the Corporation of the City of Saint John, for the regulation of rates of Pilotage, beyond the limits now prescribed by Charter.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to incorporate the Saint John Orphan Benevolent Society.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Jordan do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of the Report

Report from the Select Committee relative to various applications for Leases to certain Mines and Minerals, and which was submitted to the House on the 2d instant.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the matter referred to them again under their consideration, had passed the following Resolution, embracing certain Regulations and Terms, which it would be advisable to observe in granting such Leases; and he having read the same, handed them in at the Clerk's Table, where they were again read, and are as follow:—

Resolved, As the opinion of this Committee, That the rights of Mining in the County of Westmorland should be disposed of at Public Auction, and that the following Regulations be observed at the Sale, and the following terms prescribed:—

1st. That a part of the land supposed to contain the Minerals in that County be divided into Lots as follows:—The first to extend from the junction of the Peticodiac and Memramcook Rivers, north, until it meets a prolongation of the lower side line of lot No. 45, granted to Peter Le Blanc, in Dorchester, and to extend eastward to the rear line of the front lots on the said Memramcook River, from the lower side line of Lot, No. 14, granted to Charles Dixon, and to extend westward to the Peticodiac River:—The second lot to extend from the said lower side line of lot No. 45, to the lower line of the escheated Des Barres tract:—The third lot to extend from the lower side line of the said Des Barres tract, to the Bend of the Peticodiac River.

2d. That the preference money on the said lots be as follows:—Fifty pounds on the first tract:—Thirty pounds on the second:—Twenty pounds on the third; to be paid by the purchasers, respectively, to the Receiver General, or other person authorized to receive the same, on the day of sale.

3d. That the rights of Mining on each lot be separately put up for the term of Twenty five years, at an upset rent of 5 per cent. of the Minerals raised, to be delivered to an Agent for that purpose to be appointed, at or near the place or places of Mining, to be delivered half yearly on the 1st day of May and 1st day of November in each year.

4th. That two years be given to each purchaser from the day of sale to explore and select his Mining ground within the lot purchased by him, which ground so to be selected, is in no case to exceed three miles square.

5th. That the purchaser of each lot, after having explored and selected his ground, shall cause a survey and plan thereof to be made by some duly authorized Deputy Surveyor of the Province, and filed in the Office of the Surveyor General; and that after such plan shall have been confirmed at the said Office, a Lease of the Mines comprised therein shall be forthwith made out in accordance therewith.

6th. That after the said Lease is executed and delivered, the Lessee shall be allowed to work the said Mines for three years free of any rent or charge.

7th. That if the Lessee shall not have actually commenced Mining within two years after the date of the Lease, the same shall be forfeited.

8th. That if the rent be behind or unpaid for the space of Thirty days after the same shall have become due, the Lease shall be forfeited.

9th. That the Lease contain a clause of renewal; and that the Government may take the improvements at a valuation to be made by Arbitrators mutually chosen by the Surveyor General for the time being, and by the Lessee or his Assigns.

10th. That with regard to other parts of the said County not hereinbefore mentioned, the Surveyor General be authorized to expose for sale by Public Auction tracts of not more than six miles square, with the same time for exploration and selection hereinbefore mentioned, to be reduced by such selection to three miles square, with Twenty pounds preference money on each Lot, and subject to the same terms as hereinbefore prescribed.

11th. That in no case shall a Lease be executed for more than three miles square.

12th. That if the Lessee or his Assigns shall neglect to work the Mines within his Lease for any two years during the continuance thereof, the said Lease shall be forfeited and revert to the Crown.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted; and

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor,

Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to order and direct the rights of Mining in the County of Westmorland to be disposed of at Public Auction by the Surveyor General, (sixty days' public notice thereof being first given in the Royal Gazette,) subject to the regulations set forth in the foregoing Report, as well as the terms therein prescribed.

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot, Mr. Woodward and Mr. Fisher, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

On motion of Mr. End,

Ordered, That the House do on Wednesday next, the 18th instant, go into Committee of the whole on the Report from the Select Committee on the subject of Agriculture and Immigration, and which was submitted to the House on the 18th day of February last.

On motion of Mr. Wilson,

That the House do now go into Committee of the whole, on a Bill for the division of the County of Westmorland into two Counties, and to provide for the Government and Representation of the new County,

To which it was moved as an amendment—To expunge the word "now," and insert the words "this day three months."

Upon the question for the amendment, the House divided—

YEAS, 11.

NAYS, 16.

And it was therefore decided in the negative.

The question was then taken upon the original motion, when the House again divided—

YEAS, 18.

NAYS, 9.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative; and

The House accordingly resolved itself into Committee on the said Bill.

Mr. End in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was

"Resolved, That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

And upon the question, the Committee divided as follows:—

YEAS.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,

The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,

Mr. Partelow,
Rankin,
Brown,
Connell,
Boyd,
Hill,
Hayward,
Fisher,
Barberie,
H. T. Partelow,
Street,
Stewart,
J. M. Wilmot,
L. A. Wilmot,
Woodward.

Mr. Jordan,
M'Almon,
Palmer,
Allen,
Wilson,
Taylor,
M'Leod,
Freeze,
Beardsley,
Gilbert,
Hanington.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency, delivered the following Message:—

"New Brunswick.

"Message to the House of Assembly, 16th March, 1840.

"J. HARVEY, Lt. Governor.

"The Lieutenant Governor submits to the House of Assembly, a Report of the Commissioners

Commissioners appointed to superintend the expenditure of the money granted for the erection of additions to the Province Hall, with an Account, and an estimate of such further sum as will, in their opinion, be required for completing the work.

"J. H."

Fredericton, 12th March, 1840.

SIR,

Having been appointed by Your Excellency as Commissioners for the expenditure of the Money granted for the erection of additions to the Province Hall, we immediately, after our appointment, advertised for Tenders, and closed a Contract for the sum of £1620.

Owing to the delay which was caused by the Short Session in September last, the Contractor could not finish the work in time, and some portion therefore remains to be completed during the present year, to secure the performance of which we have retained £120 on the Contract.

We have the honor herewith to lay before Your Excellency an account of our expenditure of the £2000, shewing a balance of £47 13s. not applied.

In consequence of many alterations made during the progress of the contract-work, and the erection of an additional Building, a further sum will be required to pay for those services, and from the accounts rendered to us of those services, we are of opinion that a further sum of £2000 will be required from the Legislature, as well to pay for those extra services as defray the expense of other additional work, which we know will be required to be done.

We have the honor to be

Your Excellency's obedient humble servants,

GEO. SHORE,
L. A. WILMOT, } *Commissioners.*
JAMES TAYLOR,

Major General SIR JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B., K. C. H. &c. &c. &c.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to impose a Tax upon all Wild Lands in this Province.

Mr. Barberie in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, they proceeded therein, when the following was moved as an additional Section thereto:—

"XV. And be it enacted, That all Tracts of Land which have been granted for Milling operations, shall be exempted from the Tax imposed by this Act; Provided, that the Companies or Parties holding such Grants, have property in Mills erected, to the value of £——, and the said Mills in active operation."

Upon the question for adopting the same, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 5.

NAYS, 17.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

The following Section was then moved—

"And be it enacted, That nothing in this Act contained shall extend to subject Lands to taxation, through no part of which any public Road passes."

And upon the question for the adopting thereof, the Committee again divided—

YEAS, 5.

NAYS, 17.

Which was also decided in the negative.

That a Section was then brought under the consideration of the Committee, restraining the operation of the said Bill until the 1st day of January, 1841—and limiting the same to the period of two years;

Which passed in the affirmative.

That the Committee then directed him to report, that after making several amendments thereto, they had agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee appointed on the 18th day of February last, to take under consideration Petitions from Saint John, touching an Act passed at the last September Session, for widening and enlarging certain Streets in the said City, submitted their Report, and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee to whom were referred the several Petitions from the City of Saint John, relative to the operation of the Act of the Legislature of September last, intituled 'An Act to authorize the widening and enlarging of certain Streets in the City of Saint John,

John, and of laying out other Streets therein,' having examined the several allegations set forth in the said Petitions ; and having examined the Plan and Assessments of the Commissioners appointed under the aforesaid Act, beg leave to Report as follows :

"That so much of the Plan, Assessment and Report as relate to Dock Street, be cancelled, and henceforth be deemed null and void.

"That the said Commissioners be authorized and empowered to extend Dock Street ten feet only on the east side thereof, and to make a new assessment of the damages arising therefrom.

"That the damages be apportioned in a different manner than provided for in the said Act : and the Committee respectfully recommend the following apportionment as one more just and equal in its operation :—

"The sum of £3000 to be paid out of the Province Treasury by Legislative appropriation ; one third of the residue of the gross estimate to be assessed on the parties interested in any Lands in the Burnt District, so called ; one third of the said residue to be paid by the Corporation of the said City ; and the remaining third of the said residue to be assessed on the Inhabitants of that part of the said City on the Eastern side of the Harbour, excluding from the said assessment the lands, tenements and hereditaments within the said Burnt District.

"And the Committee further beg leave to submit a Bill, prepared for the purpose of carrying into effect these their recommendations.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"I. WOODWARD,
JAMES BROWN,
J. W. WELDON,
WILLIAM M'LEOD,
L. A. WILMOT.

"Committee Room, 13th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Bill, as reported by the Committee, under the Title of—

A Bill to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to authorize the widening and enlarging of certain Streets in the City of Saint John, and of laying out other Streets therein," was then handed in, and read a first time.

Mr. Fisher, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, with the Address of the House of the 9th instant, praying that His Excellency would be pleased to bring under the notice of Her Majesty's Government, the propriety and expediency of paying the Salary of the Master of the Rolls from the Surplus arising from time to time from the reduction of the Salaries and other charges on the Civil List, reported, that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would bring under the consideration of Her Majesty's Government the wishes of the House.

Mr. Fisher moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to provide for the more effectual prevention of Trespasses, and protection of Timber growing on the Crown Lands within this Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first time.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Wednesday, 13th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a second time the following Bills, viz :—

A Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue for the services therein mentioned :

A Bill to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to authorize the widening and enlarging of certain Streets in the City of Saint John, and of laying out other Streets therein :—" and

A Bill to provide for the more effectual prevention of Trespasses, and protection of Timber growing on the Crown Lands within this Province. Read

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to provide for a regular supply of Seamen for new Ships fitted out or loaded in this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill for the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in the City of Saint John.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having again gone into consideration of the business referred to them, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That there be granted

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £1500 for the improvement of the Road from Grand Falls round the Tamisquata Lake.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £250 for the Road from Woodstock, through the Williamstown Settlement, to the River De Chute.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £2,500 for the Road from Fredericton to Peticodiac; out of which, such sum as may be necessary to be expended in erecting a Bridge over the Newcastle Stream.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £250 for the Road from Red Rock to the Nerepis.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £750 for the Road from Oak Bay to the Bridge at Eel River; the same to be laid out between the Howard and Baillie Settlements, so called, on the said Road.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £200 for the Road from the Bridge at Brockway's, Magaguadavic, to the lower Bridge on the Saint Croix.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £200 to encourage the running a covered Stage Coach from Dorchester to Miramichi; such sum to be paid to the person or persons who shall run the said Stage Coach for the space of one year, at least once a week, the same to be certified by Commissioners to be appointed by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor for that purpose.

That the sum of £40, which was granted in 1838 to remove Rocks in the Falls near Saint John, and which remains unexpended, be reappropriated, and applied towards blasting and removing Rocks from the Road leading from Indian Road to the Kennebecasis.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 to encourage the running a Stage Coach from Miramichi to Bathurst; such sum to be paid to the person or persons who shall run the said Stage Coach for the space of one year, at least once a week; the same to be certified by Commissioners to be appointed by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor for that purpose.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £600 for the Road between Grand Lake and Richibucto, the same to be expended on the line explored and laid out by Michael Harley.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £600 for the Road between head of Bellisle and Kingston, the same to be expended on

the line explored and marked out by Messieurs Palmer and Jordan ; of which sum £400 to be laid out on that part of the Road lying between the head of Bellisle and James Ganong's, and the remainder, £200, onwards from James Ganong's by the Beaver Dam Hollow to the Great Road.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £1400 for the Road from Fredericton to Saint John, *via* Nerepis, of which £400 to be laid out between Fredericton and the Oromocto, and the remainder, £1000, from the Oromocto to Saint John, for that part of the Road and the Bridges thereon.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £500 for the improvement of the Royal Road, so called.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £38 10s. to reimburse William John Layton in full for the balance due him for exploring a Road between Salmon River and the head of the Richibucto, agreeably to the recommendation of the Select Committee, on the 12th ultimo, appointed to investigate the Petition of the said W. J. Layton.

To W. P. Ranney, the sum of £37 11 2, being for return duties on Wine, Brandy, Geneva and Whiskey, destroyed by fire at Fredericton on 2d August last.

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for the

Gloucester Bye Roads:

£80	For the Road between Tracaday and Pokemouche.
30	For the Bridge over Lousier's Brook.
30	For the Carraquet Lower Portage.
40	For the Road from Carraquet to Shippegan, by Saint Simon's.
70	For the Road from Carraquet to Waterloo.
20	For the Road from New Park, westwards.
8	For the Hornibrook Road.
8	For the Landing at Patrick Sisk's.
12	To finish the Bridge over Teague's Brook.
20	For the Road from Bass River to Watson's Bridge.
20	For the repairs of Watson's Bridge and approaches thereto.
20	For the Road between M'Carthy's and William Ellis'.
8	For the Road to the Landing at Lot number twelve.
31 10	For the Bridge over Gahen's Brook and approaches.
98 10	For the Road between Bathurst and Bass River.
100	For the Road from Bathurst towards the Babino River.
125	For the Bridge over Doucett's Cove.
50	For the Road in the Tettagouche and Kinsale Settlements.
60	For the Roads and explorations in the New Dunlop Settlement.
40	Towards erecting the Bridge over Little River.
60	For the Roads and Bridges in Youghall Settlement.
119	For cutting down the Hills and filling up the Glebe Brook in the rear of Bathurst.
£1,050 0	

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for the

Westmorland Bye Roads:

£40	For the Road from Benjamin Landries' to William Read's.
10	For the Road from William Read's to Thomas Ayer's.
25	For the Road from the Main Road on Sackville Great Marsh to Point Migic.
10	For the Road from Philip Chapman's to Thomas Oulton's, Junior.
15	For the Road from Thomas Oulton's, Junior, to the Emigrant Road.
15	For the Road from Thomas Oulton's, Junior, to Joseph Murray's.
10	For the Road from George Richardson's to Crossman's.
10	For the Road from Tedish to Shemogue.
15	For the Road from John Anderson's to James Cadman's, crossing the Little Shemogue.
25	For the Road from Sackville to Aboushagan.

£20

£20	For the Road from the Chapel in the Barrichoie to the Sackville Road, including Bridges ; twelve shillings of which to be paid David Cornea.
40	For the Road from Gaspereau to Cape Tormentine.
20	For the Road from Gaspereau to Great Shemogue.
15	For the Road from the Great Road to Grand Aunce, by second Westcock Hill.
15	For the Road from Ephraim Raworth's to Cape Spear.
10	For the Road from James Purdy's to Cook's.
20	For the Road from Aboushagan Road to David Cook's.
20	For the Road from the Shediak Road to the French Settlement.
50	For the Road from Wood Point to Cape Maranguin ; ten pounds of which to be expended on the Causeway at Peck's Creek.
15	For the Road from Widow Kinnear's to Fairfield.
10	For the Road from Joseph Herbert's, in Tedish, to the Kouchibouguac Lake Settlement.
10	For the Road from George Dobson's to the Emigrant Road.
15	For the Road from Townsend's to Bay Verte.
20	For the Road from Charter's to Benjamin Landries'.
10	For the Road from John Raworth's to the Emigrant Road.
60	For the Road from Square Lake to Point Migic.
10	For the Road from Beach Hill to Lauders'.
15	For the Road from Marang Tarrio's to Gallang's, and over the Kouchibouguac Stream.
10	For the Road from Josiah Hick's to Toler's Island.
15	For the Road from Coal's Island to the Road of the Great Marsh.
15	For the Road from Jollicoer to the Road from Square Lake.
10	For the Road from Thomas Anderson's, the 4th, to Dorchester Road.
10	For the Road from Tedish to Little Cape.
5	For the Road from Belonia Budrot's to a Back Settlement.
20	For the Road from Bay Verte to Robert Dobson's.
10	For the Road from Guiton's, up the east side of the Memramcook River.
25	For the Road from Philip Chapman's to Great Shemogue.
10	For the Road from Longchester's to Hann's Brook.
10	For the Road from Fawcett's to Thomas Ayer's.
10	For the Road from Great Shemogue to Square Lake.
15	For the Road from Edward Chappell's to Gooden's.
10	For the Road from John Trenholm's to the Main Road.
35	For Gaspereau Bridge, ; £31 15 7 of which to be paid John Trenholm.
10	For the Road from the Aboushagan Road to Miles Sears'.
5	For the Road from David Armour's to Daniel Young's.
5	For the Road from Joseph Budrot's to Samuel Haven's.
10	For the Road from C. Kinnear's to Cornea's Meadow Lot.
15	For the Kouchibouguac Bridge.
10	For the Road from John Richardson's to James Kay's.
10	For the Road from Thomas Taylor's to Peter Babinot's, north side Shediak River.
10	For the Road from Dorchester Road to Crossman's.
10	For the Road from Gallang's Road to the south east Branch of Aboushagan.
10	For the Road over Budrot's Marsh.
10	For the Bridge and Road over the Cornea Marsh.
5	For the Road from the Great Road to Peter Jonah's.
5	For the Road from the Main Road, near Stoney Creek, to Thomas Rogers'.
10	For the Road from Cook Smith's, in Dorchester, to the Sackville Town Line.
10	For the Dorchester Island Marsh Road.
20	For the Road from Jonathan Cole's to the Joggin's.
5	For the Marsh Road from the Cape Road to Cole's Point.
10	For the Road from John Palmer's to second Westcock Hill.
10	For the Road from the Great Road, Dorchester, through the Chapman Mill Settlement.

£10	For the Road from near Gabriel Herbert's to Dover.
10	For the Road from Dover to Beliveau Village.
10	For the Road from Beliveau Village to the Chapel.
35	For the Road from Ralph Carter's to the Peticodiac River.
5	For the Road from the Chapel at Dorchester to the Cove.
5	For the Road from the Chapel Road to Lorang Lezere's.
60	For the Road from the Bend to Irishtown ; of which sum £10 to be paid to James Kennedy.
15	For the Road from Irishtown to the French Settlement.
20	For the Road from the Shediack Road, through the French Minudie Settlement.
10	For the Road from the Great Road to Brown's Mill, by P. Kearneau's.
30	For the Road from the Great Road to Butternut Ridge.
40	For the Road from the Bend to the Mountain Settlement.
10	For the Roads connected with the Mountain Settlement.
15	For the Road from Robert Colpitt's, Junior, to the King's County line, near J. Hoyt's.
5	For the Road from James Crandall's to Bell's Farm.
15	For the Road from George Colpitt's up Coverdale River.
15	For the Road from Robert Scott's to North River.
5	For the Road from the Great Road to Henry Steeve's.
5	For the Road from the Round Hill to Henry Steeve's.
25	For the Road from Henry Steeve's to Irvine Settlement.
5	For the Road from the Milton Road to John H. Steeve's.
10	For the Road from Alexander Cane's to George Colpitt's Mill.
5	For the Road from the Haley Settlement Road to Hezekiah Woodworth's.
5	For the Road from Dover to William M'Farlane's.
10	For the Road from William Chapman's to Timothy Horseman's.
40	For the Road from Hamilton's, in Hopewell, to Hillsborough.
50	For the Road from M'Latchy's Bridge to Stoney Creek, thence to Mill Creek.
30	For the Road from James Gunning's to Henry Steeves ; of which sum £14 10s. to be paid to John Briggs for the ascertained value of land over which the Road passes, and £10 to be expended in protecting the Road over the Chapman Marsh.
20	For the Road from Chapman's, up Turtle Creek to Milton's.
15	For the Road from Thomas Colpitt's Mill through to Coverdale River Road, and thence to Robert Colpitt's.
15	For the Road up Pollet River to John Geldart's ; of which sum £10 to be expended between John Scott's and Nathaniel Smith's.
10	For the Road from the School House to Young Sherman's.
10	For the Road from Abner Taylor's to the Lewis Settlement.
20	For the Road from Gilbert Forsyth's, in New Horton, to Cape Enrage.
40	For the Road from Germain Town to Point Wolf Harbour.
25	For the Road from New Ireland to Salmon River.
10	For the Road from William Fillmore's to Daniel Copp's, on the Ridge.
10	For the Road from John Ritchie's to Stephen Styles', on Crooked Creek.
10	For the Road from Ezra Peck's to the Memel Road Settlement ; of which sum £5 to be paid John Rogers.
25	For the Road to the Caledonia Settlement, from Hopewell.
15	For the Road from Ezra Peck's through the Haley Settlement.
10	For the Road from the Great Road to Aaron Robinson's.
5	For the Road from the New Ireland Road to Hugh M'Kinley's.

£1,680

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for the

Charlotte County Bye Roads :

£15	For the Road from L'Etete Point to the School House, near M'Nichol's Mill in Saint George.	£8
-----	--	----

- £8 For the Road from the School House, near M'Nichol's Mill, to Alexander Dick's in Saint George.
- 15 For the Road from Philo Seeyle's Farm to the Lime Kilns at L'Etang Harbour in Saint George.
- 15 For the Road from Archibald M'Vicar's lower line to Henry Cook's, at Back Bay Settlement in Saint George.
- 8 For the Road from M'Laughlin's Farm, on L'Etang River, to Nathaniel Spinney's in Saint George.
- 15 For the Road from Benjamin Hanson's Farm to the Main Road near the Red Store in Saint George.
- 30 For the Road from M'Carrol and Boyd's to Henry Seeyle's, on the eastern side of Lake Utopia.
- 8 10 For the Road from Henry Seeyle's to the Red Rock Mill in Saint George.
- 15 For the Road from the Upper Mills to Isaac Thorn's, on the eastern side of the Magaguadavic, in Saint George.
- 10 For the Road from the Upper Mills to the Red Rock Mill in Saint George.
- 40 For the Road from the Upper Mills to the old Fredericton Road, on the western side of the River, in Saint George.
- 15 For the Road from the old Fredericton Road to the County Line, near the Flume Ridge in Saint George.
- 15 For the Road from Pomeroy's to James M'Clymant's Farm, on the old Fredericton Road, in Saint George.
- 12 For the Road from Philo Seeyle's Farm to John M'Daermid's in St. George.
- 10 For the Road from the Fresh Water Landing, near Captain Jones' Farm, on the western side of the Magaguadavic, in Saint George.
- 11 To be reappropriated for the Road from James Murphy's to the Road leading from Philo Seeyle's to the Mouth of the L'Etang River, in Saint George.
- 15 For the Road from Thomson's Mills to the Church in Pennfield.
- 12 For the Road from Hall's Mill to Beaver Harbour in Pennfield.
- 15 For the Road from Beaver Harbour to Bucknam's Mill in Pennfield.
- 35 For the Road from Crow Harbour Mill to the new Settlement at M'Dowall's in Pennfield.
- 18 For the Road from Seeyle's Cove to the Main Road near M'Kay's in Pennfield.
- 8 For the Road from Bucknam's to Woodland's in Pennfield.
- 12 For the Road from the Saint John Road to the new School House in Pennfield.
- 8 For the Road between Thomson's Farm and the Saint John Road, near Goodall's, in Pennfield.
- 12 For the Road from Black's Harbour to John Crickett's in Pennfield.
- 10 For the Road from Widow M'Callum's to Doude's Cove, near the Mouth of LeProe River, in Pennfield.
- 10 For the Road from the Great Road to Maces Bay in Pennfield.
- 11 For the Road from the head of Camp Creek to Traynor's Cove in Pennfield.
- 10 For the Road from Black's Harbour towards the Church in Pennfield.
- 10 For the Road from John Cricket's, Junior, towards Philip Justison's in Pennfield.
- 10 For the Road from Mrs. Boyd's Corner to the Saint John Road, eastward, in Pennfield.
- 26 For the Road from Edwin Foster's to the Parish Line in Saint David.
- 10 For the Road from John Nisbett's in Saint David, to Simmons' in Saint James.
- 10 For the Road from Davis Collin's to Gardner's in Saint David.
- 10 For the Road from Jacob Reed's in Saint David to the Great Road.
- 25 For the Road from Cotterell's Mill to the head of Oak Bay in Saint David.
- 10 For the Road from Mergas Anderson's to Ferguson's in Saint David.
- 10 For the Road from Thomas Mitchell's to the Main Road in Saint David.
- 10 For the Road from Robert Davidson's to the Main Road in Saint David.

- £10 For the Road from William Malkson's to the Main Road in Saint David.
 10 For the Road from John Wilson's, Junior, to the Main Road in Saint David.
 10 For the Road from Mark's Farm in Saint David, to Denny's Stream.
 10 For the Road from Daniel Bellmore's in Saint David, to the New Road.
 10 For the Road from Cotterell's Mill in Saint David, to Moses Reid's.
 10 For the Road from William Hill's to Daniel Hill's in Saint David.
 40 For the Road from the Rolling Dam to the Eastern Line of the Parish of Saint Patrick.
 30 For the Road from the Rolling Dam, by the Kirk, towards Peter Morrison's in Saint Patrick.
 20 For the Road from the late William Wilson's Farm towards the Rolling Dam in Saint Patrick.
 25 For the Road from the Rolling Dam in Saint Patrick towards Bartlett's.
 25 For the Road from Chase's Corner in Saint Patrick, towards Edwin Foster's.
 16 To remunerate the Commissioner for new covering the Rolling Dam Bridge.
 15 For the Road from Saint Patrick's Lake towards William Cressey's.
 10 For the Road from the Great Road to Hugh Burns' in Saint Patrick.
 12 For the Road from Henderson's Crotch to John Cuning's in Saint Patrick.
 48 10 Towards the building of a Bridge over the River Digdeguash at the point of intersection of the two lines of Road—the one leading from Roix's to Saint Stephen, and the other from Pleasant Ridge to Saint Andrews.
 25 For the Road from the Main Road leading from the Bocabec Lake to the Grove Settlement, to continue and clear out the same to the new Road to Pleasant Ridge; £6 of the said sum to be laid out between Kyle's Farm and the crotch of the said Road.
 10 For the Road from the Chiputnecticook Ridge to Daniel Campbell's in Saint James.
 10 For the Road from John Pomeroy's to the Kirk in Saint James.
 20 For the Road from John Pomeroy's to the Little Ridge in Saint James.
 10 For the Road from Hitching's Mill to the Little Ridge in Saint James.
 50 For the Road from Samuel D. Watson's to Hitching's Mill in Saint James.
 15 For the Road from Spence's to Clarke's Point in Saint James.
 15 For the Road from the Kirk, over the Basswood Ridge, to Oak Hill in Saint James.
 20 For the Road from the Long Bridge over the Old Ridge and Oak Hill in Saint James to the Canous Stream.
 27 10 For the Road from Peake's to the farthest part of the Baillie Settlement in Saint James; £9 of which to be laid out on the Causeway near Sherman's Oatmill, and £9 on the Gardner Hill.
 10 For the Road from the Main Road, through the burnt land, across the Upper Moannes Bridge, to the Kirk in Saint James.
 20 For the Road from the Lynnfield Road to Mrs. M'George's, and thence to the Baillie Settlement Road.
 10 To straighten the Road from the Fenderson Bridge to Daniel Gitchell's in the Lynnfield Settlement, Saint James.
 10 To straighten and improve the Road from the Dewolf Dam to Ewart's in Saint James.
 10 For the Road from Mill Town to Richard Barter's in Saint Stephen.
 30 For the Road from Samuel Stuart's to the Basswood Ridge in Saint James.
 40 For the Road from the late James Symond's to the farthest extremity of the Little Ridge in Saint James.
 20 For the Road from the Burnt Hill to the Moannes Settlement, and to fill up a ravine near Jacob Libby's in Saint Stephen.
 10 For the Road from the Ledge to the Head of Oak Bay in Saint David.
 30 For the new Road from the Ledge to Oak Point in Saint Stephen.
 20 For the Road from Burnt Hill to Hill's Meadows in Saint Stephen.
 20 To complete the opening of the Road from Roix's, through the Parish of Saint Patrick, towards the head of Oak Bay in Saint David.
 10 For the Upper Indian Point Road in Saint Andrews.

£41	For the continuation of the Frye Road towards Connick's in Saint Andrew's Parish.
15	For the Road from the Saint Andrews Road to Chamcook Lake, through the Greenlaw Settlement in Saint Andrew's Parish.
40	For the Road from the Widow Connick's to William Eill's Farm, to avoid the Hills on that Road, in Saint Andrew's Parish.
5	For the Road from Saint Andrews to Joe's Point in Saint Andrew's Parish.
7	For the Road leading to the Bar at Minister's Island, in Saint Andrew's Parish.
10	For the Road leading from Hugh Thompson's, by the Old Road, to John Wilson's, in Saint Andrew's Parish.
10	For the Road from the Poor House to John M'Curdy's, in Saint Andrew's Parish.
17	For the Road from Big Beach to Curry's Cove in the Island of Campo Bello.
17	For the Road from Curry's Cove to Todd's Field in Campo Bello.
34	For the Road from Welsh Pool to Ship Cove in Campo Bello.
44	For the Road from North West Harbour Bridge to Clam Cove, and thence to the North Harbour Public Landing in Deer Island.
10	For the Road from the Upper Settlement by Seal Cove in Grand Manan.
15	For the Road from Seal Cove Bridge, Southerly, in Grand Manan.
15	For the Road from Grand Harbour to Nathan Guptan's in Grand Manan.
20	For the Road from the Mill at Green's Brook to the Dock at Long Island Bay in Grand Manan.
20	For the Road from Seal Cove Heath to Seal Cove School House in Grand Manan.
15	For the Road from John Dogget's to Woorster's Shop in Grand Manan.
12	For the Road from Abner Bingham's to John Sprague's, Junior, on the Hill Road in Grand Manan.
£1,641	

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for the

Sunbury Bye Roads :

£40	For the Road from George Boon's to Ralph Seely's.
7 10	For the Road from Isaac Cogswell's to the Garey Road.
10	For the Road from George Morrow's House to the South Branch Road.
12 10	For the Road from Jeremiah Smith's to the Garey Road.
20	For the Road from Richard Kimball's Farm to John Bell's.
10	For the Road from South Branch Road to Scoullar's Mills.
10	For the Road to a new Settlement, near Walter Patterson's.
20	For the Road from South Branch Bridge to Thomas Hartt's.
45	For the Road from Thomas Hartt's to Solomon Tracey's, and to build a Bridge over the Morances Stream.
50	For the Road from Rushagonis to Hartt's Mills.
15	For the Road from Hartt's Mills to Diamond Square.
15	For the Road from Burpe's Mill, through the Gordon Settlement.
15	For the Road from William Dow's to J. M. Wilmot's Farm.
40	For the Road from Rushagonis to William Dow's.
20	For the Road from John Bell's to Burpe's Mill.
10	For the Road from the Road near Jones' at Rushagonis, to the Oromocto River, opposite John Wood's.
40	For the Road from Ralph Seely's to the Widow Kirkpatrick's; the balances due for building Bridge at Back Creek, and also to raise the Road near John Seely's, to be taken out of the same.
30	For the Road from the Widow Kirkpatrick's to the County Line between Queen's and Sunbury.
£20	For the Road leading from Thomas Harrt's to Thomas Mersereau's.
10	For the Road leading from the South Branch Road to John M'Laughlin's.
10	For the Road from Thomas Hartt's to the Public Landing.
15	For the Road from John Peabody's to John Morgan's; the balance due
	Thomas

	Thomas Smith, Junior, for building a Bridge at Thomas Smith's, to be paid out of the grant for last year, not yet expended.
£10	For the Road from Jeremiah Gillan's to Abner Mersereau's.
50	For the Road from the French Lake Road to the Little River Mills in the Parish of Sheffield.
20	For the Road from Oak Point to Sand Point.
55	For the Road from the Highway in Burton, at or near Jacob Smith's, to the Nerepis Road ; the balance due the Commissioner for repairing Road to Stephen Burpe's upper line to be paid out of the same.
10	For the Road from Hamilton's Road to the Little River Road.
20	For the Road from William Boon's to Thomas Stennick's.
10	For the Road from Scoullar's Mills to Clapman Smith's, Junior.
10	For the Bridge at the Blind Thoroughfare.
5	For the Road from William Armstrong's to James Mills'.
10	For the Road from Andrew Smith's to James Johnston's.
10	For the Road leading from John Nason's, Senior, Farm, to the Rushagonis Road.
5	For the Road opposite Charles Duplissa's to the Highway in Blissville.
50	To pay the balance due for building a Bridge over the North Branch of the Oromocto.
10	For the Road from the Nerepis Road to Nevers' Mill.
10	For the Road from John Mersereau's Farm at Shaw's Creek, to the Oromocto.
20	From the Garey Road to a new Settlement above Nevers' Mill.
15	From French Lake to Burpe's Mill in Sheffield.
15	To assist in building a Bridge over Burpe's Mill Stream in Sheffield.
10	For a Road from Patrick M'Lauchlan's to the South Branch Road.
15	From Jeremiah Tracey's, Junior, to Edmund Creekmore's.

£825

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for the**Northumberland Bye Roads :**

£15	To open and explore a Road from Lower Neguac to Stymust's Mill in the Parish of Alnwick.
10	To open and explore a line of Road from White's Brook, below Oak Point, back to the Road from Bartibog to Tabusintack.
346	Towards improving the Road from Bartibog to Burpt Church ; of which sum £203 6 10 to reimburse Alexander Goodfellow the amount over expended by him.
20	To improve the Road from M'Innes' Creek to Point Aux Carr.
10	To improve the Road from M'Knight's Mill, Napan, to M'Innes' Creek.
4 10	To pay John Creighton the balance of his Contract for the erection of a Bridge across Napan River.
10	To assist in the erection of a Bridge on the River Napan, at Weeds' Landing.
10	To continue and connect the rear Road in the Parish of Chatham with the Road leading to the back Lots in rear of John Henderson's Farm.
10	To open a Road in front of Carrol's and Fitzpatrick's Farm, on the third tier of Lots.
10	To improve the Road to the rear Lots next below the Parsonage, Chatham.
10	For the Road from William Dickens' residence to Bay Du Vin River at the City landing.
40	Towards improving the Road run by C. J. Peters, Esquire, on the North side of Black River, from the Richibucto Road to the Bridge across Black River.
10	To improve the Road between Black River Bridge and the Little Branch Bridge.
20	To assist in Building a Bridge across Miller's Brook, near Little Branch Bridge, and cutting down the steep banks leading thereto. £10

-
- 10 To improve the Road between Little Branch Bridge and Horton's Creek.
 - 30 To improve the Road from Horton's Creek to John M'Donald's Farm on the Bay du Vin River.
 - 20 To improve the Road from John M'Donald's Farm to Kingston's Farm on Bay du Vin River.
 - 10 To open and improve the Road between Little Branch School House and the upper Settlement.
 - 15 To improve the Road from Dicken's Farm to Bay du Vin River Mills.
 - 10 To open and improve the Road surveyed from the Hardwood Lots, near Escuminac, to the Shore on the front of Lot No. 9, owned by Henry Sergeant.
 - 55 Towards the Road from George Williston's Farm to Eel River, £5 of which to be expended in opening the Road from George Williston's property to Alexander Williston's upper line.
 - 15 To improve the Road leading from Napan, between Wilson's and Carruther's Lots, to Forrest's, at the Rock Heads, Chatham.
 - 20 Towards improving the Road from William Hogan's Farm to M'Allister's in the Parish of Blissfield.
 - 15 Towards exploring and opening a Road from Cain's River, on the South side of the South West Branch of Miramichi, up till it strikes the Road to the Settlement on Cain's River coming out at John Donald's.
 - 30 Towards improving the new line of Road on Cain's River.
 - 25 To improve the Road from Doak and M'Laggan's Mills to the upper Settlement on Bartholomew's Mills.
 - 25 To improve the Road from Doak and M'Laggan's Mills to the Mouth of the Dungarven on Renous River.
 - 10 To improve the Road from Bartholomew's Mills to the Forks.
 - 20 To improve the Road on the North side of Renous River between Indian-town and Lee's Farm.
 - 20 To improve the Road on the North side of Renous River from Lee's Farm to James Donaldson's Farm.
 - 60 To improve the Road from Cuppage and White's to James Holme's Farm on the Little South West.
 - 35 To improve the Road from Cuppage and White's to Beaubair's Point.
 - 20 To improve the Road from the North West to the South West Branch of Miramichi through the Williamston Settlement.
 - 10 To improve the Road from the Meeting House below David Tozer's to the M'Lean Settlement, Williamston.
 - 10 To improve the Road from Jared Tozer's upper line from the North West to the lower Williamston Settlement.
 - 20 To explore and open a line of Road from Fraser's Lot, head of the North West, to Ledden's Red House.
 - 20 To improve the Road from the New Road leading through Menzie's and Beachum's Lots on the North side of the North West.
 - 70 To complete the Road through Stewart's and Watt's Farms on the North side of the North West, and to repair the Bridge across M'Kay's Cove, and to pay the balance due to James Laurie.
 - 40 To improve the Road laid out by D. Crocker on the South side of the South West, and the Bridge near Doyle's and Tobin's Farm.
 - 25 To improve the Road on the East side of Barnaby's River to Hutchison's Farm.
 - 10 To improve the Road on the East side of Barnaby's River from Hutchison's Farm to John Morrison's.
 - 15 To improve the Road from Saunders' Grist Mill to the Settlement on the right hand Branch of Barnaby's River.
 - 20 To improve the Road on the South side of Barnaby's River to the Semi-wagan Ridge.
 - 20 To improve the Road between Nelson Village and Barnaby's Island.
 - 75 To improve the Road from George Flitt's Farm to Barnaby's River through

	through the Nouland Settlement ; of which sum £66 0 3 to be paid David Crocker being the balance, due him.
£10	To improve the Road from Sutton's Barn to the third tier of Lots.
100	To improve the Road from Newcastle to Chaplain's Island.
19 10	To improve the Road from Wild Cat Brook, through the Indian Reserve, to Peabody's Farm, New Richmond.
15	Towards the erection of a Bridge across Green Brook near M'Mahon's Farm.
30	Towards exploring and opening a Road continuing the Road in rear of Morefields along the front of the second tier of Lots to the Bathurst Road.
10	To improve the Road leading to Richard Coulter's Farm from Dixon's Ferry.
10	To continue the Road between Edgar's and Woodside's Lot, and to continue the same to the Lamont and Jessamine Settlements.
15	To cut down the Steep Hill and continue the Road from Duncan Stewart's Lot towards Morefield's.
20	To improve the Road from Cassay's to Rust's Farm, and from thence to the Chaplain's Island Road.
20	To improve the Road up the North West from where it strikes off above Fiddes' through the Indian Reserve.
£1,555	

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for

King's County Bye Roads:

£10	For the Bridge over the Pequoket Brook, on the Road between Hampton Ferry and the Court House.
10	For the Road from Pickett's, by Ketchum's Brook, to the Shore Road, Kennebecasis.
10	For the Road from Isaac Perry's to John Dixon's.
20	For the Road from Captain Perry's to the Great Road near George Raymond's.
50	For the new Road by the point of the Mountain, between Waddle's Mill and Justus S. Wetmore's.
15	For the Road from Wetmore's Mill, Kennebecasis, to the Midland, on the Road to Crawford's, Long Reach.
15	For the Road from White's Mill, to the Midland, on the Road to Henry Williams', Long Reach.
10	For the New Road from Roulston's, by White's Mill Bridge, to its junction with the old Road.
10	For the Neck Road from near Seely's Point, Long Reach, to the Kennebecasis.
10	For the Road along the West side of Long Island, Kennebeckasis.
10	To Benjamin White, Commissioner in 1839, to enable him to pay the balance of Contract for a Bridge and approaches on South East side of Long Reach.
10	For the Midland Road between Samuel Kingston's and the Neck Road.
10	For the Road from the Public Landing near Nathaniel Gorum's to the main Kingston Road.
15	For the Road between Kiersted's, on Kingston Creek, and Bates' Mills.
15	For the Road from Alexander Black's to the Court House.
10	For the Road from Erbe's Landing to Peter M'Kenzie's.
15	For the Road from Pickett's Mill to Bellisle ; £10 thereof to be expended between the Lake Bridge and the Pier's Road.
10	For the Pequoket Road.
10	For the Road from the Fowler Settlement to that of Mitchell and others, in Westfield.
15	For the Road from the Nerepis Road to Woodward's Mills.
10	For the Road from Bilberry Point to Kennedy's Mill on the Eastern Nerepis Road.
	£10

£10	For the Road from Goose Creek to Salmon Rock.
10	For the Road from the Long Reach to the Cheyne Settlement.
15	For the Road from the second tier of Lots to Stephen Cronk's, and thence to Creagh's; one half of said sum to be expended between Cronk's and Creagh's.
10	For the back Road from the Greenwich Parish to Cheyne's.
10	For the Road from Cheyne's to the Salmon Rock.
10	For the Road from the Kingston Parish Line to Beattie's Point, at the entrance of Milkish Creek.
10	For the Road from M'Coy's Eastern Line to Robert M'Cluskey's Eastern Line, near Land's End.
20	For the winter Road from James B. Lyon's, Long Reach, to the Milkish.
10	For the Road from the School House, near Harding's to Land's End.
10	One half of said sum to be expended between Hugh Morris' and Anderson Worden's, the remainder to reimburse Isaac Harrison for repairing the Bridge over Armstrong's Creek.
10	For the Road from the County Line near John Jones' to William Vanwart's in Greenwich.
10	For the Road from the Widow Flewelling's lower line towards Charles Richard's.
10	To cut down Flaglor's Hill, and improve the turn of the Road near the Bridge.
6	To improve the Public Landing at Jones' Creek, and the Road thence towards the Bridge.
15	For the Road from Bicket's to Hickey's in second tier of Lots.
10	For the Road from Hickey's, by Andrew Hamilton's, to the County Line.
10	For the Road from the Cross Roads to the Widow Sterrett's, and thence towards George Bogle's.
10	For the Yorkshire Road, between the County Line and the Widow Lynch's.
15	For the Menzie Settlement Road; £5 thereof to be expended between the School House and Johnson's Mill, the remainder to improve the Road commencing at Wayland's, and thence towards the Yorkshire Road.
10	For the New Road between Joseph Wallis' and Thomas Wallis'.
15	For the Road from James M'Keel's, through second tier of Lots to the Westfield Parish Line, out of which sum a Bridge to be built near Lemuel Crabb's.
10	For the Causeway near Worden's Field, and otherwise to improve the Road between the Settlement in rear of Greenwich Hill and the Shore.
10	For the Road from Jenkins' to Thomas Brayman's.
10	For the Road from John Vanwart's to the County Line, towards the London Settlement.
10	For the New Road from the Widow Merritt's, across the Lots to the Road running along the side of the Jenkin's Lot.
10	For the new Road from Robert Jones', leading by the side of Jesse Jones' Cove to the River.
10	For the Road from James Lake's, North West of Bellisle, to the Settlement of John Ricker and others.
10	For the Road from Spragg's Point to the Henderson Settlement.
10	For the Road from Donald Buchanan's to the junction of the Road leading from Hatfield's Point to the School House.
10	For the Road leading from the Big Brook, by William Wetmore's to James Lake's
10	For the Road from Ely Northrup's to the Eastern Scotch Settlement.
10	For the Road from the Eastern Scotch Settlement Road to the County Line, towards the Waterloo Settlement.
10	For the Road from the School House near M'Lauchlan's, to the County Line towards Shearer's.

-
- £10 To complete the Bridge between Peter Spragg's and the Baptist Meeting House.
 - 10 For the Road from the Scotch Kirk to Donald M'Lauchlin's, in East Scotch Settlement.
 - 10 For the Road from the Scotch Kirk to Forbes', in the Western Scotch Settlement.
 - 10 For the Road from Thomas Henderson's, by Ingram's and Gardener's, to the Road leading from Maxwell's to Redstone's Mill.
 - 25 For the Main Road from the head of Bellisle to English's, leading towards the Mill Stream.
 - 10 For the Road from Edward Kirk's to the School House, at Isaac Crawford's, on the Road leading from the Bellisle to the Mill Stream.
 - 10 For the Road from English's, on Bellisle, towards the Mill Stream, by way of Sharp's.
 - 10 For the Guthrie Road.
 - 10 For the Road from Doctor C. Wilson's to John Foster's.
 - 10 For the Road from Redstone's Mill, by Burnett's, towards the English Settlement.
 - 25 For the Road from Hale's Corner to Hays' in Norton.
 - 10 For the Road from R. Colpitt's to Thomas Coate's Mill; out of which sum £6 to be paid to John Price, Junior, to enable him to fulfil contracts for labour done on the said Road.
 - 10 For the Road from Amos Sartell's to James Howe's.
 - 40 To build a Bridge over the Stream near Rulon's.
 - 10 For the Road from Kelly's, by way of Duncan Kier's to M'Comb's place.
 - 10 For the Road from Barney Mulholland's to the School House on the Road from Moses Hodges' to the Salt Spring Settlement.
 - 10 For the Road from Thomas Saunder's to Isaac Monger's.
 - 10 To aid in opening a Road from James Prince's to the Main Bye Road.
 - 10 For the Road from the Church at Gondola Point, by John Wright's, to the Post Road.
 - 15 For the Road leading from George Prince's to the Post Road.
 - 15 For the Road between Gondola Point Church and Sherwood's Cove.
 - 10 For the new line of Road leading from Palmer's Road (so called) to the School House in Golden Grove Settlement.
 - 10 For the Road from the Golden Grove School House to the County line towards Saint John.
 - 10 For the Road from Thomas Palmer's to the County line, towards the head of the large Loch Lomond.
 - 10 For the Road from the late James Smith's Mill to Saint John County line, towards the second Loch Lomond.
 - 10 For the Road leading from the late James Smith's Mill to the Golden Grove, near Hastings'.
 - 10 For the Road from the South Stream Bridge, by John M'Affee's, to the County line.
 - 10 For the Road from near Charles Robinson's, Hammond River, to Andrew Bull's.
 - 50 For the new Road from Barnes' to the Church near Upham.
 - 10 For the Road from the Hammond River to the County line towards Quaco, by James Tabor's.
 - 10 For the Road from near W. R. Sentill's Mill to Hammond River.
 - 15 For the new line of Road leading from the Shepody Road, near Noah Tabor's, to the County line towards Quaco.
 - 10 To rebuild the Bridge over the Brook near Samuel Lackie's.
 - 10 For the Road from John Robinson's to James Campbell's.
 - 10 For the Road from James Campbell's to Patrick Smith's.
 - 10 For the Road from Patrick Smith's to Deforest's Lake.
 - 10 For the Road from Deforest's Lake to John Sherwood's Mill.
 - 10 For the Road from William Scott's to Aaron Scott's.

£38	To pay for a new Cutwater and sundry repairs to the Hammond River Bridge, near Barnes'.
10	For the Road from Samuel Godard's to William Gray's.
10	For the Road from Antone Clane's to Haley's.
10	For the Road from James Hayward's to the South Branch Road, near Godard's.
15	For the Road from Beckwith's to Charles Gayley's.
15	For the Road from Beach's to Beckwith's.
10	For the Road from Lockhart's to Perry's.
10	For the Road from Perry's to Josiah Keith's.
10	For the Road from Perry's to Queen's County line.
10	For the Road from Bigford's to the new Road leading from Sussex to Saint John.
10	For the Road from near Hayward's Mills to the Settlement of John Abraham and others.
10	For the Road from Peter Freyer's, upwards, to William Price's.
15	For the Road from the Campbell Settlement to the Salt Spring Settlement in Upham.
10	For the Road from Daniel Campbell's to Sidney Baxter's.
10	For the Road from John Drury's to Campbelltown.
15	For the Road lying on the line between Thomas Herritt's and Abraham Fairweather's.
10	For the Bridge and Road passing Walton's Mills.
20	For the Bridge and Road from John Snider's, on Mountain, to the School House near Folkin's, at the Mill Stream.
20	For the Road from near William Ryley's place to David Kierstead's.
15	For the Road from Ezekiel Foster's to the Queen's County line, through the English Settlement.
15	For the Road from Abel English's to the junction of the Road near E. Foster's.
10	For the Road from Joel Fenwick's to Ezekiel Foster's.
10	For the approaches to the Bridge near Ulis Haney's, over the Mill Stream; of which, £5 to be laid out between Wm. M'Leod's, Junior, and Ulis Haney's.
20	For the Road from near James Caruth's to near Coate's Mill, by way of John Spellane's.
10	For the Road from near James Knowles' to the Road near Jacob Wright's, by way of Conal O'Boyle's.
10	For the Road running through the White Mountain Settlement, extending to the Main Smith Creek Road.
10	For the Road from George Manning's to John Dobson's, Junior.
15	For the Road from the Post Road, near Samuel Stockton's to Smith's Creek, by way of Jacob Snider's.
10	For the Road from Moses Chamber's, Junior, to William Kyles', at the Cedar Camp.
10	For the Road from near Smith Chapman's to William M'Knight's.
10	For the Road from Ellison's to the Norton line, by way of Sproul's.
10	For the Road from William Sinnett's to the Methodist Chapel at the Mill Stream.
10	For the Road from John Little's to Thomas Murray's, on the new Canaan Road.
10	For the Road from Charles Gayley's to John Ryan's.
6	For improving a Hill near Richard Roche's.

£1,580

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to A Bill relating to Wrecked Property : and

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the County of Charlotte to levy an assessment to pay off the County Debt :

Without making any amendments thereto.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill imposing Duties for raising a Revenue.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House the following Returns, relative to Salaries and Incomes to Public Officers, made up in pursuance of an Address to His Excellency of the 4th instant, shewing the amount of such Salaries :—

From Provincial Secretary, Register and Clerk of the Executive Council, made up for year ending 1st January, 1840 :

From Attorney General, for the same period, accompanied by Dockets of Suits prosecuted by him from January, 1836, to January, 1840 :

From Clerk of the Pleas in the Supreme Court, for the year 1839, together with Return shewing the number of Actions, as well Record as Summary, entered during the same period.

[*See Appendix.*]

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, also by command of His Excellency, laid before the House—

Return from the Sub-Collector of the Port of Magaguadavic, of Vessels entered and cleared at that Port during the year ended on the 5th January last, as compared with the preceding year.

[*See Appendix.*]

On motion of Mr. Brown,

Resolved, That the Petitions from Thomas Carson and John Carson, of Saint Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, presented to the House on the 18th February last, and praying to be remunerated for loss sustained in consequence of being called upon to surrender certain Lands purchased from the Crown, be referred to a Select Committee to report thereon.

Ordered, That Mr. End, the Honorable Mr. Weldon and Mr. Brown, do compose the said Committee.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Wednesday, 18th March, 1840.

Prayers.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to limit the extent and regulate the building of Wharves on the Eastern side of the Harbour of Saint John.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to repeal certain Sections of

of an Act, intituled "An Act for the more effectual prevention of Fires in the City of Saint John."

Mr. Hill in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to continue several Acts for the establishment and regulation of Boards of Health in the several Counties of this Province.

Mr. Gilbert in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to alter and amend the Act relating to the Great Roads of Communication through this Province.

Mr. Freeze in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, the following was moved—

"*Resolved*, That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

Upon the question being put thereon, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 16.

NAYS, 13.

And it was thereupon carried in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to A Bill to facilitate the means of supplying the City of Saint John with Water, With an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

And that they had also agreed to

A Bill further to provide for the expenses of the Legislature,

Without making any amendment thereto.

And that the Council had also agreed to the amendments made by the House to

The Bill, intituled "An Act in amendment of the Law relating to Wills, Legacies, Executors and Administrators, and for the settlement and distribution of the Estates of Intestates."

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendment made by the Council to

A Bill to facilitate the means of supplying the City of Saint John with Water.

The amendment being read, is as follows :—

At A in Section IX. insert as follows :

"Or in case of a Loan for carrying on the operations of the said Saint John Water Company, — of —, [*here insert place of residence and other particulars, as before*] having loaned to the said Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty, for and on account of the said Saint John Water Company, the sum of —."

And the question being put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do return the Bill, with the amendment, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to impose a Tax upon all Wild Lands in this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass ; and that the Title be

A Bill to impose a Tax upon Wild Lands.

Ordered,

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the matters referred to them again under their consideration, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for

Queen's County Bye Roads :

£10	For the Road from Inches' Corner to the Morrell Road in the Jerusalem Settlement.
10	For the Road leading from David Spete's to Henry Lyons', so called.
10	For a new line of Road leading from Henry Lyons' Road, on the line between Isaac M'Keel's and Robert Loury's, to the Jerusalem Settlement.
12 10	For the Road leading from Morrell's Corner in the Jerusalem Settlement to Henry Lyons' Bridge.
10	For the Road leading from Elder's Corner, on the George Lyons' Road, to the Jerusalem Settlement.
10	For the Road leading northerly from Park's Corner to the Gagetown Road.
10	For the Road leading from Scovil Roberts' Corner to the New Ireland Settlement.
15	For a new line of Road on the eastern side of the Nerepis Road, through the Robb Settlement, and from thence to the Bridge on the Gagetown Road, and for a Bridge over a Stream crossing the above Road, called the North East Branch.
10	For the Road leading from the Gagetown Road to the Nerepis Road, by way of Gabriel Fowler's.
10	For improving the George Lyons' Road.
1 3	To Joseph B. Perkins, to remunerate him for an over expenditure last year on Road from Parks' Corner to Burgess' Corner.
15	For the Road between William Polly's, across the Nerepis, to meet the Road running parallel to the Gagetown Road between Corbett's Road and Hugh Quinn's.
10	For improving that part of the New Ireland Road leading to Sanburn's Mill, between John Matthews' and Roberts' Corner.
7 10	For the Road from Sanburn's Mill to Robert Davis' Mill.
25	For the Road from Ocnabog Bridge to Brown's, and thence to New Ireland.
32 10	For improving the Road between Samuel S. Peters' and Great Valley Brook, on the Main Road leading to Gagetown.
20	For improving the Road leading to the Ocnabog Bridge, between the second and third tier of Lots in the New Ireland Settlement.
25	For the Road from William Clark's, Little River, to the Jerusalem Settlement.
15	For the Road from Burgess' Corner, past William Redstone's Mill, to Parks'.
15	For the Road from William Jones' upper line to the Gagetown Road, on the western side of the Nerepis River.
10	For the Road from Mahood's Corner, towards the Main River, to the King's County Line.
10	For the Road from William Graham's to the King's County Line, by way of Polly's Corner.
10	For the Road from Thomas Wetherall's, Salmon Creek, to Thomas Thorn's.

- £7 For the Road from Salmon Creek School House to Owen Mullaly's, Waterloo Settlement.
- 7 10 For the Road from the New Post Road to Richard Griffith's, Waterloo Settlement.
- 5 For a Bridge across the North Branch of Lewis Cove, on the above Road.
- 5 For Bridge across Salmon Creek, at Thomas Wetherall's Mill.
- 8 10 To complete the Causeway and Bridge over the Beaver Dam, in the Parish of Wickham.
- 20 For the Highway leading from Robert Golding's to the lower part of the County.
- 15 To complete the Causeway near Vanwart's Mill.
- 10 For the Road leading from Murray's Mill in the English Settlement to the Waterloo Settlement, east.
- 5 For the Road between Thomas Robertson's and Mill Brook, in the Parish of Wickham.
- 7 10 For the Road between Mill Brook and John Shaw's Mill.
- 5 For the Road from Andrew Somerville's to the County Line.
- 12 10 For the Road from John Huggard's Bridge to the Post Road, near Farmer's.
- 5 For the Road from Lewis' Cove to John Shaw's Mill.
- 10 For the Road from the County Line, near William Henderson's, to John Wilson's.
- 20 For the Road from the Cross Road near Thomas Keaton's to the Shannon Settlement.
- 25 For the Road from Oak Point to Thomas Ellison's.
- 10 For the Road from Oak Point to the Washedemoac.
- 10 For a Bridge and Causeway near Samuel Burns'.
- 5 For the Road from Shaw's Mill Brook to the Cross Road.
- 12 10 For the Road from John Thompson's to Ebenezer Perry's, Washedemoac.
- 7 10 For the Road from John Thompson's, Salmon Creek, to Hall's, English Settlement.
- 12 10 For the Road from George Burk's to Archibald M'Vicar's, Coal Creek.
- 10 For the Road from George Burk's to No. 20 Brook, south side of Grand Lake.
- 12 10 For raising on the Bridge across George Burk's Brook.
- 15 For the Road from Cumberland Bay Bridge to George Burk's.
- 10 For the Road on the south side of Cumberland Bay, from main Road to Branscomb's Mill.
- 30 For the Road from Cox's Point to Branscomb and M'Lean's Mill, and from the Mill to the Bridge.
- 12 10 For the Road from Abraham M'Gurgam's upper line to Thomas Gilbert's.
- 15 For the Bridge over Wasson's Creek, on the Road from Jemseg to Coal Creek, and removing the Hill at the Bridge.
- 10 For the Road from Wiggin's Mill to James Spence's, Cumberland Bay.
- 15 For the Road from the first range Settlement at the head of the Grand Lake to Cumberland Bay, on the line between Joseph Barton's and Conrad Miller's, on the north side of Cumberland Bay.
- 7 10 For the Road from Humphrey's Mill Brook to M'Donald's Mill.
- 5 For the Road from the Forks of New Canaan River up to M'Donald's Mill.
- 10 For the Road leading from David or Samuel Coles' to Donald M'Donald's Mill, south side, and from Donald M'Donald's to the County line on the Mill Stream Road.
- 10 For the Road from Cumberland Bay Road, Lot No. 33, to Young's Cove.
- 5 For the Road from the English Settlement to Murray's Saw Mill, Long Creek.
- 5 For the Road from John James' to Murray's Grist Mill.
- 5 For the Road from John Henderson's to the English Settlement.
- 5 For the Road from Long Creek to the M'Farlane Settlement.
- 5 For the Road from James Green's to Lower Nerepis Brook.
- 5 For the Road from White's Ferry to Widow Watson's.
- 10 For the Road from Salmon Creek to East Waterloo Settlement, commencing at Thomas Wetherall's Saw Mill.

- £7 10 For the Road leading to the Post Road from Washedemoac Lake, from Isaac Worden's to Thomas Shearer's.
- 12 10 For the Road from King's Brook to Benjamin Fairweather's on the north west side of the Washedemoac.
- 60 For the Road from Dykenman's Brook to Cox's Mill; one half to be expended on that part of it between Wiggin's Mill and Wasson's Mill.
- 7 10 For the Road from Wigwam Brook to Nehemiah Bulyea's, on Washedemoac Lake.
- 10 For the Road from William Sharp's to the old Post Road.
- 10 For the Road from David Mason's to Nerepis Brook, south side of Washedemoac Lake.
- 10 For the Road from Stewart's to Shearer's.
- 10 For the Road from John Wilson's to King's County line.
- 10 For the Road from James Starkey's to John Seacord's.
- 10 For the Road from mouth of Long Creek to Obadiah Starkey's.
- 10 For the Road from James W. Cody's to Patrick M'Macklin's.
- 10 For the Road from Vincent's to Washedemoac Lake.
- 10 For the Road from Oliver Starkey's to David Philips'.
- 10 For the Road from John Starkey's to Mordecai Starkey's.
- 10 For the Road from Thomas Murray's Mill to the King's County line.
- 10 For the Road from Thomas Murray's Mill to John Johnston's, commencing at the Forks of the Road on south east side of said Mill.
- 10 For the Road from Long Creek to the County line, commencing at John Johnston's.
- 15 For the Road from Allan M'Lean's to Cumberland Bay Bridge.
- 5 For the Road from Richard Barton's to Thomas Harrison's.
- 5 For the Road from Conrad Miller's to Andrew Barton's; and
- 10 To remunerate Thomas Cox for an expenditure on this Road last year.
- 7 10 For the Road from Cox's Point to Conrad Miller's.
- 12 10 For the Road from Joseph Barton's to Elkin's.
- 10 To build a Bridge over the Brook below Cornelius M'Namara's, between Cox's Point and Coal Creek.
- 7 10 To remove the Hill and raise the Bridge at No. 20 Brook.
- 15 To explore a line of Road from Cumberland Bay to Coal Creek.
- 5 For the Road from lower Mills to upper Mills, on east side of Newcastle.
- 5 For the Road to Justin Austin's, by way of Coakly's.
- 20 For the Road on the south east side of the Washedemoac Lake, commencing at John Craft's, to the Road leading to John Shaw's Mill.
- 10 For the Road from Joseph Joice's to Hugh Parker's, Waterloo Settlement Road.
- 10 For the Road from M'Surley's, Waterloo Settlement, to Alexander's.
- 5 For the Road from Cox's Point to Beaver Pond.
- 5 To gravel the Bridge over a Slough on the said Road.
- 5 For the Road from John Granville's upper line to William Melroy's.
- 5 For the Road from Jenkin's upper line to Elkin's lower line.
- 7 10 For the Road from George Clark's to Cumberland Bay Bridge.
- 6 For the Cross Road leading from the Point near David and John Sypher's to the Main Road.
- 15 For the Road leading from Sypher's Pond to M'Mahon's at Little River.
- 15 For the Road on the north side of Coal Creek, commencing at John Lackey's, towards the Mills on that Stream.
- 40 For the Main Road from Maquapit Lake to Newcastle, and from thence to Hardwood Ridge.
- 10 For the Bridge over a Gully near the Parsonage House in Canning.
- 10 To raise and gravel the Road on Coy's Point.
- 5 For the Road leading from the new Church to Grand Point.
- 12 10 For the Road leading from Jemseg Creek up the Grand Lake, near James Drost's.
- 10 For a Bridge over Crannwell's Brook on a new Road in the Parish of Waterborough, connected with the Main Road leading up the Lake.

£5	For a Bridge over a Creek on the same Road near W. White's.
7 10	For the Road leading from Grand Lake, near Gilbert White's, to the Back Settlement, commonly called the Den.
12 10	For the Road leading from Richard Cox's Mill, through the Back Settlement by Samuel Knight's, intersecting the Great Road leading from Washedemoac to Jemseg.
12 10	For the Road from James Colwell's Farm to the Cross Road at Gershom Clarke's, on the south east side of the Maquapit Lake.
20	For the Road from Young's Cove to Washedemoac near Frederick Jenkins'.
15	For the Road from Lounsbury's Ferry to the Military Road, so called.
10	For the Road from Vail's Ferry to the Nerepis Road.
15	For the Road to be laid out from the Public Landing, below Gagetown, to the Main Road.
15	For the Road from Thomas Carney's, past Simpson's Bridge.
26	For the Bridge over Duck Creek, in the Parish of Gagetown.
15 17	For the Road from the Sunbury line, through the Coram and Trafton Settlements, to the Nerepis Road.
10	Granted at the last Session for a Road between R. Golding's and John Murdock's to the Bald Hill Settlement, to be applied on the line between Lots Nos. 10 and 11, in the grant to Day and others, from the
£1,390 0	Highway to the rear.

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill imposing a Duty for raising a Revenue.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, they had agreed to the several enacting clauses thereof, first adding a Section—That the Duties on articles seized by the Officers of the Customs shall be paid by the Treasurer to the person or persons making such seizure, by way of Bounty.

That the Committee then had under their consideration the Table or Schedule containing the several articles subject to or exempted from Duties, when it was moved—That an additional Duty be imposed on Brandy, making the same *Two shillings and three pence* per gallon.

Upon this question, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 15.

NAYS, 11.

And so it was carried in the affirmative.

The subject of Duties on Wines was then brought under consideration, when it was moved—That the same be fixed at the sum of *One shilling and six pence* per gallon on those imported direct from the place of growth and produce.

And upon this question, the Committee divided as follows :—

YEAS.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
Mr. Rankin,
Boyd,
Brown,
J. M. Wilmot,
M'Leod,
Stewart,
Woodward,
Partelow,
Jordan,
Hayward,
M'Almon.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
Mr. Beardsley,
Palmer,
Wilson,
L. A. Wilmot,
Taylor,
Fisher,
Gilbert,
Hill,
Connell,
Freeze,
Hanington.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

It

It was then moved—That a Duty of *One shilling and nine pence* be imposed thereon. Upon this question, the Committee again divided—

YEAS, 14.

NAYS, 12.

And so it was carried in the affirmative.

A motion was then made to impose a Duty upon Wine otherwise imported, of *Two shillings and six pence* per gallon.

Upon this question, the Committee again divided—

YEAS, 15.

NAYS, 11.

And so it was likewise carried in the affirmative.

It was then moved—That a Duty of *One penny* per pound be imposed upon Coffee.

And upon this question, the Committee again divided—

YEAS, 16.

NAYS, 12.

Which was likewise carried in the affirmative.

A motion was then made to impose a small Duty upon Tea.

Upon this question, the Committee again divided—

YEAS, 8.

NAYS, 20.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

That the Committee then went through the Bill, as well as the Table or Schedule of Duties, and after making amendments thereto, agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

Mr. Gilbert moved the following Resolution :—

“ *Whereas* this House deem it incompatible with the dignity of the Legislature for any Member of the Legislative Council or House of Assembly to be appointed a Supervisor or Commissioner of Roads, for the expenditure of the Public Money ;

“ *Resolved*, As the opinion of this House, That no Member of Her Majesty's Legislative Council or House of Assembly be appointed a Supervisor or Commissioner for the expenditure of the Public Money.”

Mr. Street then moved as an amendment—To expunge the whole of the said Resolution, and substitute the following :—

“ *Resolved*, As the opinion of this House, That while the only mode of Auditing the Expenditure of the Public Monies granted by the Legislature, is by a Committee of this House, it is inexpedient for Members of this House to be appointed to expend the Public Monies so granted.”

Mr. Hill then moved an amendment to the said amendment, to add the following :—

“ And further Resolved, That such appointments have a tendency to subject Members of the Legislature to an injurious suspicion, and to interfere with an independent discharge of their Public duty.”

The question was then taken upon the last proposed amendment, when the House divided as follows :—

YEAS.

Mr. Hill,
Boyd,
Gilbert,
Woodward.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. M'Almon,
Stewart,
Partelow,
Barberie,
Allen,
Jordan,
H. T. Partelow,
L. A. Wilmot,
Taylor,
Connell,
M'Leod,
Freeze,
Wilson,
Street.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

The question was then taken upon the first proposed amendment, when the House again divided as follows :—

YEAS.

YEAS.
Mr. Street,
Rankin,
Hill.

NAYS.
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. M'Almon,
Stewart,
Partelow,
Barberie,
Allen,
Jordan,
H. T. Partelow,
L. A. Wilmot,
Taylor,
Connell,
M'Leod,
Freeze,
Wilson,
Gilbert,
Boyd,
Woodward.

When it was likewise decided in the negative.

The question was then taken upon the original Resolution, when the House again divided as follows :—

YEAS.
Mr. Gilbert,
Woodward,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
Hill,
Boyd.

NAYS.
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Partelow,
M'Almon,
Stewart,
Barberie,
H. T. Partelow,
Allen,
Jordan,
L. A. Wilmot,
Taylor,
Connell,
Wilson,
Street,
Rankin.

And so this was decided in the negative.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Thursday, 19th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to limit the extent and regulate the building of Wharves on the Eastern side of the Harbour of Saint John.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to continue several Acts for the establishment and regulation of Boards of Health in the several Counties of this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Jordan do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to repeal certain Sections of an Act, intituled "An Act for the more effectual prevention of Fires in the City of Saint John."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Jordan do also take this Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. Gilbert, from the Committee appointed on the 31st day of January last, to take into consideration the subject of Agriculture and Immigration, submitted a second Report; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

"The Committee to whom was referred that part of the Speech of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, relating to Agriculture and Immigration, further Report :

"That the Committee are of opinion, that the interests of Agriculture would be materially promoted by granting a Bounty on the raising of Bread Corn in this Province.

"That your Committee cannot recommend that any Grant be made to the Petitioner, Alexander Rice, for inventing a Threshing Machine,—or to James Schoales for a Mill on the Old Shepody Road; such matters being already encouraged by Law.

"That on reference to the Petitions of William George Cody, of the County of Saint John, William Crane and George Oulton, of the County of Westmorland, and John Wright and 123 others, of the County of Northumberland, praying aid for Agricultural Societies in their respective Counties,—Your Committee recommend to the favourable consideration of the House, all claims from Agricultural Societies, *bona fide* in operation,—and that appropriations should be made on their behalf; the Warrants for which, not to issue until it be certified to His Excellency in Council, that the inhabitants have subscribed and paid a like sum.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"THOMAS GILBERT,
PHILIP PALMER,
J. M. CONNELL,
W. END,
D. HANINGTON.

"Committee Room, 18th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted; and

On motion of Mr. Hanington; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to extend the Elective Franchise to Leaseholders.

Mr. H. T. Partelow in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, it was

"*Resolved*, That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to encourage the settlement of vacant Crown Lands.

Mr. Barberie in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill, under the Title of—

A Bill to encourage the settlement of Crown Lands.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended, under the amended Title.

On motion of Mr. H. T. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue for the services therein mentioned. Mr.

Mr. Brown in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill referred to them under their consideration, had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Mr. Partelow, Chairman of the Committee on Public and Private Accounts, reported, that they had under their consideration the Accounts from the Supervisors of Great Roads, as well as those from Commissioners for expending various Special Grants, and submitted their Report thereon, which he read, and handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read.

[*See Appendix.*]

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of Mr. Partelow ; further

Ordered, That one hundred and fifty copies thereof be forthwith printed for the use of the Legislature.

Read as engrossed,

The Resolutions of Appropriation made and passed in Supply on the 17th and 18th instant.

Ordered, That Mr. Jordan do take the said Resolutions to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the business referred to them again under their consideration, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That there be granted

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £30 to purchase a small tract of Land, to be deeded in trust to the Magistrates of the County of Westmorland, for the use of the Micmac Indians.

To the Firewards of the Town of Fredericton, the sum of £63 8 4, being the amount of Imperial and Provincial Duties paid at Saint John on a Fire Engine imported for the use of the said Town from the United States.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Northumberland, the sum of £50 to be applied towards liquidating a debt incurred in building a School House at Newcastle, in said County, for the benefit of the poorer classes of the Inhabitants of said place ; this being made under the peculiar circumstances of the case.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £775 to enable the Supervisor to pay the sum due to the Contractor for Building a Bridge over the Chediac River.

To the President and Directors of the Woodstock Stage Company, the sum of £200 in aid of that Establishment.

To the President and Directors of the Saint Andrews and Saint John Stage Coach Company, the sum of £200 to enable them to keep up the efficient Daily Establishment on the Great Road leading between the two places.

To the Proprietors of the Victoria Coach Company, the sum of £250 to aid them in keeping up the establishment on the Great Road leading from Saint John to Dorchester.

To James Bradley and his associates, the sum of £150 in aid of running a Daily Line of Stages between Fredericton and Saint John.

To James M. Kelly, the sum of £100 as additional aid towards running a Stage twice a week between Fredericton and Miramichi ; the same not to be drawn, unless it be satisfactorily certified to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief that the said Stage has been in operation twice a week as aforesaid. To

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £50 to be applied in assisting to clear out Loder's Creek in Sheffield, in the County of Sunbury.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £25 towards erecting a Wharf at or near the Public Landing in Sheffield.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 to be paid to James R. Tupper for keeping up a conveyance between Woodstock and the Grand Falls.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Westmorland, the sum of £40 to be paid to such person as may make it appear to the satisfaction of the said Justices that a good and sufficient Vessel has been employed as a Packet to run from Bay Verte to Cape Traverse and Charlotte Town, in Prince Edward Island, and has been kept running at least once a fortnight during the Season.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £20 to aid the Inhabitants of the County of Westmorland to employ a Courier to carry the Mails from Cape Tormentine to the Great Road of Communication through that County.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £—— to enable him to compensate Captain Priestley for his valuable services in Drilling the Frontier Battalions of Militia, between the months of June and November, 1839;—a further sum of £—— to enable His Excellency to continue those services in the present year; and a sum not exceeding £—— to pay unavoidable expenses attendant upon these important services, for the year 1840; the expenses of the former year having been previously paid him.

It was moved—To expunge that part of the foregoing Resolution which provides for the payment of the services during the present year.

And upon the question, the Committee divided—

YEAS.

Mr. Wilson,
Fisher,
Beardsley,
Palmer,
Gilbert.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. J. M. Wilmot,
L. A. Wilmot,
Boyd,
Brown,
Partelow,
H. T. Partelow,
Hanington,
End,
Allen,
Street,
Rankin,
Taylor,
Connell,
Jordan,
Stewart,
Woodward.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

The question was then taken for filling up the first blank with the sum of £100.

Whereupon the Committee again divided as follows:—

YEAS.

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Crane,
Mr. Partelow,
Barberie,
Palmer,
Hanington,
Taylor,
Wilson,
Street,
Gilbert,
Freeze,
Fisher.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Stewart,
Jordan,
H. T. Partelow,
J. M. Wilmot,
End,
L. A. Wilmot,
M'Leod,
Brown,
Boyd,
Connell,
Rankin.

When it was decided in the negative ; and the said blank filled up with the sum of £137, and the second with the sum of £150, and the third with the sum of £200.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £20 in aid of a Public Conveyance from Cape Tormentine to the Post Road.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £30 in aid of a Public Conveyance from the Bend of Peticodiac to Shediac.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £30 for the purpose of encouraging Michael Mandeville to run a Stage between Dalhousie and Campbelltown.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £150 to replace the Bridge over the Magaguadavic River on the old line of Great Road from Fredericton to Saint Andrews, the same having been carried away by the freshet last Spring ; the materials for the said Bridge to be contracted for and procured during the ensuing Winter, and the Bridge completed the Summer following ; the amount not to be drawn from the Treasury until the year 1841.

To Barnet Rogers, a licenced Ferryman, the sum of £20 to remunerate him for the transportation of Couriers, conveying Her Majesty's Mails, across the River Saint John, near Woodstock, in the County of Carleton.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £22 to reimburse Lieutenant and Adjutant Pratt of the 36th Regiment, for expenses incurred in pursuing to Eastport, in the United States, and apprehending two Deserters from that Regiment, in October last.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, for the time being, the sum of £990 to enable the Supervisor to pay the Contractor for the building the Bridge over River Charlo and the approaches thereto, on the Great Road from Bathurst to Restigouche.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £20 to assist in improving the Road lately laid out on the east side of the River Saint John, leading from Nashwaak to Keswick, in the County of York.

To Melissa Ann Black, the sum of £16 13 4 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint Martin's, in the County of Saint John, for ten months, ending 14th January, 1840.

To David Kilpatrick, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in the Parish of Woodstock for six months, ending 20th January, 1839.

To Hugh M'Lean, the sum of £10 for teaching a School at Richmond, in the Parish of Woodstock, for six months, ending 26th December, 1839.

To Ezekiel C. Wilson, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in Hampton, King's County, for one year, ending 13th September, 1838.

To Adam D. Thompson, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, for one year, ending June, 1834.

To Elizabeth Hailey, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in Saint Patrick, in the County of Charlotte, for six months, ending 1st October, 1839.

To George Powell, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in Sussex, King's County, for six months, ending 12th August, 1839.

To Frances Jemima Earls, the sum of £5 for teaching a School in the Parish of Queensbury, County of York, for three months, ending 1st June, 1839.

To James Killen, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in Woodstock, in the County of Carleton, for one year, ending 1st January, 1839.

To Mary Hasson, the sum of £6 13 4 for the services of her daughter Elizabeth Hasson, deceased, in teaching a School in Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, for four months, ending 7th April, 1839.

To James M'Queen, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in Sussex, King's County, for one year, ending 13th September, 1839.

To John Gibbons, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in Blissville, in Northumberland, for six months, ending first June, 1836.

To Michael Downing, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in the Hibernia Settlement, County of Saint John, for six months, ending 1st March, 1838.

To Caroline Hitchin's, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint Andrews, County of Charlotte, for six months, ending 17th November, 1838.

To the Trustees of Schools in the Parish of Coverdale, in the County of Westmorland, the sum of £8 6 8 for John Orr, deceased, who taught a School in that Parish five months, ending 16th December, 1839.

To Sarah Gill, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in Saint Mary's, County of York, for one year, ending December, 1838.

To Deborah Foster, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Harvey, County of Westmorland, for one year, ending 30th October, 1839.

To Daniel Livingston, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Upham, in King's County, for one year, ending 1st May, 1839.

To Isabel Jouett, the sum of £10 for teaching a School at Saint Mary's, County of York, for six months, ending 31st December, 1839.

To Rachel Martin, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in Sussex, King's County, for six months, ending May, 1839.

To Elizabeth Wilson, the sum of £5 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint Martin's, in the County of Saint John, for three months, ending 14th December, 1838.

To James De Bourk, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint Mary's, in the County of York, for one year, ending 10th June, 1837.

To James Miller, of Chatham, in the County of Northumberland, the sum of £90 as compensation for teaching a School at that place, from 1st October, 1833, to the end of March, 1838, a period of four years and six months.

To Hannah Rogers, of Saint David, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint James, Charlotte County, for one year, ending on the first of November, 1838.

To David Crocker, Supervisor of the Great Road between Restigouche and Newcastle, the sum £— to remunerate him for expenses incurred, and loss sustained by him in defending a suit brought against him in his capacity as a Supervisor.

Upon the question for sustaining this Resolution, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 14.

NAYS, 11.

When it was carried in the affirmative, and the blank filled up with £13 0 8.

To the President of the New Brunswick Horticultural Society at Fredericton, the sum of £30 in aid of individual subscription towards extending the operations of that Society.

To Mary Albee, a licenced Teacher, the sum of £10 for teaching a School in the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, six months, ending the second day of March, 1840.

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for the

Saint John County Bye Roads :

£130	For the Road from Blakslee's Farm to Little River; of which £121 11 5 to be paid to R. Calvert, late Commissioner, for balance of Bridge over Little River.	
50	For the Road from Frog Pond to Loch Lomond.	
12	For the Road from Black Settlement Road to Garnet's.	
50	For the Road from Garnet's to Emerson's Creek, Mountain Road, so called.	
20	For the Road from Little River to Mispec, onwards.	
25	For the Road from Little River to Loch Lomond.	£40

-
- | | |
|-----|---|
| £40 | For the Road from Little River to Black River, to be expended from east side of Calvert's Farm to Black River. |
| 25 | For the Road from the Old Westmorland Road, through the Golden Grove Settlement, and to build a new Bridge over Wootten's Mill Stream. |
| 20 | For the Road from the Bridge at Cody's to head of first Lake. |
| 60 | For the Road from Head of first Lake to Quaco. |
| 12 | For the Road from Mispic Mills to Cape Spencer. |
| 25 | For the New Road opened by Brown and others, past Brown's Mill, to Tynemouth. |
| 15 | For the Road from Black River to Emerson's Creek, and thence to Gardiner's Creek, including a Causeway from the New Bridge over Emerson's Creek, to the Hill at the School House, south side. |
| 5 | To improve Wallace's Hill, Black River Settlement. |
| 10 | For the Road from Cother's Road, so called, to County line, towards late Miller Smith's. |
| 50 | For the Road from Black Settlement Road to Wilmot's Farm on Quaco Road, Back Road, so called. |
| 20 | For the Road from the Quaco Road, through Ryan's Settlement, to the New Shepody Road. |
| 10 | For the Road from the Valley Road, near Millican's, to the County Line, towards Hammond River. |
| 20 | For the Road from Quaco to the County line, near Tabor's, Old Quaco Road. |
| 20 | For the Road from Dipper Harbour School House to the Saint Andrews Road. |
| 10 | For the Road through Bloomsbury Settlement, to intersect the M'Britainny Road. |
| 15 | For the Road from John Davidson's to the Old Quaco Road. |
| 10 | For the Road from Millican's Road, past Cain's, to County line, to be expended from County line past Cain's. |
| 10 | For the Road from Quaco Road to Tynemouth, by John Brown's. |
| 10 | For the Road from Black Beach to Pisarenco. |
| 10 | For the Road from Sand Cove to Main Road. |
| 20 | For the Road from Quaco Road to Barns' Mill, Mill and Church Road, to be expended from Quaco Road, onwards. |
| 25 | For the Road from Cody's to the School House in Hibernia Settlement. |
| 20 | For the Road from the above School House to the Forks of the Road opened by Brown and others. |
| 12 | For the Bridge across the Creek at Craft's Mill, on the Road to Saint Andrews. |
| 15 | For the Bridge over Gardner's Creek. |
| 10 | For the Road from Mahar's west line to Harding's Mill. |
| 25 | For the Road from Highway near Delany's to the Kennebecasis. |
| 15 | For the Road leading to Sand Point. |
| 25 | For the Road from Indian Town to Kennebecasis, opposite the Brothers'. |
| 10 | For the Road from Boar's Head to the Road near M'Croskin's. |
| 25 | Towards completing the Bridge over Spoon Cove, on the Highway near Indian Town, past M'Kay's Mill. |
| 15 | For the Road from the Narrows of Musquash to the Saint Andrew's Road. |
| 15 | For the Road from Black Beach to the Saint Andrews Road, by way of the Irish Settlement. |
| 10 | For the Road from Hatfield's Mills to John M'Namara's. |
| 10 | For the Road from the Settlement, near Menzie's, to the Saint Andrews Road. |
| 15 | For the Road from the Quaco Road to the County line, near Read's Farm, Cother's Road, so called. |
| 10 | For the Road from Barry's Mills to the Loch Lomond Road. |
| 10 | For the Road from M'Britainny's Road, past M'Claren's Mill, to Bay Shore. |
| 20 | For the Road from Great Salmon River to Quaco. £20 |

£20	For the Road from the Shepody Road, at or near Schoales', to the Great Salmon River.
20	For the Road from Great Salmon River to the Shepody Road.
20	For the Road from the Bridge at Tynemouth, leading across the Marsh, and thence to Quaco, by the Shore Road.
15	For the Road from the Forks of M'Britanny's Road to Tynemouth, by way of Frazer's Mill.
25	For the Road from Power's Farm to Quaco, New Quaco Road.
12	For the Road from the Hibernia Settlement to the Quaco Road.
10	For a Bridge over the Stream on the Road leading to Ellison's, past Smith's, in vicinity of Black River.
5	To assist the inhabitants to build a Bridge over Mispesc Stream, on the Road leading down the east side of said Stream.
15	For the Road explored from Stanley's to West Beach.
10	For the Road from Black River Road to Mount Prospect.
30	Towards reimbursing Hugh M'Kay for Bridge over M'Kay's Mill Stream.
7	To improve the Portages between the different Lakes, (Loch Lomond,) to facilitate Winter travelling.
<hr/> £1,180	

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to amend the Act to alter the times for the appointment of Sheriffs and Supervisors of Great Roads: and

A Bill to extend the Jurisdiction of the Corporation of the City of Saint John, for the regulation of rates of Pilotage, beyond the limits now prescribed by Charter:

Without making any amendment thereto.

And that they had also agreed to

A Bill further in amendment of the Law, and the better advancement of Justice, With amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

And further, that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue to the payment of the Ordinary Services of the Province.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Friday, 20th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to encourage the settlement of Crown Lands.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Legislative Council to

A Bill further in amendment of the Law and the better advancement of Justice.

The amendments being severally read, and the question taken thereon—

Resolved, That the House do not concur therein.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee to whom was referred the subject of the present Copper currency, with the view of substituting another and better coin, submitted their Report; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

“The Committee appointed on 11th February last, to take into consideration the propriety of adopting some measures to prevent the circulation of base Copper Coin, and

and provide measures for supplying the Province with a good Copper Coin, having taken the same into consideration, recommend that an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to bring under the notice of Her Majesty's Government, the propriety of establishing a Copper Coin for the use of this Province,—and that a sum of money be placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to defray the expense of procuring the said Copper Coin.

"That until a proper Copper Coin, established by Her Majesty's Government, be procured for the use of this Province, your Committee cannot recommend the passing of any Act to prevent the circulation of the present Copper Coin.

"I. WOODWARD,
J. W. WELDON,
CHARLES FISHER.

"Committee Room, 19th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

Read as engrossed,

The Resolutions of Appropriation passed in Supply yesterday.

Ordered, That Mr. Hayward do take the said Resolutions to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of the Messages from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

Mr. Hanington in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Messages referred to them again under their consideration, they had passed several Resolutions, and he having read the same, as well as such divisions as were had thereon, handed them in at the Clerk's Table, where they were again read, and are as follow :—

1st. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the proposal of John Walker, Esquire, communicated to this House by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, on the 19th day of February last, for the erection of a Fire Proof Building in the City of Saint John, to afford accommodation to the Customs and Treasury Departments, extensive Bonding Ware Houses and other Public Offices, should be recommended to the favorable consideration of His Excellency, and that the sum of Two hundred pounds, per annum, be paid by the Province for the use of such Offices as may be required for the Treasury Department in the said Building.

2d. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Message received from His Excellency on the 20th day of February last, upon the subject of the Boom across the Arestook River, and a Bridge over the same, be referred to the Committee of Supply.

3d. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That a further Message received from His Excellency, relative to certain Coasting Regulations proposed by the Honorable the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Customs, to be adopted between Nova Scotia and this Province, should be referred by the House to the Committee of Trade, to report thereon.

4th. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That it would be inexpedient for the House to interfere between the late Commissioner of Crown Lands and his principal Deputy or Deputies, it being a matter of a private nature between the parties.

To which an amendment was moved—To expunge all after the words "inexpedient for the House," and substitute the words—

"To act upon the Letter from Mr. Baillie to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, dated the 20th day of February, 1840, and communicated to this House by order of His Excellency,—that Letter not being sufficiently explicit as to the nature of the transactions alluded to therein."

An amendment was then moved to the said proposed amendment—To expunge from the original Resolution all after the words "opinion of this Committee," and substitute the following :

"That while they cannot recognize any claim on the part of the Honorable Thomas Baillie to receive a full and formal *quietus* for any liability to the Crown that he may have

have incurred ; but at the same time they deem it justice to him and all parties concerned, that the investigation of the Commissioners might extend to all persons connected with the Land granting department, and recommend, that if the Law authorizing the appointment of Commissioners is not sufficient to carry into effect such investigation, that the Law be amended in that respect."

The question being taken upon the said last proposed amendment, the Committee divided as follows :—

YEAS.

Mr. End,
Wilson,
Allen,
Woodward,
Taylor,
L. A. Wilmot,
Fisher.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. Barberie,
M'Almon,
Stewart,
Partelow,
Jordan,
J. M. Wilmot,
Beardsley,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
H. T. Partelow,
Gilbert,
Hayward,
Hill,
Boyd,
Rankin,
Connell.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

The question being taken upon the first proposed amendment, it was likewise decided in the negative.

The question was then put for passing the original Resolution, when the Committee again divided as follows :—

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
Mr. M'Almon,
Partelow,
Jordan,
Stewart,
Freeze,
Beardsley,
M'Leod,
Gilbert,
H. T. Partelow,
Hayward,
Hill,
Boyd,
Rankin,
Connell.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Crane,
Mr. Barberie,
End,
Wilson,
Allen,
J. M. Wilmot,
Woodward,
Taylor,
Fisher,

And so it passed in the affirmative.

5th. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Message received from His Excellency on the 24th day of February last, relative to an allowance being made to Lauchlan Donaldson, Esquire, as Surveyor of Light Houses, should be referred to the Committee of Supply.

6th. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Message received from His Excellency on the 10th instant, relative to expenses incurred towards the relief of the Inhabitants of Madawaska, should be referred to the Committee of Supply.

7th. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Message received from His Excellency on the 10th instant, relative to a Steam Communication between this Province, Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia, should be referred by the House to a Select Committee, to report thereon.

8th. *Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Message from His Excellency of the 16th instant, relative to the expenditures for enlargement of the Province Hall, should be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to carry into effect the subject of the seventh Resolution, which relates to a Steam Communication between this Province, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Ordered, That Mr. Street, Mr. L. A. Wilmot and Mr. End, do compose the Committee.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to the Address, prepared by the Joint Committee of both Houses, to Her Majesty, on the subject of an Act of the Imperial Parliament on the subject of Vessels clearing from Ports in British North America, laden with Timber, with Deck Loads.

On motion of Mr. End,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on the Report from the Select Committee on Agriculture and Immigration, which was submitted to the House on the 18th day of February last.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the subject referred to them under their consideration, had passed one Resolution, and having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

“*Resolved*, As the opinion of this Committee, That a Select Committee should be appointed to prepare a Bill, authorizing a Grant of Land to be prepared to ‘*The North American Colonial Association of Ireland*,’ for the purpose of establishing a Settlement for Emigrants.”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to carry into effect the recommendation contained in the foregoing Resolution: and

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot, Mr. End and Mr. M'Leod, do compose the said Committee.

Mr. Hill, from the Committee appointed on the 11th instant, to join the Committee of the Honorable the Legislative Council, to prepare an Address to Her Majesty upon the subject of an Act of the Imperial Parliament, regulating the clearing of Vessels laden with Lumber, with Deck Loads, from Ports in British North America, reported, that the Committee had met, and prepared a Draft thereof, which he was directed to submit to the House; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read; and

On motion of Mr. Hill,

The House proceeded to take the said Address into consideration, and it being then again read, was unanimously agreed to, and is as follows:—

To the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

The Joint and Humble Address of Her Majesty's Legislative Council and House of Assembly of the Province of New Brunswick, in General Assembly convened.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,

The Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in behalf of Her Majesty's faithful and loyal subjects, the Inhabitants of the Province of New Brunswick, beg leave, with the most profound humility and respect, to represent for the Gracious consideration of Your Majesty,

That

That under the operation of an Act of the Imperial Parliament, passed in the second year of Your Majesty's Reign, intituled "An Act for the prevention of loss of Life, and Vessels clearing from Ports in British North America wholly or in part laden with Timber with deck loads, from the 1st day of September, 1839, to the 1st day of May, 1840," the Trade between this Province and the West Indies, as well as with the United States of America, and also the Coasting Trade, has been materially injured, owing to the construction given to the Act by the Officers of Customs, and Law Officers of the Crown in this Province.

That although no Timber, properly so called, is ever exported from the Province to any other than the Ports of Great Britain, the Officers of Your Majesty's Customs and the Law Officers, have considered the true construction of the Act to refer to Deals, Boards and other Lumber, as well as Timber, and to the Trade with the West Indies and other parts, as well as the Mother Country; and no Vessels laden with Deals or Lumber of any kind have accordingly been allowed to clear out with Deck Loads: at the same time an entirely different construction and line of conduct have been adopted in the Sister Province of Nova Scotia.

That the injury to this Trade has been materially enhanced by the different construction which has thus obtained in the neighbouring Province of Nova Scotia, by which not only are the Vessels of this Province induced to repair thither and load; instead of receiving their loading at home, but the singular anomaly is occasioned of Vessels of two Provinces so closely connected, sailing some with and some without Deck Loads, governed by the constructions thus given to the same Act.

That the duty on Lumber imported into the West Indies from the United States becomes, under the present system, no longer a protection to the Lumber exported from this Province, the freight earned by the Vessels of that country on the Deck Load, which our Vessels are not allowed to carry, about equalizing the amount of the duty they have to pay, thereby rendering the object of the duty nugatory.

That in consequence of this decision many Vessels which had been built purposely for the West India Trade, and so constructed as to carry Deck Loads with safety to the Vessel and the lives of those on board, and with advantage to the owners, have either been laid up, are turned into some other Trade, or are prosecuting the one for which they were expressly built with great loss; while it is important to press on the attention of Your Majesty that this Trade has not been attended by the loss of life and destruction of property known to exist in the transmission of Timber to Europe; and it is therefore conceived, whatever ambiguity may arise from the terms of the Act, that was the only object intended to be embraced by its provisions.

That for West India voyages there is no part of the year more dangerous to Vessels sailing from the North American Colonies than between the months of May and November, which is the period excepted from the operation of the Act, and emphatically the period for hurricanes in those warm latitudes; thus prohibiting Deck Loads to be carried at a season of the year when our Vessels leave a cold for a milder climate, and allowing them at a time when the danger is greatest, and thus presenting another argument to prove that it could not have been the object of the Imperial Parliament to interfere with this portion of our Trade.

The Council and Assembly therefore beg leave most respectfully to lay this representation before Your Majesty, in the humble hope that their apprehension of the highly injurious consequences which have resulted and must continue to result to this important portion of the Trade of the Province, may be removed by Your Majesty's Government refraining to have the Act referred to continued, so far as the same relates to the Trade of this Province with the West Indies and the United States, and also as respects the Coasting Trade.

And as in duty bound will ever pray.

Ordered, That Mr. Hill do inform the Legislative Council that this House have agreed to the said Address.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Saturday, 21st March, 1840.*Prayers.*

Read a third time as engrossed,
A Bill imposing Duties for raising a Revenue.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to provide for the more effectual prevention of Trespasses, and protection of Timber growing on the Crown Lands within this Province.

Mr. M'Leod in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

Mr. End, from the Committee appointed on the 31st day of January last, to take under consideration the subject of the Coast and Harbour Fisheries, submitted their Report; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee to whom was referred that part of the Speech of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, which relates to the Coast and Harbour Fisheries, Report:

"That the Committee being unable, during the present Session, to offer such a Report on this very important subject, as might induce the action of the House, are of opinion, that a Committee should be appointed to collect information on the subjects during the recess, and report thereon at the next Session of the Legislature.

"Respectfully submitted.

"W. END,
I. WOODWARD,
JAMES BOYD.

"Committee Room, 20th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted; and further

Ordered, That Mr. End, Mr. Woodward and Mr. Boyd, be the Committee for that purpose.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to authorize the widening and enlarging of certain Streets in the City of Saint John, and of laying out other Streets therein."

Mr. Brown in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to The Resolutions of Appropriation dated the 17th and 18th days of March, instant.

On motion of Mr. Palmer,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to provide for opening and repairing Roads and erecting Bridges throughout this Province.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, they had made progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill for the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in the City of Saint John.

Et

Resolved,

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

That the House do now go into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to provide for the Inspection of Flour and Meal in this Province,

To which Mr. Street moved as an amendment—To expunge the word “now,” and insert the words “at the next Session of the General Assembly.”

And upon the question, it was carried in the affirmative.

Mr. Partelow moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to authorize the Justices of the Peace in and for the City and County of Saint John to make compensation to the Assessors of Taxes for the Parish of Portland for the year 1839.

The Rule of the House, limiting the time for bringing in Bills, being in this instance dispensed with, leave was granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first and second times.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having again gone into consideration of the business referred to them, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That there be granted

To the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, the sum of £3,000 towards relieving the heavy assessment upon the said City, consequent upon the Act for widening several Streets therein, for the preservation of property and preventing the ravages of Fire, agreeably to the Report and recommendation of the Select Committee on this subject, made to this House on the 16th instant; out of which the expenses incurred, and to be incurred, by the Commissioners appointed to carry into effect the Acts of Assembly for widening the Streets, to be paid.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £30 towards the expense of exploring, by a Commissioner or Commissioners to be appointed for that purpose, a proposed new line of Road along the Shore of the Bay of Fundy, from Wolfe Point to Quaco, as contemplated by the Petition of Isaac Turner and others; and to make Report of the same at or before the next Session of the General Assembly; the results of such exploration to exhibit the courses and distances, the levels and probable expense of opening the same.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £300 for the purpose of building a sufficient Bridge, with a Draw therein, over the Musquash River, on or adjoining the site of the present Bridge, near the residence of G. C. Carman, Esquire; the said sum to be paid to the Lancaster Mill Company, on their undertaking and giving security to build the Bridge without further claim on the Province, and to maintain the Draw in said Bridge at their own expense; the same to be taken out of the grant made this Session on the Great Road from Saint John to Saint Andrews.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 for the purpose of running a Packet to carry Mails from Saint Andrews to Deer Island, Indian Island, Campo Bello and Grand Manan, and back from those places to Saint Andrews.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £260 18s. to reimburse the Commissioners appointed to enlarge the Secretary's Office, and to provide an Office for the Clerk of the Pleas, being the balance of expenditure for those services.

To Thomas Wood, a licenced Teacher, the sum of £15 for teaching a School in the Parish of Botsford, in the County of Westmorland, for nine months, commencing the 19th November, 1835.

That

That the following sums granted in the year 1838 for the following Bye Roads in King's County, but not drawn from the Treasury or expended thereon, be reappropriated, and applied towards the improvement of the same Bye Roads, viz:—

The sum of £15 for the Road from Moses Hodge's, by Moses Innes' and Motley's, to William H. Baxter's;

The sum of £10 for the Road from William H. Baxter's to Sussex line;

The sum of £10 for the Road from Mitchell's Corner, by Joseph Moody's, to M'Affee's;

The sum of £10 for the Road from the Mill of the late James Smith to the County line towards Loch Lomond;

The sum of £15 for the Road from Richard Smith's Corner to Beattie's Ferry; and further, that the sum of £10 granted in the same year for the Road from the Midland Road, near Mabee's, to the Picwacket, near Jerome Seeley's, and which was returned into the Treasury by P. Dann, be reappropriated, and applied to cut down and improve the Road between John Brittain's and Kingston Church.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £— for the improvement of the Road from Burnt Church, in the County of Northumberland, to Shippegan, in the County of Gloucester; £— of which to be laid out from Burnt Church to Tabusintac, and the remaining sum of £— from Pokemouche to Shippegan,—such amount as may be necessary of the latter sum to be applied in improving a great swamp or morass on part of the said last line of Road.

Upon the question for sustaining this Resolution, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 14.

NAYS, 12.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative; and the first blank was then filled up with the sum of £300, the second with £100, and the third with £200.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £400 for building a Bridge, or repairing the present one, over the Hammond River, near Ketchum's, in King's County.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 to complete the Drain for preventing the inundation of the Old Road across the Tantamar Marsh.

To the Magistrates of the County of Westmorland, the sum of £30 to erect a Ferry Wharf upon the Public Landing at Calhoun's, in Hopewell.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £400 towards the erection of a Public Wharf at the Public Landing in Indian Town, Parish of Portland, for the accommodation of the Steamers and other Craft in the River Saint John; the same not to be drawn until 1841.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £300 to enable the Commissioners of Indian Affairs to afford relief to indigent and distressed Indians in this Province.

To the Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, the sum of £50 towards building a Wharf on the Saint Croix, in the said Parish, for the accommodation of Steam Boats and other Craft entering the said River.

To Thomas White, the sum of £10 to enable him to keep up a Ferry between Oak Point and Waweig River, on the Road to Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, the same not to be paid until the end of the year for which the sum may be granted, and not then unless the said Ferry has been properly attended.

To William Simpson, the sum of £10 to enable him to keep up a Ferry between Waweig and Oak Point, in Charlotte County, the same not to be drawn until the end of the year for which the sum may be granted, and not then unless the said Ferry has been properly attended.

To the Chairman of the Committee of Public and Private Accounts, the sum of £150 for various services performed by him during the recess, and also for extra services during the Session, in Auditing and Reporting the said Accounts.

To Edward L. Jarvis and Company, the sum of £44 5s. being for return of Duties on goods destroyed by Fire at Saint John on 17th August last.

To W. H. Street and W. P. Ranney, the sum of £135 19 10, being amount of Parliamentary Duties on goods consumed at the great Fire in Saint John in 1837.

To William Hammond, the sum of £67 3 1, being amount of Parliamentary Duties on Goods consumed at the great Fire in Saint John in 1837.

To

To Dugald Stewart, Esquire, Deputy Treasurer at Dalhousie, the sum of £8 to reimburse him for Postages paid on a return Package of Papers and Accounts connected with the Treasury Department.

To George F. Campbell, Esquire, Post Master at Saint Andrews, the sum of £8 to remunerate him for expenses incurred in forwarding extra Mails to Saint John with Letters during the present Winter, and that no further Grant be made by this House for such service.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £— for the purpose of building a Bridge across the North West Branch of the Miramichi, on the Great Road between Fredericton and Newcastle, the same to be taken out of the Great Road Appropriations of 1841 for that Road, and not payable till that period.

Upon the question for sustaining this Resolution, the Committee divided—

YEAS, 9.

NAYS, 17.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

To the Governor and Trustees of the New Brunswick Madras Board, the sum of £90 11 6 to enable them to pay off the debt incurred in completing the School House in Fredericton.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, the sum of £100 to reimburse James Cameron for the expenses of printing one thousand copies of the "Militiaman's Guide," and five hundred copies of the "Officer's Instructor," as well as to remunerate him for his valuable services in preparing those works for the Press, and distributing them throughout the Province.

To the following persons, the sums named, being for return of Parliamentary Duties on Goods destroyed by Fire at Saint John in January, 1837:—

To Stephen Wiggins,.....	£4	1	5
John Walker,.....	51	17	9
Barnabas Tilton,.....	49	18	9
Knowles and Thorne,.....	1	17	9
George Chadwick,.....	8	4	9
George W. Potter,.....	13	3	11
Joseph Scammel,.....	11	9	0
Robert L. Harris,.....	5	9	4
William Scammel,.....	1	5	0
George M. Burns,.....	0	4	3
Edward W. Greenwood,.....	5	8	3
Thomas L. Nicholson,.....	8	15	7
Keator and Thorne,.....	5	15	0

Resolved, That the following sums be granted for

Dork County Bye Roads :

£35	For the New Road lately explored from the River Saint John, near Shaw's, to the Howard Settlement.
5	To improve the Road from the Howard Settlement to Dow's Mills.
10	To open and improve a Road from the River Saint John to the Rosborough Settlement.
30	To improve the Road to the Magundy Settlement, through the Poquiock Settlement; out of which a sum not exceeding £10 to repair the Bridge and improve the Road between the River and the Poquiock Settlement, and the balance to build the Bridges and improve the Road leading to Magundy.
5	To improve the Road through the Poquiock Settlement, from the cross Road to the rear of Carson's Farm.
25	To improve the Road from Carson's Corner to Wilson's Mills, to commence at the further end of the Road and work towards the Poquiock Settlement.
40	For the Road to the Magundy Settlement; a small sum of which to be appropriated in making an Embankment near Wilson's Mills, and the remainder, except what may be absolutely necessary to keep the Road in

- in repair after exhausting the Statute Labour, to be expended on the New Road leading to Magundy.
- £10 To improve the Road leading from Donnely's Base Line to the Lake George.
- 50 To alter and improve the Road leading from the Magundy Settlement to the Magaguadavic Ridge, commencing at the rear corner of Lockhart's Field.
- 15 To improve the Road leading from the School House, Magundy, to James Brown's.
- 35 To open a Road and improve the same, connecting the Smithfield Settlement with the New Market Settlement; £3 of which to be expended towards Abram's.
- 15 For the Road leading from Gilman's Mills to the Smithfield Settlement.
- 25 For the Road from Lawrence Grant's to the Campbell Settlement.
- 25 For the Road leading to and through the upper Caverhill Settlement toward the Lower Settlement.
- 25 For the Road leading to and through the Lower Caverhill Settlement towards the Upper Settlement.
- 15 For the Road from Mitchell's to Adam Jackson's, thence to Fleming's.
- 65 For the Road from Adam Jackson's to the River Saint John.
- 25 For the Road from William Grey's to the mouth of the Mactaquack.
- 50 For the Road from the mouth of the Mactaquack to Mauseroll's Ferry.
- 15 For the Road from Humphrey Sisson's to James Whitehead's.
- 25 For the Road from the Tripp Settlement to the Keswick.
- 15 For the Road from Darius Burt's to Gould Crouse's.
- 10 For the Road from the School House beyond Moses Lawrence's to William Estey's.
- 30 Towards erecting a Bridge over the Keswick at Burt's or Estey's, at the discretion of the Commissioner.
- 5 For the Road leading to the Hurlet Settlement.
- 5 For the Road leading from the Royal Road to Parker's Farm.
- 10 For the Road leading to Charles King's.
- 35 For the Road from William John's through the Bird Settlement; £7 10s. of which to be laid out on the north line, and half of the remainder between the Bird Settlement and the Cardigan.
- 70 For the Road leading from the South Branch of the Tay Creek to Stone's; a sum not exceeding £10 to be expended in altering, if necessary, and improving the Road leading towards Stanley, by Micks', and a like sum to improve the Road through Cardigan.
- 15 For the Road leading from Cardigan to Stanley, commencing beyond Evan George's Farm.
- 7 10 For the Road from the Tay Creek to Larkin's.
- 5 To open a Road from the Cardigan to Davidson's.
- 20 To assist in altering and improving the Nashwaak Road at the Meeting House, and around Clarke's Hill, in addition to the grant last year.
- 60 To open and improve the Road leading from the Great Road to Northumberland to the River Nashwaak.
- 25 For the Road leading from the Alms House in Fredericton to the New Maryland Settlement.
- 20 For the Road leading from the continuation of Smyth Street towards the Glebe; half of which to be appropriated in improving the Road across the rear of the Lot to the New Maryland Road.
- 60 For the Road from Fredericton to the New Maryland Settlement.
- 15 To erect a Bridge on the New Maryland Road near Watts'.
- 100 To improve the Road from the Rushagonis Stream to the Saint Andrews Road; a sum not exceeding £8 of which to be expended in exploring that part of the Road which is unexplored.
- 20 For the Road from the School House in New Maryland to the County line.
- 15 To repair the Bridge across the Mill Stream.

£10	To open a Road from Morgan's to Beaver Dam.
10	To improve the Road on the south west side of the Rushagonis.
10	To improve the Road from the Little Settlement to the Hanwell.
15	To improve the Road leading from the Settlement in the rear of M'Leod's Hill to the Nashwaaksis, by the Royal Road.
20	To open a Road from the Bridge on the Nashwaak River towards Stanley.
15	To improve the Road from Hughes' to the Taxes River.
5	To improve the Road from the Tay Creek to Campbell's.
20	To improve the Road and make Embankments on the Nashwaak around Weade's Hill.
5	To improve the Road from Harris' to the Keswick.
100	To the Justices of the Peace for the County of York, to assist them in paying the damages for the Road laid out between John M'Gibbon's and the lower part of Douglas.
20	To repair the Old Bridge across Garden's Creek in Kingsclear, and improve the Road upwards.
50	In aid of individual subscription, in completing a Wharf and Ferry Landing at the Phoenix Square in Fredericton.
112 10	To remunerate Jacob M'Kean, in part, for the erection of Bridges on the Road leading from John M'Gibbon's to Shepherd's.

£1,840 0.

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill for enabling persons indicted of Felony to make their defence by Counsel :

A Bill to alter and amend an Act to provide for the safe keeping of the County Records, so far as regards the County of Carleton : and

A Bill to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Gloucester to assess the said County, for repairing the Public Buildings therein :

Without making any amendments thereto.

And that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to incorporate the Saint John Orphan Benevolent Society,

With an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the House.

Mr. Street, from the Committee appointed yesterday, to take under consideration the subject recommended by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, as regards a Steam Communication between this Province, Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia, submitted their Report; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

"The Committee to whom was referred the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of the 9th instant, laid before this House on the 10th instant, on the subject of promoting a Steam Communication between Miramichi, New Brunswick, Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, and Pictou, Nova Scotia, submit the following Report :

"That the Committee having had the subject matter of this Message under consideration, are of opinion, that it is an object of great importance to this Province that a Weekly Steam Communication be kept up between Miramichi, New Brunswick, Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, and Pictou, Nova Scotia; but that owing in part to the expensive description of the Boats required for that Line, and the additional fact of the Boat being only able to run about six months out of the twelve, the Committee are of opinion, that such a Steam Communication cannot be kept up without Legislative aid; and therefore recommend, that an annual sum of £350 be granted for five years, commencing from the 1st of May, 1841, in aid of the above object, provided a good and efficient Steam Boat, of not less than eighty horse power, be run on that Line, under such restrictions as shall secure to the Public the accommodation contemplated; and the Committee are further of opinion, that this sum, with the aid that will doubtless be

be afforded by the Legislatures of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, should afford sufficient encouragement to procure a good sufficient Weekly Communication on the line above mentioned.

“ Respectfully submitted.

“ J. A. STREET, *Chairman*.
WILLIAM END,
L. A. WILMOT.

“ *Committee Room, 20th March, 1840.*”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of Mr. Street ; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Honorable Mr. Crane, from the Committee appointed on the 10th day of February last, to take under consideration the several matters as regards the purchase made from the Crown by the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company, submitted their Report ; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

“ The Select Committee to whom was referred the subjects of the Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Land Company's purchase, have attended to the duty devolved upon them, and beg leave to submit the following Report :

“ The Committee have had before them the following documents :—

“ 1st. The Grant to the Company dated 5th November, 1835, for 558,214 acres.

“ 2d. Lease of Coals for 10,000 years, dated 28th December, 1836, at 2s. per chaldron on the Coals raised ;—the Committee are informed that the Company have also obtained a Lease for — years of all the Minerals and Fossils within this tract.

“ 3d. Two letters of Colonel Hayne, the Company's Commissioner, to the late Commissioner of Crown Lands, dated 10th January, 1839, and the other dated 16th January, 1840.

“ 4th. Report of the Company for 1838, published in London in March last.

“ The Committee have also had the Company's Commissioner before them, and have examined him particularly as to the Survey and the details connected therewith. Several points have been brought by the Commissioner to the notice of the Committee, the most important whereof are as follow :—

“ 1st. That the exterior lines of the Company's tract have not been adjusted, inasmuch as the lines forming the North West angle do not close. On this point, the Committee beg leave to refer to a Despatch from the Right Honorable Lord Glenelg, dated 22d December, 1835, to the late Lieutenant Governor, on the subject of the Survey of the Company's Land, wherein His Lordship says, ‘ the exterior Survey is, I understand, already complete.’ This information it appears His Lordship must have obtained from the Deputy Governor of the Company in London, and therefore should be taken as conclusive on this point. But in addition to this, the Committee observe the following paragraph in the Annual Report of the Company printed in London, and dated 14th March last :—‘ After a lengthened period of delay the Survey of the Grant by the Crown Officers has been completed. By Captain Hayne's Annual Report recently received, it would appear that on closing the Survey, the tract is found to comprise only 559,151 acres.’—These evidences the Committee conceive must put at rest any question as to the exterior Survey.

“ 2d. The next point brought before the Committee as connected with the Survey, is, that 55,821 acres, equal to 10 per cent. of the gross contents, should be deducted for unimprovable Lands, Lakes and Rivers. On this point the Committee beg leave to state, that it does not appear that any stipulation to that effect was made in the original contract of purchase. In the next place the Land was selected after examination and inspection, and the Grant received without any such deduction, so that the Company took their title with full notice of the Waste Lands ; and lastly, not only was the price of the Land low, but the Company have received the two Leases of Mines, Minerals and Fossils.

“ Since the Grant of the Land passed without paying any additional consideration therefor, and as some of the Lands considered as waste and unimprovable, may be the most valuable for Mining operations, and as the Rivers intersecting the whole tract enhances in a very great degree the value thereof, the Committee therefore cannot recommend any allowance to be made to the Company on these grounds.

“ The

"The next point brought before the Committee is, that as the sale price of Crown Lands has been reduced since the Company's purchase from 5s. to 3s. by a late Act of Assembly, some allowance should be made by the Legislature for loss to the Company in the sale of their Lands. This claim for consideration is not founded on correct premises, for at the time of the Company's purchase, Crown Lands were being sold as low as 2s. 6d. per acre for settlement, and since the Grant passed large portions of Crown Lands have been sold at over 6s. per acre. The Committee cannot learn that any pledge was given by the Government to the Company, that the Crown Lands should be kept at 5s. per acre, nor could such a pledge be prudently given, as it would be unjustifiable to control and direct the sales of the whole Crown Lands in the Province with a view to the private interests of any one man or set of men, and for these reasons we cannot recommend that any allowance be made to the Company on this score.

"The only point remaining worthy of notice is, that as the Company may hereafter have some difficulties with the proprietors of the adjoining Lands, owing to the difference between the lines on the Grant Plan and the lines of actual survey, the Government should indemnify and save harmless the Company from all suits and claims which may hereafter arise in consequence thereof; but as the Grant and Plans were completed under the inspection and approbation of the Agent, the Committee cannot discover why the Company should have advantages and protections which are never extended to other Grantees; they cannot recommend any allowance to be made on this point.

"The Committee would observe that the Company have been in the peaceable possession of the whole tract since their Grant came out, and it does not appear that any difficulties have as yet arisen with regard to the exterior or interior lines of the Tract.

"The Committee, in conclusion, would recommend that the sum of £485, Currency, be credited to the Company, on account of tonnage money received at the Crown Land Office for Timber cut on the Company's Tract, between agreement for purchase and the issuing of the Grant.

"Respectfully submitted.

"W. CRANE,
L. A. WILMOT,
CHARLES FISHER.

"Committee Room, 21st March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The House adjourned until Monday morning next at 10 o'clock.

Monday, 23d March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to provide for the more effectual prevention of Trespasses, and protection of Timber growing on the Crown Lands within this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Gilbert do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to authorize the widening and enlarging of certain Streets in the City of Saint John, and of laying out other Streets therein."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Jordan,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendment made by the Council to

A Bill to incorporate the Saint John Orphan Benevolent Society.

The amendment being read, is as follows:—

At

At A insert the following Section :

"II. And be it enacted, That the said Corporation shall have in all respects the like power and authority, by and with the consent of two or more Justices of the Peace, to bind out any such Orphan Children, as the Overseers of the Poor now have, under and by virtue of the second Section of an Act, made and passed in the twenty sixth year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Third, intituled 'An Act to regulate and provide for the support of the Poor in this Province.' "

And the question being put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Jordan do return the Bill, with the amendment, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of Mr. Allen,

Whereas highly important Military services were rendered to their Queen and Country by Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell, of Her Majesty's Thirty Sixth Regiment, and the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers under his command, while commanding the Forces stationed on the Upper Saint John, for the protection and defence of the Northwestern Frontier of this Province; And whereas those services were eminently distinguished, as well by untiring zeal on the part of the said Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell, and the Officers under his command, for the improvement of the Provincial Militia, as by the most unremitting vigilance over the extended line of defence, whereby those Officers and Soldiers have not only obtained the highest approbation of His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, Commander in Chief of this Province, in the District General Order of the 27th of March last, but have justly merited the grateful acknowledgments of Her Majesty's subjects in this loyal Province; therefore

Resolved, That the thanks of this House be presented to Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell, and the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the Thirty Sixth Regiment; to Major Brooks, and the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the Sixty Ninth Regiment; to Major Winyates, and the Officers of the Royal Engineers; to Captain Stow and the Royal Artillery, and to William H. Robinson, Deputy Commissary General, and the Officers of the Commissariat Department, for their distinguished services on that occasion; and further

Resolved, That His Honor the Speaker do communicate the same to Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell.

To which Mr. Wilson moved the previous question—

That the question upon the Resolution be now put.

Whereupon the House divided—

YEAS, 16.

NAYS, 9.

Whereupon it was carried in the affirmative.

The question was then taken upon the Resolution, and it passed in the affirmative.

Mr. End, a Member for the County of Gloucester, and Mr. Boyd, a Member for the County of Charlotte, severally applied for leave of absence after Thursday next, important business requiring their presence in their respective Counties; which was granted.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the business referred to them again under their consideration, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow:—

Resolved, That the following sums, now in the hands of the Commissioners for extending the Breakwater at Quaco, be reappropriated and laid out as follows:—

£75 to complete the Road along the Beach to M'Comber's Creek, at Quaco;

£50 to avoid the Hill on the West side of Berry's Creek in Quaco, and to erect a Bridge over the said Creek.

gt

Resolved,

Resolved, That there be granted

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, for the time being, the sum of £350, annually, for the next five years, from the 10th day of May, 1841, for the purpose of encouraging a Weekly Steam Communication between Miramichi, New Brunswick, Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, and Pictou, Nova Scotia; Provided that a good and efficient Boat, of not less than Eighty Horse power, be by the period above named put upon that line, and that the same do run regularly not less than once a week between the above mentioned places, between the 10th May and the 20th November, each year, during the same term, (going and returning within the week) and proceeding up the River Miramichi as high as the Town of Newcastle, each trip, both on the arrival and departure of the said Boat, to discharge and receive Freight and Passengers, touching at Douglastown for the same purpose, both on her arrival and departure, and stopping at each of those places each time not less than half an hour;—which sum shall be paid annually to such person or persons as may run such Boat, by Warrant, under the hand and seal of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, only on its being certified to him, by Commissioners to be by His Excellency appointed to superintend such Steam Navigation in this Province, that a good and efficient Boat of the power aforesaid has been put on said line, and that the conditions of this grant have been, for the year for which the grant is applied to be paid, in all respects complied with.

To the Quarter Master General of the Militia Forces, the sum of £200 for his services for the year 1839.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £30 to enable His Excellency to remunerate a Ferryman at the Arestook for his services in facilitating the passage of the Mails across the said River during the year 1839.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £26 15 5 for the purpose of paying the balance due the Commissioners for exploring a new line of Road from Bellisle Bay to Kingston.

To Alexander Goodfellow, Esquire, the sum of £36 17s. over expended by him on Taxes River Bridge.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Kent, the sum of £20 to recompense the Ferrymen for conveying Her Majesty's Mails over the Richibucto River for the last four years.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £108 10s. to pay Michael Harley the balance due him for exploring a line of Road from Salmon River to Richibucto.

To Ann Fowler, widow of the late Caleb Fowler, who served as Ensign in the Revolutionary War in America, the sum of £20 to assist her in her distressed and indigent circumstances.

To Dorcas Clarke, of Saint George, in the County of Charlotte, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in that Parish for one year, ending on the first day of January, 1837.

To Henry Rigby, a licenced Teacher, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Portland for one year, ending 31st December, 1839; the said School not having been included in the certificate of the Trustees, by reason of the large number of Schools previously established by them in that populous Parish, and which prevented them awarding to any one School the full sum provided by Law.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £49 16 4 to pay the Commissioner appointed to explore a line of Road from Red Rock to the Nerepis, the balance due him.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £109 7 5 to pay George Wightman the balance due him for exploring a line of Road between Woodstock and Oak Bay.

To John Biggs, the sum of £6 12 6 being amount of Provincial Duty paid by him on a Coach imported from the United States for the use of the Legislative Council.

To Julia Crowley, an Infant School Teacher in Saint Andrews, the sum of £10 to enable her to keep up so useful an establishment.

To the President and Directors of the Central Bank, the sum of £1,273 12 9, being amount advanced by them for the expenses of the Legislature in September last.

To

To the Appraisers at Saint John, under the Imperial Act, the sum of £50, each, to remunerate them for services of the past year.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £35 to enable William John Layton to publish his Meteorological Register for the last five years; and the further sum of £28 10s. to remunerate him for loss of Instruments sustained in keeping said Register.

To John Fraser, Esquire, the sum of £10 to remunerate him for his services as Appraiser of Dutiable Articles in Miramichi for the year 1839.

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

Read as engrossed,

The Resolutions of Appropriation made and passed in Supply on the 21st instant.

Ordered, That Mr. H. T. Partelow do take the said Resolutions to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to continue several Acts for the establishment and regulation of Boards of Health in the several Counties of this Province: and

A Bill to repeal certain Sections of an Act, intituled "An Act for the more effectual prevention of Fires in the City of Saint John:"

Without making any amendment thereto.

And that the Council had also agreed to

A Bill imposing Duties for raising a Revenue.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, from the Select Committee appointed to prepare a Bill for granting portions of the Crown Lands to the North American Colonial Association of Ireland, reported, that the Committee had attended to that duty, and directed him to report a Bill, intituled "A Bill to authorize the granting of certain tracts of Land to the North American Colonial Association of Ireland, and to prescribe the terms and conditions thereof;" which he was directed to submit to the House.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Bill, as reported by the Committee, being then handed in, was read a first and second times.

Mr. Stewart, a Member for the County of Gloucester, applied for leave of absence, private matters of importance requiring him at his residence; which was granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Tuesday, 24th March, 1840.

Prayers.

On motion of Mr. Palmer,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to provide for opening and repairing Roads and erecting Bridges throughout this Province.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, they had made further progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon, from the Committee to whom was referred the Petition from the Justices of the Peace for Saint John, relative to further aid towards the erection of a House of Correction at that place, submitted their Report; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee appointed on the 20th February last, to take into consideration the Petition of the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, praying further Legislative aid towards the House of Correction now building near the

the City of Saint John, and tendering the use thereof to the Province at large for the purpose of security to convicted Criminals, and keeping them employed at hard labor, beg to submit the following Report:

"That there being no Establishment in the Province for the purpose of placing convicted Criminals to hard labor, when sentenced thereto by the Courts, your Committee think it highly desirable that the House of Correction now building near the City of Saint John should be accepted as a Provincial Penitentiary, and that an Act should be passed at the next Session to authorize the transportation of Criminals from the several Counties to Saint John; and they further recommend that a Grant of money be made at the present Session to the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint, John payable in 1841, to enable them to complete the said Building.

"Respectfully submitted.

J. W. WELDON,
J. R. PARTELOW,
GEO. HAYWARD,
J. A. STREET.

"Committee Room, 24th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston laid before the House, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, the following Returns from the Office of the Surveyor General, made up in pursuance of an Address to His Excellency of the 9th instant, viz:—

Particulars of the Five Year Licences granted in the years 1838 and 1839, shewing the amount paid thereon, the quantity of Timber and Logs cut, and the Excess returned by the Deputy Surveyors as cut on such Licences:

Particulars of Timber and Logs cut on Land for which agreements to purchase had been made, but not completed, in the same years: and

Return shewing what amounts remain unpaid on Timber and Logs cut in Excess, as also on such as was cut on Lands purchased, but not paid for or secured.

[See Appendix.]

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, from the Committee to whom was referred the subject recommended by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, relative to a Canal between the Bay of Fundy and the Saint Lawrence, submitted their Report; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Select Committee appointed on the 31st January last, to consider that part of His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the present Session, relative to the connexion of the Bay of Fundy with the Gulph of Saint Lawrence by means of a Canal, have attended to the duty devolved upon them, and beg leave to submit the following Report:

"The Committee have given this important subject great consideration, and are therefore the more deeply impressed with the necessity of adopting immediate measures for the prosecution of a work which, when completed, will not only greatly advance the Commercial interests of this Province, but will also conduce to the Colonial union and strength of all the North American Colonies.

"Under these impressions, the Committee are happy to find that the attention of the Home Government has been called to this subject, and that His Excellency the Governor General evinces such an interest in the undertaking, as will ensure His Excellency's powerful influence and co-operation in the future prosecution of the work.

"Although several Surveys have been made, in order as well to ascertain the best line for the Canal as to estimate the probable expense thereof, yet the Committee are of opinion that neither of the Surveys and estimates heretofore published should be relied upon so far as to justify the commencement of the work without a further exploration.

"The Committee would respectfully press upon the House the necessity of immediate and efficient action on this all important subject; and as it is on every account desirable to insure the assistance of British capital in the prosecution of this great enterprise,

enterprise, the Committee are of opinion that nothing can so certainly guarantee such assistance, as a survey of the line and estimate of the expenses made by a British Engineer of high character and standing.

"The Committee therefore unanimously recommend that the sum of £1000 be put at the disposal of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, towards defraying the expenses of a new Survey to be made by a person thoroughly conversant with the Science of Civil Engineering, during the coming season; and that His Excellency be respectfully requested to communicate this Report to His Excellency the Governor General, and also to the Lieutenant Governors of the neighbouring Colonies, and desire their assistance and co-operation in this important measure.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"L. A. WILMOT,
WILLIAM CRANE,
J. R. PARTELOW.

"Committee Room, 24th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

Mr. Partelow, by leave, presented a Petition from Crookshank and Walker, Ratchford and Brothers, Barlows and Ketchum, and others, of the City of Saint John and elsewhere, Creditors of Duncan Barber, against whom a Writ of *Extendi Facias* has issued at the suit of the Crown, praying that certain measures may be adopted to settle Her Majesty's claim, in order that relief may be afforded to the Petitioners in the premises; which he read.

And the Rule of the House, limiting the time for introducing Petitions, being in this instance dispensed with,

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and referred to the Committee appointed on the 12th instant, to take under consideration Petitions praying permission to surrender to the Crown certain purchases of Lands, to report thereon.

Read as engrossed,

The Resolutions of Appropriation made and passed in Supply yesterday the 23d instant.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Resolutions to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

"Whereas it is desirable that the Receipts and Expenditures of the Public Revenue of the Province, from whatever sources derived, should be audited by some person unconnected with this House; And whereas it is inexpedient that there should be more than one Audit Establishment for the Province; And whereas the present Salary of the Auditor General is a sufficient compensation for an efficient performance of the above service; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that he will be pleased to direct the Auditor General to perform the duty of auditing the Receipts and Expenditures of all the Public Revenues of the Province, from whatever sources derived; and that His Excellency will also be pleased to take such measures as he may deem necessary to secure an efficient discharge of the above service, and cause the Accounts so audited to be annually laid before this House, at as early a day in every annual Session of the Legislature, as may be practicable."

To which Mr. Wilson moved the previous question—

That the question upon the Resolution be now put.

And upon the question, the House divided—

YEAS, 3.

NAYS, 17.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

"Whereas it is a duty which this House owes to the Constituency of the Province, to guard its Members against the suspicion of being actuated by other than motives of Public good, and to prevent as much as may be, the constant, though silent efforts of the Executive to extend its influence, by the distribution of its patronage; And whereas the appointment of Members of this House to places of emolument is in con-

travention of a well established constitutional doctrine, inasmuch as it has a direct tendency to fetter the freedom of action of its Members, by presenting to their minds motives of Public conduct inconsistent with a faithful and independent discharge of their Public duties; And whereas a like Rule should be applicable to Members of the Legislative Council, inasmuch as their freedom of conduct is, in common with Members of this House, liable to be affected by their hopes or their fears arising from like causes; And whereas the payment by the Province of the un-salaried Members of that Body, for their services as such, removes the only plausible ground on which such appointments could be made; And whereas the promotion of harmony between the different Branches of the Legislature requires the exclusion of all influences which may have a tendency to interfere with the prerogatives of the Crown, or with the independence of the Representatives of the People, or Members of the Legislative Council; And whereas the passing by the Legislature, upon accounts of Monies expended by its own Members, is anomalous in its character, and frequently exposes them to the suspicion of want of fidelity to the Public interests; therefore

Resolved, As the opinion of this House, That appointments from either Branch of the Legislature to places of emolument, should, in future, be avoided by the Executive of the Province."

To which Mr. L. A. Wilmot moved the previous question—

That the question upon the said Resolution be now put.

And upon the question, the House divided—

YEAS, 5.

NAYS, 17.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the matters referred to them again under their consideration, had passed a number of Resolutions, and he having read the same, they were handed in at the Clerk's Table, and there again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That there be granted

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £108 5 1 to reimburse David Crocker for exploring a line of Road between Tettagouche and Eel River.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £160 14 5 to be paid to Alexander Goodfellow and David Crocker for exploring a new line of Road from Miramichi to the head of Grand Lake.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £16 4s. to reimburse J. E. Woolford, the Barrack Master at Fredericton, for loss of Stores issued for the use of the embodied Militia in 1839.

To the Overseers of the Poor for the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, the sum of £88 8 8 to reimburse them for expenses incurred for the support of transient Poor in the said Parish, from the 13th May, 1839, to the 6th February, 1840.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £300 towards providing Materials for building a Bridge across the Arestook.

To A. Wedderburn, Emigrant Agent at Saint John, the sum of £50 in addition to his Salary of £100 sterling, chargeable on the Civil List.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief of the Province, for the time being, a sum not exceeding £1,500 as a loan to the Disputed Territory Fund, and to be repaid out of the first monies which may come into the hands of the Receiver General from any Securities taken for Timber cut upon the said Territory.

To William Watts, the sum of £—— as a public mark of approbation for his laudable exertions during several years past, as a Nurseryman, Florist and practical Gardener.

Upon

Upon the question for sustaining this Resolution, the Committee divided as follows :

YEAS.
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
Mr. Wilson,
H. T. Partelow,
Jordan,
J. M. Wilmot,
Street,
End,
L. A. Wilmot,
Woodward,
Taylor,
Fisher,
Connell,
Rankin,
Wilson,
Boyd.

NAYS.
Mr. Hanington,
M'Almon,
Partelow,
Beardsley,
Freeze,
M'Leod,
Gilbert.

And so it passed in the affirmative ; and the blank filled up with £25.

To Andrew Shanklin, the sum of £20 for teaching a School in the Parish of Springfield, King's County, for twelve months, ending 1st January, 1837.

To Xenophon Jouett, late Usher of the Black Rod to the Honorable Her Majesty's Council, the sum of £25 in consideration of his long services and advanced age, having served that Honorable Body nearly thirty eight years.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, a sum not exceeding £2,000 for the payment of extra work done in and about the Province Hall during the past year, and for the completion of the work yet in progress.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, not exceeding the following sums for the use of the Agricultural Societies in the respective Counties :—

Restigouche,.....	£100	Gloucester,.....	£100
Northumberland,.....	100	Kent,.....	100
Westmorland,.....	100	King's,.....	100
Saint John,.....	100	Charlotte,.....	100
Queen's,.....	100	Sunbury,.....	100
York,.....	100	Carleton,.....	100

which sums, or aliquot portions thereof, shall be paid to the order of the President of the respective Agricultural Societies, when it shall be certified to His Excellency that the Inhabitants of the several Counties have subscribed and paid a sum equal to one half of the sums above mentioned, or to the said aliquot portions, which sums so paid shall be accounted for to the Legislature ; Provided always, That in such Counties wherein District Agricultural Societies be formed, embracing one or more Parishes only, it shall and may be lawful for His Excellency to apportion the amounts so to be granted for the County among the said Agricultural Societies.

To John Simpson, Queen's Printer, the sum of £152 18 6, being amount of his account for printing the Journals of the Legislative Council to the 1st January, 1840.

To John Simpson, Queen's Printer, the sum of £467 2 9, being balance of his account for printing the Journals of the Assembly and Laws to the 1st January, 1840.

To John Simpson, Queen's Printer, the sum of £206 0 3, being for sundry publications in the Royal Gazette to 1st January, 1840.

To the Keeper of the Light House at Saint Andrews Harbour, the sum of £10 in addition to the sum appropriated on 4th February last ; the same to be taken out of the Light House Fund.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £91 19 9 to reimburse the amount advanced to relieve the Inhabitants of Madawaska from a state of severe distress in 1839.

To Joseph Madgett and Michael Dennison, two Soldiers who served their country in the Revolutionary War in America, the sum of £10 each, for 1839 ; it appearing by the Certificate of the Clerk of the Peace for the County of York, that their names were not included in the Schedule of the Sessions for that County. To

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £300 to pay off the balance due from Commissioners for the Northumberland Emigrants, and to procure Seed for the coming season ; and that no further provision be made for that purpose.

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

On motion of Mr. Street,

"Whereas the Committee on Roads, in their Report upon the Petitions of James Gilmore and others, Donald M'Kay and others, and Alexander M'Laggan and others, praying a grant of a sum of money in aid of individual subscription, towards building a Bridge across the Northwest Branch of the Miramichi, have referred the prayer of those Petitions to the House ; And whereas it appears by the said Petitions that the sum of six hundred pounds, or thereabouts, has been already subscribed by the Inhabitants of Northumberland towards that highly desirable object ; therefore

Resolved, That this House will, at the next Session of the Legislature, grant, in aid of individual subscription, the sum of two thousand pounds towards the erection of the said Bridge, on its being made to appear to the satisfaction of this House, that not less than the sum of five hundred pounds of the said individual subscription in aid of that object has been actually paid and applied thereto, or placed in one of the Incorporated Banks for that purpose."

Upon the question for sustaining the Resolution, the House divided—

YEAS, 6.

NAYS, 13.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

Mr. Brown, from the Committee to whom was referred the Petitions from Thomas Carson and John Carson, and George Acheson, presented to the House on the 6th and 18th of February last, severally praying remuneration in consequence of being called upon to surrender certain tracts of Land purchased from the Crown, submitted their Report ; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

"The Committee appointed on the 17th instant, to take into consideration the Petitions of Thomas Carson and others, setting forth, that they purchased at Auction from the Honorable Thomas Baillie, certain tracts of Crown Land then represented as vacant, and which afterwards appeared to have been previously granted, by which one of the said Petitioners was subjected to the payment of heavy expenses in an action at Law, and all of them to the loss of labour, and expenses connected with the purchase and improvement of the said Lands, Report :

"That they have attended to that duty, and that they have had before them the Honorable Thomas Wyer, who was present at the sale, and who states, that from an investigation which took place at a former period, when he himself intended to make a purchase, he was satisfied that there was no vacant Land there. That he made this statement publicly to the Commissioner at the time of the sale, and that in reply, Mr. Baillie stated, that from a Survey recently made he was satisfied that there was vacant Land there ; and that the Attorney General having been consulted, was also of the same opinion, and that under these circumstances the purchases were made by the Petitioners.

"The Committee have also had before them a letter from Mr. Mahood, who made the Survey, wherein he states, that it was decided by the Attorney General that the Land was vacant, which was afterwards sold to the Petitioners ; and since the Report in the case of the Petitioner George Acheson, the Honorable Thomas Baillie has endorsed on the said Petition, a certificate, setting forth, that at the time when he was before the Select Committee, several circumstances had escaped his recollection, and that he had stated prior to the trial, that Government would indemnify Mr. Acheson in case he failed in the Suit.

"From these considerations, your Committee are of opinion, that the Petitioners are entitled to some further remuneration than the mere return of their purchase money,
and

and therefore respectfully recommend them to the favourable consideration of the House.

“ Respectfully submitted.

“ JAMES BROWN, JUN.
J. W. WELDON,
W. END.

“ *Committee Room, March 24, 1840.*”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of Mr. Brown ; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

Report from the Commissioners appointed by His Excellency under an Act of the Assembly, passed in the year 1837, for examining into the Accounts connected with the Crown Land Office, from the year 1831 to 1836, inclusive.

And the same being read at the Clerk's Table, is as follows :—

“ *Report from Commissioners for examining into Accounts connected with Crown Land Office, from the year 1831 to 1836, inclusive.*

“ MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

“ Having been appointed by Your Excellency in 1837, under an Act of Assembly, Commissioners for investigating the Accounts connected with the Crown Land Office from 1831 to 1836, inclusive, we beg leave respectfully to acquaint Your Excellency, that we have made a diligent and careful examination of the various documents laid before us, and others which we had occasion to call for, and we now proceed to inform Your Excellency the result ; and first we have to remark, that the unbusiness like manner in which the proceedings of the Office have been conducted, and the want of method in making up the Accounts, rendered our labours much more complicated and difficult than they otherwise would have been, many instances having occurred in which monies were paid into the Office not having been credited until one and two years subsequent to their receipt, and besides, the Duties received for excess and unlicensed Timber were so intermingled with those for which regular licences had issued, that it became extremely difficult to trace out and classify them.

“ Much time and labour were occupied in examining the Deputy Surveyors Reports and comparing them with the Dockets, but as many important Reports were not on file, and consequently could not be furnished, the investigation into this most essential branch of our duty was not so comprehensive as we could have wished.

“ The result of the investigation is as follows :—

Timber and Lumber as shewn by the Deputies' Reports, which we cannot discover as being credited, and to account for which the Office is unable—

9056 Tons, @ 2s. and 2493 M. feet, @ 3s. 6d.....	£1,341 17 6
This amount charged against Fee fund for services performed by a	
• Deputy in 1831, contained also in a Warrant on Casual Revenue	
in his favor,.....	13 5 0
Duties received at the Crown Land Office, for excess of Timber, and	
Timber and Lumber cut without Licence, not credited,.....	295 8 0
Sundry Deposits in Office, unaccounted for,.....	1,514 15 10
Receipts by W. N. Ackerley at Saint John, and Note given by James	
Stewart in 1831, subsequently paid,.....	37 13 6

Total, £3,202 19 10

“ For the above amount we consider the late Commissioner of Crown Lands accountable to the Crown.

“ But we think it proper to state that the following proportions of this deficiency of Credits took place during the absence of Mr. Baillie in England, in part of the years 1831, 1832, 1833, and 1834, while the Office was under the superintendence of Mr. J. A. Beckwith, as Deputy Commissioner :—

it

Timber

Timber, 5042 Tons, @ 2s.....	£504	4	0
Lumber, 983 M. feet, @ 3s. 6d.....	172	0	6
Duties on excess, and on Timber and Lumber cut without Licence,	265	19	6
Deposits,.....	321	3	10
	£1,263	7	10

"The above amount of deficiencies is all we consider necessary to bring under the notice of Your Excellency; yet we could have particularised transactions to a very large amount which ought to have been credited in 1835 and 1836, and which we subsequently discovered had been carried to the credit of the Revenue in 1837—a circumstance which would have swelled up the amount to a very large sum, and which must have inevitably been reported, had not we, as Members of the Legislature, been conversant with the accounts for the latter year, and thought it necessary to refer to them, after we had first ascertained that the various sums were not credited where they ought to have been, although our authority, as Commissioners, did not extend to investigate beyond 1836.

"We have deemed it unnecessary to particularise the various parties who have paid the above monies, or the names of the Deputies who have made the Returns. The latter were detailed in seventy four interrogatories we made to the Office on the 31st January, 1839, and to which we received the answers we have the honor to annex to this Report; and we consider it but an act of justice to Mr. Baillie to state, that in every instance where we sought for information, he appeared desirous and anxious to afford it, and directed that we should on all occasions have full and free access to all the books and documents in the Office.

"We have also abstained from remarking on the immensely large sums paid to the different Deputies, and the total absence of an efficient audit of the respective claims. These have all been paid under the requisite authority, yet in some instances we discovered that the late Lieutenant Governor, Sir Archibald Campbell, when directing a Warrant to issue for the payment of accounts submitted to him, endorsed them as being, in his opinion, very extravagant and objectionable, and we cannot avoid saying, that we entirely coincide in such an expression of sentiment.

"The large salary which appears to have been paid to Richard M'Laughlin, who had the control of the Crown Revenues in Northumberland and Gloucester for so long a time, after it became notorious that he had become utterly incompetent to perform, and in fact was not discharging his duty, could not fail to strike us as an extraordinary procedure; but, as we before observed, the payment has been made under the authority existing at that time, and cannot now be disturbed. This is one of the Deputies to whom allusion is made in a preceding part of this Report, scarcely any of whose Reports to the Office were on file, and consequently did not come under our examination.

"Among other subjects to which we turned our attention, were the accounts of the late Receiver General, and we endeavoured by a thorough and critical investigation, to discover, if possible, how the great deficiency to the Crown (about £7,000,) could have arisen, which appeared by the account submitted by the Administrators immediately after his death (January 1836); but we regret to say, that our efforts in this respect have been unavailing. We have, however, satisfied ourselves on one point, which we conceive worthy of remark, and that is, it almost entirely took place between June, 1834, and December, 1835, a period only of eighteen months—the balance at the former date in his hands being about £600, and that, therefore, the remaining £6,400 must have arisen within the time mentioned—an occurrence, we cannot avoid remarking, we consider incredible.

"In discharging the duty confided to us by Your Excellency, we have spared no pains, with a due regard to avoid expense, of giving every matter connected with the commission, the best attention in our power, and only regret that we could not have submitted a Report at an earlier period; but when it is considered that the accounts through which we had to wade were so voluminous and complicated, and that to the written interrogatories put to the Office we did not receive the annexed reply for twelve months, we trust that Your Excellency will be satisfied that no unnecessary delay has taken place on our part. Some of the Reports from the Deputies,

handed

handed to us only three weeks since, we have been unable to investigate, and should anything arise hereafter from these documents, or from some other Reports which we still hope to be forthcoming, we will notice them in a subsequent communication.

" Respectfully submitted.

" E. BOTSFORD,
J. R. PARTELOW, } *Commissioners.*
L. A. WILMOT,

" *Fredericton, 23d March, 1840.*"

[*See Reply to Interrogatories in Appendix.*]

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee on Light Houses, submitted a further Report, which he read, and handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

" The Committee on Light Houses, to whom was referred the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, of 22d February last, submitting a Report from L. Donaldson, Esquire, who was employed to inspect the Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy, and recommending that provision be made for the permanent appointment of a Surveyor of Light Houses, with an adequate Salary, as well as remuneration to Mr. Donaldson for his past services, have had the same under consideration, and beg leave to Report :

" That from the services rendered by L. Donaldson, they think that the Commission allowed on expenditure is by no means a remuneration for the same, and in accordance with the views expressed by the Commissioners last year and the present, they now recommend the sum of £175 18 7 be appropriated, to make the Salary equal to £250 per annum ; but they cannot recommend that any provision should be made for past services, although they agree that those past services have been very valuable to the public.

" The Report of Mr. Donaldson on the state of the Light Houses, is very lengthy and ably drawn up, and shews the different Establishments to be in a very efficient state.

" All which is respectfully submitted.

" I. WOODWARD,
J. W. WELDON,
JAMES BOYD,
ALEXANDER RANKIN.

" *Committee Room, 24th March, 1840.*"

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of Mr. Woodward ; further

Ordered, That the said Report be referred to the Committee of Supply.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee of Trade, submitted a further Report, which he read, and handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

" The Committee of Trade, to whom was referred the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of 20th February last, with the documents accompanying it, from the Collector of Her Majesty's Customs at the Port of Saint John, beg leave to Report :

" That they have had the same under consideration, and on reference to the Act of 6th Wm. 4th, c. 4, they are of opinion, that Vessels coastwise, arriving at the different Ports in this Province, not having on board articles subject to duty, are not required to make a Report at the Treasury Offices in this Province, the second Section of the said Act making Vessels having dutiable articles only, subject to the subsequent provisions of the said Act.

" Your Committee would therefore recommend that the principles Offices of Her Majesty's Customs should carry out the instructions of the Honorable the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Customs, as far as the same can be consistently done, with due regard to the protection of the Revenue collected under the Imperial Acts, and should it be found that any inconvenience is felt by the operation of the ' Act to provide for the collection of the Revenue of this Province,' of the 8th March, 1836, such alteration may be subsequently made, as may be found necessary.

" All which is respectfully submitted.

" I. WOODWARD,
W. CRANE,
HENRY T. PARTELOW.

" *Committee Room, 24th March, 1840.*"

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On

On motion of Woodward,

"Whereas His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor did, by Message dated the 18th day of February last, bring under the notice of this House the Plan of a Building proposed to be erected by Mr. John Walker, in the City of Saint John, for a Custom House, Treasury and Bonded Warehouses, together with Letters from the Collector of the Customs and the Province Treasurer on the subject, and the same being referred to a Committee of the whole House, the Committee reported, that the same should be recommended to the favorable consideration of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor; therefore

"*Resolved*, As the opinion of this House, That the erection of the proposed Building would be an accommodation for Public Offices at Saint John, as well as an ornament to the City; and further

"*Resolved*, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to give the subject his most favorable consideration."

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward, Mr. Connell and Mr. Freeze, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Wednesday, 25th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read as engrossed,

The Resolutions of Appropriation made and passed in Supply yesterday the 24th instant.

Ordered, That Mr. M'Almon do take the said Resolutions to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. Partelow, Chairman of the Committee on Public and Private Accounts, reported, that they had under their consideration, the Accounts from the Commissioners appointed for the Expenditure of the several Bye Road Appropriations, and submitted their Report thereon, which he read, and handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read.

[*See Appendix.*]

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon moved for leave to bring in a Bill, further to provide for a limited time, for the support of the Civil Government of the Province.

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first and second times; and

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House went into Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

Mr. Woodward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Account of the present Session.

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. Johnston, Mr. Partelow, the Honorable Mr. Weldon, Mr. Brown and Mr. Hayward, do compose the said Committee.

On motion of Mr. Palmer,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to provide for opening and repairing Roads and erecting Bridges throughout this Province.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, had agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

A

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Honorable Mr. Wyer is appointed a Committee on the part of the Council, to join such Committee as may be appointed by the Assembly, to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Joint Address of both Houses to Her Majesty, on the subject of an Act of the Imperial Parliament, respecting Vessels clearing from the North American Colonies laden with Timber, with Deck Loads.

And he further informed the House that the Council had agreed to
The Resolutions of Appropriation dated the 19th day of March, instant.

On motion of Mr. Hill,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed, to join the Committee appointed by the Legislative Council, to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Joint Address to Her Majesty, on the subject of the Act of the Imperial Parliament relative to Vessels clearing from the North American Colonies laden with Timber, with Deck Loads.

Ordered, That Mr. Hill and Mr. McLeod be the Committee on the part of this House ; and further

Ordered, That Mr. Hill do acquaint the Council therewith.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace in and for the City and County of Saint John to make compensation to the Assessors of Taxes for the Parish of Portland, for the year 1839.

Mr. Beardsley in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

The Honorable Mr. Crane, a Member from the County of Westmorland, applied for leave of absence after to-morrow, which was granted.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill further to provide for a limited time, for the support of the Civil Government of the Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

Resolved, That six hundred copies of the Laws now in force relating to Highways be printed, under the direction of the Clerk of this House, and that he be directed to forward the same to the Clerks of the Peace for the several Counties within this Province, to be forwarded by the said Clerks of the Peace to the several and respective Commissioners of Highways, in their several Parishes, so that each Commissioner may be furnished with at least one copy thereof.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, requiring the immediate attendance of the House in the Council Chamber.

The House attended, and being returned—

The Honorable Mr. Speaker reported, that he had addressed His Excellency as follows :—

" May it please Your Excellency,

" The Assembly have passed ' A Bill imposing Duties for raising a Revenue.'

" This it is expected will in its operation produce means, with the Revenues derived from other sources, sufficient to meet all demands upon the Treasury.

" I now present this Bill, in the name and on behalf of Her Majesty's faithful and loyal subjects, the Commons of New Brunswick, and pray that Your Excellency will be pleased to give your assent to it."

K†

That

That His Excellency was then pleased to give his assent to the Bill presented by the House, as also to the following, intituled—

An Act to continue an Act, intituled "An Act relating to the Herring Fisheries in the County of Charlotte :"

An Act to continue the Act for the punishment of persons who shall be guilty of the Trespasses therein mentioned, in the City of Saint John :

An Act to continue the Act imposing a Duty on Rum and other Liquors distilled within the Province :

An Act to continue the Act for prohibiting and suppressing of Lotteries in this Province :

An Act to continue the Act to provide for the payment of Interest on Warrants :

An Act to continue the Act to provide for the better assessment of County and Parish Rates :

An Act to continue an Act to prevent disorderly riding on Streets and Highways in this Province :

An Act to continue an Act to provide for the services of the Clerk of the Circuit Courts in this Province :

An Act to provide for the establishment of a Grammar School in the County of Restigouche :

An Act to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to grant a Bounty on the destruction of Bears in this Province :"

An Act to continue the Act to regulate the ungranted Ferries within this Province :

An Act to continue the Act to regulate Pawn Brokers within this Province :

An Act to continue the Act to regulate the exportation of Lumber :

An Act to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, in the County of Northumberland :"

An Act to continue an Act, intituled "An Act in addition to the Laws now in force for the protection of the Fisheries in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester :"

An Act to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to extend the provisions of an Act, intituled 'An Act to repeal the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and the better extinguishing Fires, so far as the same relate to the Town of Fredericton, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town,' to the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham, and their vicinities, in the County of Northumberland :"

An Act to continue an Act, intituled "An Act for the better security of the navigation of certain Harbours in the County of Northumberland, and to make more effectual provision for the better security of the Harbours in the Counties of Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester :"

An Act for altering the times of holding one of the Terms of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, and also one of the additional Terms of the said Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of Kings :

An Act to continue the Act relating to Landlord and Tenant :

An Act to continue an Act in addition to an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws in force for the organization and regulation of the Militia, and to make further provisions for the same :"

An Act to continue an Act to authorize the Justices of the Peace in the County of York to make further provision for the payment of the Treasurer of that County :

An Act to authorize the Grand Jurors of the several Counties within this Province to inspect the Public Accounts :

An Act to continue the Act to regulate the Inspection of Dry and Pickled Fish for Home consumption and for Exportation :

An Act to continue the Act relating to Church Wardens and Vestrymen, and to persons having voices in their election, so far as relates to the Parish Church of Saint Andrews :

An Act to continue an Act relating to the navigation of the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy :

An Act to continue the Act for the more speedy and effectual punishment of persons keeping disorderly Houses :

An Act to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Towns of Saint Andrews and Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, and to repeal the Acts now in force relating to the Town of Saint Andrews :

An

An Act to continue an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal the Laws now in force for appointing Firewards and for the better extinguishing of Fires in the Town of Saint Andrews, and to make regulations more suitable to the said Town, and for other purposes therein mentioned :"

An Act for erecting a part of the Parish or Township of Sussex, in King's County, into a separate and distinct Parish or Township :

An Act to continue the several Acts now in force relating to Insolvent Confined Debtors :

An Act to alter the time for holding the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace for the County of York :

An Act to amend and continue an Act, intituled "An Act for the appointment of Firewards and the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in that part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, commonly called Mill Town, and its immediate vicinity :"

An Act to continue the Act to provide for the collection of County and Parish Rates :

An Act to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of New Brunswick :"

An Act to authorize an assessment on the inhabitants of a part of the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, for the purpose therein mentioned :

An Act to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for King's County to erect a building in the said County for a Common Gaol, and to assess the inhabitants towards defraying the expenses thereof :

An Act to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John to erect a building in the said City for a Common Gaol, and to raise a sum of Money for erecting and completing the same :

An Act to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force relating to Parish Schools, and to make other provisions respecting the same :"

An Act for enabling persons indicted of Felony to make their defence by Counsel :

An Act to alter and amend an Act to provide for the safe keeping of the County Records, so far as regards the County of Carleton :

An Act to authorize Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Gloucester to assess the said County, for repairing the Public Buildings therein :

An Act to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Saint John Hotel Company :"

An Act to incorporate the Saint George Lime Company :

An Act to continue the Acts relating to Highways :

An Act to extend the provisions of the fourth Section of an Act, intituled "An Act to amend the Act to provide for the collection of the Revenue of the Province," to Woodstock, in the County of Carleton :

An Act to repeal all the Acts regulating Tavern Keepers and Retailers, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof :

An Act to regulate the Assize of Bread in the Parish of Woodstock, in the County of Carleton :

An Act to authorize the Justices of the Peace for Queen's County to Lease a certain Lot of Land in the Town Plat of Gagetown :

An Act to amend the Act to make provision for the payment of a portion of the expenses of maintaining certain Light Houses and Establishments in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence :

An Act to declare the Law with regard to Commissions for taking Affidavits to be read in the Supreme Court :

An Act for ascertaining the Population of this Province :

An Act to prevent the destruction of Oysters in the Harbours of the Counties of Westmorland and Kent :

An Act in addition to the Act providing for the greater safety of Passengers on board Steamboats :

An Act to continue an Act for the better regulation of the Office of Sheriff in this Province : and

An Act in addition to the Acts now in force relating to Commissioners of Sewers.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service. Mr.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the business referred to them again under their consideration, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, were they were again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That there be granted

To the Justices of the Peace for King's County, for the use of the said County, the sum of £100 to reimburse them for expenses connected with the apprehension of Terence Leonard, a person charged with the murder of Bernard Coyle, and who had fled from this Province to the United States.

To John Street, the Provincial Settler between the Arestook and Grand Falls, the sum of £12 10s. to enable him to pay for one hundred acres of Land on which he resides.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £50 to be expended in improving the Road from Fredericton to Maryland.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £52 6 9 to enable His Excellency to defray the expenses attending the investigation into the burning of the Church at Grand Manan.

To Joseph Read, late Supervisor on the Great Road between Newcastle and Restigouche, the sum of £56 17 1, being the balance due him, per Audit, in the year 1838, for expenditures on the said Road ; and the further sum of £8 14 10, being the balance due him for expenditures on the approaches to Tettagouche Bridge, and the Road leading to Bass River, per Audit, in the year 1839 ;—the same to be taken out of the monies voted for the Great Road between Newcastle and Restigouche, and to be paid by the Supervisor when the same comes into his hands.

To the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, the sum of £1,500 to enable them to finish the House of Correction now building, agreeably to the Report of the Select Committee ; the said sum not to be drawn from the Treasury until the year 1841.

To George Acheson, the sum of £40 to remunerate him for loss sustained and expenses incurred in consequence of the Government having sold to the said Acheson a tract of Land which proved to have been previously granted by Government.

To the Commissioner to be appointed by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to expend the sum of £20 to procure Timber to fill up the Hollow, and to aid the Statute Labour in removing the Hill near the Church in Gagetown ; and the further sum of £10 to improve a new Road leading from Gagetown, by way of Dennis Corrigan's, towards the Nerepis Road ;—the amount of £30 having been omitted in the Act of the last Session, appropriating the Bye Road money for Queen's County.

To the Commissioners appointed for auditing the accounts of the Casual and Territorial Revenue, under an Act of the Legislature, the further sum of £500, in full for their services and all expenses incurred under the said Commission.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £250 to enable His Excellency to employ a competent person for the present year to continue the Geological Survey and Exploration of the Province ; and further resolved, that no further Grant be made for this purpose.

And the Chairman further reported, that he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, the Resolutions engrossed, and leave to sit again granted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock

Thursday, 26th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Read as engrossed,

The Resolutions of Appropriation made and passed in Supply yesterday the 25th instant.

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot do take the said Resolutions to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto. On

On motion of Mr. H. T. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue for the services therein mentioned.

Mr. M'Leod in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the Bill again before them, had made further progress therein, and he was directed to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and leave granted.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of Supplies to be granted for the Public Service.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having again gone into consideration of the business referred to them, had passed a number of Resolutions, which he read, and they being handed in at the Clerk's Table, were there again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That there be granted

To the Commissioners of Government House, the sum of £—— towards the balance due them.

To which the following was moved as an amendment :—

Resolved, As the opinion of this Committee, That it is inexpedient to make any further grant towards the payment of the Accounts of the Commissioners for superintending the repairs of Government House, till those Accounts are audited by a Committee of this House, and the correct balance ascertained.

Upon the question for sustaining the amendment, the Committee divided—

YEAS.

Mr. Street,
Fisher,
Beardsley,
Wilson.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
Mr. Allen,
Hanington,
Partelow,
Woodward,
Connell,
Brown,
H. T. Partelow,
Gilbert,
Rankin.

Whereupon it was decided in the negative.

The question was then taken upon the original Resolution, when it passed in the affirmative ; and the blank then filled up with the sum of £1750.

To such Commissioner as His Excellency may appoint, a sum not exceeding £500 for the purpose of improving the Navigation between the River Saint John and the Grand Lake, by the removal of a Bar at the entrance of the Jemseg.

To the Justices of the Peace for the County of Northumberland, the sum of £25 to enable them to procure a good and efficient Ferry Scow on the Southwest Branch of the Miramichi River, where the Great Road between Fredericton and Newcastle crosses that River ; to be paid on its being certified to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor by the Commissioners appointed to superintend the Stage on that Road, that said Ferry Scow has been built and in full operation.

To the Widow of Thomas Burdon, late a Lieutenant in the Corps of Loyal Associated Refugees, the sum of £20 towards assisting her in her present distressed circumstances.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £20 for laying out and improving a Road from the Forks of the Road leading to Oc-nabog and John Gaunce's to M'Allister's, on the Road leading from Gagetown to Nerepis.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of

L†

£75

£75 in aid of individual subscription towards the completion of a Public Wharf and Ferry Landing in Fredericton, at Nixon's Ferry, in connection with the Great Road to Miramichi.

To Henry Chubb, of Saint John, the sum of £75 12 6, being amount of his account for printing Doctor Gesner's first and second Reports of the Geology of New Brunswick.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £30 for the encouragement of William Clarke, a new settler on the line of Road from Eel River to the head of Oak Bay; the same to be paid to the said Clarke as soon as it shall be duly certified to His Excellency that he is residing on the said line of Road, and has a comfortable House for the accommodation of Travellers.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 to improve the Tow Paths from the Tobique to the Grand Falls on the River Saint John.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £25 towards remunerating Missionaries, stationed at Madawaska, for the purpose of giving attendance on the Tobique and other Indians established in the neighbourhood of that Settlement.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 for improving the Road leading from Groom's, in Hampton, to the New Bridge in Norton, King's County.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £51, being expenses incurred in running and marking out a Division Line between the Counties of Sunbury and Queen's, by Deputy John Wilkinson, in 1839.

To the Chairman of the Library Committee of this House, such sum as will procure a Bill for £300 sterling, to enable that Committee to procure such Books as are required for the use of the House, to be accounted for at the next Session of the General Assembly.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £156 5 7, being the amount of Duties on sundry contraband goods recently seized and sold by the Customs at Saint John; the same to be applied towards rewarding the parties concerned in making the said seizures.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, a sum not exceeding £213; the same to be distributed among the non-commissioned Officers and Privates of four Militia Companies on permanent Duty in Carleton County last Winter, under Command of Captains Cunliffe, Ketchum, M'Lauchlan, and Giberson, in lieu of Coats, as allowed to other Militiamen on permanent Duty in other parts of the Province at the same time.

To the Commissioners of Light Houses, the sum of £125 18 7 to enable them to pay the Superintendent of Light Houses the balance of Salary recommended by said Commissioners; the same to be taken out of the Light House Fund.

To Bridget M'Donald, whose husband came to his death in assisting Her Majesty's Troops in their march to Quebec, the sum of £10 to assist her in her present destitute circumstances.

To Robert Gowan, the sum of £75 for extra services in the Crown Land Office.

To D. W. Jack, late Tide Surveyor at Saint Andrews, the sum of £50, being the balance of his Salary for 1839.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £70 to enable His Excellency to purchase 400 Setts of Accoutrements in the Store of the Thirty sixth Regiment, for the use of the Militia in this Province.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, a sum not exceeding £— towards defraying the expenses of a new Survey, Exploration and Estimate of a Line of Canal to connect the Bay of Fundy with the Gulph of Saint Lawrence; and also to report an opinion as to the propriety of substituting a Rail Road for the proposed Canal.

To which the following was moved to be added as an amendment:—

Provided that the neighbouring Provinces contribute a fair proportion of the expense of such Survey.

Upon the question for sustaining the amendment, the Committee divided—

YEAS.

YEAS.

The Hon. Mr. Speaker,
The Hon. Mr. Johnston,
Mr. Gilbert,
Jordan,
Allen,
J. M. Wilmot,
Connell,
M'Leod,
Fisher,
Rankin.

NAYS.

The Hon. Mr. Weldon,
The Hon. Mr. Crane,
Mr. H. T. Partelow,
Hanington,
Wilson,
L. A. Wilmot,
Partelow,
Taylor,
Street,
Woodward.

And the division being equal, he had decided in the affirmative.

The question was then taken upon the Resolution, as amended, and it passed in the affirmative; and the blank filled up with the sum of £1000.

To the Province Treasurer, the sum of £150 in addition to the amount already voted for his Salary for 1839; and the further sum of £50 for the Clerk and Deputy in his Office for the same year.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £49 11s. to pay David M'Millan the balance of his account for 1000 copies of *Walkingham's and Mental Arithmetic*.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100 to be applied towards paying the expenses of compiling and publishing "*The Militiaman's Guide*," and "*Officers' Instructor*," should His Excellency be satisfied with the correctness and utility of those Works.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £17 6 3 to pay the Commissioner the balance of his account for Exploring a Line of Road from the Forks of the Marsh at Saint John, to Loch Lomond.

To the Clerk of the House, the sum of £—— for the Contingent Expenses of the present Session.

And the Chairman further reported, that the Committee having finished the business under their consideration, it was

Resolved, That the Committee do now rise.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Resolutions engrossed.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to provide for a regular supply of Seamen for new Ships fitted out or loaded in this Province: and

A Bill to provide for the more effectual prevention of Trespasses, and protection of Timber growing on the Crown Lands within this Province:

With amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

And that the Council had also agreed to

A Bill further to provide for a limited time, for the support of the Civil Government of the Province.

And he further informed the House, that the Council had agreed to

The Resolutions of Appropriation dated the 21st, 23d, 24th and 25th days of March instant, with the following exceptions:—

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £300 for the purpose of building a sufficient Bridge, with a Draw therein, over the Musquash River, on or adjoining the site of the present Bridge, near the residence of G. C. Carman; the said sum to be paid to the Lancaster Mill Company, on their undertaking and giving security to build the Bridge without further claim on the Province, and to maintain the Draw in the said Bridge at their own expense; the same to be taken out of the grant made this Session on the Great Road from Saint John to Saint Andrews.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £400 towards the erection of a Public Wharf at the Public Landing at Indian Town, Parish of Portland, for the accommodation of the Steamers and other Craft in the River Saint John; the same not to be drawn until the year 1841.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor or Commander in Chief, the sum of £100

£100 to reimburse James Cameron for the expenses of printing one thousand copies of "The Militiaman's Guide," and five hundred copies of "The Officers' Instructor," as well as to remunerate him for his valuable services in preparing those Works for the Press, and distributing them throughout the Province.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to provide for the purchase of a place for the residence and accommodation of the Governor and Commander in Chief of this Province."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first and second times.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee appointed to wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of this House of the 24th instant, recommending to the favorable consideration of His Excellency, the proposal and plans of Mr. John Walker, of the City of Saint John, to erect a fire proof building for the accommodation of the Customs and Treasury Offices, also as a Bonded Warehouse in the said City, reported, that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that, so far as it was in his power, he would endeavour to forward the views of the House on this subject.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of this House on the subject of the Westmorland Mines, reported, that the Committee have attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would give due consideration to the recommendations of the House.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee to whom was referred the subject of Salaries to be borne on the Civil List for prospective incumbents, and Salaries or Incomes of Officers not borne thereon, submitted their Report; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Committee appointed on the 14th February last, to take into consideration the Salaries of Public Officers borne on the Civil List, and others, Report:

"That they have had the subject under consideration, but from the late period at which returns from several Public Offices were received, your Committee have not been able to make such a Report the present Session, as, in their opinion, the subject requires; but it shall have their attention during the recess, and they intend being prepared to report at an early period next Session.

"All which is respectfully submitted.

"I. WOODWARD,
CHARLES FISHER,
GEORGE S. HILL.

"Committee Room, 25th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Friday, 27th March, 1840.

Prayers.

Mr. Hill, from the Committee on the part of this House, to join the Committee of the Legislative Council, to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Joint Address of both Houses to Her Majesty, relative to the Act of the Imperial Parliament regulating the clearing of Vessels laden with Lumber, with Deck Loads, and request that His Excellency would be pleased to transmit the same, to be laid at the foot of the Throne, reported, that the Joint Committee had waited upon His Excellency therewith, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would transmit the Address with great satisfaction, accompanied with his recommendation.

Read as engrossed,

The Resolutions of Appropriation made and passed in Supply yesterday the 25th instant.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do take the said Resolutions to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to

A Bill to provide for a regular supply of Seamen for new Ships fitted out or loaded in this Province.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A. in Section I. expunge the words " Shipbuilder or."

At B. expunge the word " known."

At C. expunge the words " within this Province," and insert " therein."

At D. expunge the word " Province," and insert " same."

At E. expunge the words " the Province."

At F. expunge the words " by importing," and insert the words " necessary for such Ship or Vessel by procuring."

At G. expunge the words " two hundred and fifty," and insert the words " three hundred."

At H. expunge the word " imported," and insert the word " brought."

At I. expunge the word " Shipbuilder."

At K. expunge the word " known."

At L. expunge the word " import," and insert the words " procure as aforesaid."

At M. expunge the word " imported," and insert the word " procured."

At N. in Section II. expunge the words " builder, owner or owners, resident in this Province, or the known agent of any owner or owners not resident within this Province, of any new Ship or Vessel built within the Province," and insert the words " owner or owners resident in this Province, or the agent of the owner or owners not resident therein, of any new Ship or Vessel built within the same."

At O. expunge the word " imported," and insert the word " procured."

At P. insert the words " over and above the customary crew of the Vessel in which such additional seamen have been brought."

At Q. in Section III. expunge the words " builder or."

At R. expunge the word " known."

At S. expunge the words " within this Province," and insert " therein."

At T. expunge the word " importing," and insert the word " procuring."

At U. expunge the word " Shipbuilder."

At V. expunge the word " known."

At W. expunge the word " Shipbuilder."

At X. expunge the remainder of the Section.

At Y. in Section IV. expunge the Section, and insert as follows :—

" IV. And be it enacted, That the several penalties and forfeitures hereinbefore mentioned may be prosecuted, sued for and recovered in the Supreme Court, or in any of the Inferior Courts of Common Pleas in this Province, by action of debt, bill, plaint or information, by any one who shall prosecute for the same, and when recovered shall be paid one moiety to the person so suing and prosecuting, and the other moiety into the Treasury of the Province, for the use and support of sick and disabled Seamen within the Province: Provided always, that in case any owner or agent as aforesaid, shall make it appear at the trial of any action for any such penalty, that the number of Seamen required under the provisions of this Act have been actually engaged and shipped on board of some one or more Vessel or Vessels from the United Kingdom, but who by reason of death, capture, shipwreck, or other unavoidable casualty, shall not have arrived within this Province, then and in such case the said owner or agent shall not be liable to such penalty."

At Z. in Section VII. expunge the word " imported," and insert the word " procured."

At Aa. in the same Section, expunge the words " importing him or them into this Province, shall be subject to all the forfeitures and subject to all the penalties of an Act passed in the seventh year of the Reign of His late Majesty William the Fourth, intituled ' An Act to repeal all the Laws now in force for the regulation of Seamen, and to make more effectual provisions for that purpose,' " and insert the words " bringing him or them into this Province, as well as the owner or agent as aforesaid, shall be subject to all the provisions, forfeitures and penalties of all the Laws which may be in force for the regulation of Seamen in this Province."

At

At Bb. in the Preamble, expunge the words "within the Province," and insert the word "therein."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. M'Leod do return the said Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Weldon,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to

A Bill to provide for the more effectual prevention of Trespasses, and protection of Timber growing on the Crown Lands within this Province.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow :—

At A. in Section I. expunge the words "and unauthorizedly located."

At B. insert the words "or without right derived from the Crown so to do."

At C. in Section II. expunge the words "or unauthorizedly located."

At D. expunge the words "first had and obtained," and insert the words "or right as aforesaid."

At E. expunge the words "first had and obtained," and insert the words "or right as aforesaid."

At F. expunge the word "is," and insert the word "are."

At G. in Section III. expunge the words "and unauthorizedly located."

At H. expunge the words "or unauthorizedly located."

At I. expunge the words "for that purpose appointed," and insert the words "appointed to seize the same."

At K. in Section IV. expunge the words "or unauthorizedly located."

At L. insert the words "or right."

At M. expunge the words "first duly had and obtained."

At N. expunge the words "or unauthorizedly located."

At O. expunge the words "first duly had and obtained," and insert the words "or right"

At P. in Section V. expunge the words "the same be claimed by the owner or owners thereof, or some person duly authorized by such owner or owners to make such claim within fourteen days from the day of seizing the same," and insert the words "the owner or owners thereof, or some person duly authorized by him or them, shall within fourteen days after the day of seizing the same, give notice to the seizing officer that he claims the same."

At Q. insert the word "have."

At R. in Section VII. expunge the words "the Surveyor General, or in the name of."

At S. in Section VIII. expunge the word "hereinafter," and insert the word "hereinbefore."

At T. expunge the words "shall and."

At U. expunge the remainder of the Section.

At V. expunge Section X. and alter the number of the remaining Section.

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do return the said Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to provide for the purchase of a place for the residence and accommodation of the Governor or Commander in Chief in this Province."

Mr. Fisher in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill to them referred, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, by leave, presented a Petition from the Honorable Thomas Baillie, late Commissioner of Crown Lands and Surveyor General of this Province, praying the consideration of the House in reference to the Report from the Commissioners

sioners on the Accounts connected with the Department, which was laid before the House on the 24th instant, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, and that relief may be granted him in the premises ; which he read.

Ordered, That the said Petition be received, and lie on the Table.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to authorize the granting of certain tracts of Land to "The North American Colonial Association of Ireland," and to prescribe the terms and conditions thereof.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed as amended.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, communicated the following Resolution :—

"Legislative Council Chamber, Friday, 27th March, 1840.

"Resolved, unanimously, That an humble and dutiful Address be presented to the Queen's Most Gracious Majesty, congratulating Her Majesty on Her Marriage with His Royal Highness Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg and Gotha.

"Resolved, unanimously, That the House of Assembly be requested to join in the said Address.

"WM. TYNG PETERS, Clerk."

On motion of Mr Fisher,

Resolved, unanimously, that this House do agree to the proposed Joint Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, congratulating Her on Her marriage with His Royal Highness Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg and Gotha ; and

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do communicate the foregoing to the Legislative Council.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled "An Act to provide for the purchase of a place for the residence and accommodation of the Governor or Commander in Chief in this Province."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to authorize the Justices in and for the City and County of Saint John to make compensation to the Assessors of Taxes for the Parish of Portland for the year 1839.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Jordan do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to The Resolutions of Appropriation dated the 26th day of March instant.

And that the Council had also agreed to

A Bill to limit the extent and regulate the building of Wharves on the Eastern side of the Harbour of Saint John : and

A Bill for the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in the City of Saint John :

With amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on the Report from the Commissioners, appointed under an Act of Assembly in 1837, to examine into the Accounts connected with the Crown Land Department from the year 1831 to 1836, inclusive, and which was laid before the House on the 24th instant, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

Mr.

Mr. Fisher in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the matter referred to them, had passed the following Resolution:—

“Resolved, as the opinion of this Committee, That the Report of the Commissioners appointed by Law to investigate the Accounts of the late Commissioner of Crown Lands, shews a clear balance due from him to the Crown of the sum of £3,202 19s. 9d., which he ought to be called upon forthwith to pay over to the Receiver General.”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to—

A Bill to limit the extent and regulate the building of Wharves on the Eastern side of the Harbour of Saint John.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow:—

At A. expunge the first Section and alter the numbers of the remaining Sections.

At B. in Section II. expunge the words “And be it enacted,” and insert the words “Be it therefore enacted by the Lieutenant Governor, Legislative Council and Assembly.”

At C. expunge the word “about.”

At D. expunge the words “at low water mark, formed by,” and insert the word “in.”

At E. insert the words “distant sixty feet from the western end of the said Wharf.”

At F. expunge the words “following the line of low water mark, as shewn on said Plan,” and insert the words “in a direct line.”

At G. add the words “as marked on the said Plan, and that the said Plan so prepared by the said Commissioners shall be signed by them and filed in the office of the Secretary of the Province.”

At H. in Section IV. expunge the words “And be it enacted, that as,” and insert the word “Whereas.”

At I. insert the words “Be it enacted, that.”

At K. expunge the words “described in this Act.”

At L. expunge the word “also.”

At M. expunge the words “person or persons having a right so to build.”

At N. in Section V. expunge the words “so defined as aforesaid.”

At O. insert the words “shall be.”

At P. expunge the word “Queen,” and insert the word “Princess.”

At Q. in the Preamble expunge the words “of low water mark.”

At R. expunge the words “and to limit,” and insert the words “to which,”

At S. insert the words “shall be limited.”

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do return the said Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Council to

A Bill for the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in the City of Saint John.

The amendments being severally read, are as follow:—

At A. in Section V. insert “every Engineman who, before the passing of this Act, may have faithfully served as such for an uninterrupted period of not less than fourteen years.”

At B. insert “or as an Engineman.”

At C. expunge the remainder of the Section, and insert “as are allowed to the Officers of such Fire Department and Enginemen by this Act.”

At D. expunge Section VI. and alter the number of the remaining Sections.

At E. expunge Sections XIV. XV. XVI. XVII. and XVIII. and alter the number of the remaining Section.

At

At F. in Section XIX. insert "An Act made and passed in the fifty ninth year of the Reign of George the Third, intituled 'An Act in addition to and amendment of an Act, intituled "An Act to revive and make perpetual an Act authorizing the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of Saint John, to make regulations for the more effectual prevention of Fires within the said City,' " together with."

At G. in the Title, insert the words "and to continue a certain Act relating to the same matter therein mentioned."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do also return this Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to authorize the granting of certain Tracts of Land to "The North American Colonial Association of Ireland," and to prescribe the terms and conditions thereof.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. H. T. Partelow,

The House went into Committee of the whole, in further consideration of a Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue for the services therein mentioned.

Mr. Brown in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having again gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, had agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

Mr. Woodward moved for leave to bring in a Bill, to provide for the erection of a Drawbridge over the Musquash River.

The Rule of the House, limiting the time for bringing in Bills, being in this instance dispensed with,

Leave was granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first and second times.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Saturday, 28th March, 1840.

Prayers.

On motion of Mr. Connell,

Whereas it is desirable that the practicability of a better line for that part of the Great Road between Fredericton and the Canada Line, which lies between Woodstock and the Grand Falls, should be ascertained; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to appoint one or more Commissioner or Commissioners to explore the said line of Road, and report thereon at the next Session of the General Assembly.

Ordered, That Mr. Connell, Mr. Fisher and Mr. Brown, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Honorable Mr. Peters was appointed a Committee on the part of that House to prepare a Joint Address from both Houses to Her Majesty, congratulating Her on Her Marriage with His Royal Highness Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg and Gotha.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed on the part of this House, to join the Committee appointed by the Legislative Council, to prepare the said Address.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher and Mr. Hayward be the Committee for that purpose; and further

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do communicate the same to the Council.

On

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on a Bill to provide for the erection of a Drawbridge over the Musquash River.

Mr. Jordan in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, had made amendments thereto, and then agreed to the said Bill.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed, as amended.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to provide for opening and repairing Roads and erecting Bridges throughout this Province.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on the Report from the Select Committee, relative to the purchase made by the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company, and which was submitted to the House on the 21st instant.

Mr. Hayward in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having the matter referred to them under their consideration, had passed one Resolution, which he read, and then handed the same in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

“Resolved, As the opinion of this Committee, That it appearing that the Survey, and details connected therewith, of the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company's purchase, have been adjusted, the Balance now due from the said Company on account of the said purchase be required to be paid by three annual instalments, with interest thereon from the several dates when the original instalments became due; and that the Company be required to give security to the Crown, by Bond, for the payment of the said instalments, the first to be paid on the 30th day of September next, and the remaining two instalments on the 30th day of September in the years 1841 and 1842; and that in the event of the Company not complying with those terms, immediate proceedings be taken by the Crown Officers for the recovery of the amount due.”

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, communicating to His Excellency a Copy of the Report of the Select Committee on the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company's purchase, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Committee of whole House founded thereon, and reported this day, and praying that His Excellency will be pleased to carry into effect the said Resolution.

Ordered, That Mr. L. A. Wilmot, Mr. McLeod and Mr. Woodward, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to provide for the erection of a Drawbridge over the Musquash River.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John to make compensation to the Assessors of Taxes for the Parish of Portland, for the year 1839: and

A Bill to amend an Act, intituled “An Act to provide for the purchase of a place for the residence and accommodation of the Governor or Commander in Chief of this Province :”

Without making any amendments thereto.

And

And that the Council had also agreed to

A Bill to alter and amend an Act, intituled "An Act to authorize the widening and enlarging of certain Streets in the City of Saint John, and of laying out other Streets therein,"

With amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the amendments made by the Legislative Council to the said Bill ;

And they being severally read, are as follow :—

At A in Section I. expunge the words "so much of."

At Aa insert "and estimate of damages."

At B expunge the words "and so much of the estimate of damages as relates to Dock Street in the said City."

At C in Section III. insert the words "or, hereafter to be appointed, re-appointed, or supplied according to the provisions of the said in part recited Act."

At D insert "as well for Dock Street as for Nelson and Smyth Streets, aforesaid."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

Mr. M'Leod, from the Committee to whom was referred the subject of Provincial Prisons, submitted their Report ; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows :—

"The Select Committee appointed on the 31st January last, to take into consideration all matters relating to the Provincial Prisons, have attended to this important duty, and beg leave to Report :

"That they have examined the various documents referred to them on the subject, and are of opinion, that some material changes are necessary in the construction and government of the Provincial Prisons ; but as great care and attention will be required in disposing of the subject, the Committee cannot venture to report finally thereon at the present Session, but with the leave of the House will prepare a Report during the recess, and submit the same at the next Session.

"Respectfully submitted.

"WM. M'LEOD,
L. A. WILMOT,
C. FISHER.

"Committee Room, 27th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Johnston,

The House went into Committee of the whole, on the Report from the Committee of Public and Private Accounts on the Accounts from Supervisors of Great Roads and Commissioners for expending various Special Grants, submitted to the House on the 19th instant.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee having gone into consideration of the matters referred to them, they had passed a number of Resolutions ; and he having read the same, handed them in at the Clerk's Table, where they were again read, and are as follow :—

Resolved, That William Ganter and W. R. Sentell, do complete the vouchers, amounting to £52 5 9, as reported defective.

Resolved, That James Wallace do furnish the vouchers, amounting to £76 6 0, as per Report on his Account.

Resolved, in the opinion of this Committee, That the House should not hereafter entertain any accounts of Supervisors or Commissioners claiming a reimbursement for over expenditures on Roads for which they may be respectively appointed, except under very special circumstances ; such as the necessity of replacing Bridges, and then only when authorized by the Executive Government during the recess.

Resolved,

Resolved, As the opinion of this Committee, That the regulations adopted in 1839 by the Executive Government, requiring Supervisors and Commissioners in no case to draw monies from the Treasury until the same were first due for Contracts, should afford the greatest satisfaction to the House, and that after the present year no re-appointment should take place, if it appear on rendering their accounts, that monies remain in their hands unexpended.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

The House adjourned until Monday morning next at 10 o'clock.

Monday, 30th March, 1840.

Prayers.

The Honorable Mr. Johnston, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

A Despatch from the Right Honorable Lord John Russell, Secretary of State for the Colonies, communicating copies of a Correspondence had with Lord Yarborough, relative to a request on behalf of the Royal Yacht Squadron, that their Vessels may be admitted into the Colonial Ports free from Port dues and other charges.

Downing Street, 22d January, 1840.

SIR,

I herewith transmit for your information and guidance, copies of a Correspondence which has passed between Lord Yarborough and myself, relative to the request of the Royal Yacht Squadron, that their Vessels should be received in the Ports of Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions on the same footing as they are in England and all Foreign Ports.

I also enclose an extract of a Letter which has since been addressed to me by the Secretary to the Royal Yacht Squadron.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

J. RUSSELL.

Major General SIR JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B., K. C. H. &c. &c. &c.

Royal Yacht Squadron House, Cowes, December 9, 1839.

MY LORD MARQUIS,

At the last general meeting of the Members of the Royal Yacht Squadron, two Letters from James Brook, Esquire, (who is at present on a voyage round the world at his own expense, in his Schooner Yacht Royalist,) were read, dated from the Cape of Good Hope, complaining of the charges made there, and the security he was obliged to give for his good behaviour; and as several of our Members intend visiting different parts of the world in their Yachts, the Meeting came to a Resolution, a copy of which I send on the other side.

Your Lordship will much oblige me by taking this into consideration, and, if possible, to grant the request prayed for.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

YARBOROUGH,

Commodore.

The Most Honorable the Marquis of NORMANBY, Secretary of State for the Colonies, &c. &c. &c.

"The Earl of Yarborough and Mr. Robinson having submitted to the Meeting Letters which they had received from James Brook, Esquire, of the Royal Yacht Schooner Royalist, complaining of having been subjected at the Cape of Good Hope to all kind of local Port dues, as well as Customs, besides being obliged to give security for the good behaviour of himself and Crew;

"*Resolved*, That a Memorial be presented by the Commodore to Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, complaining of this grievance, and requesting that instructions may be sent out, that all vessels belonging to the Royal Yacht Squadron should be received in all the Ports under Her Majesty's Flag on the same footing as they are in England and all Foreign Ports."

Downing Street, 28th December, 1839.

MY LORD,

I have had the honor to receive your Letter of the 9th instant, addressed to my Predecessor, conveying the representation of the Members of the Royal Yacht Club, upon the complaint made by the owner of the Schooner Yacht Royalist, of that Vessel having been subjected to certain Local dues and Customs at the Cape of Good Hope, and I have to request that your Lordship will cause me to be informed of the advantages enjoyed by the Royal Yacht Club in the Ports of this country, in order that I may be able to judge whether it would be proper to recommend to the various Colonial Legislatures to grant to them similar indulgences, and that I may be the more able correctly to estimate the probability of the success of any such recommendation.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

J. RUSSELL.

The LORD YARBOROUGH, &c. &c. &c.

Brocklesby,

Brocklesby, St. Limber, 5th January, 1840.

MY LORD,

I have been favored with your Lordship's Letter of 28th December, 1839, requesting I would furnish your Lordship the advantages enjoyed by the Royal Yacht Squadron.

The Royal Yacht Squadron pay no Lights or Harbour dues, at Home or in Foreign Ports.

They carry the White or Saint George's Ensign by Admiralty Warrant.

Quarantine Laws, the same as Men of War not having a Cargo.

The complaint made by the Royalist of the Squadron was, that Harbour dues were demanded (very civilly) at the Cape of Good Hope, and paid, being the first Yacht that had visited that Port, and the Authorities stating that they had no knowledge of the Royal Yacht Squadron.

The Members in consequence would feel greatly obliged if your Lordship would have the goodness to request the Authorities to grant the same indulgence that is allowed in England and Foreign Ports.

I have desired the Secretary, Mr. Bates, to forward your Lordship a French Certificate (which is the same to other Nations except in the National language,) which, with the Admiralty Warrant, are shewn on entering a Foreign Port, exempts us from paying Harbour Dues.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

YARBOROUGH.

Lord J. RUSSELL, Secretary of State, &c. &c. &c.

Downing Street, 16th January, 1840.

MY LORD,

I have had the honor to receive your Lordship's Letter of the 5th instant, and I have to acquaint you, in reply, that I shall be happy to recommend the request of the Royal Yacht Squadron to the favorable consideration of the Legislative and other Local Authorities in the various Colonies, with whom, however, it must rest to adopt or to reject it.

In the meantime, I would observe to your Lordship, that there are very few, if any, of the British Colonies in which Port and Harbour dues are not either vested in Corporate Bodies, independent of the Crown, or appropriated by Local enactments with which the Crown has no power to dispense.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

J. RUSSELL.

The LORD YARBOROUGH, &c. &c. &c.

Extract of a Letter from the Secretary to the Royal Yacht Squadron to the Right Honorable Lord John Russell, dated 8th January, 1840.

"I beg permission, my Lord, to state, that as the Yachts of the Squadron are not employed in carrying Cargoes or any kind of Merchandise, but used for pleasure only, employing thirteen hundred Seamen annually, and improving Naval Architecture, the Governments of this and all Foreign countries have granted many indulgences to the Royal Yacht Squadron, admitting them without payment of Port dues, and in most Countries upon the same footing as Men of War.

"Each Yacht is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, authorizing her to wear the Saint George Ensign, and Certificates in the different languages. On production of these documents, Yachts of the Squadron are admitted into all Ports free of Port dues—not obliged to enter and clear out at the Custom Houses in England, as Merchant Vessels are obliged to do—permitted to remove their furniture, &c. in their own Yachts without communicating with the Customs, and many other privileges."

On motion of Mr. M'Leod,

Whereas, in the opinion of this House, the request of the Royal Yacht Squadron, that their Vessels should be received in the Ports of Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions on the same footing as they are in England and all Foreign Ports, is reasonable and proper; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to take such measures as may be in his power, to insure the reception into the Ports of this Province, of all Vessels belonging to the Royal Yacht Squadron, on the same footing as they are received in England and in Foreign Ports; and that this House will make good any remission of Duties which may be made during the current year upon such Vessels, or until an Act of the Legislature may be passed to exonerate them from Duties.

Ordered, That Mr. M'Leod, Mr. Jordan and Mr. Fisher, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to

A Bill to provide for opening and repairing Roads and erecting Bridges throughout this Province.

Mr. Fisher, from the Committee on the part of this House, to join the Committee of the Legislative Council, to prepare an Address, proposed by the Council, to Her Majesty

Majesty the Queen, congratulating Her upon Her Marriage with His Royal Highness Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, reported, that the Committees had met and prepared a Draft thereof, which he was directed to submit to the House ; he having then read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted ; and

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

The House went into consideration of the said Address, and the same having been unanimously agreed to, is as follows :—

To the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

The Humble and Dutiful Address of the Legislative Council and House of Assembly of the Province of New Brunswick.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,

With sentiments of the most profound respect and attachment, we beg leave to approach Your Majesty and tender our most humble and hearty congratulations on the auspicious occasion of Your Majesty's Marriage.

We rejoice to believe that this event will greatly increase Your Majesty's domestic comfort, and also have a most important influence on the welfare of your people ; and we assure Your Majesty, that none of Your Majesty's Subjects in Your widely extended dominions feel a deeper interest in Your Majesty's happiness, and in the glory of Your Crown, than the Inhabitants of this Loyal Province.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, communicated the following :—

" Legislative Council Chamber, 30th March, 1840.

" Resolved, That this House do agree to the Address prepared by the Joint Committee of the Council and Assembly, to Her Majesty the Queen, congratulating Her on Her Marriage with His Royal Highness Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg and Gotha.

" WM. TYNG PETERS, Clerk."

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to acquaint the Legislative Council that this House have agreed to the said Joint Address to Her Majesty the Queen, congratulating Her on Her Marriage.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do communicate the same to the Council.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to A Bill to authorize the granting of certain Tracts of Land to the North American Colonial Association of Ireland, and to prescribe the terms and conditions thereof, With amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

The House proceeded to take into consideration the said amendments.

The same being severally read, are as follow :—

At A in Section I. expunge the word " three," and insert the word " one."

At B expunge the word " five," and insert the word " three."

At C expunge the word " ten," and insert the word " six."

At D insert the words " which two last mentioned instalments shall be duly secured by Bond, or otherwise, to the satisfaction of the Lieutenant Governor and Her Majesty's Executive Council: Provided always, that every such grant shall be subject to the right of the Crown to all Coals and Mines and Minerals in such lands so to be granted, and that all and every Grant or Grants that may be made to the said Association, without containing a clause reserving such right to Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors, shall, and are hereby declared to be null and void, anything herein contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding."

At E in Section II. insert the words " nor less than five."

At F expunge the words " by some duly qualified person," and insert the words " under the direction of the Surveyor General of the Province."

At G expunge the word " six," and insert the word " twelve."

At H expunge the word " one," and insert the word " three."

At

At I expunge the word "one," and insert the word "three."

At J expunge the words "one tenth," and insert the words "nine per cent."

At K expunge the word "ten," and insert the word "eight."

At L insert the words "blocks of."

And the question being severally put thereon,

Resolved, That the House do concur therein.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do return the Bill, with the amendments, to the Council, and acquaint them therewith.

On motion of Mr. Woodward,

Whereas the Bridge across the Musquash River, on the Great Road leading from Saint John to Saint Andrews, is in a very dilapidated state, and a new one is therefore absolutely necessary, and required to be built with the least possible delay; And whereas in the erection of a new Bridge across the said River, it would much com-
mode the great Lumbering Establishments, in the vicinity, and particularly the Lancaster Mill Company, if a sufficient Draw were made in the same, to allow Vessels, Boats and Scows to pass through, when required, in order that free access may be had to such Establishments; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to appoint a Commissioner to erect a new and substantial Bridge over the Musquash River, at or near the site of the present Bridge, across the said River, near the residence of G. C. Carman, Esquire, with a good and sufficient Draw therein; provided the Lancaster Mill Company shall contribute towards the erection of said Bridge, and bind themselves to defray any expense that may accrue by reason of a Draw being in said Bridge; and that this House will make provision for the sum of £200 for the same, at the next Session of the Legislature.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward, Mr. H. T. Partelow and Mr. Taylor, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, communicated to the House, that the Honorable Mr. Peters was appointed a Committee on the part of that House, to join such Committee as may be appointed by the Assembly, to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Joint Address of both Houses to Her Majesty, congratulating Her on Her Marriage with His Royal Highness Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg and Gotha.

On motion of Mr. Fisher,

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed on the part of this House, to join the Committee appointed by the Legislative Council, to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the said Address.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher and Mr. Hayward be the Committee for that purpose; and further

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do acquaint the Council therewith.

Mr. Partelow, from the Committee to whom was referred the several matters, connected with Arrearages due on Purchases of Lands from the Crown, as well as other claims, submitted their Report; and he having read the same, handed it in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read, and is as follows:—

"The Select Committee appointed by the House to take into consideration all Arrearages due upon Crown Land Purchases, and also the out-standing Balances at the Crown Land Office, Report:

"That having the same under their consideration, they have found it necessary to class the matters referred to them under several heads, with a recommendation as to what course should be pursued upon them respectively.

1st. In reference to the Balances due from Purchasers of Crown Lands, over three hundred acres, who have paid one or more Instalments of the purchase money,—but no Patent has issued to the Purchasers, nor have the persons purchasing cut any Timber or Logs upon the Land applied for,—

"Your Committee recommend that they be required to come forward and pay the balances

balances due upon such Purchases, by the 10th of September next; and in the event of their failing to pay the balance, the money already paid be forfeited and the Land revert to the Crown, and all Bonds or other securities given be cancelled; and in cases where one or more Instalment or Instalments be paid, and the parties have cut Timber and Logs, they should only be relieved upon payment of the Duty upon such Timber and Logs.

“That where balances are due from Purchasers who have taken out their Grants of the Land, your Committee recommend that the parties be called upon to make payment by the 10th September next; and in the event of their failing to make payment, legal proceedings should be resorted to for the recovery of the balances respectively due from such Purchasers.

“2d. Amounts due from Parties for Instalments due upon Five Year Licences.

“Your Committee recommend, that in all cases the Instalments should be required from the parties as they respectively become due; and in the event of payment of such Instalments being deferred for thirty days after the time the amount should be paid, the Bonds should be prosecuted. As regards the amounts due for Excess of Timber or Lumber cut upon Five Year Licences,—these amounts should be immediately paid, or legal proceedings had to compel payment.

“Upon the subject of the Five Year Licences, your Committee recommend, that the Reports of the several Deputies to the Land Office should shew the particular Excess cut upon each Five Year Licence, and that payment of such Excess be required within thirty days after the expiration of the year ending in June, for which time the Licence or Lease is granted. Your Committee would further recommend, that in no case should the Excess cut upon one Five Year Lease be credited upon another Five Year Lease,—but that each Lease, with the Excess cut thereon, be kept separate, and paid for accordingly. A contrary rule would operate injuriously, by enabling a party to lock up a portion of the Country from other applicants.

“3d. Amounts due upon One Year Licences, and Excess for unlicensed Timber.

“Your Committee consider that payment should forthwith be made, or legal proceedings had to compel payment.

“Your Committee regret to find so large a sum due on the five year Leases, one year Leases, and Excesses upon each, which have been allowed to accumulate and stand over, without steps being taken to secure the same or compel payment, and they conceive it to be the especial duty of the Auditor General of the Crown Revenues to bring these Arrearages before the Executive Government, in order that peremptory proceedings be had to compel payment. Your Committee would further recommend, that no Licence to cut Timber or Logs should be granted to any applicant, who may be a defaulter, until all arrearages are paid up or secured.

“Your Committee conceive, that by allowing arrearages of one year to accumulate upon another, very great confusion will arise—loss to the Revenue, and injury to those who pay promptly. That the same punctuality should be required from debtors to the Crown, for Stumpage upon Timber and Logs, as is required from persons indebted to the Provincial Revenue.

“4th. Amounts due from Purchasers for Instalments upon Crown Lands under three hundred acres.

“Your Committee would recommend, that they be called upon to pay, but that no coercive measures be adopted in case of their being unable to pay,—but that the Executive Government should, in such case, extend the period for payment, as, in their discretion, they should deem applicable to the respective cases.

“In the case of the Petition of Isaac and Thomas Murray, on the subject of their transactions with Duncan Barber, your Committee cannot recommend a compliance with the prayer, as the relief sought for would inflict a very great injustice on the general Creditors of Duncan Barber and Company; but your Committee would respectfully recommend, that all claims against Duncan Barber, for or on account of Lands agreed to be purchased, the grants whereof have not issued, should be remitted, in order that the Lands revert to the Crown upon the payment of such Duties as may be due from Timber and Lumber cut upon the said Lands.

“Your

"Your Committee having examined the several papers connected with the Petition of Moses H. Perley, Esquire, beg leave to recommend that the deposit of £500 should be refunded to the Petitioner.

"Your Committee cannot recommend the prayer of the Petition of Crookshank and Walker, and others, Creditors of Duncan Barber and Company, nor the prayer of the Petition of Robert Eggar, Creditor of James Campbell, late Deputy Treasurer at Saint Andrews.

"Your Committee cannot close this Report without animadverting in strong terms on the conduct of several Deputies, in making no Returns to the Crown Land Office, which render the Returns from that Office necessarily imperfect. Your Committee would further recommend, that the several Deputies should be called upon to make their Reports regularly, and in the event of their neglecting to do so, the interposition of the Executive should be required to appoint more suitable persons in their place.

"Respectfully submitted.

"J. R. PARTELOW,
J. W. WELDON,
L. A. WILMOT,
JAMES BROWN, JUN.

"Committee Room, House of Assembly, 30th March, 1840."

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and adopted by the House; and

On motion of Mr. Partelow; further

Ordered, That Two hundred copies thereof be forthwith printed; and

On like motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, That a copy of the Report of the Select Committee upon the Arrearages due on Land, Timber and Lumber, presented to the House and received this day, be laid before His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor; and that an humble Address be presented to His Excellency, praying that he will be pleased to carry into effect the wishes and recommendations of the House, contained in the same, so far as it may depend upon His Excellency.

Ordered, That Mr. Partelow, Mr. L. A. Wilmot and Mr. Jordan, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

On motion of Mr. Partelow,

Resolved, unanimously, That the Commissioners of Government House be authorized to purchase Coal to the extent of a sum not exceeding One hundred and fifty pounds, for the Public Rooms and Offices at Government House for the present year, and that this House will provide for the payment of the same at its next Session.

The House adjourned until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Tuesday, 31st March, 1840.

Prayers.

On motion of Mr. Brown,

Whereas that part of the line of Road lately explored by Jacob Allan, Esquire, which crosses the Waweig River between Saint Andrews and Saint Stephen, in the County of Charlotte, has been approved and recommended by a Select Committee of this House; therefore

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency would be pleased to appoint a Commissioner to contract for materials for building a Bridge over the said River; such materials to be procured during the ensuing Winter, and the contract for the same not to exceed the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds, payable in the year 1841, out of any grant made for the said line of Road.

Ordered, That Mr. Brown, Mr. H. T. Partelow and Mr. Connell, be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon, from the Committee appointed on the 25th instant, to examine the Contingent Expenses of the present Session, reported, that they had attended thereto, and find the same to amount to the sum of Two thousand five hundred and ninety four pounds seventeen shillings and four pence.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted.

Read

Read as engrossed,

The Resolution of Appropriation made and passed in Supply the 26th instant, granting the sum of £2,594 17 4 for the Contingent Expenses of the present Session.

Ordered, That Mr. Jordan do take the said Resolution to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of the House of the 28th instant, upon the subject of the Purchase of Crown Lands made by the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company, reported, that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would do all in his power to give effect to the wishes of the House.

Mr. Woodward, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of the House of yesterday, praying that His Excellency would be pleased to appoint a Commissioner to build a New Bridge over the Musquash River, with a Draw therein, near to the residence of G. C. Carman, Esquire, reported, that they had attended thereto, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would comply with the wishes of the House.

The Honorable Mr. Weldon, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of this House of yesterday, upon the subject of the Report of the Select Committee relative to Arrearages due from Purchasers of Land, and Duties on Logs and Timber, reported, that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he should endeavour to give effect to the wishes of the House.

Mr. L. A. Wilmot moved for leave to bring in a Bill, in amendment of an Act, intituled "An Act imposing Duties for raising a Revenue."

Leave granted.

The said Bill being brought in, was read a first and second times ; and

On motion of Mr. L. A. Wilmot,

The House went into Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

Mr. Taylor in the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the Bill referred to them, and agreed to the same.

Ordered, That the Report be accepted, and the Bill engrossed.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, communicated the following :—

"Legislative Council Chamber, 31st March, 1840.

"Resolved, That this House do agree to the Resolution from the Assembly, granting Two thousand five hundred and ninety four pounds seventeen shillings and four pence, being the Contingencies of the present Session.

"WM. TYNG PETERS, Clerk."

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue for the services therein mentioned.

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Woodward do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Read a third time as engrossed,

A Bill in amendment of an Act, intituled "An Act imposing Duties for raising a Revenue."

Resolved, That the Bill do pass.

Ordered, That Mr. Fisher do take the said Bill to the Council, and desire their concurrence thereto.

Mr. Brown, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of the House of this day, praying that His
Excellency

Excellency would be pleased to appoint a Commissioner to take a contract for materials for building a Bridge over the Waweig River, in the County of Charlotte, reported, that they had attended thereto, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he should give effect to the wishes of the House.

Mr. Fisher, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of this House of yesterday, relative to the admission into the Ports of this Province of the Vessels of the Royal Yacht Squadron, reported, that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would have great pleasure in giving effect to the wishes of the House.

A Message from the Legislative Council.

Mr. Miller, Master in Chancery, informed the House that the Council had agreed to A Bill in amendment of an Act, intituled "An Act imposing Duties for raising a Revenue:" and

A Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue for the services therein mentioned.

Mr. Fisher, from the Committee appointed by this House to join the Committee of the Legislative Council to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Joint Address of both Houses, congratulating Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen upon Her Marriage with His Royal Highness Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, and request that His Excellency would be pleased to transmit the same, reported, that the Joint Committee had waited upon His Excellency therewith, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would have great pleasure in forwarding the Address to the Colonial Secretary, and request him to lay the same at the Foot of the Throne.

Mr. Connell, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of this House of yesterday, praying that His Excellency would be pleased to appoint Commissioners to explore that part of the Great Road from Fredericton to the Canada Line, lying between Woodstock and the Grand Falls, reported, that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would have pleasure in complying with the wishes of the House.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, requiring the immediate attendance of the House in the Council Chamber.

The House attended, and being returned—

The Honorable Mr. Speaker reported, that he had addressed His Excellency to the following effect:—

" May it please Your Excellency,

" In the Session now about to close, like the other Sessions which have been held since Your Excellency assumed the Administration of the Government, the utmost harmony prevails between all Branches of the Legislature.

" The Assembly anxiously devoted themselves to the consideration of such subjects as were brought under their notice by Your Excellency, and to such other objects as seemed best calculated to promote the general prosperity.

" The Institutions of Learning have been liberally provided for,—unusually large Grants have been made for the Road Service; for erecting Bridges; and for various other Works of Public improvement.

" I earnestly hope that these large sums will be as faithfully and judiciously expended, as they have been liberally granted.

" I present to Your Excellency, in the name and on behalf of Her Majesty's faithful and loyal subjects, the Commons of New Brunswick—

" A Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue to the Payment of the Ordinary Services of the Province :

" A Bill to appropriate a part of the Public Revenue for the services therein mentioned :

" A

" A Bill to provide for opening and repairing Roads and erecting Bridges throughout the Province :

" A Bill in amendment of an Act, intituled " An Act imposing Duties for raising a Revenue : " and

" A Bill further to provide for a limited time, for the support of the Civil Government of the Province :

" To which Bills I pray Your Excellency's assent."

That His Excellency was then pleased to give His assent to

The Bill further to provide for a limited time, for the support of the Civil Government of the Province,—*with a suspending clause* :

As well as the several other Bills presented by the House, and also to the following, intituled—

An Act to make more effectual provisions for the regulation of Seamen in this Province :

An Act further to regulate proceedings in Replevin, by allowing damages in certain cases to the Defendant :

An Act in addition to the Acts for the amendment of the Criminal Law :

An Act to amend the Law of Evidence in regard to the proof of Records and Letters Patent :

An Act to incorporate the Chamcook Mill and Factory Company :

An Act to authorize the Justices of the Peace for the County of Charlotte to levy an assessment to pay off the County Debt :

An Act relating to Wrecked Property :

An Act further to provide for the expenses of the Legislature :

An Act to extend the Jurisdiction of the Corporation of the City of Saint John, for the regulation of rates of Pilotage, beyond the limits now prescribed by Charter :

An Act to amend the Act to alter the times for the appointment of Sheriffs and Supervisors of Great Roads :

An Act in amendment of the Law relating to Wills, Legacies, Executors and Administrators, and for the settlement and distribution of the Estates of Intestates :

An Act to facilitate the means of supplying the City of Saint John with Water :

An Act to incorporate the Saint John Orphan Benevolent Society :

An Act to continue several Acts for the establishment and regulation of Boards of Health in the several Counties of this Province :

An Act to repeal certain Sections of an Act, intituled " An Act for the more effectual prevention of Fires in the City of Saint John : "

An Act to provide for a regular supply of Seamen for new Ships fitted out or loaded in this Province :

An Act to provide for the more effectual prevention of Trespasses, and protection of Timber growing on the Crown Lands within this Province :

An Act to amend an Act, intituled " An Act to provide for the purchase of a place for the residence and accommodation of the Governor or Commander in Chief of this Province :

An Act to authorize the Justices of the Peace in and for the City and County of Saint John to make compensation to the Assessors of Taxes for the Parish of Portland, for the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine :

An Act for the better extinguishing of Fires which may happen in the City of Saint John :

An Act to limit the extent and regulate the building of Wharves on the Eastern side of the Harbour of Saint John :

An Act to authorize the granting of certain Tracts of Land to the North American Colonial Association of Ireland, and to prescribe the terms and conditions thereof : and

An Act to alter and amend an Act, intituled " An Act to authorize the widening and enlarging of certain Streets in the City of Saint John, and of laying out other Streets therein."

And that His Excellency was then pleased to make the following Speech to both Houses :—

" Mr.

" Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,

" Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

" I offer you my hearty congratulations upon the proceedings of the Session, which have been marked not only by a close attention to the business of the Country, but by, if possible, an increased disposition on the part of each Branch of the Legislature to carry on the duties of Legislation in a spirit of perfect good understanding with the other. Possessing a Legislature animated by such dispositions and composed of men practically and thoroughly versed in what its true interests consist,—enjoying the blessings of the British Constitution and the powerful protection of the Parent State, New Brunswick cannot fail, under the protecting care of Divine Providence, to be carried rapidly forward in that course of prosperity which she is evidently destined to pursue.

" The joyful event of the Marriage of our gracious and beloved Queen has afforded you an opportunity, of which you would not separate without availing yourselves, to renew to Her Majesty the assurance of those feelings of Loyalty and devotion towards Her Majesty's Person, which will ever lead you warmly and affectionately to sympathize in any and every event which promises to promote Her happiness:—It will be my pleasing duty to transmit Your Address to be laid at Her Majesty's feet.

" Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

" In the name of the Queen, I thank you for the liberality which has characterized your Grants and Appropriations for the Public Service, and it will be my earnest endeavour in carrying them into effect, to make them, to the utmost extent, available for the beneficial purposes for which they are intended.

" Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,

" Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

" The prospect of any further disturbance with the Neighbouring States appears to have greatly diminished, if not wholly to have vanished, in consequence of the prudent course adopted by our more immediate Neighbours of Maine, in having placed the conduct of the Boundary Dispute wholly in the hands of the General Government of the United States—thereby affording to both Countries the most satisfactory guarantee that the peace and friendship, now happily subsisting between 'two of the greatest and most enlightened Nations of the World, and in the maintenance of which their best interests are acknowledged mutually to consist, will not be suffered to be disturbed, or interrupted on light or insufficient grounds.

" In now taking my leave of you, therefore, I do so in the confident hope that nothing may occur, during the Recess, calculated to impair the prosperous and satisfactory state of Public Affairs under which we separate."

That His Honor the President of the Legislative Council then said:—

" Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,

" Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

" It is His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor's will and pleasure that this General Assembly be prorogued until the last Tuesday in June next, and this General Assembly is accordingly prorogued until the last Tuesday in June next, then here to be holden."

CHARLES P. WETMORE, Clerk.

A P P E N D I X .

APPENDIX.

RETURNS FROM BANKS AND OTHER INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

BANK OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

State of the Bank of New Brunswick, Monday, 6th January, 1840, 10 o'clock, A. M.

LIABILITIES OF THE BANK.

Capital Stock paid,.....	£100,000	0	0
Bills in circulation,.....	37,303	10	0
Net Profits on hand,.....	1,772	11	2
Balance due to other Banks,.....	191	10	0
Cash deposited, including all sums due from the Bank, not bearing Interest, (its Bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other Banks, excepted,).....	12,951	14	8
Cash deposited, bearing Interest,.....	3,598	5	3
Total liabilities of the Bank,.....	£155,817	11	1

RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its Banking House,.....	£14,636	3	10
Real Estate,.....	5,771	11	5
Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province,.....	5,829	10	0
Balance due from other Banks,.....	7,763	17	11
Debts due to the Bank, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all stock and funded debts of every description, balances due from other Banks excepted,.....	121,816	7	11
Total resources of the Bank,.....	£155,817	11	1

Amount of the last Dividend, (declared 2d October, 1839,).....	£4,000	0	0
Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last Dividend,.....	214	5	9
Doubtful Debts,.....	0	0	0

R. WHITESIDE, *Cashier.*

I, Richard Whiteside, Cashier of the above named Bank, do solemnly swear that the above is true, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

R. WHITESIDE.

Sworn at the City of Saint John, this tenth day of January, 1840, before me,
ROBERT W. CROOKSHANK, J. P.

CENTRAL

CENTRAL BANK.

*State of the Central Bank of New Brunswick on the first Monday in June, 1839;
at 3 o'clock, P. M.*

LIABILITIES OF THE BANK.

Capital Stock paid in,.....	£35,000	0	0
Bills in circulation,.....	31,748	15	0
Balance of accounts with other Banks,.....	0	0	0
Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank, not bearing Interest, (its Bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other Banks, excepted,).....	12,775	11	4
Cash deposited, bearing Interest,.....	9,000	0	0
Profits on hand,.....	1,609	3	4½
Total liabilities of the Bank,.....	£90,133	9	8½

RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its Banking House, inclu- ding a sum in Saint John,.....	£7,535	11	2½
Balance of accounts with other Banks,.....	1,043	12	3½
Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province,.....	5,176	7	6
Real Estate,.....	1,322	2	9
Amount of all debts due, including Bills of Exchange, Notes, and all stock and funded debts of every description, except balances due from other Banks,.....	75,055	16	0
Total resources of the Bank,.....	£90,133	9	8½

Date and amount of the last Dividend, 7th December, 1838, Four and a half per centum,.....	£1,575	0	0
Amount of reserved profits at the time of declaring the last Dividend,.....	674	11	6½
Amount of debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful,.....	0	0	0

*I, Samuel W. Babbit, Cashier of the Central Bank of New Brunswick, do make oath and say that
the foregoing Return is correct and true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

SAM. W. BABBIT.

Sworn before me this twenty third day of July, 1839.
R. POWER, J. P.

*We, John A. Beckwith, Thomas Pickard, John T. Smith, George J. Dibblee, and John Simpson,
being a majority of the Directors of the Central Bank of New Brunswick, do certify and make oath
that the Books of the said Bank indicate the state of facts stated in the foregoing Return, and that
we have full confidence in the truth of the said Return so made by the Cashier of the said Bank.*

JOHN A. BECKWITH,
THOMAS PICKARD,
JOHN T. SMITH,
GEO. J. DIBBLEE,
J. SIMPSON.

Sworn before me this twenty third day of July, 1839.
R. POWER, J. P.

State of the Central Bank of New Brunswick at 3 o'clock, P. M. Monday, 2d Dec. 1839.

LIABILITIES OF THE BANK.

Capital Stock paid in,.....	£35,000	0	0
Bills in circulation,.....	30,915	10	0
Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank, not bearing Interest, (its Bills in circulation, balances due to other Banks, and profits excepted,).....	11,591	7	3
Cash deposited, bearing Interest,.....	10,494	0	0
Profits on hand,.....	2,164	13	5½
Total liabilities of the Bank,.....	£90,165	10	8½

RESOURCES

RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its Banking House,.....	£5,866	8	7
Balance of accounts with other Banks,.....	641	12	7
Bills of other Banks incorporated in the Province,.....	5,928	12	6
Real Estate,.....	1,322	2	9
Amount of all debts due, including Bills of Exchange, Notes, and all stock and funded debts of every description, except balances due from other Banks,.....	76,406	14	3½
Total resources of the Bank,.....	£90,165	10	8½

Date and amount of last Dividend, 8th June, 1839, Four per Cent.	£1,400	0	0
Amount of reserved profits at the time of declaring the last Dividend,	209	3	4½
Amount of debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful,.....	0	0	0

I, Samuel W. Babbit, Cashier of the Central Bank of New Brunswick, do make oath and say that the foregoing Return is correct and true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

SAM. W. BABBIT.

Sworn before me this tenth day of December, 1839.

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, J. C. P. for the County of York.

We, John A. Beckwith, John T. Smith, Charles P. Wetmore, Thomas R. Robertson, and John F. Taylor, being a majority of the Directors of the Central Bank of New Brunswick, do certify and make oath that the Books of the said Bank indicate the state of facts stated in the foregoing Return, and that we have full confidence in the truth of the said Return so made by the Cashier of the said Bank.

JOHN A. BECKWITH,
JOHN T. SMITH,
CHAS. P. WETMORE,
T. R. ROBERTSON,
JOHN F. TAYLOR.

Sworn before me this tenth day of December, 1839.

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, J. C. P. for the County of York.

State of the Central Bank of New Brunswick on Monday, 2d March, 1840.

LIABILITIES OF THE BANK.

Capital Stock paid in,.....	£35,000	0	0
Bills in circulation,.....	24,043	10	0
Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank, not bearing Interest, (its Bills in circulation, profits, and balances due to other Banks excepted,).....	9,866	13	6
Cash deposited, bearing Interest,.....	4,494	0	0
Profits on hand,.....	1,132	1	8½
Total liabilities of the Bank,.....	£74,536	5	2½

RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in its Banking House,.....	£4,645	10	4
Balances of accounts with other Banks,.....	3,437	19	6
Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province,.....	4,520	0	0
Real Estate,.....	1,322	2	9
Amount of all debts due, including Bills of Exchange, Notes, and all stock and funded debts of every description, except balances due from other Banks,.....	60,610	12	7½
Total resources of the Bank,.....	£74,536	5	2½

Date and amount of the last Dividend, 9th December 1839, Four and a half per cent.	£1,575	0	0
Amount of reserved profits at the time of declaring last Dividend,....	589	13	5½
Bad or doubtful debts,.....	0	0	0

I,

I, Samuel W. Babbit, Cashier of the Central Bank of New Brunswick, do make oath and say that the foregoing Return is correct and true, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

SAM. W. BABBIT.

Sworn before me this sixth day of March, 1840.
THOMAS C. LEE, J. P.

We, Charles P. Wetmore, T. R. Robertson, John F. Taylor, John A. Beckwith, and George J. Dibblee, being a majority of the Board of Directors of the Central Bank of New Brunswick, do certify and make oath that the Books of the said Bank indicate the state of facts stated in the foregoing Return, and that we have full confidence in the truth of the said Return so made by the Cashier of the said Bank.

CHAS. P. WETMORE,
T. R. ROBERTSON,
JOHN F. TAYLOR,
JOHN A. BECKWITH,
GEO. J. DIBBLEE.

Sworn before me this sixth day of March, 1840.
THOMAS C. LEE, J. P.

COMMERCIAL BANK.

Abstract from the Weekly Balance Sheets, shewing the average amount of the Liabilities and Assets of the Commercial Bank of New Brunswick, for the half year ending the 6th April, 1839.

LIABILITIES OF THE BANK.

Capital Stock paid in,.....	£150,897	2	3
Bills and Notes in circulation, not bearing Interest,.....	92,531	1	3
Do. do. do. bearing Interest,	0	0	0
Balances due to other Banks,.....	44,004	6	0
Net Profits,.....	5,358	18	5
Cash deposited with the Bank, including all sums due from the Bank, not bearing Interest, (its Bills in circulation and balances due to other Banks excepted,).....	22,782	1	10
Cash deposited, bearing Interest,.....	11,104	11	4
Total liabilities of the Bank,.....	£326,678	1	1

RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in the Banking House,.....	£23,298	9	9
Real Estate, &c. &c.....	4,877	13	10
Bills of other Banks,.....	20,359	8	4
Balances due from other Banks,.....	51,371	14	2
Debts due to the Bank, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all stock and funded debts of every description, balances due from other Banks excepted,.....	226,770	15	0
Total resources of the Bank,.....	£326,678	1	1

Rate of last Dividend, Four and a half per Cent.

Amount of last Dividend,..... £6,750 0 0

Reserved Profits at the time of declaring last Dividend,.... 470 13 1

Doubtful Debts—None.

Capital Stock paid in,..... 165,780 0 0

(Errors Excepted.)

CHARLES WARD, *President.*

A. BALLOCH, *Cashier.*

Commercial Bank of New Brunswick, 6th April, 1839.

Abstract

Abstract from the Weekly Balance Sheets, shewing the average amount of the Liabilities and Assets of the Commercial Bank of New Brunswick, for the half year ending the 5th October, 1839.

LIABILITIES OF THE BANK.

Capital Stock paid in,.....	£167,875	11	6
Bills and Notes in circulation, not bearing Interest,.....	109,687	17	6
Do. Do. Do. bearing Interest,.....	0	0	0
Balances due to other Banks,.....	87,026	2	7
Net Profits,.....	6,819	5	8
Cash deposited with the Bank, including all sums due from the Bank, not bearing Interest, (its Bills in circulation and balances due to other Banks excepted,)	21,126	0	10
Cash deposited, bearing Interest,.....	11,538	3	10
Total Liabilities,.....	£404,073	1	11

RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in the Banking House,.....	£24,849	17	7
Real Estate, &c. &c,.....	7,372	6	5
Bills of other Banks,.....	25,179	10	2
Balances due from other Banks,.....	89,886	4	6
Debts due to the Bank, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all stock and funded debts of every description, balances due from other Banks excepted,.....	256,785	3	3
Total resources of the Bank,.....	£404,073	1	11

Rate of last Dividend, Four per Cent.

Amount of last Dividend,	£6,000	0	0
Reserved Profits at the time of declaring last Dividend, ..	570	4	7
Doubtful Debts,.....	0	0	0
Capital Stock paid in,.....	168,090	0	0

(Errors Excepted.)

H. GILBERT, *President.*

A. BALLOCH, *Cashier.*

Commercial Bank of New Brunswick, 5th October, 1839.

SAINT STEPHEN'S BANK.

State of Saint Stephen's Bank on the first Monday of July, 1839, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

DUE FROM THE BANK.

Capital Stock paid in,.....	£15,053	2	6
Bills in circulation,.....	10,122	0	0
Net Profits on hand,.....	715	4	4½
Balance due to other Banks,.....	1,132	16	3
Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank, not bearing interest, (its Bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other Banks, excepted,)	2,855	10	11
Cash deposited, bearing Interest,.....	0	0	0
Total amount due from the Bank,.....	£29,878	14	0½

RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Gold and Silver in its Banking House,.....	£4,263	17	2½
Personal Estate,.....	173	15	0
Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province,.....	1,213	15	0
Carried forward,.....	£5,651	7	2½

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£5,651	7	2½
Bills of other Banks without the Province,.....	268	15	0
Balance due from other Banks,.....	2,247	12	7
Amount of all debts due the Bank, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all stock and funded debts of every description, excepting balances due from other Banks,.....	21,710	19	3
Total amount of resources of the Bank ,.....	£29,878	14	0½

Date and time of declaring last Dividend, February 28, 1839, payable 1st April.			
Amount of last Dividend, Four per cent.....	£600	6	10
Amount of reserved profits at the time of declaring the same,.....	182	1	10
Amount of all debts due not paid, and considered doubtful,.....	0	0	0

D. UPTON, *Cashier*.

CHARLOTTE, ss.—On this second day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine, personally appeared D. Upton, Cashier of the Saint Stephen's Bank, and made oath to the truth of the statements contained in the preceding return by him signed, according to the best of his knowledge and belief.

JAMES FRINK, *J. P.*

The undersigned, a majority of the Directors of the Saint Stephen's Bank, hereby certify that the Books of said Bank exhibit the facts presented in the foregoing statement or return signed by their Cashier, and that they have full confidence in the truth of said return so by him made.

GEORGE S. HILL,
WM. PORTER,
GILMAN D. KING,
GEORGE M. PORTER,
ROBERT LINDSAY,
JOHN M'ALLISTER, JR.

State of Saint Stephen's Bank on the first Monday in January, 1840, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

DUE FROM THE BANK.

Capital Stock paid in,.....	£24,693	15	0
Bills in circulation,.....	12,821	15	0
Net Profits on hand,.....	969	0	9½
Balance due to other Banks,.....	145	9	7
Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank not bearing interest, (its Bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other Banks, excepted,).....	2,332	9	3½
Cash deposited, bearing interest,.....	0	0	0
Total amount due from the Bank ,.....	£40,962	9	8

RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Gold and Silver in its Banking House,.....	£5,377	10	5
Personal Estate, (Double Iron Safe,).....	173	15	0
Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province,.....	332	15	0
Bills of other Banks without the Province,.....	301	0	0
Balances due from other Banks,.....	3,045	0	8
Amount of all debts due the Bank, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all stock and funded debts of every description, excepting balances due from other Banks,.....	31,732	8	7
Total amount of resources of the Bank ,.....	£40,962	9	8

Date and time of declaring the last Dividend, 31st August, 1839.			
Amount of last Dividend, Five per cent.....	£756	15	0
Amount of reserved profits at the time of declaring the same,.....	176	6	1
Amount of all debts due not paid, and considered doubtful,.....	0	0	0

D. UPTON, *Cashier*.

CHARLOTTE,

CHARLOTTE, ss.—On this tenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty, personally appeared D. Upton, Cashier of the Saint Stephen's Bank, and made oath to the truth of the statements contained in the preceding Return by him signed, according to the best of his knowledge and belief.

The Undersigned, a majority of the Directors of the Saint Stephen's Bank, hereby certify that the Books of said Bank exhibit the facts presented in the foregoing statement or return signed by their Cashier, and that they have full confidence in the truth of said return so by him made.

WM. PORTER,
GEORGE M. PORTER,
JOHN MARKS,
ROBERT LINDSAY,
GILMAN D. KING,
GEORGE S. HILL.

Sworn at Saint Stephen's, this ninth day of January, 1840, before me,
NEHEMIAH MARKS, J. P.

CENTRAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Return of the State of the Central Fire Insurance Company of New Brunswick, up to Tuesday, 3d March, 1840.

Dr.

To amount of Capital Stock paid in,.....	£10,000	0	0
" Amount of ditto not paid in, to be secured by Bonds,.....	40,000	0	0
	£50,000	0	0

Cr.

By amount of Capital Stock loaned to Individuals on Promissory Notes,.....	£6,906	3	10
By amount of do. invested in Bank Stock, 1,650 0 0			
	£8,556	3	10
By amount due by Stockholders for Capital not paid in, the greater proportion of which is secured by Bonds with two sureties, agreeably to the Act of Incorporation,.....	40,000	0	0
By balances due on Stock paid in, carried down,.....	1,443	16	2
	£50,000	0	0

Dr.

1839.			
To amount paid Stockholders on account of a Dividend of Five per cent. declared on Capital paid in for half year ending 1st June last,.....	£410	10	0
" Paid donation of Stockholders to Charles Fisher, Esquire, voted in March, 1837,.....	25	0	0
1840.			
March 3.			
Paid Contingent Account to this date,.....	268	3	11
Interest paid the Fredericton Branch Commercial Bank on amounts advanced to the Company at different times to assist in paying losses,	43	7	4
Paid J. & F. Beckwith's claim for loss under Policy No. 153, £850, less £10 3 10 interest, being paid before due,....	£839	16	2
" W. A. Robertson's claim for loss under Policy No. 10, £700, less £7 18 9 interest, paid before due,	692	1	3
" Thomas Parks' claim for loss under Policy No. 22, £400, less £4 5 5 interest, being paid before due,	395	14	7
" John Johnston's claim for loss under Policy No. 34 £600, less £5 18 4 interest, paid before due,	594	1	8
Carried forward,.....	£2,521	13	8
	£747	1	3

X. RETURNS FROM INCORPORATED COMPANIES. [APPENDIX.

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£2,521	13	8	£747	1	3
Paid George Sutherland's claim for loss under Policy No. 212, £150, less £0 15 9 interest, paid before due,	149	4	3			
" P. & D. Stewart & Co's claim for loss under Policy No. 16, £350, less £1 8 2 interest, paid before due,	348	11	10			
" W. H. Street, partial loss on goods,.....	77	11	0			
" Thomas R. Robertson's claim for loss of buildings on 2d August last, by fire,.....	500	0	0			
" Crane & M'Grath's claim under Policies Nos. 92 and 93, £754 14 8, less interest, £3 14 0,.....	751	0	8			
" Holdsworth and Daniel's claim for partial loss,.....	345	18	2			
" Alexanders', Barry & Co. on account of their claim for £1787 6 0,.....	1587	6	0			
" Judah H. Hartt's claim for loss of Mill on 17th September last,.....	75	0	0	6,356	5	7
Balance in favor of the Company, part in small Notes taken for Premiums, &c. the remainder in different Banks in the Province, deducted from amount due by the Company, as stated below,.....				1,091	19	4½
				£8,195	6	2

CR.

1839.

March 5.

By Balance in favor of the Company last year, as per Return, after deducting the interest then stated as due on Notes to that time,.....£1,145 11 6

1840.

March.

By Interest received on Capital Stock loaned to Individuals, including amount of ditto received on Notes taken for premium,..... 541 6 3

" Extra premium received on Wesleyan Chapel, and other risks,..... 2 5 0

" Amount of Dividend received on Bank Stock owned by the Company,..... 93 10 0

" Amount received from Mark Needham, Auctioneer, for goods damaged at the fire of W. H. Street's property, on 2d August last,..... 16 15 0

" Premiums received by Agents of the Company from the 15th February, 1839, to 15th February, 1840, so far as returns have been made, after deducting their commission,.....£2,460 16 0

" Premiums received by Office in Fredericton from 6th March, 1839, to 3d March, 1840, including Policies, 1,142 18 2--3,603 14 2

" Amount received on Notes at different times still due by the Company,..... 1,443 16 2

" Amount received from the Fredericton Branch Commercial Bank still due by the Company,..... 1,348 8 1

£8,195 6 2

DUE BY THE COMPANY.

To Balance due on Capital Stock called in as per statement above,....	£1,443	16	2
Ditto due Fredericton Branch Commercial Bank for money borrowed to assist in paying losses,.....	1,348	8	1
Due Thomas M'Avity & Co. amount commuted for claim of £2000 for goods destroyed by fire 17th August last, not yet payable,.....	1,500	0	0
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	£4,292	4	3

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£4,292	4	3
J. Cunard & Co. claim for a Mill insured in this Office, not yet payable,	500	0	0
J. M. Connell's claim for damage done to his building, insured in this Office,.....	40	0	0
Fraser Masson & Co's claim for damage to their property insured in this Office, £78 8 1,—referred, proof not being satisfactory,.....	0	0	0
H. G. Kinnear's claim for damage to his property insured in this Office, £26 11 8,—referred, proof not being satisfactory,.....	0	0	0
Balance unpaid on Dividend declared for half year ending June last,	89	10	0
Balance due Alexanders', Barry & Co. on their claim,.....	200	0	0
	£5,121	14	3
Deduct balance in favor of the Company, as appears by above statement,	1,091	19	4
	£4,029	14	11
Due by the Company,.....	225	7	3
Deduct Interest on Notes to this date,.....			
Balance,.....	£3,804	7	8
Aggregate amount of Risks taken by the Company's Agents up to 15th February, 1840, after deducting short risks,.....	£102,557	0	0
Aggregate amount of Risks taken by Office in Fredericton from March, 1839, to this date, after deducting short risks,.....	62,715	0	0
	£165,272	0	0

Real Estate owned by the Company—None. Surplus Profits—None.

A Dividend of Five per cent. on Capital paid in declared for half year ending 1st June last, amounting to £500 0 0.

Total amount of Losses sustained by the Company since last Return, £8,693 5 4.

(Errors Excepted.)

W. M'BEATH, *Secretary*.

YORK, ss.—William M'Beath, Secretary to the Central Fire Insurance Company of New Brunswick, maketh oath and saith that the foregoing Return is correct, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn to at Fredericton, this third day of March, 1840, before me,
GEO. MINCHIN, J. P.

W. M'BEATH, *Secretary*.

W. D. HARTT,
THOS. T. SMITH,
CHARLES MACPHERSON,
F. E. BECKWITH,
WM. A. M'LEAN,
THOMAS STEWART,
JOHN S. COY,

Directors.

NEW BRUNSWICK MARINE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

(DUPLICATE.)

General Statement of the transactions of the New Brunswick Marine Assurance Company from the first of July, 1838, to the first of July, 1839.

	RISK.	PREMIUM.
388 Policies,—Total amount of Risk taken and Premium thereon,.....	£411,894 0 0	£19,105 10 9
		Amount

	RISK.	PREMIUM.
Amount of determined Risks during the year,.....	£247,954 0 0	
“ of undetermined Risks at this date, and the Premium,.....	163,940 0 0	£10,846 8 4
“ of Premium on Policies cancelled,.....		1,033 14 9
“ of Premium actually earnt to date,.....		7,225 7 8
	£411,894 0 0	£19,105 10 9

A. JACK, *Secretary.*

Saint John, N. B. 1st July, 1839.

General Statement of the Assets of the Company the first day of July, instant.

Amount of Premium Notes in hand,.....	£12,518 3 1
“ at Credit of Cash Account with Commercial Bank,.....	2,178 6 8
“ of Cash in the Office,.....	45 16 4
“ of Bonds of City Corporation,.....	2,500 0 0
“ of One hundred Shares of Commercial Bank Stock,.....	2,500 0 0
Value of Office Furniture, Books, Charts, Stationery, &c.....	50 0 0
	£19,792 6 1

A. JACK, *Secretary.*

Saint John, N. B. 1st July, 1839.

Statement of Loss sustained during the year, with the Balances due to the Claimants.

Vessel.	Nature of Loss.	Where sustained.	Amount.	Amount paid.	Due.	When due.
Schr. Thistle,	Salvage loss,	Bay of Fundy, outward bound,	£ 362 17 2	£ 362 17 2		
“ Agenoria,	Partial do.	Delaware River,	25 0 0	25 0 0		
Brig Charles,	Ditto,	Bay of Fundy, outward bound,	52 10 10	52 10 10		
“ ditto,	Salvage loss,	Bristol Channel, inward bound,	1,607 18 6	1,376 3 8	£ 231 14 10	30th July.
Barque Mary,	Ditto,	Irish Coast, ditto,	2,323 17 9	1,800 5 0	523 12 9	12th August.
Brig Frederick,	Total,	Bound to Demerara,	900 0 0	232 0 0	668 0 0	In Jan. next.
“ Seagull,	Salvage loss,	Jamaica to Cuba,	1,369 18 2		1,369 18 2	4th August.
“ Niger,	Ditto,	At Jamaica,	1,237 0 0	446 5 0	790 15 0	6th July, 1839.
Ship Evergreen,	Partial,	River Mersey,	32 0 0		32 0 0	10th “
Schr. Ariadne,	Ditto,	Yarmouth, Nova Scotia,	20 0 0		20 0 0	10th “
Barque Abeona,	Ditto,	At sea, bound to Liverpool,	489 0 0		489 0 0	30th “
Ship Ward,	Ditto,	At Liverpool, 8th January,	50 0 0		50 0 0	30th “
“ Magnificent,	Ditto,	At Savannah,	50 0 0		50 0 0	30th “
			£8,520 2 5	4,295 1 8	4,225 0 9	

A. JACK, *Secretary.*

Saint John, N. B. 1st July, 1839.

Adam Jack, of the City of Saint John, Secretary to the New Brunswick Marine Assurance Company, maketh oath and saith that the foregoing statements of the transactions of the Company during the past year, the assets held, and the losses sustained by the Company, are just and true returns of the actual state of the Company's affairs as they stood on the first day of July, instant.

A. JACK.

Sworn before me at Saint John, N. B. the eighth day of July, 1839.
JOHN KINNEN, J. P.

We, the undersigned, Directors of the New Brunswick Marine Assurance Company, do hereby certify, that the foregoing returns of the affairs of the Company, as made up and attested by the Secretary, contain a just and true account of the whole of the affairs of the Corporation, as indicated by the Books of the Company, and that we have every confidence in the truth and correctness of the said returns.

J. KIRK, *President.*
JOHN V. THURGAR,
E. D. W. RATCHFORD,
F. A. WIGGINS,
HUGH MACKAY,
W. LEAVITT, } *Directors.*

Saint John, N. B. 8th July, 1839.

General

General Return of the affairs of the New Brunswick Marine Assurance Company for the six months ending the first January, 1840.

	RISK.	PREMIUM.
Amount of Risk, and the Premium thereon, on the 1st July, 1839,.....	£163,940 0 0	£10,846 8 4
Amount of Risks taken, and the Premiums thereon, for the six months ending 1st January, 1840,....	272,230 0 0	10,052 5 1
	£436,170 0 0	£20,898 13 5
Amount of determined Risks on Policies issued prior to 1st July, 1839,.....	£154,790 0 0	£9,702 3 4
Amount of determined Risks on Policies issued since 1st July, 1839,.....	163,538 0 0	4,853 6 9
Amount now at Risk on Policies issued prior to 1st July, 1839,.....	9,150 0 0	1,143 5 0
Amount now at Risk on Policies issued since,.....	108,692 0 0	5,199 18 4
	£436,170 0 0	£20,898 13 5
Losses sustained and paid during the past six months on Policies issued prior to 1st of July, 1839,.....		£215 14 0
Losses sustained and paid during the past six months on Policies issued since 1st July, 1839,.....		627 6 9
		£843 0 9

On the second day of January, instant, a Dividend of 40 per cent. on the paid up Capital of the Company was declared payable on the 3d of February next, amounting to four thousand pounds,..... £4,000 0 0

Apparent surplus profits on risks determined, (on Premium Notes not yet at maturity,) to meet losses incurred of which the amounts are not ascertained, but estimated under two thousand pounds, and contingencies,..... 3,717 0 0

Amount of Capital Stock actually paid in,..... £10,000 0 0

Invested in Bonds of the City of Saint John,..... £5,000 0 0

Invested in Commercial Bank Stock,..... 3,400 0 0

Invested in Stock of the Bank of New Brunswick,..... 1,600 0 0—10,000 0 0

The residue of the Capital Stock, being 80 per cent. of fifty thousand pounds, secured to the Company by the Bonds of the Stockholders, with Sureties satisfactory to the Board of Directors, as provided for by Section fifth of the Act of Incorporation,..... £40,000 0 0

A. JACK, *Secretary.*

Saint John, N. B., 2d January, 1840.

Return of the Names of the Stockholders in the New Brunswick Marine Assurance Company.

Names.	Residence.	Shares.	Names.	Residence.	Shares.
C. F. Allison,	Halifax,	20	Henry Chubb,	....	20
Joseph Allison,	....	12	Francis Collins,	....	10
J. H. Anderson,	....	20	William Carvell,	....	20
W. A. Black,	....	20	R. W. Crookshank,	....	30
John Bazalgetto,	....	40	Timothy Collins,	....	20
George Bond,	Saint John,	5	Joseph Cunard,	Miramichi,	50
Thomas Barlow,	....	40	Enos Collins,	Halifax,	80
Ezekiel Barlow,	....	20	John Duffus,	....	20
					Hugh

Names.	Residence.	Shares.	Names.	Residence.	Shares.
Hugh Doherty,	(dead,)	20	James Ratchford,	Parrsborough,	20
John Duncan,	Saint John,	20	James Rait,	Saint Andrews,	20
Thomas Estey,	....	5	John Rodger,	....	5
C. D. Everett,	....	20	William Ruddock,	Saint John,	20
W. D. Faulke,	....	10	John Robertson,	....	20
Joseph Fairweather,	....	20	Duncan Robertson,	....	20
Samuel Gould,	....	20	W. J. Ritchie,	....	5
John Haws,	....	20	R. Rankin,	Liverpool,	10
John Hammond,	....	20	W. H. Scovil,	Saint John,	50
R. L. Hazen,	....	10	J. W. Smith,	....	10
William Hughson,	....	20	W. F. Smith,	....	10
J. H. Hartt,	....	20	Robert Summers,	....	20
J. G. W. Ingles,	Halifax,	6	Joseph Starr,	Halifax,	30
Eliza Ingles,	....	4	David Starr,	....	30
J. M. W. Irish,	Saint John,	10	J. L. Starr,	....	20
E. L. Jarvis,	....	20	G. H. Starr,	....	30
William Jarvis,	....	30	William Salters,	....	10
William Jack,	....	20	W. J. Starr,	....	20
James Kirk,	....	36	Daniel Starr,	....	10
James Keator,	....	40	J. E. Starr,	....	20
John Kerr,	....	20	J. G. Sawyer,	....	20
Edwin Ketchum,	....	10	Charles Twining,	....	5
Edward Kenney,	Halifax,	20	Richard Tremain,	....	5
Daniel Leavitt,	Saint John,	10	Scott Tremain,	....	12
Francis Leavitt,	....	10	J. V. Thurgar,	Saint John,	20
William Leavitt,	....	20	E. L. Thorne,	....	20
Thomas Leavitt,	....	20	William Walker,	....	35
James Moran,	Quaco,	10	John Ward, Junior,	....	20
William Murdoch,	Halifax,	20	John Walker,	....	30
J. S. Morris,	....	30	J. M. Wilmot,	....	20
J. G. Marshall,	....	18	Stephen Wiggins,	....	35
W. S. More,	....	10	F. A. Wiggins,	....	35
Hugh Mackay,	Saint John,	45	John Wishart,	....	50
J. E. M'Donald,	....	10	Jacob Wilson,	....	5
D. J. M'Laughlin,	....	10	James Whitney,	....	20
Allen M'Lean,	....	8	G. C. Whidden,	....	10
Thomas Nesbit,	....	4	J. T. Wainwright,	....	10
Thomas Pettingell,	....	15	C. W. Wallace,	....	10
Thomas Paddock,	(deceased,)	5	C. H. Wallace,	....	10
William Parks,	Saint John,	10	A. M. Uniacke,	....	30
E. D. W. Ratchford,	....	77	J. B. Uniacke,	....	30
A. F. Ratchford,	Saint John,	8			

Adam Jack, Secretary to the New Brunswick Marine Assurance Company, maketh oath that the accompanying Return, shewing the transactions of the Company during the past six months, ending first January, instant, the amount of paid up Capital and how invested, and how the residue of the Capital is secured; the amount of Dividend declared, and the apparent surplus of profits, with the names of the Stockholders of the Company, is a just and true statement of the affairs of the Company and the names of the Stockholders as they stood on the second day of January, instant.

A. JACK.

Sworn at Saint John, N. B. this twenty seventh day of January, 1840.
GEO. D. ROBINSON, J. P.

We, the undersigned, Directors of the New Brunswick Marine Assurance Company, do severally make oath that the accompanying statement of the affairs of the Company,—the investment of the paid up Capital, and the securing of the residue of the Stock,—the amount of Dividend declared and apparent surplus profits,—with the names of the Stockholders, as made up and attested by the Secretary, are substantially correct; that the Books of the Company indicate the state of facts set forth, and that we have every confidence in the truth of the said statements.

J. KIRK, President.
JOHN V. THURGAR,
HUGH MACKAY,
F. A. WIGGINS,
WM. H. SCOVIL.

Sworn at Saint John, N. B. this twenty seventh day of January, 1840.
GEO. D. ROBINSON, J. P.

ABSTRACT

CASUAL AND TERRITORIAL REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

ABSTRACT

**Of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Queen's Casual
and Territorial Revenues of the Province of New Brunswick,
For the year ending 31st December, 1839.**

RECEIPTS.

Balance in favor of the Revenue on 31st December, 1838,.....	£2,578	1	4
Gross proceeds of Tonnage on Timber and Lumber cut upon Crown Lands,.....	£12,306	16	5
Gross proceeds of Lands sold and leased,.....	6,077	18	6
Contingencies collected at the Secretary's Office,.....	486	0	0
Ditto collected at Crown Land Office,.....	0	6	0
Fines in Courts of Law,.....	£199	10	0—
	19,070	10	11
	£21,648	12	3

EXPENDITURE.

Refunded to M. Campbell for payment on Land, ordered in Coun- cil,.....	£12	10	0
Refunded to W. J. Bedell, Tonnage paid by mistake, ordered in Council,.....	18	15	0
Refunded to Hiram Drake, payment made by him on Land since sold to Joseph Drake,.....	3	7	6
Refunded to B. C. Raworth for payment on Land since sold to John Hartley,.....	15	0	0
Paid Richard Dunn for repairs, &c. in Crown Land Office,.....	25	2	10
Refunded to George Atcheson, payment on Land, ordered in Council,.....	20	7	9
Paid Joseph Fletcher, Ticket returned,.....	2	0	0
Refunded to P. Williston and 15 others, 45s. each, Tickets returned,.....	36	0	0
Refunded to A. Ritchie, payment on Rocks in Dal- housie,.....	85	0	0
Refunded to R. Fulton, payment on account R. Per- kins and T. Crawford,.....	26	0	0
Refunded to N. W. Foster for Land, since sold to R. Rankin,.....	20	0	0
Paid J. Harding for Furniture for Crown Land Office,.....	13	17	4
Refunded to D. M. Wilson, payment on Land not vacant,.....	10	0	0
Paid Attorney General's expenses in giving public notices to Crown Debtors,.....	36	0	0
Refunded to C. Perley and 7 others, deposit on Pe- titions, each 45s.	18	0	0
Paid Indoor Establishment of the Crown Land Office, four Quarters,.....	1,010	0	0
Paid extra Clerk hire in Crown Land Department,.....	352	10	2
Paid sundry Surveys and Inspections in various parts of the Province,.....	1,162	2	2
Paid Honorable Thomas Baillie damages and costs in case <i>Tracey vs. Baillie</i> ,.....	174	17	5
Carried forward,.....	£3,041	10	2
	£21,648	12	3

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£3,041	10	2	£21,648	12	3
Paid Postage for Crown Land Office,.....	145	19	3			
Paid for Stationery for Crown Land Office,.....	121	13	10			
Paid John Simpson for Printing,.....	105	0	0			
Paid Receiver General's Contingencies of Office,.....	46	8	5			
Paid Commissioners for improving Town Plat of Fredericton, balance of Wharf Lots,.....	215	2	9			
Paid George Hayward on account of Royal Road,....	79	16	9			
Payments to Provincial Treasurer under Act of Ge- neral Assembly,.....	14,708	13	6			
				£18,464	4	8
Balance in favor of the Revenue,....				£3,184	7	7
				£21,648	12	3

BALANCE MADE UP AS FOLLOWS:—

Audited and allowed Balance in the hands of the Commissioner of Crown Lands,.....	£324	4	9			
Audited and allowed Balance in Receiver General's hands,.....	3,273	14	7			
				£3,597	19	4
Unpaid Warrants,.....				413	11	9
Balance as above,.....				£3,184	7	7

F. P. ROBINSON.

Office of Audit, Fredericton, N. B., 17th January, 1840.

SCHEDULE OF WARRANTS

Drawn on the Casual and Territorial Revenues of the Province of New Brunswick during the Year 1839.

No.	Date.	To whom payable.	Miscellaneous	SERVICE, &c. &c. &c.
85	Jan. 16	Honorable Thomas Baillie,	4345 5	Amount of sundry accounts of expenses incurred in the Crown Land Department, by Order in Council, 15th January, 1839.
86	"	Matthew Campbell,	12 10 0	Being amount paid by him into the Crown Land Office for the purchase of 100 acres land, ordered to be returned him in Council.
87	" 31	William J. Bedell,	18 15 0	Amount paid by mistake into the Crown Land Office, ordered to be returned in Council, 4th January, 1839.
88	Feb. 6	Honorable Thomas C. Lee,	26 6 8	Expenses incurred in his Office, ordered to be paid in Council, 2d February, 1839.
89	March 2	Thomas Baillie,	119 12 6	For or surviving several Branches of the River Tobique in the months of Sept. and Oct. 1838, at the rate of 30s. per mile; Plans and account of land since sold to Joseph Drake, approved in Council, 2d March, 1839.
90	" 5	Hiram Drake,	3 7 6	Account of land since sold to John Hartnett, approved in Council, 2d February, 1839.
91	"	B. C. Barwarth,	15 0 0	ber from 28th March to 4th August, 1838, &c. &c.
92	" 13	H. B. Rainsford,	64 2 6	of his survey of the Dengarvon, South and North Branches of the Renous, and Little South Miramichi Rivers, [April, 1838.
93	"	William J. Berton,	10 10 0	Repairs, Crown Land Office.
94	"	Richard Dunn,	25 2 10	Printing Orders in Council, 17th January to 14th December, 1838, and 14 Royal Gazettes.
95	"	John Simpson,	105 0 0	Amount deducted from his former account, ordered to be paid to him in Council, 3d December, 1838.
96	" 15	Joseph Hunter,	33 1 5	Amount paid by him for land in Charlotte County, ordered to be returned to him in Council, 2d March, 1839.
97	" 20	George Acheson,	20 7 9	Balance in-door establishment of Crown Land Office.
98	" 31	Honorable Thomas Baillie,	165 19 3	Salary as Chief Clerk and Deputy Commissioner of Crown Lands.
99	"	Robert Power,	86 10 9	Extra Clerk hire for the Quarter ending 31st March, 1839.
100	April 10	Honorable Thomas Baillie,	123 16 0	Ditto Mr. Wilkinson, from 13th Nov. to 31st Dec. 1838, and Berton, from Oct. 11 to Dec. 31, 1838.
101	May 8	Honorable Thomas Baillie,	66 10 10	Crown Land Office Postage, Quarter ending 31st March, 1839, approved in Council, 3d May, 1839.
102	April 16	Provincial Treasurer,	4233 3 9	Inspecting Timber from 9th April to 1st June, 1838.
103	May 11	William B. Phair,	42 9 0	Surveying connexion between the side lines of Glazier's Manor, ditto ditto.
104	"	Peter Merzall,	17 0 0	Surveying in the County of Kent from 8th October to 31st December, 1838.
105	"	Amasa P. Flaglor,	9 13 6	Inspecting Timber between 26th March and 30th June, 1838, approved in Council, 3d May, 1839.
106	"	John G. Layton,	77 12 0	Amount paid for Ticket in 1830, ordered to be returned by His Excellency Sir John Harvey.
107	"	William J. Layton,	43 17 6	Balance of amount paid into the Casual Revenue on account of the sale of Wharf Lots, &c. in Fredericton, 2d November, 1835, to be expended for the benefit of the Town by order of His Excellency.
108	" 17	Joseph Fletcher,	2 0 0	Forty five shillings each, fees paid to Receiver General for Timber applications, to be returned, not being complied with.
109	" 21	C. P. Wetmore, Wm. H. Odell, and } Honorable Thos. Baillie, Commis- } sioners for expending the money,	215 2 9	Amount paid for the Rocks at Dalhousie, ordered in Council 2d May, 1839, to be returned.
110	" 23	P. Williston and 15 others,	36 0 0	Salary as Deputy Commissioner of Crown Lands, Quarter ending 30th June, 1839.
111	June 27	Arthur Ritchie,	85 0 0	Balance in-door establishment of the Crown Land Office, Quarter ending 30th June, 1839.
112	" 30	Robert Power,	165 19 3	Amount of his account for Stationery for the Crown Land Office, approved in Council 3d July, 1839.
113	" 11	Honorable Thomas Baillie,	27 3 10	Amount of his account, approved in Council 3d July, 1839.
114	" 11	Henry S. Beek,	79 17 8	Balance in the Receiver General's hands 30th June, 1839, as stated in his account for that Quarter.
115	" 16	Honorable Thomas Baillie,	5341 11 1	Extra Clerk hire, Quarter ending 30th June.
116	" 18	Beverley Robinson,	80 0 0	Paid by Robert Fulton on account of Richard Perkins and James Crawford, ordered in Council 2d July to be returned, the same
117	" 19	Honorable Thomas Baillie,	26 0 0	Advanced by him as a purchase of land in the name of Wm. Greaves, which land has since been sold to R. Rankin, ordered to be re-
118	"	Nathan W. Foster,	20 0 0	Postage for Crown Land Office, Quarter ending June 30, approved in Council, 2d Aug. 1839. [turned in Council, 2d July, 1839.
119	August 7	William B. Phair,	51 13 9	Amount of his account, approved in Council 2d August.
120	"	Andrew Blair,	15 0 5	Amount of his account, ditto ditto.
121	"	Francis Beverly,	14 12 4	Amount of his account, ditto ditto.
122	" 13	Amasa P. Flaglor,	9 10 0	Damages and costs in the action—Tracey vs. Baillie.
123	" 20	Honorable Thomas Baillie,	174 17 5	Balance of his account, allowed in Council 2d August.
124	Sept. 4	Allen McLean,	13 6 5	

Carried forward, £12,108 19 8

Schedule of Warrants drawn on the Casual and Territorial Revenue,—(Continued.)

No.		Miscellaneous	SERVICE, &c. &c. &c.
125	Sept. 21	Brought forward,.....	
126	30	William Mahood,.....	
127	..	Deputy A. P. Flaglor,.....	
128	..	Honorable Thomas Baillie,.....	
129	..	Robert Power,.....	
130	October 1	Honorable Thomas Baillie,.....	
131	..	James Davidson,.....	
132	..	Jonathan Harding,.....	
133	..	Beverley Robinson, Esq. Prov. Treas.,.....	
134	..	Charles I. Peters, Jun.,.....	
135	Nov. 5	W. B. Phair,.....	
136	..	Honorable Thomas Baillie,.....	
137	..	William Mahood,.....	
138	..	Daniel M. Wilson,.....	
139	..	Honorable Thomas C. Lee,.....	
140	Dec. 12	George Hayward, Esquire,.....	
141	..	Attorney General,.....	
142	..	William Mahood,.....	
143	..	Andrew Blair,.....	
144	..	Charles Perley and 7 others,.....	
145	..	Robert Power,.....	
146	..	Honorable Thomas Baillie,.....	
147	..	Honorable Thomas Baillie,.....	
		£12,108 19 8	
		28 0 0	Double Duty on Timber, ordered to be paid ditto.
		4 0 0	Amount paid to
		83 4 4	Extra Clerk hi
		86 10 9	Salary as Depu
		165 19 3	Balance indoo
		17 0 0	Surveying A. I
		13 17 4	Amount of his
		5133 18 8	Balance in the
		86 12 6	Amount of his
		51 16 0	Postage, Crow
		51 10 0	Amount of run
		199 19 3	Amount of thi
		10 0 0	Paid by him for land in Saint George, Charlotte County, ordered in Council 24 November, 1839, to be returned.
		20 1 9	Expenses incurred on account of the Queen's Casual Revenue, allowed in Council 24 November, 1839.
		79 16 9	Amount paid on account of the Royal Road, ordered in Council 4th December, 1839.
		36 0 0	Expenses incurred for notices to persons indebted for land, ordered in Council 4th December, 1839.
		3 0 0	Amount of his account, ordered in Council 4th December, 1839.
		13 8 9	Amount of his account, reported 31st August, 1839.
		18 0 0	Forty five shillings each, fee paid to Receiver General for Timber applications, returned, not being complied with.
		86 10 9	Salary as Deputy Commissioner of Crown Lands, Quarter ending 31st December, 1839.
		165 19 3	Balance indoor establishment, Quarter ending 31st December, 1839.
		30 0 0	Extra Clerk hire, Quarter ending 31st December, 1839.
		£18,464 4 8	

Office of Audit, Fredericton, N. B. 23d January, 1840.

F. P. ROBINSON.

DETAILED ACCOUNT

Of the Expenditure of Fourteen Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, granted for the Civil List of the Province, for the year 1839.

FIRST QUARTER.

March 31.	Paid Salary of the Lieutenant Governor to date,.....	£865	7	8
....	.... to Private Secretary,.....	57	13	10
....	.... Chief Justice,.....	274	0	9
....	.... Judge Botsford,.....	187	10	0
....	.... Judge Carter,.....	93	15	0
....	.... Judge Parker,.....	187	10	0
....	.... Provincial Secretary,.....	399	17	9
....	.... Commissioner of Crown Lands,.....	504	16	1
....	.... Auditor General,.....	125	0	0
....	.... Assistant Auditor,.....	75	0	0
....	.... Receiver General,.....	86	10	9
....	.... Attorney General,.....	158	13	0
....	.... Solicitor General,.....	57	13	10
....	.... Emigrant Agent,.....	28	16	11
....	.... Presbyterian Minister,.....	14	8	5
....	Paid Donation to King's College,.....	277	15	6
....	.... to Indians,.....	15	0	0
....	Contingencies of Office of Audit,.....	25	0	0
....	Annuity to A. Lockwood, Esquire,.....	43	5	4
....	Paid Provincial Secretary's Postage,.....	17	1	4
		£3,494 16 2		

SECOND QUARTER.

June 30.	Paid Salary of Lieutenant Governor to date,.....	£865	7	8
....	.... Private Secretary,.....	57	13	10
....	.... Chief Justice,.....	274	0	9
....	.... Judge Botsford,.....	187	10	0
....	.... Judge Carter,.....	187	10	0
....	.... Judge Parker,.....	187	10	0
....	.... Provincial Secretary,.....	399	17	9
....	.... Auditor General,.....	86	10	9
....	.... Receiver General,.....	86	10	9
....	.... Attorney General,.....	158	13	0
....	.... Solicitor General,.....	57	13	10
....	.... Emigrant Agent,.....	28	16	11
....	.... Presbyterian Minister,.....	14	8	5
....	Donation to King's College,.....	277	15	6
....	.... Ditto to Indians,.....	15	0	0
....	Annuity to A. Lockwood, Esquire,.....	43	5	4
....	Contingencies of Audit Office,.....	18	15	0
....	Provincial Secretary's Postage,.....	24	11	11
....	Paid Salary of Commissioner of Crown Lands to date,.....	290	0	0
....	Reverend William Dollard for his services,.....	50	0	0
		£3,311 11 5		

THIRD QUARTER.

Sept. 30.	Paid Salary of Lieutenant Governor,.....	£865	7	8
....	.... Private Secretary,.....	57	13	10
....	.... Chief Justice,.....	274	0	9
....	.... Judge Botsford,.....	187	10	0
....	.... Judge Carter,.....	187	10	0
<i>Carried forward,</i>		£1,572 2 3		

		<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£1,572	2	3
Sept. 30.	Paid Salary of	Judge Parker,.....	187	10	0
....	....	Provincial Secretary,.....	399	17	9
....	....	Commissioner of Crown Lands,.....	299	0	0
....	....	Auditor General,.....	86	10	9
....	....	Receiver General,.....	86	10	9
....	....	Attorney General,.....	158	13	0
....	....	Solicitor General,.....	57	13	10
....	....	Emigrant Agent,.....	28	16	11
....	....	Presbyterian Minister,.....	14	8	5
....	Donation to	King's College,.....	277	15	6
....	Ditto to	Indians,.....	15	0	0
....	Annuity to	A. Lockwood, Esquire,.....	43	5	4
			£3,227	4	6

FOURTH QUARTER.

Dec. 31.	Paid Salary of	Lieutenant Governor,.....	£865	7	8
....	....	Private Secretary,.....	57	13	10
....	....	Chief Justice,.....	274	0	9
....	....	Judge Botsford,.....	187	10	0
....	....	Judge Carter,.....	187	10	0
....	....	Judge Parker,.....	187	10	0
....	....	Provincial Secretary,.....	399	17	9
....	....	Commissioner of Crown Lands,.....	299	0	0
....	....	Auditor General,.....	86	10	9
....	....	Receiver General,.....	86	10	9
....	....	Attorney General,.....	158	13	0
....	....	Solicitor General,.....	57	13	10
....	....	Emigrant Agent,.....	28	16	11
....	....	Presbyterian Minister,.....	14	8	5
....	Donation to	King's College,.....	277	15	6
....	Ditto to	Indians,.....	15	0	0
....	Annuity to	A. Lockwood, Esquire,.....	43	5	4
....	Provincial Secretary's	Postage,.....	20	5	4
....	Paid Judge Carter	part of his Salary while in England,	81	7	9
			£3,328	17	7

Amount expended first Quarter,.....	£3,494	16	2
.... second Quarter,.....	4,311	11	5
.... third Quarter,.....	3,227	4	6
.... fourth Quarter,.....	3,328	17	7

TOTAL,.....	£13,362	9	8
Amount Civil List,.....	£14,500	0	0
	£1,137	10	4
Less this amount drawn in 1838, (Balance in 1838, £82 14 9, and Secretary's Postage, 31st December, £29 13 1,).....	112	7	10
Surplus in hand this date,.....	£1,025	2	6

Audit Office, 31st December, 1839.

F. P. ROBINSON.

RETURNS

FROM THE

CROWN LANDS' OFFICE

For 1839.

Petitions for Timber entered at the Crown Lands' Office
from 1st January to 31st December, 1839, both days inclusive.
(£2 5s. deposited upon each Petition.)

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
1	514	Ritchie, Arthur	150	....	....	....	2074	416
....	515	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	....	415
....	516	Ditto,	....	60	....	....	2009	417
....	517	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	2008	418
5	518	Ramsay, Hugh	300	....	....	....	2039	391
....	519	Stewart, Peter	100	....	....	....	2064	399
....	522	Stewart David	100	....	....	....	2026	407
....	523	Rankin, Alexander	50	....	....	....	2072	421
....	524	Ditto,	....	....	....	30	2007	420
10	525	M'Leod, Roderick	....	....	....	50	2051	419
....	526	Hunter, Francis	....	....	....	100	2071	422
....	527	Williston, John T.	200	....	....	....	2065	448
....	528	Hadden, A.	....	....	30	....	2073	423
....	530	Prince, Thomas	150	....	....	....	1991	389
15	532	Hansalpacker, J. Jr.	....	....	....	50	2025	408
....	533	Brown, Alexander	150	....	....	....	2032	409
....	534	Dow, John E.	....	....	....	100	1994	427
....	535	Day, Henry	....	....	....	100	1999	426
....	537	Horton, Ebenezer	50	....	....	....	2063	413
20	538	Balloch, James	100	....	....	....	1995	414
....	539	Sisson, Elijah	200	....	....	....	2077	406
....	540	Taylor, Jonathan P.	200	....	....	....	2076	405
....	541	Ketchum, Richard	....	....	....	300	2029	425
....	548	Cunard, Joseph	80	....	....	....	2109	437
25	549	M'Kinley, John	150	....	....	....	2173	398
....	550	Cunard, Joseph	60	....	....	....	2175	438
....	551	Crocker, Rowland	....	....	....	30	2132	432
....	552	Mitchell, James S.	100	....	....	....	2174	428
....	553	Coughlan Thomas	60	....	....	....	2137	Forfeited.
30	554	Ditto,	60	....	....	....	....	ditto.
....	555	Williston, John T.	....	....	....	30	2108	436
....	556	Underhill, Thos. W.	....	....	30	....	2085	460
....	557	Weldon, James D.	30	....	70	....	2179	430
....	558	Crandall, John	25	....	....	....	2142	Forfeited.
35	559	Stultz, John	....	....	....	50	2119	354 E
....	560	Munson, Stephen	....	....	....	100	2172	441
....	561	M'Cann, William	....	....	....	25	2170	Forfeited.
....	562	Smart, William	....	....	....	30	2141	ditto.
....	563	Humphreys, John	120	....	....	....	2177	412

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
40	564	Day, Charles	200	....	....	....	2160	447
....	565	Nevers, George C.	....	....	....	30	2146	Forfeited.
....	566	Ralston, Robert	....	....	....	100	2156	440
....	567	Pickard, Thomas	250	....	....	....	2150	Forfeited.
....	568	Perley, Charles	60	....	....	....	2105	ditto.
45	583	Ritchie, Arthur	100	....	....	....	2204	433
....	584	Prince, Thomas	150	....	....	....	2187	2
....	585	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	....	3
....	586	Dixon, Andrew	150	100	....	....	2185	5
....	587	Ditto,	150	100	....	....	....	6
50	588	Taylor, William	....	....	....	30	2220	455
....	589	Pine, Nathaniel	....	....	....	20	2221	456
....	590	Dixon, Andrew	60	60	....	....	2216	7
....	591	Ditto,	60	....	....	....	....	8
....	592	Miles & Smith,	100	....	....	....	2213	429
55	593	Johnson, Thomas	60	....	....	40	2253	9
....	594	Drake, Melzea	100	....	....	50	2225	434
....	595	Ditto,	90	....	....	....	....	435
....	596	Scoullar, George	100	....	....	....	2233	Forfeited.
....	597	Cunard, Joseph	....	....	100	....	2241	449
60	598	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	....	450
....	599	Williston, John T.	200	....	....	....	2242	451
....	600	Cunard, Joseph	50	....	....	20	2241	452
....	601	Powell, Thomas	....	....	....	90	2237	457
....	602	Ditto,	....	....	....	75	....	458
65	603	Ditto,	....	....	....	55	....	459
....	604	Nutbeen, James	....	....	....	100	2271	79 E
....	605	Cunard, Joseph	100	....	....	....	2272	41
....	606	Ralston, Robert	200	....	....	....	2270	439
....	607	Taylor, James	75	....	....	....	2292	16
70	608	Hamilton, Robert	100	....	....	....	2341	77 E
....	609	M'Nabb, J.	400	....	....	....	2344	78 E
....	610	Hansalpecker, John	....	....	....	100	2342	Forfeited.
....	611	Hunter, William B.	100	....	....	....	2345	17
....	612	Price, John A.	300	....	....	....	2346	18
75	613	Montgomery, H. & J.	1070	....	....	....	2339	91 E
....	614	M'Leod, Donald	500	....	....	....	2337	Refused.
....	615	Wall, John	....	....	....	20	2338	104 E
....	616	M'Lean, George Jr.	150	....	....	....	2343	19
....	617	Henneberry, John	200	....	....	....	2353	Forfeited.
80	618	Campbell, Peter	....	....	35	....	2361	10
....	619	Langan, James	....	....	....	140	2364	106 E
....	620	Cunard, Joseph	....	....	100	....	2365	42
....	621	M'Bean, John	200	....	....	....	2366	43
....	622	Lunt, Enoch	400	....	....	....	2371	Refused.
85	623	Read, Joseph	....	....	....	300	2418	113 E
....	624	Ditto,	....	....	....	120	....	37
....	625	Montgomery, John	100	....	....	....	2417	38
....	626	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	....	39
....	627	Cundy, John	....	....	....	70	2376	Forfeited.
90	628	Hall, John	137	....	....	....	2375	47
....	629	Lunt, Enoch	1500	....	....	....	2379	Bond 124.
....	630	M'Neil, Estabrooks	1200	....	....	....	2378	80 E
....	631	Dunlop, James	100	....	....	....	2374	Bond 126.
....	632	Cunningham, James	400	....	....	50	2377	193
95	633	Clarke, Charles	....	....	....	35	2380	71 E
....	634	Ditto,	....	....	....	20	2381	13

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
97	635	Ketchum, Richard R.	550	....	....	....	2405	100 E
....	636	Ditto,	750	....	....	....	2404	101 E
....	637	M'Neil, Estabrooks	100	....	....	....	2409	44
100	638	Plummer, Amos	1500	....	....	....	2412	Bond 114.
....	639	Ditto,	300	....	....	....	2410	Forfeited.
....	640	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	2411	ditto.
....	641	Tapley, Sherman	....	....	100	....	2420	81 E
....	642	Ditto,	....	....	250	....	2422	82 E
105	643	Connell, William	2000	....	....	....	2421	Bond 140.
....	644	Montgomery, John	520	....	....	....	2419	92 E
....	645	Ramsay, Hugh	600	....	....	....	2428	69 E
....	646	Ditto,	300	....	....	....	2425	205
....	647	Blackstock, Richard	....	....	....	50	2426	453
110	648	Johnson, James	....	....	....	100	2427	454
....	649	Long, James	....	....	....	100	2433	Forfeited.
....	650	Perley, Charles	250	....	....	....	2515	85 E
....	651	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	2517	86 E
....	652	Phillips, James A.	100	....	....	....	2434	46
115	653	Ditto,	300	....	....	....	do	Forfeited.
....	654	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	48
....	655	Taylor, James	200	....	....	....	2435	20
....	656	Connell, Charles	685	....	300	....	2438	Bond 1.
....	657	Fowler, James	100	....	....	....	2439	74
120	658	M'Raw, Hugh	100	....	50	50	2440	73
....	659	Weldon, James D.	100	....	....	....	2450	70 E
....	660	Jardine, John	100	....	....	....	2446	445
....	661	Ditto,	50	50	....	....	do	444
....	662	M'Millan, John	....	....	....	40	2449	443
125	663	Cunard, Joseph	100	....	....	....	2445	Refused.
....	664	Miles & Smith	50	....	....	....	2488	89 E
....	665	Williston, John T.	100	....	....	....	2444	177
....	666	Ditto,	....	....	....	75	do	178
....	667	Ditto,	....	....	....	20	do	179
130	668	Ditto,	....	....	....	75	do	180
....	669	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	194
....	670	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	195
....	671	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	196
....	672	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	197
135	673	Cunard, Joseph	....	....	....	30	2445	45
....	674	DeCantillon, John	22½	....	....	....	2441	15
....	675	Cameron, Lauchlan	60	....	....	....	2453	72 E
....	676	Dunfield, Thomas	....	....	....	12½	2456	73 E
....	677	Vail, John C.	....	....	....	30	2584	94 E
140	678	Taylor, James	250	....	....	....	2461	65
....	679	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	64
....	680	Ditto,	680	....	....	....	2462	Bond, 2.
....	681	Ingraham, Charles	100	....	....	....	2458	75
....	682	Taylor, James	200	....	....	....	2459	66
145	683	Estabrooks, S. P.	150	....	....	....	2467	88 E
....	684	Pond, John	300	....	....	....	2455	60
....	685	Linton, Stephen	400	....	....	....	2676	108 E
....	686	Sisson, Elijah	600	....	....	....	2505	Bond 23.
....	687	Taylor, Jonathan P.	150	....	....	....	2510	ditto 22.
150	688	M'Laggan, Alex.	300	....	....	80	2642	98 E
....	689	Day, Charles	50	....	....	50	2503	Bond 21.
....	690	Gardner, Samuel	40	....	....	....	2622	74 E
....	691	Pickard, Thomas	300	....	....	....	2454	Forfeited.

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
154	692	Taylor, James	200	....	....	....	2457	67
155	693	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	68
....	694	Munson, Stephen	....	....	....	217	2730	102 E
....	695	Ketchum, Richard R.	200	....	....	....	2460	77
....	696	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	78
....	697	Gall, Lawrence	....	....	....	70	2471	Bond 4.
160	698	Underhill, Thos. W.	300	....	....	....	2628	84 E
....	699	M'Laggan, Alex.	....	....	....	100	2463	85
....	700	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	86
....	701	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	87
....	702	Ditto,	100	....	100	....	do	88
165	703	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	89
....	704	Ditto,	50	....	50	....	do	90
....	705	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	91
....	706	Ditto,	300	....	....	....	do	92
....	708	Estabrooks, S. P.	....	....	....	50	2465	61
170	709	Ditto,	....	....	....	50	do	62
....	710	Dunlap, James	100	....	....	....	2466	80
....	711	Taylor, James	100	....	....	....	2464	69
....	712	Crawford, Archibald	....	....	....	80	2470	75 E
....	713	Brown, Thomas	....	....	....	60	2472	Forfeited.
175	714	M'Pherson, Charles	....	....	....	30	2473	107
....	715	M'Millan & M'Curdy,	37	....	....	....	3204	115 E
....	717	Sutherland, Peter	450	....	....	....	2494	93 E
....	718	Ferguson, Robert	900	....	....	....	2493	112 E
....	719	Connelly, Cornelius	40	....	....	30	2481	90 E
180	720	Montgomery, John	300	....	....	....	2491	93
....	721	Munro, John	200	....	....	....	2478	115
....	722	Bubar, John	....	....	....	100	2486	95 E
....	723	Pickard, Valentine	40	....	....	....	2483	76 E
....	724	Bubar, Joseph	....	....	....	50	2485	97 E
185	725	Barker, William	....	....	....	100	2484	96 E
....	726	Smith, Israel	....	....	....	30	2482	49
....	727	Beckwith, F. E.	94	....	....	....	2479	99 E
....	728	Ditto,	75	....	....	....	2480	202
....	729	Boyd, Thomas	....	....	30	30	2495	40
190	730	Taylor, John F.	75	....	....	....	2501	72
....	731	Taylor, James	200	....	....	....	2499	94
....	732	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	71
....	733	Ditto,	300	....	....	....	2500	70
....	734	Fowler, James	150	....	....	45	2504	103 E
195	1	Pickard, Valentine	100	....	....	....	2508	50
....	2	Parent, Joseph	100	....	....	....	2507	52
....	3	Dobie, James	....	....	....	40	2502	83
....	4	Ritchie, Arthur	150	....	....	....	2556	22
....	5	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	23
200	6	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	24
....	7	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	25
....	8	Ditto,	....	....	....	50	do	26
....	9	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	27
....	10	Beckwith, John A.	75	....	....	....	2509	201
205	11	Ritchie, Arthur	....	....	....	100	2556	28
....	12	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	29
....	13	Ditto,	....	....	....	50	do	30
....	14	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	31
....	15	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	32
210	16	Ditto,	....	....	....	50	do	33

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
211	17	Ritchie, Arthur	300	....	....	....	2556	34
....	18	Ditto,	300	....	....	....	do	35
....	19	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	36
....	20	Hoar, Edmond	....	....	....	50	2547	110
215	21	Reid, Robert	....	....	....	200	2546	111
....	22	Rankin, Alexander	500	....	....	....	2544	134
....	23	Ferguson, Francis	300	....	....	....	2540	190
....	24	Kerr, Robert	....	....	100	....	2545	188
....	25	Ditto,	....	....	100	....	do	189
220	26	Bedell, John	....	....	300	....	2542	203
....	27	Dickinson, Amos	200	....	....	....	2543	114
....	28	M'Millan, Miles	....	....	....	120	2541	113
....	29	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	112
....	30	Barber, Duncan	....	....	....	85	2506	Forfeited.
225	31	Ditto,	....	....	....	65	do	ditto.
....	32	Perley, Charles	....	....	....	40	2511	87 E
....	33	Rankin, Alexander	100	....	....	....	2548	135
....	34	Stein, James	....	....	....	25	2682	83 E
....	35	Colwell, William	....	....	....	20	2573	345
230	36	Ditto,	....	....	....	50	do	346
....	37	M'Laggan, Alexander	....	....	....	50	2572	95
....	38	Underhill, Thos. W.	50	....	....	....	2576	57
....	39	Plummer, Amos	100	....	....	....	2577	96
....	40	Hamilton, Alexander	100	....	....	....	2574	81
235	41	M'Neil, Estabrooks	100	....	....	....	2585	97
....	42	Lunt, Enoch	100	....	....	....	2570	98
....	43	M'Neil, Estabrooks	100	....	....	....	2585	99
....	44	Lunt, Enoch	100	....	....	....	2570	100
....	45	Ditto,	300	....	....	....	do	200
240	46	M'Namara, Thomas	50	....	....	....	2580	51
....	47	Nicholson, James E.	250	....	....	....	2578	108
....	48	Todd, William Jr.	....	....	....	75	2579	55
....	49	Ditto,	....	....	....	40	do	54
....	50	Lunt, Enoch	100	....	....	....	2570	101
245	51	Cunningham, Francis	150	....	....	....	2586	Forfeited.
....	52	Lackey, Hugh	100	....	....	....	2575	82
....	53	Coughlan, Thomas	60	....	....	....	2583	58
....	54	Ditto,	60	....	....	....	do	59
....	55	Cunard, Joseph	100	....	....	50	2555	150
250	56	Ditto,	60	....	....	....	do	151
....	57	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	152
....	58	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	153
....	59	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	154
....	60	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	155
255	61	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	156
....	62	Ditto,	300	....	....	....	do	157
....	63	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	158
....	64	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	159
....	65	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	160
260	66	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	161
....	67	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	162
....	68	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	163
....	69	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	164
....	70	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	165
265	71	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	166
....	72	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	167
....	73	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	168

Timber Petitions—Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
268	74	Cunard, Joseph	....	....	....	50	2555	169
....	75	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	170
270	76	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	171
....	77	Lemke, John	50	....	300	....	2552	176
....	78	Robinson, John	....	....	....	60	2553	175
....	79	Williston, Phinehas	100	....	....	....	2554	172
....	80	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	173
275	81	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	174
....	82	Barker, William	....	....	....	45	2582	84
....	83	Montgomery, John	....	....	....	150	2602	102
....	84	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	103
....	85	Ditto,	....	....	....	150	do	104
280	86	Ralston, Robert	....	....	....	100	2609	191
....	87	Esson, Peter Jr.	....	....	....	50	2610	192
....	88	Lowry, Robert	....	....	....	7½	2603	4
....	89	Berry, Samuel	....	....	....	50	2611	76
....	90	Burpe, Ebenezer	....	....	....	100	2627	Forfeited.
285	91	Ritchie, Arthur,	300	....	....	....	2629	21
....	92	Hutchinson, Richard	....	....	....	125	2646	121
....	93	Rankin, Alexander	....	....	....	125	2647	136
....	94	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	137
....	95	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	138
290	96	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	139
....	97	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	140
....	98	Ditto,	....	....	....	75	do	133
....	99	Ditto,	....	....	....	30	do	132
....	100	Ditto,	....	....	....	75	do	131
295	101	Ditto,	....	....	....	50	do	130
....	102	Ditto,	....	....	....	50	do	129
....	103	Ditto,	....	....	....	120	do	128
....	104	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	127
....	105	Ditto,	....	....	....	50	do	126
300	106	Ditto,	....	....	....	30	do	125
....	107	Crocker, Rowland	....	....	....	100	2648	124
....	108	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	123
....	109	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	120
....	110	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	119
305	111	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	118
....	112	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	117
....	113	Rankin, Alexander	....	....	....	120	2647	122
....	114	Ditto,	....	....	....	100	do	116
....	115	Hutchison, Richard	....	....	....	30	2646	198
310	116	Rankin, Alexander	150	....	....	....	2647	141
....	117	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	143
....	118	M'Leod, Roderick	250	....	....	....	2650	184
....	119	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	185
....	120	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	186
315	121	Rankin, Alexander	50	....	....	....	2647	142
....	122	Hutchison, Richard	200	....	....	....	2646	199
....	123	Rankin, Alexander	300	....	....	....	2647	144
....	124	Ditto,	....	....	....	50	do	145
....	125	M'Leod, Roderick	200	....	....	....	2650	187
320	126	Hutchison, Richard	....	....	....	50	2646	181
....	127	Rankin, Alexander	....	....	....	75	2647	146
....	128	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	147
....	129	Ditto,	....	....	....	30	do	148
....	130	Ditto,	....	....	....	30	do	149

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
325	131	Hutchinson, Richard	200	....	....	....	2646	182
....	132	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	183
....	133	Estey, Richard P.	400	....	....	....	2641	Forfeited.
....	134	Sowerby, Isaac	....	....	....	100	2630	53
....	135	Dickinson, Jonathan	....	....	....	50	2631	Forfeited.
330	136	M'Laggan, Alexander	....	....	....	50	2640	105
....	137	Tibbits, Benjamin	250	....	....	....	2652	79
....	138	Pickard, Thomas	200	....	....	....	2651	63
....	139	Ferguson, Robert	150	....	....	....	2654	106
....	140	Cliff, James R.	100	....	....	....	2669	14
335	141	Morrow, George	....	....	....	30	2675	Forfeited.
....	142	Small, Daniel	....	....	100	....	2677	230
....	143	Allen, Elijah	....	....	....	25	2678	215
....	144	Grant, Tristram E.	50	....	....	....	2680	204
....	145	Segee, James S.	100	....	....	....	2679	Forfeited.
340	146	Irvine, Daniel	200	....	....	....	2681	216
....	147	Langen, James	....	....	....	80	2683	Forfeited.
....	148	Ditto,	....	....	....	40	do	ditto.
....	150	Reynolds, Samuel	100	....	....	....	2684	231
....	151	Small, Daniel	200	....	....	....	2699	225
345	152	Pickard, Thomas	150	....	....	....	2700	223
....	153	Murray, Edward	....	....	....	45	2697	Forfeited.
....	154	Wright, Alexander	....	....	....	100	2698	ditto.
....	155	Underhill, Thos. W.	100	....	....	....	2702	56
....	156	Williston, John T.	100	....	....	....	2713	222
350	157	Segee, James S.	100	....	....	....	2731	235
....	158	Tapley, Sherman	....	....	100	....	2734	226
....	159	Ditto,	....	....	100	....	do	224
....	160	Giberson, George H.	400	....	....	....	2737	Refused.
....	161	Perry, George	50	....	....	....	2738	211
355	162	Munroe, Robert	250	....	....	....	2741	210
....	163	Fowler, James	200	....	....	....	2742	227
....	164	Connell, Charles Jr.	....	....	100	....	2746	220
....	165	Ditto,	220	....	....	....	2766	221
....	166	Taylor, James	....	....	100	....	2750	213
360	167	Sypher, Henry	....	....	....	30	2755	214
....	168	Drake, Melzea	400	....	....	....	2756	229
....	169	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	228
....	170	M'Laggan, Alexander	100	....	....	....	2763	219
....	171	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	218
365	172	Parker, George	50	....	....	....	2762	208
....	173	Brown, William	....	....	....	50	2761	206
....	174	Miller, Conrad	....	....	....	20	2760	207
....	175	Cunard, Joseph	60	....	....	....	2781	286
....	176	Ditto,	60	....	....	....	do	285
370	177	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	284
....	178	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	283
....	179	Carman, Ambrose S.	200	....	....	....	2888	265
....	180	Stockton, Charles W.	....	....	....	20	2771	251
....	181	Hennebery, John	75	....	....	....	2772	247
375	182	Hovey, Aaron	....	....	50	30	2776	266
....	183	Brien, James	50	....	50	50	2777	233
....	185	M'Laggan, Alexander	50	....	50	....	2890	254
....	186	Underhill, B. N.	30	....	30	....	2856	252
....	187	M'Leod, Daniel	60	....	40	....	2779	Forfeited.
380	188	Yeamans, John	....	....	....	60	2780	347
....	189	Pond, John	100	....	....	....	2778	277

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
382	190	Sutherland, Peter	200	....	....	....	2811	262
....	191	Sowerby, Isaac	....	....	60	80	2808	234
....	192	Brown, Thomas	100	....	....	....	2810	Refused.
385	193	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	109
....	194	Merithew, Wellington	400	....	....	....	2805	336
....	195	Small, Daniel	100	....	....	....	2809	Forfeited.
....	196	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	270
....	197	Montgomery, John	200	....	....	....	2812	263
390	198	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	264
....	199	Tracey, George	....	....	....	40	2815	237
....	200	Dow, John E.	....	....	....	50	2817	243
....	201	Day, Henry	....	....	....	50	2819	255
....	202	Jones, Patrick	50	....	....	....	2818	232
395	203	Clarke, Alexander	50	....	....	....	2847	256
....	204	Taylor, James	75	....	....	....	2849	257
....	205	Beveridge, Benjamin	100	....	....	....	2850	259
....	206	Ferguson, Francis	100	....	....	....	2857	281
....	207	M'Donald, John	50	....	....	....	2855	241
400	208	Underhill, B. N.	50	....	50	....	2856	253
....	209	Humphreys, John	50	....	....	....	2870	238
....	210	Ditto,	25	....	....	....	do	239
....	211	Cox, Thomas	....	....	....	30	2872	Refused.
....	212	Mitchell, Thomas	....	....	....	50	2879	260
405	213	M'Adam, John	....	....	....	100	2878	288
....	214	Loch, William	50	....	....	....	2875	258
....	215	Connell, William	250	....	....	....	2880	282
....	216	M'Pherson, William	....	....	100	....	2881	Forfeited.
....	217	Perley, Thomas E.	....	....	100	....	2877	236
410	218	Long, Patrick	....	....	60	....	2882	261
....	219	Wilson, Thomas	....	....	50	....	2883	Refused.
....	220	Brown, Thomas	50	....	50	....	2886	267
....	221	Lunt, Enoch	300	....	....	....	2891	249
....	222	Campbell, Alexander	....	....	100	....	2892	217
415	223	Ritchie, Arthur	100	....	....	....	2887	273
....	224	Pickard, Thomas Jr.	50	....	....	....	2895	245
....	225	Allison, Henry B.	100	....	....	....	2897	244
....	226	M'Millan, Miles	....	....	....	25	2898	271
....	227	King, John	....	....	....	25	2899	242
420	228	Drake, Melzea	50	....	....	....	2900	272
....	229	Lunt, Enoch	200	....	....	....	2928	308
....	230	Ketchum, Richard R.	250	....	....	....	2906	268
....	231	Tibbitts, Francis	200	....	....	....	2927	Forfeited.
....	232	Burpe, George	....	....	....	100	2908	269
425	233	Grant, William	60	....	....	....	2907	Forfeited.
....	234	M'Lean, John	100	....	....	....	2909	276
....	235	DeVeber, N. H.	....	....	....	100	2914	Forfeited.
....	236	Ritchie, Arthur	150	....	....	....	2913	274
....	237	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	275
430	238	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	278
....	239	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	279
....	240	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	280
....	241	M'Lean, Archibald	....	....	....	50	2921	251
....	242	Estabrooks, Joseph F.	....	....	....	50	2920	240
435	243	M'Neale, Estabrooks	100	....	....	....	2918	248
....	244	Day, Charles	50	....	....	....	2919	209
....	245	Rankin, Alexander	....	....	....	50	2923	299
....	246	M'Farland, Henry	....	....	....	30	2924	334

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
439	247	Reynolds, Samuel	50	....	....	....	2940	Forfeited.
440	248	Phillips, James A.	300	....	....	....	2939	305
....	249	Russell, Joseph	....	....	....	25	2930	300
....	250	Hastay, Thomas	....	....	....	80	2938	Forfeited.
....	251	Tapley, Sherman	60	....	....	....	2941	291
....	252	Lackay, Hugh	50	50	....	....	2946	Forfeited.
445	253	Ferguson, Francis	100	....	....	....	2951	295
....	254	M'Lean, Archibald	....	....	60	....	2955	314
....	255	M'Keen, Jacob	200	....	....	....	2964	313
....	256	Brown, Converse	....	....	....	50	2963	343
....	257	Plummer, Amos	100	....	....	....	2989	290
450	258	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	289
....	259	Gillan, James	200	....	....	....	2988	Forfeited.
....	260	Underhill, Thos. W.	50	....	....	....	2990	301
....	261	Ritchie, Arthur	200	....	....	....	3117	298
....	264	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	297
455	265	Inman, Richard	....	....	60	....	3059	307
....	266	M'Gregor, John	....	....	....	70	3050	287
....	267	Street, John	....	....	100	....	3049	Forfeited.
....	268	Stewart, Peter	50	....	....	....	3046	310
....	269	Estey, Richard P.	400	....	....	....	3051	Refused.
460	270	Leighton, Isaac	100	....	....	....	3060	353
....	271	Small, Daniel	400	....	....	....	3054	Refused.
....	272	Fish, John	....	....	....	50	3061	Forfeited.
....	273	Perley, Charles	60	....	....	....	3056	327
....	274	Lunt, Enoch	150	....	....	....	3116	309
465	275	Cunard, Joseph	200	....	....	....	3118	322
....	276	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	321
....	277	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	320
....	278	Ditto,	250	....	....	....	do	319
....	279	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	318
470	280	Ditto,	50	....	....	25	do	317
....	281	Hoben, John	100	....	....	50	3157	302
....	282	Nevers, Samuel	....	....	....	50	3156	Forfeited.
....	283	Carman, A. S.	....	....	200	....	3158	323
....	284	Ditto,	300	....	....	....	3160	Forfeited.
475	285	M'Lean, Allan	25	....	25	50	3167	311
....	286	Ramsay, Hugh	50	....	....	....	3175	212
....	287	Jewett, Ben. B.	....	....	....	100	3176	Forfeited.
....	288	Ditto,	....	....	....	50	do	304
....	289	Reynolds, Samuel	50	....	....	....	3179	Forfeited.
480	290	Ketchum, Richard R.	300	....	....	....	3180	325
....	291	Estabrooks, Jesse	....	....	....	50	3181	331
....	292	Ketchum, Richard R.	....	....	100	....	3182	Expired.
....	293	Mitchell, James S.	100	....	....	....	3192	303
....	295	Montgomery, John	150	....	....	....	3221	316
485	296	Tibbitts, Benjamin	200	....	....	....	3196	324
....	297	Brymer, Colin A.	250	....	....	....	3203	Forfeited.
....	298	Ketchum, Richard R.	200	....	....	....	3209	326
....	299	Perley, Charles	....	....	....	40	3214	328
....	300	Ditto,	60	....	....	....	do	329
490	301	Ditto,	....	....	....	60	do	330
....	302	Fowler, James	200	....	....	....	3213	332
....	303	Ditto,	75	....	....	....	3217	333
....	304	M'Keen, Jacob	100	....	....	....	3224	312
....	305	Gardner, Samuel	50	....	....	....	3226	315
495	306	Phillips, James A.	....	....	100	....	3225	306

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
496	307	Ritchie, Arthur	100	....	....	....	3228	296
....	308	Ferguson, Francis	50	50	....	....	3227	294
....	309	Estabrooks, S. P.	....	....	....	50	3280	Refused.
....	310	Estabrooks, J. F.	....	....	....	50	3278	ditto.
500	311	Holmes, Elijah.	....	....	....	50	3279	ditto.
....	312	Campbell, John	....	....	....	75	3290	344
....	313	Dow, John E.	....	....	....	60	3297	Refused.
....	314	Giberson, George H.	200	....	....	....	3302	350
....	315	Sharpe, Adam B.	....	....	100	....	3303	351
505	316	Donaldson, Thomas	....	....	50	....	3313	293
....	317	Lunt, Enoch	....	....	....	50	3316	348
....	318	M'Leod, William	250	....	....	....	3346	355
....	319	Dunn, Robert	100	....	....	....	3345	335
....	320	Stewart, Peter	100	....	....	....	3347	352
510	321	Connell, Charles	30	....	....	....	3354	Forfeited.
....	322	Ditto,	200	....	....	....	do	ditto.
....	323	Rankin, Alexander	50	....	....	....	3356	292
....	324	Stratton, John	....	....	....	50	3357	342
....	325	Morrow, George	....	....	....	30	3358	349
515	326	Taylor, James	100	....	....	....	3360	
....	327	Campbell, Charles	100	....	....	....	3366	
....	328	Scoullar, William	....	....	....	50	3367	
....	329	Fraser, Thomas Sr.	....	....	....	100	3373	
....	330	Langan, Samuel	....	....	....	50	3369	
520	331	Plummer, Amos	....	....	....	50	3371	373
....	332	Pearson, John	100	....	....	....	3376	
....	333	Small, Daniel	....	....	....	75	3378	
....	334	Ash, Allan K.	....	....	....	30	3377	
....	335	M'Lean, Archibald	150	....	....	....	3379	
525	336	Cochran, Richard	....	....	....	40	3380	
....	337	M'Laughlan, Hugh	200	....	....	....	3382	
....	338	Bedell, John	100	....	....	....	3385	340
....	339	Ditto,	....	....	100	....	do	339
....	340	Goldfinch, John W.	....	....	....	50	3386	
530	341	Perley, Charles	60	....	....	....	3390	
....	342	Johnston, James	100	....	....	....	3392	338
....	343	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	337
....	344	Cundy, John	....	....	....	70	3396	
....	345	Clinton, George	....	....	....	25	3404	
535	346	M'Allister, Japhet H.	....	....	....	50	3405	
....	347	Burpe, Ebenezer	....	....	....	80	3408	
....	348	Taylor, James	200	....	....	....	3421	
....	349	Ditto,	75	....	....	....	do	
....	350	Ditto,	75	....	....	....	3422	
540	351	Coughlan, Thomas	200	....	....	....	3522	
....	352	Segee, James S.	200	....	....	....	3508	Refused.
....	353	Connell, Charles	100	....	....	....	3526	
....	354	Morrow, George	....	....	....	60	3521	
....	355	M'Laggan, Alexander	50	....	....	....	3533	
545	356	Bovard, Robert	50	....	....	....	3532	
....	357	Campbell, Charles	100	....	....	....	3535	
....	358	Dibblee, William	....	....	50	....	3546	341
....	359	Taylor, James	200	....	....	....	3538	354
....	360	Clarke, Nehemiah	50	....	....	....	3541	375
550	361	Mitchell, Charles	100	....	....	....	3544	
....	362	Ditto,	100	....	....	....	do	
....	363	Dickinson, Amos	400	....	....	....	3551	358

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
553	364	Sutton, Robert	100	....	....	....	3552	371
....	365	Ditto,	....	....	....	60	do	372
555	366	Morrow, George	....	....	....	30	3553	
....	367	Crone, Matthew	50	....	....	....	3558	
....	368	Ralston, Robert	100	....	....	50	3557	
....	369	Burpe, Ebenezer L.	....	....	....	50	3563	
....	370	Gilmore, Daniel	....	....	....	60	3562	
560	371	Rankin, Alexander	....	....	....	30	3575	361
....	372	Ritchie, Arthur	150	....	....	....	3574	360
....	373	Lackey, Hugh	100	....	....	....	3576	
....	374	Tapley, Sherman	....	....	300	....	3581	359
....	375	Barton, Joseph	....	....	....	50	3584	376
565	376	Crawford, Archibald	....	....	40	....	3583	370
....	377	Loch, William	100	....	....	....	3588	378
....	378	Keith, Henry	50	....	....	....	3589	
....	379	Gardner, Samuel	50	....	....	....	3590	
....	380	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	
570	381	Taylor, James	100	....	....	....	3591	
....	382	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	
....	383	Cunard, Joseph	50	....	....	....	3592	
....	384	Connell, Charles	50	....	....	20	3593	
....	385	Ditto,	....	....	50	....	do	
575	386	Parent, Joseph,	50	....	....	....	3594	
....	387	Taylor, James	....	....	40	....	3597	
....	388	Coombs, Leonard R.	75	....	....	....	3598	
....	389	Taylor, James	200	....	....	....	3624	
....	390	Elkin, George	60	....	....	....	3613	
580	391	Jewett, Benjamin B.	....	....	....	100	3621	
....	392	Cunard, Joseph	150	....	....	....	3637	
....	393	Williston, John T.	....	....	....	40	3639	
....	394	Cunard, Joseph	50	....	....	....	3637	
....	395	Carpenter, Birdsill	....	....	....	30	3625	
585	396	Estabrooks, Joseph F.	....	....	....	20	3626	
....	397	Cunard, Joseph	100	....	....	....	3638	
....	398	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	
....	399	Pine, John F.	50	....	....	....	3627	
....	400	Perry, John	30	....	....	....	3636	374
590	401	Connell, Charles	100	....	....	....	3640	
....	402	Ditto,	....	....	50	....	do	
....	403	Bestan, Thomas	50	....	....	....	3648	362
....	404	M'Master, William	....	....	....	30	3649	364
....	405	Porter, John	50	....	....	....	3645	379
595	406	Langen, James	....	....	....	30	3646	
....	407	Johnston, James	50	....	....	....	3647	368
....	408	Ferguson, Francis	100	....	....	....	3650	363
....	409	Stewart, Peter	300	....	....	....	3656	
....	410	Small, Daniel	200	....	....	....	3667	377
600	411	Brown, Converse	....	....	....	30	3668	
....	412	Welch & Cairns,	....	....	100	....	3682	
....	413	Rankin, Alexander	....	....	....	30	3669	367
....	414	M'Namara, Joseph	7½ M. ash Staves @ 6s. 5d. M.	....	....	....	3670	
....	415	Ritchie, Arthur	150	....	....	....	3690	
605	416	Rankin, Alexander	100	....	....	....	3689	366
....	417	Cunard, Joseph	100	....	....	....	3683	
....	418	Phillips, James A.	100	....	....	....	3696	
....	419	Reynolds, Samuel	50	....	....	....	3697	
....	420	White, Jonathan	80	....	....	....	3700	369

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
610	421	Cromwell, William	....	....	....	25	3704	
....	422	Connell, Joseph	....	....	50	....	3706	
....	423	M'Millan, John	100	50	....	....	3707	
....	424	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	
....	425	Firth, John	60	....	60	....	3708	
615	426	void, same as 395	....	....	....	....	do	
....	427	Ritchie, Arthur	150	....	....	....	3710	357
....	428	Rankin, Alexander	100	....	....	....	3711	365
....	429	Bedell, John	75	....	....	....	3712	
....	430	Brown, David	8	....	80	....	3713	
620	431	Brown, William	....	....	50	....	3714	
....	432	Pitfield, George	....	....	....	50	3717	
....	433	Carr, Gilderoy	....	....	....	40	3719	
....	434	M'Laggan, Alexander	....	....	....	100	3722	
....	435	Ralston, Robert	....	....	....	150	3723	
625	436	Drake, Melzèa	100	....	....	....	3728	
....	437	Galliher, Peter	60	....	....	....	3729	
....	438	Ferguson, Francis	100	....	....	....	3735	
....	439	Harrison, Hugh	....	....	....	50	3737	
....	440	Ritchie, Arthur	200	....	....	....	3741	
630	441	Ditto,	150	....	....	....	do	
....	442	Ditto,	50	....	....	....	do	
....	443	Ditto,	....	....	50	....	do	
....	444	Dunlop, Robert R.	....	....	....	30	3742	
....	445	Hansalpacker, J. Jr.	....	....	....	30	3747	
635	446	Keith, Robert	50	....	....	....	3752	
....	447	Small, Daniel	150	....	....	....	3758	
....	448	Perley, James E.	....	....	....	20	3759	
....	449	Jouett, Guy	....	....	....	30	3760	
....	450	Dickinson, Amos	100	....	....	....	3761	
640	451	Brockway, Reuben	....	....	....	60	3762	
....	452	M'Millan, William	....	....	100	....	3763	
....	453	Ditto,	....	....	100	....	do	
....	454	Humphrey, John	....	....	....	20	3765	
....	455	Crawford, Archibald	....	....	....	20	3784	
645	456	Tapley, Sherman	....	....	30	....	3786	
....	457	Montgomery, John	50	....	....	....	3787	
....	458	M'Kinley, John	60	....	....	....	3790	
....	459	Coburn, Moses	150	....	....	....	3791	
....	460	Shaddick, John	50	....	....	....	3792	
650	461	Craig, James	....	....	....	20	3794	
....	462	Briggs, Hiram	....	....	....	50	3795	
....	463	Hilton, Nathaniel	....	....	....	30	3796	
....	464	Smith, Benjamin D.	100	....	....	....	3799	
....	465	Colpitts, Robert	....	....	....	30	3800	
655	466	Cliff, James R.	....	....	....	20	3801	
....	467	Stultz, John	....	....	....	40	3802	
....	468	Balloch, John	....	....	60	....	3804	
....	469	Montgomery, John	....	....	....	25	3805	
....	470	Perley, Charles	60	....	....	....	3808	
660	471	Lackey, Robert	50	....	....	....	3809	
....	472	M'Lean, George	40	....	....	....	3815	
....	473	Ramsay, Hugh	200	....	....	....	3819	
....	474	Ditto,	250	....	....	....	do	
....	475	Lee, Daniel	....	....	....	30	3820	
665	476	Underhill, Nathaniel	50	....	....	....	3821	
....	477	M'Eachren, Arch.	....	....	50	....	3824	

Timber Petitions---Continued.

No.	No. of Petition.	APPLICANTS.	QUANTITY.				Rec. Gen. No.	No. of Licence.
			W. Pine or Sapling. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch, &c. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
667	478	Sowerby, Isaac	....	....	....	20	3825	
....	479	Jardine, Robert	200	....	....	....	3826	
669	480	Lackey, Hugh	100	....	....	....	3828	

SUMMARY.

669 Petitions. Off 1, No. 426. 668 Petitions, each 45s.—£1,503.

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREGOING PETITIONS.

- 470 Balance of Tonnage paid and Licences issued.
 10 Bonds in the Office unpaid, Licences issued.
 6 Rejected, and the deposit deducted from tonnage on other Petitions.
 9 Rejected, and the deposits to be returned to the parties ; (45s.—£20 5 0.)
 49 Forfeited deposits,—the tonnage not paid within sixty days.
 124 Unsettled, to be accounted for in Return for 1840, the 60 days not yet expired.

668

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

**Return of Licences for Timber and Lumber issued out of
 the Crown Lands' Office from 1st January to 31st December, 1839,
 both inclusive, upon Petitions previously passed in Council.**

(Each 45s. paid.)

No. of Licence.	Date.	NAME.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	QUANTITY.				Balance of Tonnage.
					W Pine or Sapling. Tons. 2s.	Red Pine. Tons. 2s. 6d.	Birch, &c. Tons. 1s. 6d.	Lumber. M. 3s 6d.	
338	Jan. 3	Taylor, James	432	1989	150				£11 15 0
348	7	M'Laggan, Alex.	391	2015	40		40		4 15 0
342	...	Ditto,	390	2018			40		0 15 0
344	...	Ditto,	392	2017				50	6 10 0
345	...	Ditto,	393	2016			50		1 10 0
349	...	Scribner, Ezra	421	2045	75				5 5 0
347	...	Gardner, Samuel	412	2021	50				2 15 0
346	...	M'Donald, A.	418	2020	50				2 15 0
343	...	M'Donald, J.	417	2019	50				2 15 0
341	...	Drake, Melzea	424	2006	100				7 15 0
339	...	Ditto,	425	2005	200				17 15 0
340	...	Munro, John	426	2004	100				7 15 0
356	...	Read, Joseph	377	2023				100	15 5 0
338	8	Taylor, James	432	2028					1 0 0
351	14	M'Laggan, Alex.	458	2044	50				2 15 0
354	17	M'Lean, John (1)	419	2066	150				9 0 0
352	...	Nevers, William T.	477	2056	50				2 15 0
357	19	Ketchum, Richard R.	502	2070	50				2 15 0
356	...	Rankin, Alexander	512	2067				30	3 0 0
355	...	Bedell, John	475	2068			200		12 15 0
353	...	Ritchie, Arthur	480	2069	200				17 15 0
359	21	Dunfield, Thomas	492	2078				20	1 5 0
360	22	Hawkins, Abraham	470	2079	60				3 15 0
372	24	Reynolds, Samuel	461	2081	100				7 15 0
365	26	Cunard, Joseph	382	2097				50	6 10 0

Carried forward,

£158 5 0

Timber Licences---Continued.

No. of Licence.	Date.	NAME.	No. of Petition.	Rec Gen No.	QUANTITY.				Balance of Tonnage.
					W Pine or Sapling. Tons. 2s.	Red Pine. Tons. 2s. 6d.	Birch, &c. Tons. 1s. 6d.	Lumber. M. 3s. 6d.	
		<i>Brought forward,</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	£158 5 0
366	Jan. 26	Cunard, Joseph	383	2098	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
368	...	Ditto,	384	2099	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
367	...	Ditto,	385	2100	-	200	-	-	22 15 0
364	...	Ditto,	386	2101	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
369	...	Williston, Phinehas	387	2102	-	-	-	25	2 2 6
370	...	Ditto,	388	2103	60	-	-	-	3 15 0
371	...	Bamford, J.	389	2090	50	-	-	25	7 2 6
362	29	Lackey, Hugh	465	2086	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
361	...	Ditto,	464	2088	-	-	-	20	1 5 0
363	...	M'Lean, J.	469	2089	-	-	-	25	2 2 6
374	Feb. 6	Plummer, Amos	463	2127	150	-	-	-	12 15 0
373	...	M'Namara, Thomas	459	2126	40	-	-	-	1 15 0
380	7	Gardiner, Samuel	466	2136	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
	...	Montgomery, John	449	2131	60	-	-	-	3 15 0
382	...	Cunard, Joseph	457	2143	60	-	-	-	3 15 0
381	...	Ditto,	456	2144	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
383	...	Ditto,	450	2145	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
384	...	Connell, Charles Jr.	476	2147	75	-	-	-	5 5 0
379	...	Keith, Henry	415	2138	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
378	...	Alward, B.	416	2139	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
377	...	M'Nabb, John	413	2140	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
376	...	Perley, Charles	474	2133	-	-	-	60	8 5 0
385	18	Boyd, Thomas	504	2159	-	-	30	30	5 5 0
387	19	Dunfield, Ody	345	2168	-	-	-	25	2 2 6
386	...	Stockton, Charles W.	493	2169	-	-	-	30	3 0 0
388	25	M'Raw, Hugh	520	2184	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
389	...	Prince, Thomas	530	2186	150	-	-	-	12 15 0
391	28	Ramsay, Hugh	518	2191	300	-	-	-	27 15 0
	...	Wiggins, Ebenezer	511	2191	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
392	Mar. 5	Long, Patrick	483	2205	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
393	6	M'Laggan, Alex.	482	2208	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
394	9	Connolly C.	497	2214	-	-	-	50	6 10 0
398	11	M'Kinley, J.	549	2215	150	-	-	-	12 15 0
397	...	Jardine, John	489	2219	-	-	-	30	3 0 0
396	...	Ditto,	488	2218	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
395	...	Ditto,	486	2217	-	-	-	20	1 5 0
401	13	Tapley, Sherman	506	2227	-	-	100	-	5 5 0
402	...	Long, P.	485	2228	50	-	50	-	6 10 0
400	...	Burpe, Ebenezer L.	494	2226	-	-	-	120	18 15 0
403	14	Suter, Richard	481	2229	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
404	...	Cunard, Joseph,	484	2244	-	-	-	100	15 5 0
406	25	Sisson, Elijah	539	2252	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
405	...	Taylor, Jonathan P.	540	2251	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
407	27	Stewart, David	522	2269	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
408	30	Hansalpecker, J. Jr.	532	2273	-	-	-	50	6 10 0
399	31	Stewart, Peter	519	2224	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
409	April 3	Brown, Alexander (2)	533	2289	150	-	-	-	10 10 0
410	...	Price, George L.	521	2294	-	-	-	30	3 0 0
411	4	Pond, John	580	2299	20	-	15	-	0 17 6
412	...	Humphrey, J.	563	2298	120	-	-	-	9 15 0
413	6	Horton, Ebenezer	537	2336	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
414	...	Balloch, John	538	2348	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
416	8	Ritchie, Arthur	514	2362	150	-	-	-	12 15 0
415	...	Ditto,	515	2363	150	-	-	-	12 15 0
417	...	Ditto,	516	2360	-	60	-	-	5 5 0
418	...	Ditto,	517	2357	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
419	...	M'Leod, Roderick	525	2356	-	-	-	50	6 10 0
420	...	Rankin, Alexander	524	2355	-	-	-	30	3 0 0
421	...	Ditto,	523	2359	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
422	...	Hunter, Francis	526	2358	-	-	-	100	15 5 0
424	10	Dunlap, James	544	2370	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
425	11	Ketchum, Richard	541	2384	-	-	-	300	50 5 0
427	15	Dow, John E.	534	2408	-	-	-	100	15 5 0
426	...	Day, Henry	535	2407	-	-	-	100	15 5 0
428	17	Mitchell, James S.	552	2429	100	-	-	-	7 15 0

Carried forward,

£706 7 6

Timber Licences---Continued.

No. of Licence.	Date.	NAME.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	QUANTITY.				Balance of Tonnage.
					W Pine or Sapling. Tons. 2s.	Red Pine. Tons. 2s. 6d.	Birch, &c. Tons. 1s. 6d.	Lumber. M. 3s. 6d.	
		<i>Brought forward,</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	£704 7 6
429	Apr. 18	Miles & Smith,	592	2430	100				7 15 0
430	24	Wilson, James D.	557	2451	30		70		6 0 0
431	...	Ward, Thomas		2452			80		8 5 0
432	May 3	Crocker, Rowland	551	2512 2649				30	2 5 0 0 15 0
433	...	Ritchie, Arthur	583	2513	100				7 15 0
434	...	Drake, Melzea	594	2516	100			50	16 10 0
435	...	Ditto,	595	2514	90				6 15 0
437	4	Cunard, Joseph	548	2559	80				5 15 0
438	...	Ditto,	550	2558	60				3 15 0
436	...	Williston, John T.	555	2557				30	3 0 0
440	6	Ralston, Robert	566	2568				100	15 5 0
439	...	Ditto,	606	2569	200				17 15 0
442	...	Gall, Laurence W.	501	2581				30	3 0 0
441	...	Munson, Stephen	560	2571				100	15 5 0
446	7	Jardine, Robert	403	2592	400				37 15 0
445	...	Jardine, John	660	2590	100				7 15 0
444	...	Ditto,	661	2591	50	50			9 0 0
443	...	M'Millan, John	662	2593				40	4 15 0
447	8	Day, Charles	564	2608	200				17 15 0
448	9	Williston, John T.	527	2618	200				17 15 0
449	...	Cunard, Joseph	597	2621			100		5 5 0
450	...	Ditto,	598	2619	100				7 15 0
451	...	Williston, John T.	599	2617	200				17 15 0
452	...	Cunard, Joseph	600	2620	50			20	6 5 0
E 71	...	Clarke, Charles	633	2612				35	3 17 6
453	...	Blackstock, R. & Co.	647	2614				50	4 5 0
454	...	Johnson, James	648	2613				100	15 5 0
455	13	Taylor, William	588	2632				30	3 0 0
456	...	Pine, Nathaniel	589	2633				20	1 5 0
457	...	Powell, Thomas	601	2635				90	13 10 0
458	...	Ditto,	602	2634				75	10 17 6
459	...	Ditto,	603	2636				35	3 17 6
1	June 8	Taylor, John S. F.		2707	50				5 0 0
2	...	Prince, Thomas	584	2709	150				12 15 0
3	...	Ditto,	585	2708	50				2 15 0
4	...	Lowry, Robert	88	2712			7½ M. Rails	10	1 10 0
5	10	Dixon, Andrew	586	2716	150	100			25 5 0
6	...	Ditto,	587	2715	150	100			25 5 0
7	...	Ditto,	590	2717	60	60			11 5 0
8	...	Ditto,	591	2718	60	60			11 5 0
9	...	Johnson, Thomas	593	2719	60			40	10 15 0
10	...	Campbell, Peter	618	2714			35@3s.		3 0 0
11	27	Estabrooks, Stephen P.	423	2774	100				7 15 0
12	...	Ditto,	355	2775	100			50	16 10 0
13	July 1	Clarke, Charles	634	2799				20	1 5 0
14	...	Cliff, James R.	140	2804	100				7 15 0
16	4	Taylor, James	607	2821	75				5 5 0
17	...	Hunter, William B.	611	2824	100				7 15 0
18	...	Price, Nelson A.	612	2825	300				27 15 0
19	...	M'Lean, George Jr.	616	2826	150				12 15 0
20	...	Taylor, James	655	2820	200				17 15 0
21	5	Ritchie, Arthur	91	2834	300				27 15 0
22	...	Ditto,	4	2829	150				12 15 0
23	...	Ditto,	5	2830	150				12 15 0
24	...	Ditto,	6	2831	150				12 15 0
25	...	Ditto,	7	2833	100				7 15 0
26	...	Ditto,	8	2832				50	6 10 0
27	...	Ditto,	9	2844				100	15 5 0
28	...	Ditto,	11	2843				100	15 5 0
29	...	Ditto,	12	2841	100				7 15 0
30	...	Ditto,	13	2842				50	6 10 0
31	...	Ditto,	14	2840				100	15 5 0
	...	Ditto,	15	2839	100				7 15 0
	...	Ditto,	16	2838				50	6 10 0

Carried forward,

£1,381 10 0

Timber Licences---Continued.

No. of Licence.	Date.	NAME.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	QUANTITY.				Balance of Tonnage.
					W Pine or Sapling. Tons. 2s.	Red Pine. Tons. 2s. 6d.	Birch, &c. Tons. 1s. 6d.	Lumber. M. 3s. 6d.	
		<i>Brought forward,</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	£1,381 10 0
34	July 5	Ritchie, Arthur	17	2837	300				27 15 0
35	...	Ditto,	18	2836	300				27 15 0
36	...	Ditto,	19	2835	50				2 15 0
37	6	Read, Joseph	624	2851				120	18 15 0
38	...	Montgomery, John	625	2852	100				7 15 0
39	...	Ditto,	626	2853	100				7 15 0
40	...	Boyd, Thomas	729	2848			30	30	5 5 0
41	8	Cunard, Joseph	605	2863	100				7 15 0
42	...	Ditto	620	2864			100		5 5 0
43	...	M'Bean, John	621	2860	200				17 15 0
44	...	M'Neal, Estabrooks	637	2861	100				7 15 0
45	...	Cunard, Joseph	673	2866				30	3 0 0
47	9	Hall, John	628	2869	137				11 9 0
46	...	Phillips, James A.	652	2868	100				7 15 0
48	...	Ditto,	654	2867	150				12 15 0
49	10	Smith, Israel	726	2873				30	3 0 0
50	...	Pickard, Valentine	1	2871	100				7 15 0
51	13	M'Namara, Thomas	46	2884	50				2 15 0
52	17	Parent, Joseph	2	2901	100				7 15 0
53	23	Sowerby, Isaac	134	2912				100	15 5 0
54	26	Todd, William Jr.	49	2925				40	4 15 0
55	...	Ditto,	48	2926				75	10 17 6
56	27	Underhill, Thomas W.	155	2932	100				7 15 0
57	...	Ditto,	38	2933	50				2 15 0
58	...	Coughlan, Thomas	53	2934	60				3 15 0
59	...	Ditto,	54	2935	60				3 15 0
60	29	Pond, John	684	2942	300				27 15 0
61	Aug. 1	Estabrooks, Stephen P.	708	2957				50	6 10 0
62	...	Ditto,	709	2958				50	6 10 0
63	...	Pickard, Thomas	138	2962	200				17 15 0
64	3	Taylor, James	679	2976	150				12 15 0
65	...	Ditto,	678	2977	250				22 15 0
66	...	Ditto,	682	2978	200				17 15 0
67	...	Ditto,	692	2979	200				17 15 0
68	...	Ditto,	693	2980	100				7 15 0
69	...	Ditto,	711	2981	100				7 15 0
70	...	Ditto,	733	2982	300				27 15 0
71	...	Ditto,	732	2983	200				17 15 0
72	...	Taylor, John F.	730	2984	75				5 5 0
73	...	M'Raw, Hugh	658	2985	106		50	50	20 5 0
74	...	Fowler, James	657	2986	100				7 15 0
75	...	Ingraham, Charles	681	2987	100				7 15 0
76	...	Berry, Samuel	89	2991				15	6 10 0
77	5	Ketchum, Richard R.	695	2993	200				17 15 0
78	...	Ditto,	696	2992	150				12 15 0
79	...	Tibbits, Benjamin	137	2995	250				22 15 0
80	...	Dunlap, James	710	2999	100				7 15 0
81	...	Hamilton, Alexander	40	3005	100				7 15 0
82	...	Lackey, Hugh	52	3006	100				7 15 0
83	6	Dobie, James	3	3010				40	4 15 0
84	...	Barker, William	82	3013				45	5 12 6
85	...	M'Laggan, Alexander	699	3021				100	15 5 0
86	...	Ditto,	700	3019				100	15 5 0
87	...	Ditto,	701	3020	50				2 15 0
88	...	Ditto,	702	3018	100		100		15 5 0
89	...	Ditto,	703	3017				100	15 5 0
90	...	Ditto,	704	3016	50		50		6 10 0
91	...	Ditto,	705	3022	150				12 15 0
92	...	Ditto,	706	3023	300				27 15 0
93	...	Montgomery, John	720	3039	300			50	27 15 0
94	...	Taylor, James	731	3027	200				17 15 0
95	...	M'Laggan, Alexander	37	3024				50	6 10 0
96	...	Plummer, Amos	39	3035	100				7 15 0
97	...	M'Neil, Estabrooks	41	3036	100				7 15 0
98	...	Lunt, Enoch	42	3034	100				7 15 0
		<i>Carried forward,</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	£2,133 14 0

Timber Licences---Continued.

No. of Licence.	Date.	NAME.	No. of Petition.	Rec Gen. No.	QUANTITY.				Balance of Tonnage.
					W Pine or Sapling. Tons. 2s.	Red Pine. Tons. 2s. 6d.	Birch, &c. Tons. 1s. 6d.	Lumber. M. 3s. 6d.	
		<i>Brought forward,</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	£2,133 14 0
99	Aug. 6	M'Neil, Estabrooks	43	3037	100				7 15 0
100	...	Lunt, Enoch	44	3033	100				7 15 0
101	...	Ditto,	50	3032	100				7 15 0
102	...	Montgomery, John	83	3042				150	24 0 0
103	...	Ditto,	84	3041	100				7 15 0
104	...	Ditto,	85	3040				150	24 0 0
105	...	M'Laggan, Alex.	136	3015				50	6 10 0
106	...	Ferguson, Robert	139	3038	150				12 15 0
107	7	M'Pherson, Charles	714	3048				30	3 0 0
108	...	Nicholson, James E.	47	3052	250				22 15 0
109	...	Brown, Thomas (4)	193	3053	100				5 10 0
110	9	Hoar, Edmond	20	3062				50	6 10 0
111	...	Reid, Robert	21	3063				200	32 15 0
112	...	M'Millan, Miles	29	3064				100	15 5 0
113	...	Ditto,	28	3065				120	18 5 0
114	...	Dickinson, Amos	27	3066	200				17 15 0
115	...	Munro, John	721	3067	200				17 15 0
116	...	Rankin, Alexander	114	3068				100	15 5 0
117	...	Crocker, Rowland	112	3069				100	15 5 0
118	...	Ditto,	111	3070				100	15 5 0
119	...	Ditto,	110	3071				100	15 5 0
120	...	Ditto,	109	3072				100	15 5 0
121	...	Hutchison, Richard	92	3073				125	19 12 6
122	...	Rankin, Alexander	113	3074				120	18 15 0
123	...	Crocker, Rowland	108	3075				100	15 5 0
124	...	Ditto,	107	3076				100	15 5 0
125	...	Rankin, Alexander	106	3077				30	3 0 0
126	...	Ditto,	105	3078				50	6 10 0
127	...	Ditto,	104	3079				100	15 5 0
128	...	Ditto,	103	3080				120	18 15 0
129	...	Ditto,	102	3081				50	6 10 0
130	...	Ditto,	101	3082				50	6 10 0
131	...	Ditto,	100	3083				75	10 17 6
132	...	Ditto,	99	3084				30	3 0 0
133	...	Ditto,	98	3085				75	10 17 6
134	...	Ditto,	22	3112	500				47 15 0
135	...	Ditto,	33	3111	100				7 15 0
136	...	Ditto,	93	3090				125	19 12 6
137	...	Ditto,	94	3089				100	15 5 0
138	...	Ditto,	95	3088				100	15 5 0
139	...	Ditto,	96	3087				100	15 5 0
140	...	Ditto,	97	3086				100	15 5 0
141	...	Ditto,	116	3092	150				12 15 0
142	...	Ditto,	121	3097	50				2 15 0
143	...	Ditto,	117	3093	100				7 15 0
144	...	Ditto,	123	3099	300				27 15 0
145	...	Ditto,	124	3100				50	6 10 0
146	...	Ditto,	127	3103				75	10 17 6
147	...	Ditto,	128	3104	100				7 15 0
148	...	Ditto,	129	3105				30	3 0 0
149	...	Ditto,	130	3106				30	3 0 0
150	...	Cunard, Joseph	55	3147	100			50	16 10 0
151	...	Ditto,	56	3148	60				3 15 0
152	...	Ditto,	57	3149	200				17 15 0
153	...	Ditto,	58	3150	200				17 15 0
154	...	Ditto,	59	3151	100				7 15 0
155	...	Ditto,	60	3152	200				17 15 0
156	...	Ditto,	61	3153	50				2 15 0
157	...	Ditto,	62	3138	300				27 15 0
158	...	Ditto,	63	3137	50				2 15 0
159	...	Ditto,	64	3136	50				2 15 0
160	...	Ditto,	65	3135	50				2 15 0
161	...	Ditto,	66	3134	50				2 15 0
162	...	Ditto,	67	3133	50				2 15 0
163	...	Ditto,	68	3132	50				2 15 0

Carried forward, - - - - - £2,944 16 6

Timber Licences---Continued.

No. of Licence.	Date.	NAME.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	QUANTITY.				Balance of Tonnage.
					W Pine or Sapling.	Red Pine.	Birch, &c.	Lumber.	
					Tons. 2s. 6d.	Tons. 2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	M. 3s. 6d.	
		<i>Brought forward,</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	£2,944 16 6
164	Aug. 9	Cunard, Joseph	69	3131	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
165	...	Ditto,	70	3130	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
166	...	Ditto,	71	3129	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
167	...	Ditto,	72	3128	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
168	...	Ditto,	73	3127	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
169	...	Ditto,	74	3146	-	-	-	50	6 10 0
170	...	Ditto,	75	3145	-	-	-	100	15 5 0
171	...	Ditto,	76	3144	-	-	-	100	15 5 0
172	...	Williston, Phinehas	79	3141	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
173	...	Ditto,	80	3140	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
174	...	Ditto,	81	3139	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
175	...	Robinson, John	78	3142	-	-	-	60	8 5 0
176	...	Lemke, John	77	3143	50	-	300	-	25 5 0
177	...	Williston, John T.	665	3125	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
178	...	Ditto,	666	3126	-	-	-	75	10 17 6
179	...	Ditto,	667	3124	-	-	-	20	1 5 0
180	...	Ditto,	668	3123	-	-	-	75	10 17 6
194	...	Ditto,	669	3122	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
195	...	Ditto,	670	3121	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
196	...	Ditto,	671	3119	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
197	...	Ditto,	672	3120	150	-	-	-	12 15 0
198	...	Hutchison, Richard	115	3091	-	-	-	30	3 0 0
199	...	Ditto,	122	3098	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
181	...	Ditto,	126	3102	-	-	-	50	6 10 0
182	...	Ditto,	131	3107	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
183	...	Ditto,	132	3108	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
184	...	M'Leod, Roderick	118	3094	250	-	-	-	22 15 0
185	...	Ditto,	119	3095	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
186	...	Ditto,	120	3096	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
187	...	Ditto,	125	3101	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
188	...	Kerr, Robert	24	3114	-	-	100	-	5 5 0
189	...	Ditto,	25	3115	-	-	100	-	5 5 0
190	...	Ferguson, Francis	23	3113	300	-	-	-	27 15 0
191	...	Ralston, Robert	86	3110	-	-	-	100	15 5 0
192	...	Esson, Peter Jr.	87	3109	-	-	-	50	6 10 0
193	12	Cunningham Francis	632	3159	400	-	-	50	46 10 0
200	...	Lunt, Enoch	45	3161	300	-	-	-	27 15 0
201	13	Beckwith, John A.	10	3162	75	-	-	-	5 5 0
202	...	Beckwith, Francis E.	728	3164	75	-	-	-	5 5 0
203	16	Bedell, John	26	3190	-	-	300	-	20 5 0
204	21	Grant, Tristram E.	144	3210	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
205	26	Ramsay, Hugh	646	3229	300	-	-	-	27 15 0
206	27	Brown, William	173	3233	-	-	-	50	6 10 0
207	...	Miller, Conrad	174	3234	-	-	-	20	1 5 0
208	...	Parker, George	172	3235	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
209	28	Day, Charles	244	3248	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
210	31	Munroe, Robert	162	3260	250	-	-	-	22 15 0
211	Sept. 3	Perry, George	161	3289	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
212	...	Ramsay, Hugh	286	3291	50	-	-	-	2 15 0
213	5	Taylor, James	166	3294	-	-	100	-	5 5 0
234	7	Sowerby, Isaac	191	3304	-	-	60	80	16 5 0
235	...	Segee, James S.	157	3309	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
214	9	Sypher, Henry	167	3310	-	-	-	30	3 0 0
215	...	Allen, Elijah	143	3312	-	-	-	25	2 2 6
216	10	Irvine, Daniel	146	3315	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
217	...	Campbell, Alexander	222	3317	-	-	100	-	5 5 0
218	...	M'Laggan, Alex.	171	3318	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
219	...	Ditto,	170	3319	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
220	...	Connell, Charles Jr.	164	3320	-	-	100	-	5 5 0
221	...	Ditto,	165	3321	220	-	-	-	19 15 0
222	...	Williston, John T.	156	3322	100	-	-	-	7 15 0
223	...	Pickard, Thomas	152	3324	150	-	-	-	12 15 0
224	11	Tapley, Sherman	159	3326	-	-	100	-	5 5 0
225	...	Small, Daniel	151	3327	200	-	-	-	17 15 0
226	...	Tapley, Sherman	158	3328	-	-	100	-	5 5 0

Carried forward,

£3,641 9 0

Timber Licences---Continued.

No. of Licence.	Date.	NAME.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	QUANTITY.				Balance of Tonnage.
					W Pine or Sapling. Tons. 2s.	Red Pine. Tons. 2s. 6d.	Birch, &c. Tons. 1s. 6d.	Lumber. M. 3s 6d.	
		<i>Brought forward,</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	£3,641 9 0
227	Sep. 11	Fowler, James	163	3329	200				17 15 0
228	...	Drake, Melzea	169	3330	150				12 15 0
229	...	Ditto,	168	3331	400				37 15 0
230	...	Small, Daniel	142	3332			100		5 5 0
231	...	Reynolds, Samuel	150	3336	100				7 15 0
232	14	Jones, Patrick	202	3343	50				2 15 0
233	...	Brien, James	183	3344	50		50	50	15 5 0
236	18	Perley, Thomas E.	217	3352			100		5 5 0
237	...	Tracey, George	199	3357				40	4 15 0
238	20	Humphreys, John	209	3363	50				2 15 0
239	...	Ditto,	210	3364	25				0 5 0
240	Oct. 1	Estabrooks, Jos. F. (5)	242	3387				50	2 0 0
241	...	M'Donald, John	207	3388	50				2 15 0
242	...	King, John	227	3389				25	2 2 6
243	3	Dow, John E. (6)	200	3397				50	4 5 0
244	...	Allison, Henry B.	225	3398	100				7 15 0
245	...	Pickard, Thomas Jr.	224	3399	50				2 15 0
246	...	Pickard, Thomas (F)		3400	300				30 0 0
247	...	Henneberry, John	181	3401	75				5 5 0
248	...	M'Neal, Estabrooks	243	3402	100				7 15 0
249	...	Lunt, Enoch	221	3403	300				27 15 0
108 E	4	Linton, Stephen	685	3406	400				37 15 0
250	...	M'Lean, Archibald	241	3407				50	6 10 0
251	5	Stockton, Charles W.	180	3411				20	1 5 0
252	...	Underhill, B. N.	186	3413	30		30		3 0 0
253	...	Ditto,	208	3414	50		50		6 10 0
254	...	M'Laggan, Alex.	185	3415	50		50		6 10 0
255	...	Day, Henry	201	3416				50	6 10 0
256	...	Clarke, Alexander	203	3417	50				2 15 0
257	7	Taylor, James	204	3418	75				5 5 0
259	...	Beveridge, Benjamin	205	3419	100				7 15 0
258	...	Loch, William	214	3420	50				2 15 0
260	...	Mitchell, Thomas	212	3423				50	6 10 0
261	...	Long, Patrick	218	3426			60		2 5 0
262	...	Sutherland, Peter	190	3427	200				17 15 0
263	...	Montgomery, John	197	3428	200				17 15 0
264	...	Ditto,	198	3429	200				17 15 0
265	...	Carman, A. S.	179	3430	200				17 15 0
266	...	Hovey, Aaron	182	3431			50	30	6 15 0
267	...	Brown, Thomas (7)	220	3435	50		50		4 5 0
268	...	Ketchum, Richard R.	230	3505	250				22 15 0
269	...	Burpe, George	232	3506				100	15 5 0
270	8	Small, Daniel	196	3509	100				7 15 0
271	...	M'Millan, Miles	226	3510				25	2 2 6
272	...	Drake, Melzea	228	3511	50				2 15 0
273	...	Ritchie, Arthur	223	3512	100				7 15 0
274	...	Ditto,	236	3513	150				12 15 0
275	...	Ditto,	237	3514	200				17 15 0
276	...	M'Lean, John	234	3515	100				7 15 0
277	...	Pond, John	189	3516	100				7 15 0
278	...	Ritchie, Arthur	238	3517	100				7 15 0
279	...	Ditto,	239	3518	150				12 15 0
280	...	Ditto,	240	3519	100				7 15 0
281	...	Ferguson, Francis	206	3520	100				7 15 0
282	...	Connell, William	215	3525	250				22 15 0
283	...	Cunard, Joseph,	178	3528	150				12 15 0
284	...	Ditto,	177	3529	100				7 15 0
285	...	Ditto,	176	3530	60				3 15 0
286	...	Ditto,	175	3531	60				3 15 0
288	11	M'Adam, John	213	3537				100	15 5 0
287	...	M'Grigor, John	266	3536				70	10 0 0
289	18	Plummer, Amos	258	3559	100				7 15 0
290	...	Ditto,	257	3560	100				7 15 0
291	21	Tapley, Sherman	251	3564	60				3 15 0
292	...	Rankin, Alexander	323	3565	50				2 15 0
<i>Carried forward,</i>									£4,261 14 0

Timber Licences---Continued.

No. of Licence.	Date.	NAME.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	QUANTITY.				Balance of Tonnage.
					W Pine or Sapling. Tons. 2s.	Red Pine. Tons. 6d.	Birch, &c. Tons. 1s. 6d.	Lumber. M. 3s. 6d.	
		<i>Brought forward,</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	£4,261 14 0
293	Oct. 21	Donaldson, Thomas	316	3566			50		1 10 0
294	...	Ferguson, Francis	308	3567	50	50			9 0 0
295	...	Ditto,	253	3568	100				7 15 0
296	...	Ritchie, Arthur	307	3569	100				7 15 0
297	...	Ditto,	264	3570	150				12 15 0
298	...	Ditto,	261	3571	200				17 15 0
299	...	Rankin, Alexander	245	3572				50	6 10 0
300	...	Russell, Joseph	249	3573				25	2 2 6
301	23	Underhill, Thomas W.	260	3585	50				2 15 0
302	24	Hogan, John	281	3587	100			50	16 10 0
303	25	Mitchell, James S.	293	3595	100				7 15 0
304	28	Jewett, Benjamin B.	288	3599				50	6 10 0
305	...	Phillips, James A.	248	3600	300				27 15 0
306	...	Ditto,	306	3601			100		5 5 0
307	...	Inman, Richard	265	3602			60		2 5 0
308	...	Lunt, Enoch	229	3603	200				17 15 0
309	...	Ditto,	274	3604	150				12 15 0
310	...	Stewart, Peter	268	3605	50				2 15 0
311	...	M'Lean, Allan	285	3606	25		25	50	10 17 6
312	...	M'Keen, Jacob	304	3607	100				7 15 0
313	...	Ditto,	255	3608	200				17 15 0
314	...	M'Lean, Archibald	254	3609			60		2 5 0
315	...	Gardner, Samuel	305	3610	50				2 15 0
316	...	Montgomery, John	295	3612	150				12 15 0
317	29	Cunard, Joseph	280	3614	50			25	7 2 6
318	...	Ditto,	279	3615	200				17 15 0
319	...	Ditto,	278	3616	250				22 15 0
320	...	Ditto,	277	3617	150				12 15 0
321	...	Ditto,	276	3618	100				7 15 0
322	...	Ditto,	275	3619	200				17 15 0
323	...	Carman, A. S.	283	3622			200		12 15 0
324	...	Tibbits, Benjamin	296	3623	200				17 15 0
325	31	Ketchum, R. R.	290	3630	300				27 15 0
326	...	Ditto,	298	3631	200				17 15 0
327	...	Perley, Charles	273	3632	60				3 15 0
328	...	Ditto,	299	3633				40	4 15 0
329	...	Ditto,	300	3634	60				3 15 0
330	...	Ditto,	301	3635				60	8 5 0
331	Nov. 1	Estabrooks, Jesse	291	3643				50	6 10 0
332	5	Fowler, James	302	3665	200				17 15 0
333	...	Ditto,	303	3666	75				5 5 0
334	8	M'Farlane, Henry	246	3678				30	3 0 0
335	12	Dunn, Robert	319	3685	100				7 15 0
336	...	Merrithew, W. (8)	194	3686	400				35 10 0
337	13	Johnston, James	343	3691	50				2 15 0
338	...	Ditto,	342	3692	100				7 15 0
339	...	Bedell, John	339	3693			100		5 5 0
340	...	Ditto,	338	3694	100				7 15 0
341	18	Dibblee, William	358	3709			50		1 10 0
342	...	Stratton, John	324	3715				50	6 10 0
343	20	Brown, Converse	256	3721				50	6 10 0
344	22	Campbell, John	312	3725				75	10 17 6
345	...	Colwell, William	35	3726				20	1 5 0
346	...	Ditto,	36	3727				50	6 10 0
347	25	Yeamans, John	188	3730				60	8 5 0
348	26	Lunt, Enoch	317	3731				50	6 10 0
349	...	Morrow, George	325	3732				30	3 0 0
350	...	Giberson, George H.	314	3733	200				17 15 0
351	27	Sharpe, A. B.	315	3734			100		5 5 0
352	28	Stewart, Peter	320	3736	100				7 15 0
353	Dec. 5	Leighton, Isaac	270	3754	100				7 15 0
355	10	M'Leod, William	318	3764	250				22 15 0
357	12	Ritchie, Arthur	427	3768	150				12 15 0
358	...	Dickinson, Amos	363	3769	400				37 15 0
359	...	Tapley, Sherman	374	3770			300		20 5 0
		<i>Carried forward,</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	£4,947 9 0

Timber Licences---Continued.[illegible]

SUMMARY.

40,652 tons White Pine, @ 2s.....	£4,065	4	0
680 tons Red Pine, @ 2s. 6d.....	85	0	0
4,120 tons Birch, @ 1s. 6d.....	309	0	0
35 do. do. 3s.....	5	5	0
9,900 M. Lumber, @ 3s. 6d.....	1,732	10	0
7½ M. Cedar Rails, @ 10s.....	3	15	0
	<hr/>		
	£6,200	14	0

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

Deductions from Balances of Tonnage in the foregoing Return.

Reference No.	LICENCEE.	Deducted from Balance of Tonnage.	Amount.	Amount.
1	M'Lean, John	Tonnage from G. M'Lean, 1838, no Lic. issued,	£3 15 0	
2	Brown, Alex.	Deposit on rejected Petition, No. 394, (1838)	2 5 0	
3	Blackstock, R. & Co	Do. ditto, 379, (do)	2 5 0	
4	Brown, Thomas	Do. ditto, 192, (1839)	2 5 0	
5	Estabrooks, J. F.	Do. ditto, 309 & 310, (do)	4 10 0	
6	Dow, John E.	Do. ditto, 313, (do)	2 5 0	
7	Brown, Thomas	Do. ditto, 219, (do)	2 5 0	
8	Merrithew, W.	Do. ditto, 352, (do)	2 5 0	£21 15 0
	495 Petitions, 45s. paid on each at entrance,.....			1,113 15 0
	Receipts as Balance of Tonnage,.....			5,065 4 0
	Total,.....			£6,200 14 0

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

**Return of sums paid the Receiver General from 1st January
to 31st December, 1839, as Instalments on Leases to cut Timber and
Lumber, and described as Five Year Licences.**

No.	Annual Amount payable.	NAME.	Instalments.	Year.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
3	£50 0 0	Ferguson, Francis	whole amount	3d	2655	£50 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	4th	2656	25 0 0
24	48 0 0	Ferguson, Francis	whole amount	3d	2657	48 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	4th	2658	24 0 0
26	21 0 0	Clinch, Patrick	whole amount	3d	2340	21 0 0
27	14 0 0	Perley, Charles	1st & 2d	4th	2084	7 0 0
		Ditto,	3d & 4th	4th	3057	7 0 0
47	14 0 0	Bailey, John	1st	4th	2059	3 10 0
		Ditto,	2d, 3d & 4th	4th	2936	10 10 0
54	12 0 0	Gilmore, James	3d & 4th	2d	2765	6 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2764	6 0 0
63	19 5 0	King & Coates	whole amount	3d	2896	19 5 0
68	40 0 0	Ferguson, Francis	do	2d	2665	40 0 0
69	21 0 0	Menzies, Archibald	do	3d	2795	21 0 0
76	20 0 0	Johnston, James	3d & 4th	2d	2519	10 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2530	10 0 0
78	14 0 0	Nason, Thomas	3d & 4th	3d	3055	7 0 0
80	36 0 0	Sprague, Nathaniel	do	2d	2183	18 0 0
81	18 0 0	Gilman, Nehemiah	do	3d	2773	9 0 0
		Ditto,	1st	4th	3391	4 10 0
		Ditto,	2d	4th	3823	4 10 0
85	10 10 0	Smith, Daniel	3d & 4th	2d	2905	5 5 0
91	282 0 0	Rankin, Alexander	do	2d	2520	141 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2531	141 0 0
93	100 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2521	50 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2532	50 0 0
94	28 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2522	14 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2533	14 0 0
95	28 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2523	14 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2535	14 0 0
97	18 0 0	Ritchie, Arthur	3d & 4th	2d	2302	9 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2303	9 0 0
98	35 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2305	17 10 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2304	17 10 0
99	12 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2308	6 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2307	6 0 0
100	48 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2306	24 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2311	24 0 0
101	10 10 0	Mersereau, Jacob	whole amount	3d	2944	10 10 0
108	7 0 0	Ritchie, Arthur	3d & 4th	2d	2310	3 10 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2309	3 10 0
109	24 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2317	12 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2316	12 0 0
110	20 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2315	10 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2314	10 0 0
111	12 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2313	6 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2312	6 0 0
112	50 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2322	25 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2321	25 0 0
113	50 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2320	25 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2331	25 0 0
114	25 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2319	12 10 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2318	12 10 0

Carried forward, £1,106 0 0

Instalments on Leases---Continued.

No.	Annual Amount payable.	NAME.	Instalments.	Year	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
		<i>Brought forward,</i>	- -	-	- £	1,106 0 0
115	£18 0 0	Ritchie, Arthur	3d & 4th	2d	2325	9 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2324	9 0 0
116	36 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2323	18 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2333	18 0 0
117	12 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2332	6 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2330	6 0 0
118	12 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2329	6 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2328	6 0 0
119	12 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2327	6 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2326	6 0 0
120	60 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2334	30 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2335	30 0 0
123	32 0 0	Stewart, Peter	whole amount	1st	3628	32 0 0
		Ditto,	do	2d	do	32 0 0
		Ditto,	do	3d	do	32 0 0
130	10 10 0	Hartt, Thomas	do	3d	2904	10 10 0
132	84 0 0	Montgomery, John	do	2d	2200	84 0 0
149	136 0 0	Cunard, Joseph	do	2d	2399	136 0 0
150	10 10 0	Ditto,	do	2d	2401	10 10 0
151	10 10 0	Tracey, Richardson	do	3d	2768	10 10 0
154	100 0 0	Cunard, Joseph	do	2d	2402	100 0 0
155	160 0 0	Ditto,	do	2d	2403	160 0 0
157	24 0 0	Ditto,	do	2d	2398	24 0 0
156	10 10 0	Ditto,	do	2d	2390	10 10 0
158	60 0 0	Ditto,	do	2d	2397	60 0 0
159	96 0 0	Cunard, Henry	do	2d	2396	96 0 0
161	32 0 0	Rankin, Alexander	3d & 4th	2d	2674	16 0 0
163	64 0 0	Ditto,	do	2d	2673	32 0 0
164	24 0 0	Ditto,	do	2d	2672	12 0 0
167	34 0 0	Cunard, Joseph	whole amount	2d	2395	34 0 0
168	48 0 0	Ditto,	do	2d	2394	48 0 0
171	24 0 0	Ferguson, Francis	do	2d	2666	24 0 0
172	60 0 0	Cunard, Joseph	do	2d	2392	60 0 0
180	40 0 0	Ditto,	do	2d	2400	40 0 0
181	62 0 0	Ditto,	do	2d	2388	62 0 0
183	34 0 0	Montgomery, John	do	2d	2201	34 0 0
184	4 7 6	Rankin, Alexander	3d & 4th	2d	2524	2 3 9
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2537	2 3 9
185	28 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2525	14 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2538	14 0 0
190	20 0 0	Loch, William	3d & 4th	2d	2182	10 0 0
		Ditto,	whole amount	3d	3816	20 0 0
191	100 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2181	50 0 0
		Ditto,	whole amount	3d	3817	100 0 0
192	70 0 0	Cunard, Joseph	do	2d	2389	70 0 0
193	7 0 0	Whitney, Jeremiah	do	3d	2903	7 0 0
194	98 0 0	Cunard, Joseph	do	2d	2391	98 0 0
197	16 0 0	Taylor, John F.	2d, 3d & 4th	3d	3803	12 0 0
198	14 0 0	Boone, Alexander	do	2d	1996	10 10 0
199	48 0 0	Rankin, Alexander	3d & 4th	2d	2671	24 0 0
202	48 0 0	Ferguson, Francis	whole amount	2d	2661	48 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2662	24 0 0
203	64 0 0	Ditto,	whole amount	2d	2659	64 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	3d	2660	32 0 0
214	10 0 0	Rankin, Alexander	3d & 4th	1st	2663	5 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	2d	2664	5 0 0

Carried forward, £3,027 17 6

Instalments on Leases---Continued.

No.	Annual Amount payable.	NAME.	Instalments.	Year.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
		<i>Brought forward,</i>	- -	-	- £	3,027 17 6
225	48 0 0	Rankin, Alexander	3d & 4th	1st	2526	£24 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	2d	2539	24 0 0
226	31 10 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	1st	2527	15 15 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	2d	2536	15 15 0
227	156 0 0	Ditto,	3d & 4th	1st	2528	78 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	2d	2534	78 0 0
233	12 0 0	Emery, Charles	whole amount	2d	3165	12 0 0
237	17 10 0	Ford, John P.	3d & 4th	1st	2560	8 15 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	2d	2562	8 15 0
245	228 0 0	Cuppge, John	1st & 2d	2d	2192	114 0 0
246	36 0 0	Gerrish, Samuel	3d & 4th	1st	2518	18 0 0
		Ditto,	1st & 2d	2d	2529	18 0 0
251	17 10 0	Saunders, William	whole amount	2d	3807	17 10 0
252	32 0 0	M'Leod, William	do	2d	3806	32 0 0
255	21 0 0	Burpe, George	1st & 2d	2d	2387	10 10 0
		Ditto,	3d & 4th	2d	2758	10 10 0

TOTAL,..... £3,513 7 6

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

**Return of sums paid the Receiver General in the year 1839
for Timber and Lumber cut in excess on Five Year Leases, on One
Year Licences, and cut without Licence.**

Five Year Leases.

No. of Report.	NAME.	No. of Lease.	Cut in the year ending 1st May,	Rec. Gen. No.	Quantity and rate of Duty.				Amount.
					W Pine or Sapling. Tons. 2s.	Red Pine. Tons. 2s. 6d.	Birch, &c. Tons. 1s. 6d.	Lumber. M. 3s. 6d.	
115	Boone, Alexander	198	1838	1997				25	£4 7 6
103	Montgomery, John	132	1838	2203	147	42			19 19 0
109	Ford, John P.	237	1838	2561			18	50	10 2 0
88	Gilmour & Rankin,	Sundries	1837	2653	1920½				192 0 3
107	Ditto,		1838						
	Burpe, Isaac	255	1839	2759				5	0 17 6
	Smith, Daniel	85	1839	2922				56	9 16 0
	Bailey, John	47	1839	2937				20	3 10 0
	Perley, Charles	27	1839	3058	20				2 0 0
	Emery, Charles	233	1839	3166	40				4 0 0
85	Stewart, Peter	123	1837	3629	1470				147 0 0
103	Ditto,	do	1838						
128	Ditto,	do	1839						
TOTAL.....					3597½	42	18	156	£393 12 3

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

Tonnage on excess on One Year Licences.

No. of Report	NAME.	Applica- tion.	Licence.	Year ending 1st May.	Rec. Gen. No.	Quantity and rate of Duty.				Amount.
						W Pine or Sapling. Tons. 2s.	Red Pine. Tons. 2s. 6d.	Birch, &c. Tons. 1s. 6d.	Lumber. M. 3s. 6d.	
119	Langen, James		E 54	1838	2036				190	£33 5 0
114	Smart, William		...55	1838	2040				20	3 10 0
114	Cameron, Lauchlan	175	...60	1838	2277	57				3 9 0
114	Ditto,	176	...61	1838	2274				30	3 0 0
114	Moore, William	195	...58	1838	2275	195				17 5 0
114	Ditto,	148	...59	1838	2276				20	1 5 0
114	Kelso, James	372	...57	1838	2278				120	18 15 0
119	Mills, James		...68	1838	2436				225	39 7 6
138	Dickinson, Samuel			1838	3746	400				40 0 0
	Cameron, Lauchlan, 2d, 3d and 4th instalments on 100 tons White Pine, Auction Sale, 4th July, 1837, @ 2s.				652				605	£159 16 6
					2347	100				£7 10 0
128	Ramsay, Hugh	645	...69	1839	2595	600				£57 15 0
	Weldon, Jas. D.	659	...70	1839	2594	100				7 15 0
125	Cameron, Lauchlan	675	...72	1839	2670	60				3 15 0
	Gardner, Samuel	690	...74	1839	2711	40				1 15 0
	Crawford, Arch. (1)	712	...75	1839	2710				80	9 10 0
	Pickard, Valentine	723	...76	1839	2743	40				1 15 0
	Nutbeen, James	604	...79	1839	2865				100	15 5 0
	M'Neal, Estabrooks	630	...80	1839	2862	1200				117 15 0
	Tapley, Sherman	641	...81	1839	2858			100		5 5 0
	Ditto,	642	...82	1839	2869			250		16 10 0
125	Steen, James	34	...83	1839	2874				25	2 2 6
	Hamilton, Robert	608	...77	1839	2822	100				7 15 0
	M'Nabb, John	609	...78	1839	2823	400				37 15 0
	Underhill, T. W.	698	...84	1839	2931	300				27 15 0
	Perley, Charles	650	...85	1839	2947	250				22 15 0
	Ditto,	651	...86	1839	2948	150				12 15 0
	Estabrooks, S. P.	683	...88	1839	2959	150				12 15 0
	Miles & Smith,	664	...89	1839	2960	50				2 15 0
	Connelly, Cornelius	719	...90	1839	2961	40			30	7 0 0
128	Montgomery, H & J	613	...91	1839	2971	1070				104 15 0
128	Ditto,	644	...92	1839	2972	520				49 15 0
128	Sutherland, Peter	717	...93	1839	2973	450				42 15 0
134	Vail, John C.	677	...94	1839	2975				30	3 0 0
145	Bubar, John	722	...95	1839	3011				100	15 5 0
145	Barker, William	725	...96	1839	3012				100	15 5 0
145	Bubar, Joseph	724	...97	1839	3014				50	6 10 0
	M'Laggan, Alex.	688	...98	1839	3025	300			80	41 15 0
	Beckwith, F. E.	727	...99	1839	3163	94				7 3 0
	Ketchum, R. R.	635	...100	1839	3172	550				
	Ditto,		...101	1839	3172	750				107 15 0
125	Munson, Stephen	694	...102	1839	3186				217	35 14 0
145	Fowler, James	734	...103	1839	3208	150			45	20 12 6
128	Wall, John	615	...104	1839	3237				20	1 5 0
145	Langen, James	619	...106	1839	3295				140	22 5 0
128	M'Leod, Donald			1839	3325	360				36 0 0
128	Ferguson, Robert	718	...112	1839	3674	900				87 15 0
137	Read, Joseph	623	...113	1839	3673				300	50 5 0
	Dickinson, Amos			1839	3780	79	@ 4s.			15 16 0
134	Stultz, John	559	...354	1839	3757				50	6 10 0
						8703		350	1367	£1040 8 6
Ref. 1	Crawford, Archibald deducted 45s. (on Peti- tion No. 462, 1838,) from tonnage.									
81	Jardine, John		...66	1836	2349	372				£37 4 0
81	M'Leod, William		...65	1836	2351	865				86 10 0
81	M'Kay & Co.,		...64	1836	2352	559			24	60 2 0
						1796			24	£183 16 0
83	Cutler, James E.		...63	1837	2350	200				£20 0 0
	Sutherland, Peter			1837	3724	80				8 0 0
						280				£28 0 0

SUMMARY.

Excess on Licences to May, 1836,	£183	16	0
“ “ “ 1837,	28	0	0
“ “ “ 1838,	159	16	6
“ “ “ “	7	10	0
“ “ “ 1839,	1040	8	6

TOTAL,.....£1,419 11 0

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

Tonnage on Unlicenced Timber and Lumber.

No. of Report	NAME.	Applica- tion.	Licence.	Year ending 1st May,	Rec. Gen. No.	Quantity and rate of Duty.				Amount.
						W. Pine. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch. Tons.	Lumber. M.	
120	Bedell, Walter D.	206	E 67	1838	2369	100 4s				£17 15 0
119	Reynolds, Samuel			1838	2551	400 2s				40 0 0
114	Robinson, K. G.	578		1838	2694	127 2s				83 11 6
	M'Cann, William			1838	2732				405 3s6d	5 5 0
114	Ditto,			1838	2754				30 “	3 18 9
119	Dimmons, Peleg			1838	2967				15 5s 3d	8 15 0
124	Day & Ferguson,			1838	2968	246 2s			50 3s 6d	28 19 6
119	Fowler, James			1838	2969				25 “	10 10 0
119	Plummer, Amos			1838	2970				40 5s 3d	41 2 6
119	Ralston, Robert			1838	3582	47 2s			235 3s6d	4 14 0
108	Holms, Daniel			1838	3738	55 3s				8 5 0
108	Hoar & Davidson,			1838	do	30 3s			8 5s 3d	6 12 0
108	Holsted, Charles			1838	do				10 “	2 12 6
108	M'Farlane, —			1838	do				12 “	3 3 0
108	LeBlanc, Joseph			1838	do				24 “	6 6 0
108	Lutz, John			1838	do				15 “	3 18 9
103	M'Millan & M'Curdy	715	E 115	1838	3740	37 2s				1 9 0
114	Davis, Isaac			1838	3753				80 3s 6d	14 0 0
										£290 17 6
126	Davis, Moses			1839	2733				52 “	£9 2 0
	Perley, Charles	32	E 87	1839	2949				40 “	4 15 0
	M'Keen, Jacob			1839	3245	262 2-5				52 8 0
	Long, James			1839	3635	[@ 4s.]			100 “	17 10 0
										£33 15 0

SUMMARY.

Duty on Timber and Lumber cut without Licence, to May, 1838,....	£290	17	6
“ “ “ “ “ 1839,....	83	15	0
£374 12 6			

Recapitulation of Receipts by the Receiver General on Tickets issued from the Crown Lands' Office in the year 1839, on account of Timber and Lumber.

Deposits on Petitions,	£1,503	0	0
Tonnage on One Year Licences,	5,065	4	0
Instalments on Leases,	3,513	7	6
Tonnage on Excess on Leases,	393	12	3
Tonnage on Excess on Licences,	1,419	11	0
Tonnage on unlicenced Timber and Lumber,	374	12	6

Total Receipts,.....£12,269 7 3

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

RETURN OF LAND

**Allotted by His Excellency and Council, upon Petition, for payment down,
or Sold by Auction, also for payment down, from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec. 1839.**

£1 being deposited on all Petitions, and deducted from the amount of purchase money.

No. of Record.	PURCHASER.	COUNTY.	No. and rate per Acre.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
3111	Tracey, Jarvis	Carleton,	100 @ 3s. 6d.	29	1807	£16 10 0
3112	Burpe, Enoch	Ditto,	100 ...	30	1808	16 10 0
3113	M'Mullin, Edward	Queen's,	100 2s. 6d.	229	1990	11 10 0
3115	Donnelly, Chris. Jr.	King's,	100 3s.	207	1992	14 0 0
3114	Murphy, Thomas	Charlotte,	46 ...	195	1993	5 18 0
3119	O'Brien, Patrick	Northumberland,	100 2s. 6d.	136	2001	11 10 0
3118	Kennedy, Lawrence	Ditto,	50 ...	145	2002	5 5 0
3120	Hutson, David	Ditto,	100 ...	144	2003	11 10 0
3116	Blackstock, John	Westmorland,	100 ...	127	1998	11 10 0
3117	Hale, James	Carleton,	100 3s.	213	2000	14 0 0
3123	M'Keel, John	King's,	260 ...	212	2014	38 0 0
3122	M'Keel, William	Ditto,	100 ...	211	2013	14 0 0
3125	Palmer, Marcus	Carleton,	200 ...	218	2011	29 0 0
3124	Palmer, Daniel	Ditto,	100 ...	219	2010	14 0 0
3127	Dolan, Archibald	Queen's,	75 ...	307	2024	10 5 0
3129	Hasson, George	Sunbury,	100 2s. 6d.	129	2030	11 10 0
3130	Darling, Ralph	York,	100 ...	50	2038	11 10 0
3132	Quinn, Thomas	Northumberland,	100 ...	164	2043	11 10 0
3133	M'Lellan, John	Carleton,	50 3s.	264	2047	6 10 0
3136	Pollock, John	Sunbury,	100 2s. 6d.	134	2062	11 10 0
3137	Davidson, John	York,	100 3s.	180	2091	14 0 0
3138	Grieve, William	Ditto,	100 2s. 6d.		2075	12 10 0
3139	Butler, William	Northumberland,	100 4 1-10s	5	2092	19 10 0
3140	Morrow, Robert	Ditto,	50 3s.	314	2096	6 10 0
3141	Price, Edward Sr.	King's,	90 2s. 6d.	279	2083	10 5 0
3121	West, John I.	Queen's,	6 20s.	191	2012	5 0 0
3142	Hartt, George H.	Kent,	39 5s. 3d.		2022, 2113	10 4 9
3143	Berry, Jonathan	Westmorland,	100 3s.	255	2118	14 0 0
3144	Hosford, William	Northumberland,	100 ...	231	2120	14 0 0
3145	Coates, Thomas H.	King's,	100 ...	259	2125	14 0 0
3146	Stockton, Andrew	Ditto,	100 ...	323	2124	14 0 0
3147	Avery, John	Ditto,	100 ...	260	2123	14 0 0
3148	Stockton, Robert	Ditto,	100 ...	322	2122	14 0 0
3149	Bearde, William	Ditto,	189 ...	189	2112, 2121	27 7 0
3150	Lunnin, William	Queen's,	100 ...	302	2128	14 0 0
3151	Good, Robert	Gloucester,	60 2s. 6d.	397	2135	6 10 0
3152	Vanderstein, Peter	Northumberland,	100 3s.	9	2134	14 0 0
3153	Lamont, Matthew	Ditto,	80 ...	284	2153	11 0 0
3155	Murray, John	Kent,	60 ...	210	2155	8 0 0
3156	Anderson, James	Westmorland,	100 2s. 6d.	133	2117, 2158	11 10 0
3157	Craten, William	King's,	100 ...	358	2166	11 10 0
3158	Marr, Alexander	Ditto,	100 ...	355	2167	11 10 0
3159	Smith, John	Ditto,	100 3s.	370	2162	14 0 0
3162	Cushion, Richard	Ditto,	100 ...		2115, 2176	15 0 0
3164	Coates, Henry R.	Ditto,	100 ...	299	2189	14 0 0
3166	Dobson, J. B.	Ditto,	100 ...	274	2207	14 0 0
3167	Butler, Richard Sr.	Kent,	100 ...	333	2258	14 0 0
3168	White, Jeffery	Carleton,	100 ...	294	2195	14 0 0
3169	Rodgers, John	Kent,	23 10s.	276	2197	10 10 0
3170	Carman, Richard	Gloucester,	100 3s.	305	2202	14 0 0
3186	Coates, William H.	King's,	100 ...	258	2209	14 0 0
3187	M'Dougall, Charles	Carleton,	100 3s. 6d.	102	2212	16 10 0
3192	Legere, Seryle	Gloucester,	100 3s.	345	2247	14 0 0
3193	Legere, S. Joseph	Ditto,	100 ...	346	2248	14 0 0
3126	Hartt, George H.	Kent,	36 ...		2027	5 8 0
3134	Keddell, Margaret	Restigouche,	100 2s. 6d.		2050	12 10 0
3135	Knowles, James	King's,	100 ...		2058	12 10 0
3154	Drake, Joseph	Carleton,	90 ...		2152	11 5 0
3160	Tweedy, Joseph Jr.	Northumberland,	100 3s.		2161	15 0 0
3161	Bulyea, Nehemiah	Queen's,	200 2s.		2171	20 0 0
3171	Richard, Eusebe	Kent,	128 2s. 6d.		2255	16 0 0

Carried forward,

£813 7 9

Land Sales for payment down---Continued.

No. of Record.	PURCHASER.	COUNTY.	No. and rate per Acre.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	- - -	- - -	-	-	£813 7 9
3172	Cochrane, John	Kent,	40 @ 2s. 6d.	-	2256	5 0 0
3173	Hetherington, Samuel	Ditto,	160 ...	-	2266	20 0 0
3174	Arseneaux, Charlemagne	Ditto,	100 ...	-	2257	12 10 0
3175	Donald, James	Northumberland,	100 3s. 6d.	-	2198	17 10 0
3176	Perry, John	King's,	100 3s.	-	2196	15 0 0
3184	Betts, Jared	Northumberland,	100 ...	-	2199	15 0 0
3188	Steeves, Israel	Westmorland,	100 ...	-	2230	15 0 0
3190	Hartt, Aaron	Sunbury,	100 ...	-	2239	15 0 0
3191	Hartt, Thomas Jr.	Ditto,	100 ...	-	2238	15 0 0
3194	Therrault, Laurent	Gloucester,	100 2s.	-	2250	10 0 0
3183	Sullivan, Robert	King's,	100 3s.	267 & 271	2116, 2117 & 2157	13 0 0
3185	Matthewson, Thomas	Northumberland,	100 ...	315	2243	14 0 0
3189	Fitzsimmons, Matthew	Westmorland,	100 ...	377	2236	14 0 0
3195	Hartnett, John	Ditto,	100 ...	-	2282	15 0 0
3196	Lean, Daniel	Ditto,	200 1s. 3d.	-	2285	12 10 0
3197	Lawlor, Michael	Ditto,	100 2s. 6d.	393	2283	11 10 0
3199	Blacklock, Thomas Jr.	Ditto,	113 3s.	387	2286	15 19 0
3200	Blacklock, William	Ditto,	100 ...	388	2284	14 0 0
3201	M'Millan, John	Kent,	60 ...	386	2281	8 0 0
3202	M'Kee, Adam	Westmorland,	100 ...	392	2287, 2291	14 0 0
3203	Allison, Joseph F.	Ditto,	300 ...	-	2288, 2290	45 0 0
3204	Sheedy, John	King's,	100 ...	324	2293	14 0 0
3205	London, Ralph	Queen's,	50 ...	303	2301	6 10 0
3206	Foster, Thomas	Kent,	100 ...	15	2254	14 0 0
3207	O'Rourke, Margaret	Westmorland,	100 2s. 6d.	336	2367	11 10 0
3209	Allingham, Hugh	Ditto,	100 4s.	360	2385	19 0 0
3210	Hartt, George H.	Carleton,	60 3s.	-	2279, 2406	9 0 0
3211	Hay, Andrew	Northumberland,	100 ...	198	2413	14 0 0
3212	Secord, John Jr.	Queen's,	100 ...	339	2415	14 0 0
3214	Pourrier, Louis	Gloucester,	100 2s. 6d.	52	2423	11 10 0
3216	Steward, Matthew	Kent,	100 ...	-	2448	12 10 0
3218	Gill, Henry	York,	95 3s.	406	2468	13 5 0
3219	Gray, Peter Jr.	Northumberland,	100 ...	152	2474	14 0 0
3220	Irving, Andrew Jr.	Ditto,	100 ...	154	2475	14 0 0
3227	Puddington, George	King's,	1176 ...	-	2566	176 8 0
3226	Hosford, Jonathan	Northumberland,	100 ...	-	2565	15 0 0
3225	D'Aigle, Antoine	Kent,	35 ...	389	2563	4 5 0
3224	Laing, Robert	Northumberland,	100 ...	-	2549	15 0 0
3228	Irving, William	Ditto,	50 ...	153	2588	6 10 0
	Crawford, James	(void,)	-	-	-	0 0 0
3230	Haney, James	King's,	100 3s.	447	2601	14 0 0
3231	M'Leod, Roderick	Northumberland,	20 4s.	-	2597	4 0 0
3232	Dobson, John Jr.	King's,	100 2s. 6d.	273	2604	11 10 0
3234	Danford, James	Northumberland,	100 3s.	317	2615	14 0 0
3236	Lawlor, Patrick	Ditto,	100 ...	481	2623	14 0 0
3235	Craig, Michael	Ditto,	100 ...	480	2626	14 0 0
3238	Smith, George	Saint John,	120 3s. 6d.	-	2567, 2639	21 0 0
3239	Shaw, Abijah	York,	100 3s.	530	2645	14 0 0
3240	Sergeant, Thomas	Kent,	100 2s. 6d.	-	2643	12 10 0
3241	Scanlin, John	Westmorland,	100 ...	453	2667	11 10 0
3242	Brown, John H.	Queen's,	100 3s.	192	2685	14 0 0
3243	Teakles, Hugh	King's,	100 ...	445	2691	14 0 0
3244	Jamieson, Charles	Charlotte,	100 ...	490	2687	14 0 0
3247	Beckwith, Andrew C.	Carleton,	50 2s. 6d.	-	2704	6 5 0
3248	Wilson, Charles L.	Queen's,	100 3s.	190	2720	14 0 0
3249	Wilson, George	Ditto,	100 ...	189	2722	14 0 0
3251	Shea, Michael	Gloucester,	100 ...	110	2726	14 0 0
3253	Lindsay, John	Charlotte,	100 ...	288	2692, 2736	14 0 0
3254	Snider, George	King's,	100 ...	436	2690, 2735	14 0 0
3256	Graham, John	Kent,	60 9s. 9d.	385	2739	28 5 0
3257	Dunn, George	Queen's,	100 3s.	429	2693, 2745	14 0 0
3258	Hayden, Patrick	Gloucester,	50 ...	-	2689, 2747	7 10 0
3260	Campbell, Alexander	Ditto,	100 2s. 6d.	378	2769	11 10 0
3261	Godet, Sylvany	Westmorland,	100 3s.	559	2782	14 0 0
3262	Fowler, Charles H.	King's,	100 ...	515	2784	14 0 0

Carried forward,

£1,855 4 9

Land Sales for payment down---Continued.

No. of Record.	PURCHASER.	COUNTY.	No. and rate per Acre.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>					£1,855 4 9
3264	Fowler, Stephen G. Jr.	King's,	100 @ 3s.	514	2786	14 0 0
3263	Fowler, James S.	Ditto,	100 ...	517	2788	14 0 0
3265	Fowler, Stephen G.	Ditto,	150 ...	516	2790	21 10 0
3266	Beck, Jacob Jr.	Westmorland,	200 2s. 9d.	373	2793	26 10 0
3267	Scofield, David	King's,	70 4s. 6d.	468	2794	14 15 0
3268	M'Leod, John	Ditto,	200 3s.	544	2796	29 0 0
3269	Parlee, Cornelius R.	Ditto,	75 ...	539	2797	10 5 0
3270	Darling, John	Ditto,	95 ...	494	2800	13 5 0
3272	Horsman, John	Westmorland,	200 ...	375	2802	29 0 0
3271	Gunning, George W.	Ditto,	100 ...	482	2806	14 0 0
3273	Gunning, James Sr.	Ditto,	100 ...	483	2807	14 0 0
3274	Moran, Thomas	Northumberland,	100 ...	286	2814	14 0 0
3275	Mahoney, John	Charlotte,	100 ...	395	2827	14 0 0
3276	Ledden, John	Northumberland,	50 ...	543	2846	6 10 0
3277	Molloy, Michael	Ditto,	100 ...	310	2885	14 0 0
3278	Turner, Isaac	Westmorland,	418 ...		2803, 2893	62 14 0
3279	Street, John A.	Northumberland,	100 ...		2792, 2894	15 0 0
3282	Callaghan, Daniel	King's,	100 ...	558	2917	14 0 0
3283	Doucherty, Patrick	Carleton,	100 ...	623	2929	14 0 0
3285	Hogan, William	Westmorland,	100 2s. 6d.	596	2945	11 10 0
3286	Purtell, Michael	King's,	100 3s.	269	2952	14 0 0
3287	Miller, William	Gloucester,	94 2s. 6d.		2965	11 15 0
3288	Bell, William	King's,	100 3s.	591	2994	14 0 0
3289	Doran, James	Sunbury,	50 ...		2996	7 10 0
3290	Ryan, George	King's,	70 3s. 6d.		3000	12 5 0
3291	Darling, Ephraim	Ditto,	100 3s.	550	3001	14 0 0
3292	Little, John	Ditto,	100 ...	548	3002	14 0 0
3293	M'Farland, Alexander	Ditto,	100 ...	551	3003	14 0 0
3294	Ryan, George Jr.	Ditto,	100 ...	552	3004	14 0 0
3295	Roach, James	Ditto,	100 3s. 6d.		3007	17 10 0
3296	Roach, William	Ditto,	100 ...	2	3008	16 10 0
3297	Roach, Thomas	Ditto,	70 ...	1	3009	11 5 0
3298	King, Patrick	Ditto,	100 ...	287	3026	16 10 0
3299	Wallis, Hugh	Ditto,	100 3s.	631	3154	14 0 0
3300	Wallis, William	Ditto,	100 ...	632	3155	14 0 0
3301	Trenholm, Stephen	Westmorland,	100 ...		3029, 3169	15 0 0
3302	Gray, William 3d	Northumberland,	100 ...	400	3171	14 0 0
3304	Dow, Amos	York,	100 ...	680	3184	14 0 0
3305	Combe, John	Carleton,	100 2s. 6d.		3185	12 10 0
3306	Ebbett, David	Queen's,	25½ 5s.	503	2998, 3191 & 3194	5 7 6
3307	Ebbett, Elijah	Ditto,	24 ...	504	2997, 3195	5 0 0
3308	Gilbert, Thomas	Ditto,	200 3s.	594	3028, 3193	29 0 0
3309	Gordon, Adam	Northumberland,	30 2s. 6d.	537	3206	2 15 0
3310	Porter, John	Ditto,	30 ...	416	3207	2 15 0
3311	Mortimore, Robert	Restigouche,	80 ...	353	3231	9 0 0
3312	Murdock, James	Ditto,	100 3s.	319	3232	14 0 0
3314	Bell, John	Charlotte,	200 2s. 6d.	275	3031, 3254	24 0 0
3315	Blacklock, John	Westmorland,	100 3s.	590	3272	14 0 0
3316	Wallace, David	Ditto,	100 ...	454	3273	14 0 0
3317	Stockton, Richard W.	King's,	100 ...	356	3277	14 0 0
3318	Shaw, Charles	Westmorland,	100 2s. 6d.	461	3282	11 10 0
3319	Steeves, Hugh	Ditto,	100 3s.	475	3283	14 0 0
3320	M'Beath, John Sr.	Northumberland,	50 4s.	413	3286	9 0 0
3321	M'Beath, Donald	Ditto,	100 5s.	512	3287	24 0 0
3322	M'Beath, William Jr.	Ditto,	100 3s. 6d.	418	3288	16 10 0
3323	Gordon, Thomas	Saint John,	100 3s.		3298	15 0 0
3324	Stuart, Caleb G.	King's,	135 ...	520	2783, 3299	19 5 0
3325	White, Basil	Kent,	97 ...		3311	14 11 0
3326	Somerville, James	Northumberland,	100 2s. 6d.		3314	12 10 0
3327	Oldfield, George	King's,	100 3s.	621	3334	14 0 0
3328	Crowley, John	Ditto,	100 ...	751	3335	14 0 0
3329	M'Rae, Charles F.	Northumberland,	100 ...	22	3337	14 0 0
3330	Dunn, John	Ditto,	100 ...	73	3348	14 0 0
3334	Porter, Henry	Queen's,	100 2s. 6d.	657	3361	11 10 0
3335	Porter, William	Ditto,	100 3s.	656	3362	14 0 0

Carried forward,

£2,831 12 3

Land Sales for payment down---Continued.

No. of Record.	PURCHASER.	COUNTY.	No. and rate per Acre.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	- - -	- - -	-	-	£2,831 12 3
3336	Shortt, John	Saint John	200 @ 2s.	-	3365	20 0 0
3337	Muldoon, Bernard	Queen's,	100 3s.	90	3381	14 0 0
3338	Murphy, Daniel	Northumberland,	100 ...	308	3394	14 0 0
3339	Gray, James Jr.	Ditto,	50 ...	564	3395	6 10 0
3340	Knollin, James	King's,	100 ...	357	3410	14 0 0
3341	Wilson, Thomas	York,	100 ...	561	3425	14 0 0
3342	Hannay, James	Northumberland,	80 ...	425	3437	11 0 0
3343	Shaw, Duncan	Westmorland,	100 ...	462	3436, 3507	14 0 0
3344	M'Laughlin, Patrick	Northumberland,	100 3s. 6d.	545	3527	16 10 0
3345	Smith, John	Gloucester,	100 2s. 6d.	-	3534	12 10 0
3346	Gorum, Edward,	King's,	100 3s.	661	3504, 3542	14 0 0
3347	Cosman, James T.	Ditto,	100 ...	660	3493, 3543	14 0 0
3348	Tinling, Edward	Ditto,	100 2s. 6d.	531	3547	11 10 0
3349	Cosman, Peter L.	Ditto,	100 3s.	659	3434, 3554	14 0 0
3350	Gorum, Charles	Ditto,	100 ...	-	3432, 3555	15 0 0
3351	Barton, Roger	Queen's,	100 ...	714	3580	14 0 0
3352	Farris, Thomas	Ditto,	100 ...	715	3579	14 0 0
3353	Avery, William	King's,	100 ...	709	3586	14 0 0
3354	Cavanagh, Jeremiah	Northumberland,	50 ...	95	3596	6 10 0
3355	Stephens, David	Ditto,	80 ...	752	3611	11 0 0
3356	Ford, Rolla A.	Kent,	100 ...	730	3620	14 0 0
3357	Miles, Patrick	Saint John,	88 2s. 6d.	-	3641	11 0 0
3358	Leeman, Edward	Westmorland,	100 3s.	638	3652	14 0 0
3359	Leeman, Robert Jr.	Ditto,	100 ...	636	3653	14 0 0
3360	Leeman, Levy	Ditto,	100 ...	637	3654	14 0 0
3361	M'Allister, William	Northumberland,	160 ...	560	3658	23 0 0
3363	Keith, Samuel	King's,	175 ...	750	3662	25 5 0
3368	Emery, Henry	Carleton,	100 ...	608	3672	14 0 0
3369	Dougherty, Patrick	Queen's,	100 ...	-	3675	15 0 0
3370	Dougherty, Michael	Ditto,	100 ...	-	3676	15 0 0
3371	M'Divett, Patrick	Ditto,	100 ...	-	3677	15 0 0
3372	Shaw, William H.	Westmorland,	100 ...	768	3680	14 0 0
3373	Richardson, Robert	Saint John,	100 2s. 6d.	-	3699	12 10 0
3374	Millar, Charles	Queen's,	100 3s.	710	3657, 3374	14 0 0
3375	Trenholm, John	Westmorland,	288 2s. 6d.	-	3716	36 0 0
3376	Clark, Robert	Kent,	30 10s.	-	3660, 3720	15 0 0
3377	Menzies, Archibald	Saint John,	40 3s.	647	3743	5 0 0
3378	Shaw, Charles	Westmorland,	100 ...	769	3744	14 0 0
3379	Nicholson, Robert	Northumberland,	100 ...	629	3755	14 0 0
3380	Dougherty, Henry	York,	100 ...	604	3767	14 0 0
3381	Chittick, James	Queen's,	100 ...	816	3783	14 0 0
3382	Steeves, Robert M.	Westmorland,	100 ...	697	3810	14 0 0
3383	Christopher, James	Restigouche,	100 ...	634	3812	14 0 0
3384	Logue, James,	York,	100 ...	602	3814	14 0 0
3385	Young, John B.	Charlotte,	100 ...	663	3822	14 0 0
3386	Gartley, John Jr.	York,	100 2s. 6d.	855	3829	11 10 0
						£3,490 7 3

R. GOWAN, Accountant.

Land Sales for payment down---Continued.

Record	PURCHASER.	COUNTY.	Acres.	Rate per Acre.	No. of Petition.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
	Horsfield, Jonas		200	Grant fees,		2041	£12 11 8
	M'Donald, John		100	Nominal,		2180	1 0 0
	Murray, James		160	Grant fees,		2489	12 11 8
	M'Ewan, Robert Jr.	(Dalhousie,)	1 Town Lot	£15	729	3659	14 0 0
	Ritchie, Arthur	ditto,	6 Town Lots	£15	746	3664	89 0 0
	Ramsay, Hugh	ditto,	1 Town Lot	£15		2028	15 0 0
							£144 3 4

R. GOWAN, Accountant.

SUMMARY.									
200 acres, @ 1s. 3d.	£12	10	0	39 acres, @ 5s. 3d.	£10	4	9		
500 " 2s.	50	0	0	60 " 9s. 9d.	29	5	0		
4,678 " 2s. 6d.	584	15	0	53 " 10s.	26	10	0		
200 " 2s. 9d.	27	10	0	6 " 20s.	6	0	0		
17,440 " 3s.	2,616	0	0						
1,160 " 3s. 6d.	203	0	0	24,825½	£3,673	7	3		
170 " 4s.	34	0	0						
70 " 4s. 6d.	15	15	0	360 acres, Grant Fees,	25	3	4		
100 " 4 1-10s.	20	10	0	100 " Nominal price,	1	0	0		
149½ " 5s.	37	7	6	8 Town Lots, £15,	120	0	0		
24,567½	£3,600	7	6		£3,819	10	7		

Average price, Two Shillings and Eleven Pence per Acre.

Return of allotments of Land by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor and Council, on Petitions, from 1st January to 31st December, 1839, payable by Instalments, viz. one quarter down, and three quarters in one, two and three years from the date of purchase.

£1 deposited on each Petition, and deducted from the purchase money.

No. of Record	PURCHASER.	COUNTY.	No. and rate per Acre.	Instalments paid.	No. of Petition	Rec. Gen No.	Amount paid.
3177	Dowling, William	York,	100 @ 3s.	1st	252	2087	£2 15 0
3180	White, Robert	Kings,	100 ...	1st	369	2163	2 15 0
3181	Manning, Robert	Ditto,	100 ...	1st	368	2164	2 15 0
3182	Avery, Peter	Ditto,	100 ...	1st	367	2165	2 15 0
3198	Murphy, Daniel	Restigouche,	100 ...	1st	394	2222	2 15 0
3208	Foley, John	Westmorland,	100 ...	1st		2372	3 15 0
3215	Foley, John	Charlotte,	100 2s. 6d.	1st		2431	3 2 6
3217	Busher, Patrick	Gloucester,	100 3s.	1st		2442	3 15 0
3221	Roberts, Francis	Restigouche,	100 2s. 6d.	1st	348	2487	2 2 6
3223	Duncan, George	Saint John,	240 ...	1st & 2d	452	2496, 2496	14 0 0
3245	Gracey, William	Gloucester,	100 3s.	1st	108	2695	2 15 0
3246	Bickford, Richard	Kings,	100 ...	1st	421	2706	2 15 0
3250	Hamilton, John	Restigouche,	100 ...	1st	469	2724	2 15 0
3259	Sparrow, John	Northumberland,	100 ...	1st	495	2753	2 15 0
3252	Walker, Robert	Westmorland,	100 4s.	1st & 2d		2728, 2729	10 0 0
3284	Miller, Charles	Queens,	100 3s.	1st	633	2943	2 15 0
3303	Dunn, John	Northumberland,	100 ...	1st	496	3183	2 15 0
3313	Kelly, John	Charlotte,	100 3s. 6d.	1st & 2d		3253	8 15 0
							£75 15 0

R. GOWAN, Accountant.

SUMMARY.			
440 acres, @ 2s. 6d.	£55	0	0
1300 " 3s.	195	0	0
100 " 3s. 6d.	17	10	0
100 " 4s.	20	0	0
1940	£287	10	0

Average price, 2s. 11½d. per Acre.

**Return of sums paid the Receiver General on account of
Instalments on Land sold at former periods, and paid between the
1st January and 31st December, 1839.**

No. of Record.	PURCHASER.	Instalments paid.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount paid.
23	Allingham, George	2d, 3d and 4th,	3300	£15 0 0
25	M'Mackin, Edward	3d and 4th,	3577	10 0 0
99	Fowler, David	4th,	2093	5 0 0
131	Gafney, James	4th,	2260	5 0 0
165	Lynch, James	4th,	3047	5 0 0
166	Walker, James	3rd,	3241	12 10 0
178	Mulland, Robert	3d and 4th,	3211	5 0 0
184	Mahoney, Jeremiah	4th,	3258	4 11 8
201	Edgett, Stephen	3d and 4th,	2094	6 10 0
207	Harris, James	3d and 4th,	2261	6 10 0
239	Lutz, William Jr.	3d and 4th,	3262	10 0 0
245	Fitzpatrick, Peter	3d and 4th,	3188	10 0 0
272	Hopper, Peter	4th,	3284	2 10 0
278	Steves, Henry Jr.	2d, 3d and 4th,	3216	15 0 0
343	Byrney, James	3d and 4th,	3266	10 0 0
422	Weldon, John W.	2d, 3d and 4th,	2240	22 10 0
433	M'Ginley, James	3d and 4th,	3292	7 10 0
436	Fallon, Daniel	2d, 3d and 4th,	3173	14 1 3
455	M'Gowan, James	2d, 3d and 4th,	3268	22 10 0
488	Graham, James	2d, 3d and 4th,	3748	11 5 0
524	Parks, Archibald	2d and 3d,	2910	12 10 0
527	Jameson, John	2d, 3d and 4th,	3238	13 5 6
533	Connolly, John,	4th,	3264	3 15 0
582	O'Donnell, James	4th,	3307	3 5 0
626	Colpitts, William	4th,	3687	5 0 0
641	Doyle, Philip	3d and 4th,	2889	8 0 0
652	Neif, Michael	2d and 3d,	2178	12 10 0
698	Bell, Benajmin	4th,	2915	15 3 7½
718	Harris, Michael	2d, 3d and 4th,	3350	18 15 0
762	Tompson, John	3d and 4th,	2447	13 10 0
771	Oree, George	4th,	3545	4 7 6
777	Beardsley, B. C.	4th,	3177	13 2 6
780	Beardsley, B. C.	2d, 3d and 4th,	3370	67 10 0
793	Allingham, George	3d and 4th,	3201	10 7 1
797	Ambrose, George	3d and 4th,	3281	15 0 0
809	Dean, Philip	3d,	3644	7 10 0
815	Murray, John	3d,	3219	4 7 6
870	Ward, James	2d,	3198	4 7 6
924	Mackay, Philip	3d,	3240	8 15 0
931	Herrett, James	2d, 3d and 4th,	2954	33 15 0
947	Steeves, Allin	2d, 3d and 4th,	3424	26 5 0
949	Collicot, John	4th,	2916	4 7 6
1022	Ritchie, George	3d,	2911	4 7 6
1040	Faulkener, David	4th,	3374	12 7 6
1098	Hurley, James (17th Oct.)	1st and 2d,	3549	8 15 0
1117	Smith, Clapman Jr.	2d, 3d and 4th,	3274	11 5 0
1118	Anderson, John	2d, 3d and 4th,	3276	5 12 6
1120	Smith, Clapman Jr.	2d,	3275	3 15 0
1133	Haddock, Henry	4th,	3250	3 0 0
1138	Sullivan, Michael	3d,	3197	4 7 6
1143	Ward, Robert	4th,	2058	8 15 0
1146	Murray, Thomas	2d,	3271	4 7 6
1191	Dorothy, Michael	3d and 4th,	2876	7 17 6

Carried forward,

£580 6 7½

Instalments on Land---Continued.

No. of Record.	PURCHASER.	Instalments paid.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount paid.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	- -	- -	£580 6 7½
1192	Perrot, Nathaniel	3d,	3340	7 10 0
1195	Melvin, David	2d and 3d,	3223	13 2 6
1204	Miller, James	3d,	3718	6 1 10
1210	Birney, Patrick	3d and 4th,	3236	13 2 6
1232	Loban, Robert	2d, 3d and 4th,	3244	13 2 6
1265	Butler, John	2d, 3d and 4th,	3306	13 2 6
1272	Cogswell, Elihu	4th,	3540	11 5 0
1287	Atherage, Patrick	3d and 4th,	2154	12 10 0
1297	Smith, Thomas (balance)	3d and 4th,	2052	1 17 6
1302	Clarke, Charles	4th,	3256	4 7 6
1306	Wilson, William	3d,	3349	6 11 3
1330	Scott, William	1st and 2d,	3556	8 5 0
1334	Pond, Abel	4th,	3524	8 6 3
1359	Greenlaw, Samuel E. Jr.	2d, 3d and 4th,	3202	9 7 6
1376	Dobson, Robert	2d, 3d and 4th,	3261	15 0 0
1358	Greenlaw, Elijah Sen.	2d,	3372	5 0 0
1380	M'Namara, Joseph	1st,	2110	4 7 6
1385	Mahoney, John T.	2d and 3d,	2966	8 15 0
1391	M'Curdy, James	3d and 4th,	3255	8 15 0
1400	Chalmers, John	2d, 3d and 4th,	3305	13 2 6
1412	Muir, David	2d,	3200	5 0 0
1438	Jardine, John	2d, 3d and 4th,	2265	14 1 3
1439	Caughey, William	3d and 4th,	3523	12 10 0
1445	Walsh, William	4th,	3548	4 7 6
1464	Beck, William	2d, 3d and 4th,	3270	13 2 6
1491	Whelan, Matthew	1st, 2d, 3d and 4th,	2188	20 0 0
1494	Owens, George I.	3d and 4th,	2295	10 0 0
1520	Lantagne, Peter Jr.	3d and 4th,	3355	4 10 0
1524	Gall, Lawrence W.	2d, 3d and 4th,	2296, 2845	18 7 6
1530	Smith, Charles E.	2d, 3d and 4th,	2813	13 2 6
1544	Whittier, Henry Sen.	2d,	3257	7 10 0
1548	M'Carthy, Michael	2d,	3178	4 2 6
1573	London, James	2d, 3d and 4th,	3243	15 0 0
1577	Brown, John	4th,	2751	11 7 6
1585	Gregory, Thomas	4th,	3412	5 0 0
1599	Chasson, Lazare	4th,	2035	1 17 6
1602	Lantaine, Eloi	3d and 4th,	3212	3 15 0
1606	Achè, Fabian	2d, 3d and 4th,	2034	6 15 0
1621	Boyle, William	2d,	3218	8 15 0
1623	Montgomery, Robert H.	3d,	3338	7 10 0
1624	Montgomery, William	3d,	3339	7 10 0
1627	Rourke, Andrew	2d,	3341	7 10 0
1632	M'Master, John	4th,	2748	18 15 0
1712	Emery, Charles	2d,	3247	20 0 0
1719	Magher, Patrick	3d and 4th,	2148	12 10 0
1723	Arnold, Sandy	2d, 3d and 4th,	3353	6 0 0
1726	Darrah, James	2d,	2974	6 5 0
1737	Lownsbury, John W.	3d and 4th,	3342	20 0 0
1742	Manning, James	2d, 3d and 4th,	3251	15 0 0
1762	Conner, John	4th,	2245	11 5 0
1771	Berton, William J.	2d, 3d and 4th,	2297, 3393	18 7 6
1817	M'Connell, Charles	2d,	2031	5 0 0
1819	Pickard, Thomas	4th,	2382	42 12 6
1820	Coburn, Abraham T.	4th,	2383	35 10 0
1830	Ingraham, Benjamin	4th,	2193	3 8 9
1844	Ingraham, Benjamin	4th,	2149	50 0 0
	<i>Carried forward,</i>	- - - -	- -	£1,230 5 11½

Instalments on Land---Continued.

No. of Record.	PURCHASER.	Instalments paid.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount paid.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	- - -	- -	£1,230 5 11½
1850	Stewart, Alexander	3d,	3781	7 10 0
1859	Hatch, Harris	3d and 4th,	3170	87 10 0
1868	Sullivan, Daniel	3d and 4th,	2638	21 12 0
1885	Trites, George	3d,	3043	8 6 0
1886	Trites, Abraham	3d,	3044	8 6 0
1887	Maddison, Robert	3d,	3045	8 6 0
1921	Cane, George	4th,	2057	5 0 0
1943	O'Brien, William	3d and 4th,	2110	14 12 6
1959	Burghis, James (balance)	3d and 4th,	3168	16 13 4
1961	Cain, Alexander	4th,	2055	7 10 0
1983	Cleveland, Nathan	4th,	3187	3 1 3
1992	Hatch, Harris (balance)	2d, 3d and 4th,	3333	55 12 6
2006	Stuart, John	4th,	2953	5 0 0
2029	Tibbits, James	4th,	2637	20 0 0
2061	Evans, James	4th,	3252	10 0 0
2089	Langen, James S.	4th,	3296	4 7 6
2090	Keith, James	3d and 4th,	2080	10 0 0
2117	M'Cormick, Bryan	2d, 3d and 4th,	2190	21 0 0
2246	Coughlan, Thomas	2d,	3756	7 12 1
2280	Mills, John	3d and 4th,	3205	12 10 0
2287	M'Cormick, John	2d, 3d and 4th,	3695	11 5 0
2330	Waters, George	2d,	3739	7 10 0
2417	Thompson, William	3d,	2048	5 0 0
2418	Teedlan, James	3d,	2206	5 0 0
2429	Burke, Michael	3d and 4th,	2267	13 2 6
2441	Kelly, Lawrence	3d and 4th,	2254	10 0 0
2442	Bouchier, Baptiste	4th,	2263	3 5 0
2461	Mitchell, Thomas	3d,	2232	6 15 0
2468	Campbell, Samuel	3d and 4th,	3701	7 10 0
2472	M'Kim, Robert	3d,	3751	5 0 0
2473	M'Kim, George	3d,	3750	5 0 0
2482	Robicheaux, J. B.	3d,	2268	4 7 6
2500	Donovan, Timothy	2d,	3220	5 0 0
2502	Dunlay, James	3d,	2262	4 7 6
2508	Berry, William	2d, 3d and 4th,	2744	15 0 0
2516	Ellis, George	3d,	3703	7 10 0
2529	Melvin, Jacob	2d, 3d and 4th,	3222	11 18 6
2533	Dowd, William	2d,	3698	5 0 0
2566	Bois, Patrick	3d,	2049	4 7 6
2569	DeCantillon, John	3d and 2d,	3651, 2437	6 5 0
2592	Parlee, Abraham	3d,	3323	7 10 0
2593	Quinn, Thomas	3d and 4th,	2042	6 0 0
2606	Willis, John	2d, 3d and 4th,	2095	22 10 0
2616	Pinnette, Marcelle	2d,	2249	6 9 9
2617	Rodgers, Andrew	2d,	3375	5 12 6
2625	Pomroy, Joseph Y.	2d,	3766	7 15 0
2650	Maillie, Firman	2d and 3d,	3663	7 10 0
2672	Smith, John	2d and 3d,	2246	6 5 0
2741	Muzeroll, Joseph	3d,	2259	3 15 0
2747	Griffiths, Joseph	2d and 3d,	3550	6 0 0
2753	Rankin, Robert	3d and 4th,	2211	34 1 0
2754	Rankin, Robert	3d and 4th,	2210	30 0 0
2755	Hunter, Joseph	2d, 3d and 4th,	3230	11 5 0
2843	Ross, James	2d,	2231	3 15 0
2847	Harrington, Joseph	2d,	2235	3 15 0
2852	Price, Robert	2d,	3561	2 1 3

Carried forward,

£1,872 3 1½

Instalments on Land---Continued.

No. of Record.	PURCHASER.	Instalments paid.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount paid.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	- - -	- -	£1,872 3 1½
2861	Waters, Patrick	2d,	3642	3 15 0
2872	Freeze, A. S.	2d,	2061	3 15 0
2890	Freeze, Hiram	2d,	2060	3 15 0
2925	Hebert, Peter	2d,	2264	3 15 0
2951	Saunderson, William	2d,	3679	3 15 0
2952	O'Brien, E. & H.	2d,	2587	5 11 0
2983	O'Neal, Daniel	2d,	2701	3 15 0
2988	M'Mahon, Thomas	2d,	3539	3 15 0
2991	Herrington, John	2d,	2902	3 15 0
2996	Pond, William	2d,	2854	3 15 0
3002	Mason, William	2d, 3d and 4th,	2082	11 5 0
3013	Tierney, Timothy	2d,	2956	3 15 0
3014	Broad, James	2d,	2816	3 15 0
3038	Craig, Martin	2d,	3359	2 12 6
3051	Rider, Henry	2d,	3199	3 15 0
3067	M'Laughlin, Patrick	2d,	3384	3 15 0
3313	Kelly, John	3d and 4th,	3671	8 15 0
2844	Heafy, James	2d,	2104	3 15 0
				£1,952 16 7½
John M'Cready, (Sale 13th Sept. 1828, 200 acres, £22 11 8)		2d,	3705	5 12 11
Total,.....				£1,958 9 6½

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.***Recapitulation of Receipts by the Receiver General on Tickets issued out of the Crown Lands' Office in the year 1839, on account of Land.**

Balances of purchase money on Land sold for payment down,....	£3,634 10 7
Instalments on Land sold, payable by Instalments,.....	75 15 0
Instalments on former sales,.....	1,958 9 6½
Total Receipts for Land,.....	£5,668 15 1½

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

**Return of sums paid the Receiver General from 1st January
to 31st December, 1839, for Interest upon purchase money of Land,
payable by Instalments at 6 per cent. per annum.**

Paid	NAME.	Recorded No.	Rec. Gen. No.	Principal.	Calculated from	Amount paid.
Jan. 21	Edgett, Stephen	201	2094	£6 10 0	Nov. 26, 1830	£3 3 10
" 22	Fowler, David	99	2093	5 0 0	May 4, ...	2 12 0
Mar. 4	Harris, James	207	2261	6 10 0	Dec. 6, ...	3 4 3
" "	Gafney, James	131	2260	5 0 0	June 30, ...	2 12 0
" 18	Weldon, John W.	422	2240	22 10 0	Aug. 31, 1831	10 2 6
July 20	Parks, Archibald	524	2910	12 10 0	Dec. 8, ...	5 13 9
Aug. 7	Lynch, James	165	3047	5 0 0	Aug. 14, 1830	2 13 6
" 14	Fallon, Daniel	436	3174	14 1 3	Sep. 6, 1831	6 13 6
" 16	Fitzpatrick, Peter	245	3189	10 0 0	Feb. 2, ...	5 2 0
" 22	Mullins, Robert	178	3211	5 0 0	Oct. 18, 1830	2 13 0
" 23	Steeves, Henry Jr.	278	3215	15 0 0	Feb. 21, 1831	7 13 0
" 27	Jameson, John	527	3239	13 5 6	Dec. 16, ...	6 2 0
" "	Walker, James	166	3242	12 10 0	Aug. 24, 1830	6 15 0
" 31	Mahoney, Jeremiah	184	3259	4 11 8	Nov. 8, ...	2 8 1
Sept. 2	Lutz, William Jr.	239	3263	10 0 0	Jan. 21, 1831	5 3 0
" "	Connolly, John	533	3265	3 15 0	Dec. 30, ...	1 14 6
" "	Byrney, James	343	3267	10 0 0	May 12, ...	4 19 0
" "	M'Gowan, James	455	3269	22 10 0	Sept. 23, ...	10 13 9
" "	Hopper, Peter	272	3285	2 10 0	Feb. 18, ...	1 5 6
" 5	M'Ginley, James	433	3293	7 10 0	Sept. 3, ...	3 12 0
" 6	Allingham, George	23	3301	15 0 0	Sept. 1, 1830	8 12 6
" 7	O'Donnell, James	582	3308	3 5 0	Feb. 15, 1832	1 9 2
Oct. 22	M'Mackin, Edward	25	3578	10 0 0	Jan. 11, 1830	5 17 0
Nov. 12	Colpitts, William	626	3688	5 0 0	Apr. 16, 1832	2 5 0
Dec. 4	Graham, James	488	3749	11 5 0	Oct. 1, 1831	5 9 1

TOTAL,.....£118 8 11

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

**Return of sums paid the Receiver General from 1st January
to 31st December, 1839, for Postage upon allotments of Land upon Peti-
tions to the Governor and Council,---5s. upon each allotment after De-
cember, 1838.**

NOTE.—No Postage is charged where the Land is purchased at Auction.

Date.	NAME.	Recorded No. of Allotment.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
Jan. 28	Price, Edward Jr.	3141	2083	£0 5 0
Feb. 6	Lunnin, William	3150	2128	0 5 0
" 7	Good, Robert	3151	2135	0 5 0
" 14	Lamont, Matthew	3153	2153	0 5 0
" 19	Craten, William	3157	2166	0 5 0
" "	Marr, Alexander	3158	2167	0 5 0
" "	Smith, John	3159	2162	0 5 0
" "	Tweedy, Joseph Jr. (2d)	3160	2161	0 5 0
" 6	Stockton, Robert		2129	0 5 0
" "	Stockton, Andrew		2130	0 5 0
" 19	White, Robert (1st Instal't. 1-4th)		2163	0 1 3
" "	Manning, Robert (ditto,)		2164	0 1 3
" "	Avery, Peter (ditto,)		2165	0 1 3
Mar. 4	Dobson, J. B.		2207	0 5 0
" "	Butler, Richard Sen.		2258	0 5 0
" 12	Murphy, Daniel (1st Instal't. 1-4th)		2222	0 1 3

Carried forward, - - - - - 3 5 0

Postages on Land purchases—Continued.

Date.	NAME.	Recorded No. of Allotment.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	- -	- -	£3 5 0
Mar. 13	Steves, Israel		2230	0 5 0
" 19	Matthewson, Thomas		2243	0 5 0
" "	Fitzsimmons, M.		2236	0 5 0
" 22	Legere, Seryle		2247	0 5 0
" "	Legere, Joseph		2248	0 5 0
Jan. 21	Grieve, William		2075	0 5 0
April 1	Hartnett, John		2282	0 5 0
" "	Lean, Daniel		2285	0 5 0
" "	Lawlor, Michael		2283	0 5 0
" "	Blacklock, Thomas Jr.		2286	0 5 0
" "	Blacklock, William		2284	0 5 0
" 3	Sheedy, John		2293	0 5 0
" 5	London, Ralph		2300	0 5 0
" 9	Rourke, Margaret		2368	0 5 0
" 11	Foley, John		2373	0 5 0
" 12	Allingham, Hugh		2386	0 5 0
" 16	Hay, Andrew		2414	0 5 0
" "	Secord, John, Jr.		2416	0 5 0
" 17	Pourrier, Louis		2424	0 5 0
" 19	Foley, John		2432	0 5 0
" 25	Busher, Patrick		2443	0 5 0
" 29	Gill, Henry		2469	0 5 0
" 30	Gray, Peter Jr.		2477	0 5 0
" "	Irving, Andrew Jr.		2476	0 5 0
" "	Roberts, Francis		2490	0 5 0
May 2	Duncan, George		2497	0 5 0
" 6	D'Aigle, Antoine		2564	0 5 0
" 4	Laing, Robert		2550	0 5 0
" 7	Irving, William		2589	0 5 0
" "	Haney, James		2596	0 5 0
" "	M'Leod, Roderick		2598	0 5 0
" 8	Dobson, John Jr.		2605	0 5 0
" 9	Danford, James		2616	0 5 0
" 11	Lawler, Patrick		2624	0 5 0
" "	Craig, Michael		2625	0 5 0
" 16	Shaw, Abijah		2645	0 5 0
" "	Sergeant, Thomas		2644	0 5 0
" 21	Scanlin, John		2668	0 5 0
June 1	Brown, John H.		2686	0 5 0
" 3	Jamieson, Charles		2688	0 5 0
" 4	Gracey, William		2696	0 5 0
" 7	Bickford, Richard		2705	0 5 0
" "	Beckwith, Andrew C.		2703	0 5 0
" 11	Wilson, Charles L.		2721	0 5 0
" "	Wilson, George		2723	0 5 0
" "	Hamilton, John		2725	0 5 0
" "	Shea, Michael		2727	0 5 0
" 15	Graham, John		2740	0 5 0
" 21	Sparrow, John		2757	0 5 0
" 25	Campbell, Alexander		2770	0 5 0
July 1	Fowler, Charles H.		2785	0 5 0
" "	Fowler, Stephen G. Jr.		2787	0 5 0
" "	Fowler, James S.		2789	0 5 0
" "	Parlee, Cornelius R.		2798	0 5 0
" "	Darling, John		2801	0 5 0
" 2	Gunning, George W.		2806	0 5 0
	<i>Carried forward,</i>	- -	- -	£17 10 0

Postages on Land purchases---Continued.

Date.	NAME.	Recorded No. of Allotment.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	- -	- -	£17 10 0
" "	Gunning, James Sen.		2807	0 5 0
" 4	Mahoney, John		2828	0 5 0
" 5	Ledden, John		2846	0 5 0
" 24	Callaghan, Daniel		2917	0 5 0
" 27	Dougherty, Patrick		2929	0 5 0
" 30	Miller, Charles		2943	0 5 0
" "	Hogan, William		2945	0 5 0
Aug. 2	Miller, William		2965	0 5 0
" 5	Doran, James		2996	0 5 0
" "	Darling, Ephraim		3001	0 5 0
" "	Little, John		3002	0 5 0
" "	M'Farland, Alexander		3003	0 5 0
" "	Ryan, George Jr.		3004	0 5 0
" "	Roach, William		3008	0 5 0
" "	Roach, Thomas		3009	0 5 0
" 6	King, Patrick		3026	0 5 0
" 10	Wallis, Hugh		3154	0 5 0
" "	Wallis, William		3155	0 5 0
" 14	Gray, William (3d)		3171	0 5 0
" 16	Dunn, John		3183	0 5 0
" "	Dow, Amos		3184	0 5 0
" "	Combe, John		3185	0 5 0
" 27	Mortimore, Robert		3231	0 5 0
" "	Murdock, James		3232	0 5 0
Sept. 3	Shaw, Charles		3282	0 5 0
" "	Steeves, Hugh		3283	0 5 0
" "	M'Beath, William Jr.		3288	0 5 0
" 6	Gordon, Thomas		3298	0 5 0
" 9	White, Bazil		3311	0 5 0
" "	Somerville, James		3314	0 5 0
" 11	Oldfield, George		3334	0 5 0
" "	Crowley, John		3335	0 5 0
" "	M'Rae, Charles F.		3337	0 5 0
" "	Dunn, John		3348	0 5 0
" 20	Porter, Henry		3361	0 5 0
" "	Porter, William		3362	0 5 0
" 28	Muldoon, Bernard		3381	0 5 0
Oct. 2	Murphy, Daniel		3394	0 5 0
" "	Gray, James Jr.		3395	0 5 0
" 5	Knollin, James		3410	0 5 0
" 9	Smith, John		3534	0 5 0
" 16	Finling, Edward		3547	0 5 0
" 23	Barton, Roger		3580	0 5 0
" "	Farris, Thomas		3579	0 5 0
" 24	Avery, William		3586	0 5 0
" 25	Cavanagh, Jeremiah		3596	0 5 0
" 28	Stephens, David		3611	0 5 0
" 29	Ford, Rolla A.		3620	0 5 0
Nov. 1	Miles, Patrick		3641	0 5 0
" 4	Leeman, Edward		3652	0 5 0
" "	Leeman, Robert		3653	0 5 0
" "	Leeman, Levy		3654	0 5 0
" 8	Emery, Henry		3672	0 5 0
" 9	Dougherty, Patrick		3675	0 5 0
" "	Dougherty, Michael		3676	0 5 0
" "	M'Divett, Patrick		3677	0 5 0
	<i>Carried forward,</i>	- -	- -	£31 5 0

Postages on Land purchases---Continued.

Date.	NAME.	Recorded No. of Allotment.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	- -	- -	£31 5 0
Nov. 9	Shaw, William H.		3680	0 5 0
" 13	Richardson, Robert		3699	0 5 0
Dec. 6	Nicholson, Robert		3755	0 5 0
" 12	Dougherty, Henry		3767	0 5 0
" 14	Chittick, James		3783	0 5 0
" 23	Steves, Robert M.		3810	0 5 0
" "	Christopher, James		3812	0 5 0
" "	Logue, James		3814	0 5 0
" 28	Young, John B.		3822	0 5 0
" 31	Gartley, John Jr.		3829	0 5 0

TOTAL, - - - £33 15 0

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

**Return of sums paid the Receiver General from 1st January
to 31st December, 1830, for Contingencies.**

Date.	From whom.	For what.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
Jan. 17	King, John	Special Warrant of Survey,	2054	£1 0 0
Sep. 20	Parent, William	Ditto Ditto,	3368	1 0 0
" 28	M'Farlane, John	Ditto Ditto,	3383	1 0 0
Nov. 4	Steeves, Matthias	Ditto Ditto,	3661	1 0 0
				£4 0 0
Feb. 12	Darling, Ralph	Survey of 100 Acres,	2151	£1 5 0
Mar. 16	Robinson, Daniel L.	Copy of Affidavit, 5 folios, @ 1s. $\frac{1}{2}$	2234	£0 5 0
June 20	Bradley, James	Certified Plan of the Kingston Grant,	2749	1 0 0
" 22	Connell, Charles	Copy of Petition, 3½ folios, @ 1s. $\frac{1}{2}$	2767	0 3 6
Dec. 30	Johnston, James	Copy of Petition, 1 folio @ 1s. $\frac{1}{2}$	3827	0 1 0
				£1 9 6
Jan. 31	Caldwell, Henry J.	Rent of Leased Land to 13th Feb.'39,	2107	£0 5 0
" "	Ditto,	Ditto Ditto, 23d Dec.'38,	2106	0 5 0
April 30	Pollock, John	Lease of Wild Meadows, Oromocto, to May, 1840,	2492	2 0 0
June 20	Buchanan, William	Ditto Ditto, Canoose, Ditto,	2750	2 10 0
Nov. 9	Mahood, George	Grass cut on Wild Meadows, Char. Co. in 1838,	3681	2 5 0
				£7 5 0
April 30	Carter, Allan	Deposit on Land at Auc., forfeited,	2280	£1 0 0
July 1	Patton, John	Ditto Ditto Ditto,	2791	1 9 6
" "	Ditto,	Petition for same, No. 519, Ditto,	519	0 0 0
				£2 9 6

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

Return of sums paid the Receiver General from 1st January to 31st December, 1839, as Contingencies, to be paid over by Warrant to the parties named below, and not forming part of the legitimate Receipts for the Casual Revenue.

Date.	By whom paid.	Nature of payment.	Rec. Gen. No.	Amount.
Mar. 30	Barber, Duncan & Co	Dep. Mahood's seizing dues on 120 M. Lumber.	2278	£10 10 0
July 30	Perley, Charles	Seizing dues on 40 M. "	2950	3 10 0
Aug. 6	Gilbert, Thomas	Deputy Flaglor's Survey of Land.	3030	4 0 0
" 28	M'Keen, Jacob	W. S. Estey's Survey account of Timber.	3246	3 5 8
				£21 5 8

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

Recapitulation of Receipts by the Receiver General on Tickets issued out of the Crown Lands' Office in the year 1839, on account of Contingencies.

Interest on Instalments due on Land before 2d May, 1832,.....	£118 8 11
Postages on allotments of Land by the Governor and Council since December, 1838,.....	33 15 0
Special Warrants of Survey,.....	4 0 0
Cost of Survey of 100 acres,.....	1 5 0
Copies of documents in the Office, certified by the Commissioner,.....	1 9 6
Rent, &c. of Crown Lands, Wild Meadows, &c.....	7 5 0
Forfeited Deposits on purchases of Land, balances not paid,.....	2 9 6
Amount deposited for Seizing Officers, Surveyors, &c.....	21 5 8
Total,.....	£189 18 7

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

**Abstract of the Receipts of the Casual Revenue in the year
1839, received through the Crown Lands' Office.**

RECEIPTS.

Paid the Rec. General in January, February and March, per Docket,....	£2,588	16	3
“ “ April, “	2,729	5	8
“ “ May, “	2,658	8	3
“ “ June, “	627	15	9
“ “ July, “	1,577	16	4½
“ “ August, “	3,494	4	10
“ “ September, “	1,134	3	8
“ “ October, “	1,679	11	0
“ “ November, “	901	7	0
“ “ December, “	762	12	2
102 Deposits on Land Petitions to June, at 20s.....	102	0	0
59 “ “ September, at 20s.....	59	0	0
36 “ “ December, at 20s.....	36	0	0
	£18,351	0	11½

DEDUCTIONS.

Deposits on rejected Timber Petitions to be returned to the parties,.....	£20	5	0
Sale of 2 lots of Land in cancelled,.....	25	10	0
Postages on ditto, returned,.....	0	10	0
Deposits to be paid to sundries,.....	21	5	8
Net Receipts through the Crown Lands' Office in 1839, 18,283 10 3½			
	£18,351	0	11½

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

**Abstract of the Amounts and Distribution of the foregoing
Returns.**

Amount paid Receiver General,.....	£18,351	0	11½
Deposits on Land Petitions, Nos. 267 and 271, credited in 1838 by the Receiver General,.....		2	0
		2	0
Total,.....	£18,353	0	11½
Timber Account,.....	£12,269	7	3
Land Sales, payment down,.....	3,634	10	7
185 Petitions on account of ditto,..... £185	185	0	0
Land Sales, by Instalments,.....	75	15	0
13 Petitions on account of ditto,..... £13	13	0	0
Instalments for Land,.....	1,958	9	6½
Contingencies,.....	189	18	7
1 Petition for Land forfeited,..... £1	1	0	0
	£197		
Amount returned to S. Freeze, for Land sales cancelled, 26 0 0			
	£18,353	0	11½

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

RETURN OF LAND

Sold from 1st January to 31st December, 1839, payable by Annual Instalments, without Interest.

No. of Record.	Date.	Purchaser.	County.	Quantity and rate per Acre.	2d Instal- ment payable 1840.	3d Instal- ment payable 1841.	4th Instal- ment payable 1842.	Total.
3177	Jan. 29	Dowling, William	York,	100 @ 3s.	£3 15 0	£3 15 0	£3 15 0	£11 5 0
3180	Feb. 19	White, Robert	King's,	100 "	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3181	" 19	Manning, Robert	Ditto,	100 "	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3182	" 19	Avery, Peter	Ditto,	100 "	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3198	Mar. 12	Murphy, Daniel	Restigouche,	100 "	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3208	April 11	Foley, John	Westmorland,	100 "	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3215	" 19	Foley, John	Charlotte,	100 2s 6	3 2 6	3 2 6	3 2 6	9 7 6
3217	" 25	Busher, Patrick	Gloucester,	100 3s.	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3221	" 30	Roberts, Francois	Restigouche,	100 2s 6	3 2 6	3 2 6	3 2 6	9 7 6
3223	May 2	Duncan, George	Saint John,	240 "	paid,	7 10 0	7 10 0	15 0 0
3245	June 4	Gracey, William	Gloucester,	100 3s.	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3246	" 7	Beckford, Richard	King's,	100 "	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3250	" 11	Hamilton, John	Restigouche,	100 "	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3252	" 11	Walker, Robert	Westmorland,	100 4s.	paid,	5 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0
3259	" 21	Sparrow, John	Northumberld,	100 3s.	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3284	July 30	Miller, Charles	Queen's,	100 "	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3303	Aug. 16	Dunn, John	Northumberld,	100 "	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	11 5 0
3313	" 30	Kelly, John	Charlotte,	100 2s 6	paid,	paid,	paid,	paid
TOTAL,.....1940					£55 0 0	67 10 0	67 10 0	190 0 0

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

Purchasers of Crown Lands, in Account with the Casual Revenue, for Instalments due to 31st December, 1839, exclusive of Interest.

1839.	DR.	
May 31—Balance per Return rendered the Executive,	£58,595	0 10
June 30—Amount due this month, per Instalment Book,	487	10 5
July 31— “ “ “	1,912	8 2½
Aug. 31— “ “ “	250	12 7
Sept. 30— “ “ “	337	14 4½
Oct. 31— “ “ “	146	10 0
Nov. 30— “ “ “	203	4 3½
Dec. 31— “ “ “	1,092	11 3
	£63,025	11 11½

1839.	CR.	
June 30—Amount paid this month, per Docket,	£53	17 6
July 31— “ “ “	127	13 7½
Aug. 31— “ “ “	493	9 1
Sept. 30— “ “ “	404	1 3
Oct. 31— “ “ “	123	2 6
Nov. 30— “ “ “	£82	7 3
	Deduct for sale before 1830,	5 2 11— 77 4 4
Dec. 31—Amount paid this month, per Docket,	51	12 1
	Total Receipts on account of Instalments,	£1,331 0 4½
	Deductions, as under,	73 18 4
Dec. 31—Balance due the Casual Revenue,	61,620	13 3
	£63,025	11 11½

1840. January 1—Balance per Contra,.....£61,620 13 3

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*
6th January, 1840.

Return of Deductions from the Account of Instalments on Land Sales, as stated in the accompanying Return, to 31st December, 1839.

No. of Record.	NAME.	Nature of Deduction.	Instalments cancelled.	Amount.
609	Peter, Patrick	Sold to Mary Power. Record No. 2507.	2d, 3d and 4th,	£15 15 0
630	Dixon, Nicholas	Amount paid to Alexander Wedderburn, who appears to have retained the money ;—on Petition of Thomas Galbraith, a Grant was ordered to pass to him without any further payment.	3d and 4th,	6 10 0
1371	Casey, Catharine	Sold to her present husband, John Poor, No. 2893	whole amount,	30 0 0
1959	Burghis, James	20 acres deficient on Survey, @ 4s. 2d.	part of 4th,	4 3 4
1992	Hatch, Harris	70 acres deficient on Survey, at 5s.	part of 4th,	17 10 0
		Total deductions,		£73 18 4

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

The Lessees of ground for cutting Timber and Lumber, in Account with the Casual Revenue, for Instalments (per Lease Book) to 31st Dec. 1839.

1839.	DR.	
June 24—Balance per Return rendered the Executive,	£12,592	10 0
Sept. 24—1st Instalment on the annual quantity specified in the Bonds,.....	2,025	6 3
Dec. 24—2d do. do. do. do.	2,025	6 3
		<u>£16,643 2 6</u>

1839.	CR.	
Oct. 31—Amount paid this month,.....	£100	10 0
Dec. 31— " " " "	186	0 0
" " Amount returned, due by W. J. Bedell on No. 53, to June, 1839, ordered to be cancelled as on 24th June, 1838, the amount of Instalments and excess having been paid to Deputy Allan,.....	60	0 0
Dec. 31—Balance due the Casual Revenue,.....	16,296	12 6
		<u>£16,643 2 6</u>

1840. January 1—Balance per Contra,..... £16,296 12 6

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

Return of amount due the Casual Revenue for Tonnage Duty on Timber and Lumber cut in excess of Leases and Licences, and without Licence, to 31st December, 1839.

No. of Report.	DR.	
125	Balance per Return rendered the Executive,.....	£8,421 5 3
126	Due in Deputy Mahood's District, in the year to May, 1839,.....	18 17 9
127	" " " " " " " "	80 6 6
128	" " " " " " " "	475 16 6
130	" " Hunter's " " " "	391 15 0
133	" " Layton's " " " "	40 8 6
134	" " Arnold's " " " "	62 10 0
135	" " " " " " " "	0 0 0
137	" " " " " " " "	151 7 6
145	" " M'Niel's " " " "	12 16 0
179	" " H. B. Rainsford's " " " "	186 4 6
	" " Carruther's " " " "	7 0 0
		<u>£9,848 7 6</u>

			CR.	
Paid.			Report	Rec. Gen. No.
1839.				
Nov. 29	Holms, Daniel	55 tons White Pine, @ 3s.	108	3738
" "	Hoar & Davidson,	30 tons W. Pine, @ 3s. and 8 M. Lumber, @ 5s. 3d.	108	do
" "	Holstead, Charles	10 M. Lumber, ...	108	do
" "	M'Farlane, —	12 M. ditto, ...	108	do
" "	LeBlanc, Joseph	23 M. ditto, ...	108	do
" "	Lutz, John	15 M. ditto, ...	108	do
Dec. 2	M'Millan & M'Curdy,	37 tons W. P. (App. 715) 2s.	103	3740
" 5	Davis, Isaac	80 M. Lumber, @ 3s. 6d.	114	3753
" 3	Dickinson, Samuel	400 tons White Pine, @ 2s.	138	3746
				£86 6 3
				<u>£9,762 1 3</u>
				<u>£9,848 7 6</u>

1840. January 1—Balance per Contra,..... £9,762 1 3

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

Return of Timber and Lumber reported by the Deputies as cut in Excess and without Licence in the year ending 1st May, 1839.

Report.	District.	NAME	Lumber. M.		Due 31st Dec. 1839.	Rec. Gen. No.
125	Mabood,	Stewart, Ja	6½	3s. 6d.	£1 2 9	
...	...	Cameron, I			9 0 0	2670
...	...	Stein, Jame	25		0 0 0	2874
...	...	Munson, St	267		8 15 0	3186
126	...	Rait, Jame	170		29 15 0	
...	...	McCullum,	30		5 5 0	
...	...	Smart, Will	70		12 5 0	
...	...	McCann, W	55		9 12 6	
...	...	Davis, Moe	52		0 0 0	2733
...	...	Stein, Geor	4		0 14 0	
...	...	Messinett, .	4		0 14 0	
...	...	Lee, Robert	10		1 15 0	
...	...	Crawford, J	46		8 1 0	
...	...	Cundy, Joh	70		12 5 0	
...	...	Hall, John			0 0 0	2869
127	...	Clinch, Pat	900		157 10 0	
...	...	Barber, Du	900		157 10 0	
...	...	Foster, Alb	220		38 10 0	
...	...	Knights, Jos	200		35 0 0	
...	...	Shaw, Neal	100		17 10 0	
...	...	Rait, Jame	300		52 10 0	
...	...	Hanson, Ra	99		17 6 6	
128	Hunter,	Ritchie, Ar	630		366 15 0	3629
...	...	Stewart, P.			0 0 0	
...	...	Ramsay, H			55 0 0	
...	...	McLeod, Da			0 0 0	3325
...	...	Montremer, .			0 0 0	3571, 3572 & 3573
...	...				0 0 0	2973
...	...				0 0 0	3674
130	W. J. Layton,		150		26 5 0	
...	...		15		2 12 6	
...	...		10		1 15 0	
...	...		50		8 15 0	
...	...				1 1 0	
133	Arnold,		145		25 7 6	
...	...				5 0 0	
...	...		15		2 12 6	
...	...		30		5 5 0	
Carried forward,					£1,045 9 3	

No. of Report.	District.
133	Arnold,
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
134	"
"	"
"	"
135	"
"	"
"	"
137	McNeil,
"	"
145	H. B. Raines
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
179	M. Carruthé
"	"
"	"

The Reports and Returns for the Year ending May, 1839, have not yet been received from the following Deputies :—Allan and Rainsford, Saint John ; W. J. Layton, Richibucto ; C. J. Peters, Miramichi.

28th January, 1940.

R. GOWAN, Accountant.

[illegible]

£1,427 2 3

Return of all Lands Sold or Granted in the Province of New Brunswick,
From 1st January, 1830, to 31st December, 1839, both inclusive, in Lots exceeding Two Hundred Acres, to Individuals or to Bodies Corporate, including all Grants within the same period to retired Naval and Military Officers, &c. &c.—Prepared by order of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, on an Address of the House of Assembly, dated 30th January, 1840.

Division 1---Sales to Individuals.		Class 1---From 200 to 500 Acres.	
No. of Record.	Due.	Grant issued.	
20			ditto
29			ditto
43			ditto
52			ditto
65			ditto
66			ditto
67			ditto
69			ditto
70			ditto
75			ditto
79	10 0 0		ditto
80			ditto
92			ditto
101			ditto
109	12 10 0		ditto
115	11 5 0		ditto
137			ditto
138			ditto
139			ditto
145			ditto
148			ditto
152			ditto
155			ditto
166	12 10 0		ditto
172			ditto
174	9 10 0		ditto
179			ditto
186	5 0 0		ditto
192			ditto
193			ditto
196			ditto

Division 1. Sales to Individuals. Class 1. From 200 to 500 Acres—Continued.

No. of Record.	PAID.			Due.	Grant issued.
	Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
204		£22 0 0			ditto
215		24 14 0			ditto
224		30 0 0			ditto
229		21 10 0			ditto
234		62 0 0			ditto
235		29 0 0			ditto
237		22 10 0			ditto
249		32 0 0			ditto
250		34 0 0			ditto
256		5 12 0		£16 16 0	ditto
259		40 0 0			ditto
262		30 0 0			ditto
270		23 0 0			ditto
271		30 0 0			ditto
277		30 0 0			ditto
279		25 0 0			ditto
285		20 0 0			ditto
293		20 18 0			ditto
295		50 0 0			ditto
302		10 15 0		10 15 0	ditto
324		40 0 0			ditto
325		40 0 0			ditto
326		25 12 0	£25 12 0		ditto
334		24 15 0	24 15 0		ditto
336		25 0 0	25 0 0		ditto
338		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
339		20 0 0	20 0 0		ditto
346		21 0 0	21 0 0		ditto
352		5 8 6	5 8 6	16 5 6	ditto
355		7 10 0	7 10 0	22 10 0	ditto
359		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
368		29 0 0	29 0 0		ditto
		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
		50 0 0	50 0 0		ditto
372		31 10 0	31 10 0		ditto
382		33 0 0	33 0 0		ditto
383					ditto
389					ditto

Division I. Sales to Individuals. Class I. From 200 to 500 Acres.—Continued.

No. of Record.	Date.	NAME.	County.	Acres.	Price.	PAID.			Due.	
						Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
390	Aug. 5, 1831,	Duval, Peter J.	Gloucester,	300	£40 0 0		£40 0 0	£40 0 0		Grant issued.
391	" 6, "	Armstrong, William	York,	220	25 0 0		25 0 0	25 0 0		ditto
394	" 11, "	Hinton, Thomas	Gloucester,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
397	" 11, "	Cunning, James	York,	220	25 0 0		25 0 0	25 0 0		ditto
398	" 11, "	Campbell, Duncan L.	Ditto,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
400	" 12, "	Lingley, Joseph	King's,	400	40 0 0		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
404	" 17, "	Stedman, John	Westmorland,	290	29 0 0		29 0 0	29 0 0		ditto
405	" 17, "	Shaw, Stephen H.	Ditto,	220	22 0 0		22 0 0	22 0 0		ditto
409	" 19, "	Deegan, Roger	Northumberland,	400	40 0 0		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
411	" 23, "	Blue, Charles	York,	void	0 0 0		0 0 0	0 0 0		ditto
415	" 29, "	Trafton, Thomas	Queen's,	400	40 0 0		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
417	" 30, "	Tapley, Sherman	York,	300	37 10 0		37 10 0	37 10 0		ditto
418	" 31, "	Baker, Eliza	Ditto,	208	26 0 0		26 0 0	26 0 0		ditto
419	" 31, "	McLennan, Robert	Ditto,	315	32 0 0		32 0 0	32 0 0		ditto
422	" 31, "	McAlraith, James	Kent,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
435	Sept. 6, "	Brown, John	Gloucester,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
	" 18, "	Akerley, William M.	York,	275	12 15 0		12 15 0	12 15 0		ditto
	" 13, "	Ducey, James	Gloucester,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
	" 14, "	Blanch, Michael	Westmorland,	212	20 0 0		20 0 0	20 0 0		ditto
	" 23, "	Stevenson, James	Ditto,	220	12 15 0		12 15 0	12 15 0		ditto
	" 23, "	Stewart, Duncan	Queen's,	300	15 0 0		15 0 0	15 0 0		ditto
455	" 23, "	McGowan, James	Kent,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
465	" 23, "	Cronk, Stephen	King's,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
477	Oct. 5, "	Gould, John	Westmorland,	292	29 4 0		29 4 0	29 4 0		ditto
490	" 19, "	Hamilton, Peter	Gloucester,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
492	" 28, "	Cogswell, Amos	Sunbury,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
496	Nov. 8, "	Whittaker, George	King's,	void	0 0 0		0 0 0	0 0 0	£22 10 0	ditto
506	" 12, "	McNamara, John	Saint John,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
519	" 17, "	Cameron, Mary	Northumberland,	300	20 0 0		20 0 0	20 0 0		ditto
520	Dec. 5, "		Westmorland,	250	25 0 0		25 0 0	25 0 0		ditto
531	" 6, "		Northumberland,	300	33 0 0		33 0 0	33 0 0		ditto
539	" 17, "		King's,	400	40 0 0		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
545	Jan. 18, 1832,		Charlotte,	320	25 0 0		25 0 0	25 0 0		ditto
556	" 23, "		Gloucester,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
557	" 30, "		Ditto,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
564	Feb. 1, "	M'Pherson, James	Ditto,	254	20 0 0		20 0 0	20 0 0		ditto
	" 1, "	Hannay, Thomas	Northumberland,	500	50 0 0		50 0 0	50 0 0		ditto

Division 1. Sales to Individuals. Class 1. From 200 to 500 Acres--Continued.

No. of Record.	Date.	NAME.	County.	Acres.	Price.	PAID.			Due.	
						Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
570	Feb. 8, 1832,	Woodworth, Joseph	Westmorland,	240	£24 0 0		£24 0 0	£24 0 0		Grant issued.
575	" 14, "	Cuppage, John	Northumberland,	400	40 0 0		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
588	" 18, "	Barberie, Andrew	Gloucester,	400	40 0 0		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
590	" 21, "	Cochrane, George	Northumberland,	301	45 0 0		45 0 0	45 0 0		ditto
591	" 22, "	Deacon, William	Gloucester,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
593	" 27, "	Herring, Timothy	King's,	325	40 0 0		20 0 0	20 0 0	£20 0 0	ditto
600	Mar. 6, "	McNair, David	Gloucester,	427	47 6 0		47 6 0	47 6 0		ditto
603	" 8, "	Dingee, Charles W.	York,	280	35 0 0		17 10 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
610	" 20, "	Dempster, William	Gloucester,	400	40 0 0		10 0 0	10 0 0	30 0 0	ditto
614	" 21, "	Nevers, Alexander	Kent,	400	10 0 0		10 0 0	10 0 0		ditto
619	April 9, "	Clifford, Patrick	King's,	300	30 0 0		15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
621	" 10, "	Duffy, Edward	Westmorland,	214	20 0 0		20 0 0	20 0 0		ditto
623	" 10, "	Steeves, Dawson	Ditto,	400	40 0 0		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
627	" 17, "	Girvan, William	Kent,	292	29 4 0		29 4 0	29 4 0		ditto
629	" 17, "	Boyle, John	Gloucester,	257	25 14 0		25 14 0	25 14 0		ditto
631	" 21, "	Charlton, Augustus	Queen's,	240	30 0 0		7 10 0	7 10 0	22 10 0	ditto
632	" 21, "	Hosford, Benjamin	Northumberland,	265	26 10 0		26 10 0	26 10 0		ditto
637	May 2, "	Baldwin, Thomas	Charlotte,	300	60 0 0		60 0 0	60 0 0		ditto
643	" 4, "	Flaherty, Hubert	Ditto,	400	50 0 0		50 0 0	50 0 0		ditto
644	" 4, "	Keefe, John	Saint John,	300	13 0 0		13 0 0	13 0 0		ditto
645	" 5, "	Parrett, Bernard C.	Gloucester,	220	20 0 0		20 0 0	20 0 0		ditto
647	" 7, "	Wyer, Thomas	Charlotte,	300	52 10 0		52 10 0	52 10 0		ditto
662	June 5, "	Bridges, John H.	York,	300	37 10 0		37 10 0	37 10 0		ditto
664	" 8, "	Nowlan, Richard	Saint John,	400	60 0 0		60 0 0	60 0 0		ditto
666	" 11, "	McGraw, Daniel	Northumberland,	330	41 5 0		41 5 0	41 5 0	39 7 6	ditto
667	" 14, "	Morehouse, John	York,	300	52 10 0		13 2 6	13 2 6		ditto
670	" 16, "	White, John	Ditto,	300	52 10 0		52 10 0	52 10 0		ditto
674	" 20, "	Haney, James	Ditto,	430	75 5 0		75 5 0	75 5 0		ditto
683	July 5, "	Jonia, George	King's,	215	37 12 6		37 12 6	37 12 6		ditto
688	" 10, "	White, Vincent	Queen's,	298	37 5 0		37 5 0	37 5 0		ditto
698	" 24, "	Bell, Benjamin	York,	347	60 14 6		60 14 6	60 14 6		ditto
701	" 25, "	Seed, James	Charlotte,	215	28 15 0		28 15 0	28 15 0		ditto
702	" 25, "	Hopkins, William	York,	230	32 10 0		32 10 0	32 10 0		ditto
711	Aug. 9, "	Donahue, Bridget	Ditto,	238	17 0 0		17 0 0	17 0 0		ditto
721	" 17, "	Craig, William	Charlotte,	300	36 10 0		36 10 0	36 10 0		ditto
731	Sept 12, "	McGee, William	York,	400	70 0 0		70 0 0	70 0 0		ditto
734	" 14, "	Sullivan, Daniel	Kent,	330	41 5 0		41 5 0	41 5 0		ditto

Class 1. From 200 to 500 Acres---Continued.

PAID.				Due.	
Interest.	Principal.	Total.			
£40 0 0	£40 0 0	£40 0 0			Grant issued.
30 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0			ditto
49 4 0	49 4 0	49 4 0			ditto
81 8 4	81 8 4	81 8 4			ditto
147 10 0	147 10 0	147 10 0			ditto
67 10 0	67 10 0	67 10 0			ditto
90 0 0	90 0 0	90 0 0			ditto
26 5 0	26 5 0	26 5 0			ditto
7 10 0	7 10 0	7 10 0		£22 10 0	ditto
40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0		9 12 6	ditto
28 17 6	28 17 6	28 17 6			ditto
42 7 0	42 7 0	42 7 0			ditto
20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0			ditto
48 0 0	48 0 0	48 0 0			ditto
45 6 6	45 6 6	45 6 6			ditto
60 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0			ditto
60 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0			ditto
20 7 9	20 7 9	20 7 9		20 7 9	ditto
10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0			ditto
42 0 0	42 0 0	42 0 0			ditto
22 0 0	22 0 0	22 0 0			ditto
152 0 0	152 0 0	152 0 0			ditto
50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0			ditto
14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0			ditto
38 10 0	38 10 0	38 10 0			ditto
81 12 0	81 12 0	81 12 0			ditto
35 0 0	35 0 0	35 0 0			ditto
26 5 0	26 5 0	26 5 0			ditto
46 2 6	46 2 6	46 2 6			ditto
1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0			ditto
30 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0		8 15 0	ditto
26 5 0	26 5 0	26 5 0			ditto
45 12 0	45 12 0	45 12 0			ditto
45 12 0	45 12 0	45 12 0			ditto
30 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0			ditto
45 0 0	45 0 0	45 0 0			ditto
10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0		30 0 0	ditto

No. of
Record.

738
739
750
759
763
774
780
781
801
806
820
828
829
830
845
853
867
868
871
874
876
879
883
885
886
897
902
906
910
911
917
924
925
926
928
931
934

Division I. Sales to Individuals. Class 1. From 200 to 500 Acres—Continued.

No. of Record.	Date.	NAME.	County.	Acres.	Price.	PAID.			Due.	
						Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
943	April 4, 1833,	Alison, William	Northumberland,	280	£42 0 0		£42 0 0	£42 0 0		Grant issued.
965	May 6, "	Weldon, John	Westmorland,	413	171 16 1		171 16 1	171 16 1		ditto
967	" 7, "	Porter, John	Gloucester,	400	35 0 0		35 0 0	35 0 0		ditto
969	" 7, "	Corning, David	Charlotte,	250	43 15 0		43 15 0	43 15 0		ditto
992	June 5, "	Robinson, John	Kent,	210	15 0 0		15 0 0	15 0 0		ditto
1027	July 10, "	" " " " " F. H. L.	Charlotte,	500	80 0 0		80 0 0	80 0 0		ditto
1037	" 20, "		Westmorland,	250	62 10 0		62 10 0	62 10 0		ditto
1040	" 24, "		York,	330	49 10 0		49 10 0	49 10 0		ditto
1066	Aug. 14, "		Charlotte,	300	62 10 0		62 10 0	62 10 0		ditto
1068	" 16, "	Munro, Thomas B.	Gloucester,	226	13 0 0		13 0 0	13 0 0		ditto
1078	" 22, "	Wetmore, Caleb	King's,	400	48 0 0		48 0 0	48 0 0		ditto
1080	" 22, "	De Wolfe, Benjamin	Charlotte,	327	57 4 6		57 4 6	57 4 6		ditto
1082	" 23, "	Montgomery, J. & H.	Gloucester,	253	22 0 0		22 0 0	22 0 0		ditto
1083	" 23, "	Messinett, John E.	Charlotte,	348	60 18 0		60 18 0	60 18 0		ditto
1094	" 29, "	Montgomery, William	Ditto,	202	33 10 0		33 10 0	33 10 0		ditto
1105	Sept 14, "	Bartlett, James H.	Saint John,	330	46 10 0		46 10 0	46 10 0		ditto
1123	" 24, "	Rothbun, Obadiah	Carleton,	320	20 0 0		20 0 0	20 0 0		ditto
1144	Oct. 18, "	Nowlan, Michael	Kent,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
1152	" 23, "	Woods, Richard S.	Carleton,	250	13 0 0		13 0 0	13 0 0		ditto
1160	" 25, "	Caverhill, Thomas	York,	236	41 4 0		41 4 0	41 4 0	£30 18 0	ditto
1170	Nov. 9, "	M'Aflerty, Michael	Carleton,	294	44 2 0		44 2 0	44 2 0		ditto
1173	" 11, "	Libby, William	York,	385	105 17 6		79 8 1½	79 8 1½	26 9 4½	ditto
1206	Dec. 12, "	Ensor, Charles	Ditto,	400	60 0 0		60 0 0	60 0 0		ditto
1207	" 12, "	Trenaman, James	Carleton,	400	70 0 0		70 0 0	70 0 0		ditto
1208	" 12, "	M'Leod, John	Northumberland,	320	32 0 0		32 0 0	32 0 0		ditto
1212	" 14, "	Coffin, John	Queen's,	450	67 10 0		67 10 0	67 10 0		ditto
1222	Jan. 4, 1834,	Carson, Charles	Charlotte,	300	45 0 0		45 0 0	45 0 0		ditto
1225	" 8, "	March, James	King's,	300	45 0 0		45 0 0	45 0 0		ditto
1247	Feb. 5, "	Joyce, Thomas	Westmorland,	226	28 5 0		28 5 0	28 5 0		ditto
1285	Mar. 19, "	Hickson, Robert	Gloucester,	220	12 11 8		12 11 8	12 11 8		ditto
1292	" 26, "	Ferguson, Adam	Ditto,	240	42 0 0		42 0 0	42 0 0		ditto
1311	May, 7, "	Cleveland, John	Saint John,	300	52 10 0		52 10 0	52 10 0		ditto
1327	June 14, "	Brockway, Reuben	York,	300	52 10 0		52 10 0	52 10 0	26 5 0	Bond.
1340	July 5, "	Ritchie, Arthur	Gloucester,	360	54 0 0		54 0 0	54 0 0		ditto
1342	" 8, "	Gowen, John	Northumberland,	300	52 10 0		52 10 0	52 10 0	26 5 0	ditto
1344	" 12, "	Ball, George	Saint John,	445	77 17 6		77 17 6	77 17 6		ditto
1351	" 26, "	Martin, Asa	Ditto,	250	43 15 0		43 15 0	43 15 0	32 16 3	ditto

Division I. Sales to Individuals. Class 1. From 200 to 500 Acres---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date.	NAME.	County.	Acres.	Price.	PAID.			Due.	
						Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
1369	Aug. 11, 1834,	Moran, James	Saint John,	420	£59 0 0		£59 0 0	£59 0 0		Grant issued.
1370	" 11, "	Boyd, John	Westmorland,	230	69 0 0		69 0 0	69 0 0		ditto
1382	" 23, "	Garcelon, Isaac	Charlotte,	387	67 14 6		50 15 10½	50 15 10½	£16 18 7½	
1403	Sept 25, "	Herbert, Gabriel	Westmorland,	250	62 10 0		62 10 0	62 10 0		ditto
1407	" 26, "	Hill, George S.	Charlotte,	375	56 5 0		56 5 0	56 5 0		ditto
1420	Oct. 15, "	Millican, James	Saint John,	230	38 0 0		38 0 0	38 0 0		ditto
1429	" 30, "	Hughson, William	King's,	500	75 0 0		75 0 0	75 0 0		ditto
1430	" 30, "	Gostine, Hugh J.	Ditto,	210	36 15 0		36 15 0	36 15 0		ditto
1434	" 30, "	Hughson, William	Ditto,	215	37 12 6		28 4 4½	28 4 4½	9 8 1½	
1455	Nov. 25, "	Snow, Moses	Carleton,	280	28 0 0		28 0 0	28 0 0		ditto
1476	Jan. 13, 1835,	Beattie, Ralph	Westmorland,	240	72 0 0		72 0 0	72 0 0		ditto
1492	" 27, "	Sullivan, Daniel	Ditto,	225	67 10 0		16 17 6	16 17 6	50 12 6	
1514	Feb. 27, "	Connell, Jeremiah M.	Carleton,	300	78 5 0		78 5 0	78 5 0		ditto
1525	Mar. 10, "	Lindsay, David	Gloucester,	205	25 12 6		25 12 6	25 12 6		ditto
1539	Apr. 8, "	Stewart, Joseph	Carleton,	300	21 0 0		21 0 0	21 0 0		ditto
1550	May 15, "	Cannon, Otis	Westmorland,	400	61 7 0		61 7 0	61 7 0		ditto
1554	" 15, "	Wood, Thomas	Ditto,	400	50 0 0		50 0 0	50 0 0		ditto
1564	" 26, "	Nevers, Millicent	Kent,	400	40 0 0		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
1577	June 22, "	Brown, John	Saint John,	260	45 10 0		45 10 0	45 10 0		ditto
1579	" 22, "	End, William	Gloucester,	307	10 5 0		10 5 0	10 5 0		ditto
1584	July 1, "	Cunard, Joseph	Ditto,	300	45 0 0		45 0 0	45 0 0		ditto
1588	" 4, "	Abbott, Samuel	Charlotte,	300	45 0 0		45 0 0	45 0 0		ditto
1611	" 17, "	Messinett, John E.	Ditto,	494	86 9 0		86 9 0	86 9 0		ditto
1612	" 21, "	Rankin, Robert	Saint John,	500	125 0 0		125 0 0	125 0 0		ditto
1618	" 24, "	Rodgers, William	Kent,	300	37 10 0		37 10 0	37 10 0		ditto
1632	" 28, "	McMaster, John	Charlotte,	300	75 0 0		75 0 0	75 0 0		ditto
1641	Aug. 1, "	Tibbits, James	Carleton,	350	87 10 0		87 10 0	87 10 0		ditto
1663	" 13, "	Brown, James H.	Saint John	300	26 10 0		26 10 0	26 10 0		ditto
1665	" 14, "	Boubain, Joseph	Kent,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
1667	" 15, "	Johnston, Simon	Ditto,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
1672	" 18, "	McDonald, Paul	Charlotte,	500	131 5 0		65 12 6	65 12 6	65 12 6	Bond.
1691	" 31, "	Davis, Thomas	Ditto,	234	100 0 0		25 0 0	25 0 0	75 0 0	Bond.
1696	Sept. 7, "	Dickinson, Samuel	Carleton,	400	80 0 0		80 0 0	80 0 0	40 0 0	ditto
1712	" 24, "	Emery, Charles	Ditto,	400	80 0 0		26 5 0	26 5 0	26 5 0	Bond.
1716	" 26, "	Barber, Duncan	Charlotte,	300	52 10 0		54 0 2½	54 0 2½		ditto
1722	Oct. 1, "	Robinson, John	Carleton,	250	54 0 2½		92 16 0	92 16 0		ditto
1727	" 7, "	Tucker, Thomas	Northumberland,	250	92 16 0					

Division 1. Sales to Individuals. Class 1. From 200 to 500 Acres---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of sale.	NAME.	County.	Acres	Price.	PAID.			Due.	
						Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
1733	Oct. 14, 1835,	Price, George W.	Queen's,	400	£80 0 0		£80 0 0	£80 0 0		Grant issued.
1767	Nov. 4, "	Snodgrass, Maria M.	Carleton,	300	79 13 9		79 13 9	79 13 9		ditto
1780	" 9, "	Wilson, Andrew	Ditto,	300	37 10 0		37 10 0	37 10 0		ditto
1782	" 9, "	O'Keefe, J. D. & S.	Northumberland,	250	37 10 0		37 10 0	37 10 0		ditto
1787	" 12, "	Hartley, James	York,	270	33 15 0		33 15 0	33 15 0		ditto
1798	" 18, "	Loch, William	Northumberland,	400	30 5 3		30 5 3	30 5 3		ditto
1803	" 20, "	Bedell, William J.	Saint John,	400	80 0 0		80 0 0	80 0 0		ditto
1806	" 21, "	Wilson, James	Charlotte,	250	31 5 0		31 5 0	31 5 0		ditto
1827	Dec. 8, "	Ripley, George	Northumberland,	270	40 10 0		40 10 0	40 10 0		ditto
1829	" 9, "	M'Laggan, Alexander	Ditto,	270	58 6 7½		58 6 7½	58 6 7½		ditto
1850	" 29, "	Stewart, Alexander	King's,	300	30 0 0		22 10 0	22 10 0	£7 10 0	ditto
1854	Jan. 2, 1836,	M'Laughlin, John	Carleton,	300	22 10 0		22 10 0	22 10 0		ditto
1868	" 20, "	Sullivan, Daniel	Northumberland,	216	43 4 0		43 4 0	43 4 0		ditto
1871	" 22, "	Freeze, Samuel	King's,	420	63 0 0		63 0 0	63 0 0		ditto
1875	" 26, "	Thorne, Richard	Ditto,	400	60 0 0		60 0 0	60 0 0		ditto
1890	" 28, "	Foley, Patrick	Gloucester,	300	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
1908	Feb. 4, "	Akerley, William N.	Carleton,	300	76 5 0		19 1 3	19 1 3	57 3 9	Bond
1912	" 8, "	M'Farlane, J. & J.	Westmorland,	300	52 10 0		52 10 0	52 10 0		ditto
1919	" 8, "	Starratt, Andrew C.	Queen's,	400	80 0 0		80 0 0	80 0 0		ditto
1927	" 9, "	Rorty, James	Gloucester,	225	22 10 0		22 10 0	22 10 0		ditto
1935	" 11, "	Guittard, Francis	Ditto,	320	32 0 0		32 0 0	32 0 0		ditto
1945	" 18, "	void.			0 0 0		0 0 0	0 0 0		ditto
1958	" 26, "	Ellis, Robert		489	40 0 0		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
1968	Mar. 5, "	Rait, James	York,	400	155 0 0		38 15 0	38 15 0	116 5 0	Bond
1992	" 18, "	Hatch, Harris	Charlotte,	320	80 0 0		80 0 0	80 0 0		ditto
1997	" 19, "	Sargeant, William	Gloucester,	225	22 10 0		22 10 0	22 10 0		ditto
2014	April 2, "	M'Kennan, Peter	Ditto,	430	43 0 0		43 0 0	43 0 0		ditto
2051	May 4, "	Davidson, John	York,	500	150 0 0		37 10 0	37 10 0	112 10 0	Bond
2084	June 1, "	Shaw, Tyler P.	Charlotte,	210	52 10 0		52 10 0	52 10 0		ditto
2105	" 13, "	Pendergast, Peter	Gloucester,	215	21 10 0		21 10 0	21 10 0		ditto
2107	" 14, "	Daley, John	Ditto,	250	25 0 0		25 0 0	25 0 0		ditto
2118	" 22, "	Killam, William B.	Westmorland,	250	43 15 0		21 17 6	21 17 6	21 17 6	Bond
2138	July 4, "	Partelow, Henry T.	Carleton,	295	89 13 9		22 8 5½	22 8 5½	67 5 3½	Bond
2146	" 4, "	M'Donald, Paul	Charlotte,	290	117 4 2		29 6 0½	29 6 0½	87 18 1½	Bond
2152	" 8, "	Christie, John	Ditto,	488	97 12 0		97 12 0	97 12 0		ditto
2156	" 16, "	M'Vey, Thomas	Kent,	250	37 10 0		37 10 0	37 10 0		ditto
2244	Aug. 1, "	M'Bean, John	York,	360	109 10 0		27 7 6	27 7 6	82 2 6	

Division 1. Sales to Individuals. Class 1. From 200 to 500 Acres—Continued.

No. of Record.	PAID.				Due.	
	Interest.	Principal.	Total.			
2250		£22 16 3	£22 16 3	£68 8 9	Grant issued.	
2254		35 0 0	35 0 0	105 0 0	ditto	
2268		10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	ditto	
2269		24 15 0	24 15 0	24 15 0	Bond	
2282		52 10 0	52 10 0		ditto	
2327		11 5 0	11 5 0	33 15 0	ditto	
2391		100 0 0	100 0 0		ditto	
2398		12 7 6	12 7 6	37 2 6	Bond	
2415		36 2 4½	36 2 4½	108 7 2½	ditto	
2439		15 0 0	15 0 0	45 0 0		
2460		25 0 0	25 0 0	75 0 0		
2463		30 0 0	30 0 0	90 0 0		
2476		60 6 3	60 6 3	77 16 3	Bond	
2484		21 17 6	21 17 6	65 12 6		
2528		15 0 0	15 0 0	45 0 0	ditto	
2531		17 10 0	17 10 0	52 10 0		
2536		18 2 6	18 2 6	54 7 6		
2561		21 17 6	21 17 6	65 12 6		
2580		45 0 0	45 0 0		ditto	
2581		48 0 0	48 0 0		ditto	
2582		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto	
2608		10 16 0	10 16 0	32 8 0		
2624		25 0 0	25 0 0	75 0 0		
2628		20 12 6	20 12 6	61 17 6		
2644		62 10 0	62 10 0	62 10 0		
2753		68 2 0	68 2 0		ditto	
2758		69 0 5	69 0 5		ditto	
2917		50 0 0	50 0 0		ditto	
2953		39 0 0	39 0 0		ditto	
3004		50 0 0	50 0 0		ditto	
3123		38 0 0	38 0 0		ditto	
3203		45 0 0	45 0 0		ditto	
3223		7 10 0	7 10 0	22 10 0	ditto	
3278		62 14 0	62 14 0		ditto	
3375		36 0 0	36 0 0		ditto	
TOTALS,.....		£12,174 8 4		£2,596 19 6		

Nov. 18, " | Trenholm, John | Ditto, | 288 | 36 0 0 |

TOTALS,..... 101,388 £14,771 7 10

Division I. Sales to Individuals---Continued. Class 2. From 500 to 1000 Acres.

No. of Record.	Date of sale.	NAME.	County.	Acres	Price.	PAID.			Due.	
						Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
22	Jan. 8, 1830,	Stiles, Ezra	Westmorland,	600	£45 0 0		£45 0 0	£45 0 0		Grant issued.
123	June 28, "	Barker, Asa W.	York,	800	70 0 0		70 0 0	70 0 0		ditto
266	Feb. 15, 1831,	M'Lawren, Peter	Queen's,	770	40 0 0		40 0 0	40 0 0		ditto
297	Mar. 12, "	Spragg, William	King's,	957	87 14 6		87 14 6	87 14 6		ditto
411	Aug. 23, "	Blue, Charles	York,	660	82 10 0		82 10 0	82 10 0		ditto
469	Oct. 11, "	Kerr, Robert	Ditto,	800	100 0 0		100 0 0	100 0 0		ditto
510	Nov. 23, "	Duff, Fraser	Ditto,	600	60 0 0		60 0 0	60 0 0		ditto
515	" 28, "	Coffin, John	Queen's,	506	63 5 0		63 5 0	63 5 0		ditto
529	Oct. 10, "	Betts, James O.	Ditto,	600	30 0 0		30 0 0	30 0 0		ditto
538	Jan. 18, 1832,	Hughson, William	King's,	1000	100 0 0		100 0 0	100 0 0		ditto
692	July 17, "	Campbell, John	York,	1000	150 0 0		150 0 0	150 0 0		ditto
790	Nov. 24, "	Spearman, James M.	Charlotte,	1000	15 15 0		15 15 0	15 15 0		ditto
799	" 28, "	Murray, Christopher	York,	560	84 0 0		84 0 0	84 0 0		ditto
842	Dec. 29, "	Hill, A. & S.	Ditto,	858	106 12 6		106 12 6	106 12 6		ditto
844	" 29, "	MacLaughlan, James A.	Ditto,	624	545 5 6		545 5 6	545 5 6		ditto
857	Jan. 10, 1833,	Wedderburn, Alexander	Queen's,	550	68 15 0		17 3 9	17 3 9	£51 11 3	ditto
903	Feb. 19, "	Allison, Francis J.	Westmorland,	600	52 10 0		52 10 0	52 10 0		ditto
960	May, 4, "	Robson, Albert	York,	600	135 0 0		135 0 0	135 0 0		ditto
1007	June 20, "	Blackwood, Arthur	Ditto,	800	120 0 0		120 0 0	120 0 0		ditto
1029	July 10, "	M'Lean, Allan	Saint John,	600	90 0 0		90 0 0	90 0 0		ditto
1042	" 25, "	Fleetwood, H. P.	Queen's,	600	212 10 0		212 10 0	212 10 0		ditto
1043	" 25, "	Dunn, G. & W.	York,	600	105 0 0		52 10 0	52 10 0	52 10 0	ditto
1070	Aug 19, "	Lindsay, Ninian	Ditto,	936	139 5 4		139 5 4	139 5 4		ditto
1071	" 19, "	Lindsay, Robert	Ditto,	600	127 10 0		127 10 0	127 10 0		ditto
1084	" 21, "	M'Allister, Japhet	Ditto,	990	247 10 0		247 10 0	247 10 0		ditto
1085	" 24, "	M'Allister, John H.	Ditto,	560	140 0 0		140 0 0	140 0 0		ditto
1088	" 28, "	Campbell, Helen	Carleton,	800	120 0 0		120 0 0	120 0 0		ditto
1090	" 28, "	Snodgrass, Arch. C.	Ditto,	550	82 10 0		82 10 0	82 10 0		ditto
1100	Sept. 9, "	Doucett, Joseph	Gloucester,	600	60 0 0		60 0 0	60 0 0		ditto
1172	Nov 11, "	Lindsay, Robert	York,	600	102 10 0		102 10 0	102 10 0		ditto
1198	Dec. 4, "	Hill, Abner	Ditto,	864	237 12 0		237 12 0	237 12 0		ditto
1199	" 4, "	M'Allister, John Jun.	Ditto,	1000	400 0 0		400 0 0	400 0 0		ditto
1209	" 14, "	Foster, Albert G.	Ditto,	600	197 10 0		49 7 6	49 7 6	148 2 6	Bond
1256	Feb. 14, 1834,	Rait, James	Charlotte,	800	140 0 0		140 0 0	140 0 0		ditto
1295	April 9, "	Knight, Gideon	Ditto,	1000	100 0 0		100 0 0	100 0 0		ditto
1326	June 7, "	Barber, Duncan	York,	1000	329 3 4		329 3 4	329 3 4		ditto
1465	Dec. 29, "	Millican, James	Saint John,	952	190 8 0		190 8 0	190 8 0		ditto

Division 1. Sales to Individuals. Class 2. From 500 to 1000 Acres---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date.	NAME.	County.	Acres.	Price.	PAID.			Due.	
						Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
1523	Mar. 7, 1835,	Vernon, James	Charlotte,	900	£135 0 0		£135 0 0	£135 0 0		Grant issued.
1592	July 9, "	Seelye, Henry	Ditto,	700	105 0 0		105 0 0	105 0 0		ditto
1629	" 25, "	Montgomery, J. & H.	Gloucester,	700	120 0 0		120 0 0	120 0 0		ditto
1631	" 28, "	Campbell, James	Charlotte,	600	150 0 0		112 10 0	112 10 0	£37 10 0	Bond.
1639	Aug. 1, "	Rait, James	Ditto,	700	54 5 0		54 5 0	54 5 0		ditto
1661	" 12, "	Taylor, James	Carleton,	837	125 11 0		125 11 0	125 11 0		ditto
1664	" 14, "	Ball, George	Saint John,	700	105 0 0		105 0 0	105 0 0		ditto
1720	Sept 28, "	Walker, William	Carleton,	850	219 15 3		219 15 3	219 15 3		ditto
2689	Oct. 9, "	Campbell, James	York,	800	210 0 0		52 10 0	52 10 0	157 10 0	do. Bond
1826	Dec. 8, "	Ritchie, Arthur	Gloucester,	880	429 14 11		429 14 11	429 14 11		ditto
1835	" 17, "	Starritt, Andrew C.	York,	1000	386 15 0		386 15 0	386 15 0		ditto
1844	" 24, "	Ingraham, Benjamin	Ditto,	800	200 0 0		200 0 0	200 0 0		ditto
1859	Jan. 8, 1836,	Hatch, Harris	Charlotte,	1000	175 0 0		175 0 0	175 0 0		ditto
1910	Feb. 6, "	Parker, Robert	Gloucester,	800	120 0 0		120 0 0	120 0 0		ditto
1917	" 8, "	McParlane, Robert	Westmorland,	529	66 2 6		66 2 6	66 2 6		ditto
1920	" 8, "	Campbell, Helen	Carleton,	580	154 1 3		154 1 3	154 1 3		ditto
1945	" 18, "	Rait, James	Charlotte,	520	132 3 4		33 0 10	33 0 10	99 2 6	ditto
1967	Mar. 5, "	Rait, James	York,	1000	412 10 0		103 2 6	103 2 6	309 7 6	do. Bond
2036	Apr. 25, "	Starritt, Andrew C.	Charlotte,	600	155 2 6		155 2 6	155 2 6		ditto
2279	Aug. 26, "	Millican, James	Saint John,	590	147 10 0		73 15 0	73 15 0	73 15 0	do. Bond
2303	Sept. 9, "	Rait, James	Charlotte,	1000	150 0 0		150 0 0	150 0 0		do. Bond
2402	Oct. 31, "	Rait, James	Ditto,	750	168 15 0		42 3 9	42 3 9	126 11 3	do. Bond
2464	Dec. 5, "	Millican, James	Saint John,	1000	300 0 0		75 0 0	75 0 0	225 0 0	do. Bond
2465	" 5, "	Robinson, George D.	Ditto,	1000	300 0 0		75 0 0	75 0 0	225 0 0	do. Bond
2466	" 5, "	Robinson, Daniel L.	Ditto,	1000	300 0 0		75 0 0	75 0 0	225 0 0	do. Bond
2699	Mar. 15, 1837,	Cunard, Joseph	Gloucester,	600	105 10 10		105 10 10	105 10 10		ditto
2884	" 16, 1838,	Drury, Edward	Saint John,	537	93 19 6		93 19 6	93 19 6		ditto
3012	July 31, "	Turner, Isaac	Westmorland,	630	126 0 0		126 0 0	126 0 0		ditto
3000	Nov. 15, "	Matthews, George	Saint John,	550	68 15 0		68 15 0	68 15 0		ditto
779	" 13, 1832,	Sharpe, Adam B.	Carleton,	870	152 5 0		152 5 0	152 5 0		ditto
TOTALS,.....				50,555	£10,346 12 3		£8,615 12 3		£1,731 0 0	

Division 1. Sales to Individuals---Continued. Class 3. From 1000 to 2000 Acres.

No. of Record.	Date.	NAME.	County.	Acres.	Price.	PAID.			Due.	
						Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
496	Nov 12, 1831,	Whittaker, George	King's,	1080	£108 0 0		£108 0 0	£108 0 0		Grant issued.
549	Jan. 26, 1832,	Fraser, Alex. Jun.	Northumberland,	1200	120 0 0		120 0 0	120 0 0		ditto
709	Aug. 9, " "	Jonett, Isaac W.	York,	1200	100 0 0		100 0 0	100 0 0		ditto
954	May 2, 1833,	Hill, Horatio N.	Ditto,	1200	210 0 0		210 0 0	210 0 0		ditto
955	" 4, " "	Porter, George M.	Ditto,	1200	180 0 0		180 0 0	180 0 0		ditto
956	" 4, " "	Porter, James	Ditto,	1200	210 0 0		210 0 0	210 0 0		ditto
957	" 4, " "	Porter, John	Ditto,	1200	270 0 0		270 0 0	270 0 0		ditto
958	" 4, " "	Porter, Joseph	Ditto,	1200	210 0 0		210 0 0	210 0 0		ditto
959	" 4, " "	Porter, William	Ditto,	1200	180 0 0		180 0 0	180 0 0		ditto
995	June 11, " "	Hill, John	Ditto,	1200	210 0 0		210 0 0	210 0 0		ditto
1008	" 20, " "	Hill, Samuel	Ditto,	1200	180 0 0		180 0 0	180 0 0		ditto
1015	" 29, " "	Hill, George S.	Ditto,	1200	270 0 0		270 0 0	270 0 0		ditto
1072	Aug. 19, " "	Libby, William P.	Ditto,	1200	280 10 0		280 10 0	280 10 0		ditto
1074	" 19, " "	Lindsay, George	Ditto,	1200	178 10 0		178 10 0	178 10 0		ditto
1086	" 24, " "	McAllister, William E.	Ditto,	1900	332 10 0		332 10 0	332 10 0		ditto
1089	" 28, " "	Snodgrass, Maria M.	Carleton,	1100	165 0 0		165 0 0	165 0 0		ditto
1091	" 28, " "	Campbell, Laura	Ditto,	1214	182 2 0		182 2 0	182 2 0		ditto
1092	" 28, " "	Campbell, Helen M.	Ditto,	1316	197 8 0		197 8 0	197 8 0		ditto
1147	Oct. 21, " "	Fleetwood, H. P.	Ditto,	2000	900 0 0		900 0 0	900 0 0		ditto
1200	Dec. 4, " "	Lindsay, Ninian	York,	2000	885 8 4		664 1 3	664 1 3	£221 7 1	ditto
1257	Feb. 14, 1834,	Rait, James	Charlotte,	1200	210 0 0		210 0 0	210 0 0		ditto
1258	" 14, " "	Rait, James	Ditto,	1800	360 0 0		360 0 0	360 0 0		ditto
1325	June 7, 1835,	Vernon, James	Ditto,	1390	208 10 0		208 10 0	208 10 0		do. Bond
1650	Aug. 7, 1835,	Barber, Duncan	York,	2000	1000 0 0		500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	ditto
1689	" 31, " "	Robinson, Cumming	Ditto,	1600	420 0 0		420 0 0	420 0 0		do. Bond
1832	Dec. 15, 1836,	Campbell, James	Ditto,	1600	326 13 4		81 13 4	81 13 4	245 0 0	ditto
1861	Jan. 12, 1837,	Albee, James	Ditto,	1800	562 10 0		140 12 6	140 12 6	421 17 6	do. Bond
2597	Jan. 21, 1837,	Walton, Joseph	Charlotte,	2000	500 0 0		500 0 0	500 0 0		ditto
3227	May 6, 1839,	Puddington, G. & others	King's,	1176	176 8 0		176 8 0	176 8 0		ditto
1966	Mar. 5, 1836,	Rait, James	Gloucester,	1280	256 0 0		256 0 0	256 0 0		ditto
TOTALS,.....				42,056	£8,789 9 8		£7,401 5 1		£1,388 4 7	

Division 1. Sales to Individuals---Continued. Class 4. From 2000 to 5000 Acres.

No. of Record.	Date of sale.	NAME.	County.	Acres	Price.	PAID.			Due.	
						Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
695	July 18, 1832,	Fleetwood, P. H.	York,	2400	£360 0 0		£360 0 0	£360 0 0		Grant issued.
798	Nov. 28, "	DesBarres, Messrs.	Westmorland,	3000	46 19 2		46 19 2	46 19 2		ditto
1087	Aug. 27, 1833,	Allanshaw, James	Charlotte,	2500	437 10 0		437 10 0	437 10 0		ditto
1443	Nov 10, 1834,	Lowdham & Harrison,	Carleton,	2200	330 0 0		330 0 0	330 0 0		do. Bond
1636	July 31, 1835,	Seelye, Henry	Charlotte,	2800	630 0 0		315 0 0	315 0 0	£315 0 0	Bond.
1651	Aug. 7, "	Barber, Duncan	York,	2500	1,281 5 0		640 12 6	640 12 6	640 12 6	
1677	" 22, "	Frink, Schuyler P.	Ditto,	4000	1,850 0 0		462 10 0	462 10 0	1,387 10 0	
1680	" 25, "	Stubbs, Peter	Ditto,	4000	1,850 0 0		925 0 0	925 0 0	925 0 0	
1685	" 27, "	Pinio, D. & P.	Ditto,	3000	1,087 10 0		271 17 6	271 17 6	815 12 6	
1688	" 31, "	Robinson, Beverly	Ditto,	3500	929 13 9		929 13 9	929 13 9		ditto
1721	Sept 28, "	Perley, Thomas E.	Carleton,	4960	1,540 6 8		770 3 4	770 3 4	770 3 4	Bond
1724	Oct. 1, "	Beckwith, Francis E.	Ditto, &c.	4450	1,178 7 8		294 11 11	294 11 11	883 15 9	
1802	Nov. 20, "	Bedell, William J.	Saint John,	2560	320 0 0		320 0 0	320 0 0		ditto
1962	Mar. 1, 1836,	Campbell, Alexander	York,	3000	1,087 10 0		271 17 6	271 17 6	815 12 6	
2086	June 1, "	Murray, Christopher	Ditto,	5000	1,500 0 0		375 0 0	375 0 0	1,125 0 0	Bond
2151	July 6, "	Fraser, James	Charlotte,	5000	1,375 0 0		687 10 0	687 10 0	687 10 0	do. Bond
2291	Sept. 6, "	Clarke, Joseph N.	York,	3000	937 10 0		468 15 0	468 15 0	468 15 0	
2549	void.				0 0 0		0 0 0	0 0 0		
2647	Feb. 10, 1837,	Hill, John	York,	4800	1,500 0 0		750 0 0	750 0 0	750 0 0	ditto
2750	Apr. 26, "	Jacob, Edwin	Carleton,	2324	33 18 0		33 18 0	33 18 0		
TOTALS,.....				64,994	£18,275 10 3		£8,690 18 8		£9,584 11 7	

Division 1. Sales to Individuals---Continued.

|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

Division 1. Sales to Individuals---Continued. Class 6. From 10,000 to 20,000 Acres and upwards.

1807	Nov 21, 1835,	Lindsay, Ninian	York,	12,000	£4,950 0 0		£1,237 10 0	£1,237 10 0	£3,712 10 0	Grant issued.
1851	Dec. 29, "	Perley, Moses H.	Saint John,	32,000	8,800 0 0		8,800 0 0	8,800 0 0	0 0 0	
TOTALS,.....				44,000	£13,750 0 0		£10,037 10 0		£3,712 10 0	

Division 2. Sales to Bodies Corporate. Class 7. Glebes, &c. Church of England.

No. of Record.	Date of sale.	Name or Parish.	County.	Acres.	Price.	Paid.		Due.	Grant issued.
888	Feb. 11, 1833,	Church, Sussex,	King's,	810	£15 0 0	£15	0 0		Grant issued.
889	" 11, "	Glebe, do.	Ditto,	1208	1 0 0	1	0 0		ditto
890	" 11, "	Saint John,	Saint John,	528	5 0 0	5	0 0		ditto
942	Apr. 4, "	Church, Fredericton,	York,	365	5 0 0	5	0 0		ditto
951	" 25, "	Glebe, Burton,	Sunbury,	1056	5 0 0	5	0 0		ditto
994	June 6, "	Church, Hampton,	King's,	950	5 0 0	5	0 0		ditto
1262	Feb. 18, 1834,	Church, Grand Manan,	Charlotte,	230	1 0 0	1	0 0		ditto
1468	Jan. 6, 1835,	Church, Prince William	York,	506	1 0 0	1	0 0		ditto
1681	Aug. 25, "	Glebe, Canning,	Queen's,	215	5 0 0	5	0 0		ditto
2069	May 16, 1836,	Glebe, Douglas,	York,	364	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2070	" 16, "	Glebe, Norton,	King's,	865	0 10 0	0	10 0		ditto
2072	" 16, "	Glebe, Bathurst,	Gloucester,	264	0 15 0	0	15 0		ditto
2073	" 16, "	Glebe, Dumfries,	York,	228	0 15 0	0	15 0		ditto
2074	" 16, "	Glebe, Chatham,	Northumberland,	550	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2076	" 16, "	Glebe, Waterborough,	Queen's,	600	0 10 0	0	10 0		ditto
2427	Nov. 23, "	Church, Queensbury,	York,	434	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2509	Dec. 16, "	Church, Queensbury,	Ditto,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
TOTALS,.....				9673	£46 10 0	£46	10 0		

Division 2---Continued. Class 8. Glebes, &c. Church of Scotland.

2044	May 2, 1836,	Church, Alnwick,	Northumberland,	515	£0 5 0	£0	5 0		Grant issued.
2057	" 6, "	St. Paul's Church, Fredericton,	Carleton,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2553	Dec. 28, "	Church, Richibucto,	Kent,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2693	Mar. 2, 1837,	St. Paul's Church, Fredericton,	Carleton,	1000	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2744	April 6, "	St. Andrew's Church, Chatham,	Northumberland,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2745	" 6, "	St. James' Church, St. James,	Charlotte,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2746	" 6, "	St. James' Church, Newcastle,	Northumberland,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2763	May 12, "	St. Stephen's Church, St. John,	Saint John,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2764	" 12, "	St. Andrew's Church, St. John,	Saint John,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2773	June 23, "	Church, Richmond,	Carleton,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2786	July 15, "	St. Andrew's Church, Restigouche	Gloucester,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2791	" 19, "	St. Stephen's Church, Glenelg,	Northumberland,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2803	" 22, "	Church, Bathurst,	Gloucester,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
2856	Feb. 7, 1838,	Church, Saint Andrews,	Charlotte,	500	0 5 0	0	5 0		ditto
TOTALS,.....				7515	£3 10 0	£3	10 0		

Division 3---Continued. Class 9. Schools.

1946	Feb. 19, 1836,	School, Blissfield,	Northumberland,	215	£0 5 0	£0	5 0		Grant issued.
------	----------------	---------------------	-----------------	-----	--------	----	-----	--	---------------

Division 2---Continued. Class 10. Manufacturing Companies.

No. of Record.	Date.	NAME.	County.	Acres.	Price.	PAID.			Due.	
						Interest.	Principal.	Total.		
1834	Dec. 17, 1835,	Mining Company,	Queen's,	300	£45 0 0		£45 0 0	£45 0 0		Grant issued.
1852	" 29, "	Tobique Mill Company,	Carleton,	50,000	25,000 0 0		8,333 6 8	8,333 6 8	16,666 13 4	
2144	July 4, 1836,	Nashwaak Mill Company	York,	18,000	5,475 0 0		1,368 15 0	1,368 15 0	4,106 5 0	do. Bond
2549	Dec. 23, "	Ditto,	Ditto,	4,700	1,429 11 8		357 7 11	357 7 11	1,072 3 9	do. Bond
TOTALS,.....				73,000	£31,949 11 8		£10,104 9 7		£21,845 2 1	

Division 3---Continued. Class 11. Justices of the Peace.

1510	Feb. 25, 1835,	Justices of Saint John,	Saint John,	604	£15 0 0		£15 0 0		£15 0 0	
------	----------------	-------------------------	-------------	-----	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--

Division 3. Free Grants for Services, Navy, Army, &c. Class 12. Navy & Army.

Service.	NAME.	Date.	County.	Acres.
Royal Navy.	Captain Beer, Thomas	Dec. 7, 1831,	King's,	1000
"	Lieutenant Smith, George H.	Jan. 10, 1833,	Westmorland,	1143
"	" Kendall, Edward N.	Oct. 12, 1835,	Carleton,	900
" Marines.	" Ruel, John G.	" 3, "	Ditto,	1200
"	" Goldfinch, George	Apr. 19, 1836,	Queen's,	1481
"	" Dumaresq, Perry	Nov 17, "	Gloucester,	7
"	Captain Owen, William F. W.	Apr. 28, 1837,	York,	1538
"	" Cheyne, George	Nov 13, "	Ditto,	1385
"	" Coffin, John T.	Feb. 21, 1838,	Carleton,	1385
"	Lieutenant M'Leod, William	Mar. 1, 1839,	King's,	1000
" Marines }	" Beauchant, Theo. S.	May 21, 1832,	York,	500
" Art'ly }	" Ditto,	Nov. 4, 1833,	Queen's,	450
Army. (Military)	Lieutenant Latham, George T.	Feb. 3, 1832,	King's,	500
"	Captain Orrok, John	Jan. 8, 1833,	York,	858
"	Lieutenant Winslow, John F. W.	" 9, "	Northumberland,	572
"	" Wright, Thomas	Feb. 14, "	York,	858
"	Captain Moses, Thomas	March, "	Ditto,	1700
"	Lieutenant Hatheway, Charles R.	Jan. 23, 1834,	Charlotte,	500
"	" Rainsford, Laurence B.	June 28, "	Carleton,	500
"	Captain Rainsford, Charles	Nov. 10, "	York,	1200
"	Major Robinson, William H.	Mar 18, 1835,	Ditto,	1925
"	Lieutenant Clarke, Joseph	May 18, "	Charlotte,	1100
"	Captain Power, Robert	Oct. 28, "	Carleton,	700
"	Major Edgeworth, Thomas	Dec. 9, "	Charlotte,	1000
"	" Robinson, Wm. H.	Feb. 17, 1837,	Carleton,	200
"	Lieut. Colonel Turner, Charles B.	May 17, "	Ditto,	1338
"	Captain Jones, Thomas	July 14, "	Saint John,	865
"	" Eccles, James	" 19, "	Carleton,	1540
"	Lieutenant Leonard, Thomas	Oct. 16, "	King's,	997
"	" Priestley, George	Mar. 16, 1838,	York,	692
"	" Newcomen, Thos. W.	April 5, 1839,	Ditto,	670
"	" Howe, Thomas W.	June 22, "	Charlotte, &c.	642
"	Asst. Surgeon Woodforde, Wm. H.	Grant not made out.	York,	670
" (Civil.)	Dy. Asst. Com. Gen. Robinson, Beverly	April 1, 1833,	Charlotte,	512

TOTAL..... 31,528

Division 3—Continued.**Class 13. Civil Service.**

Councillor	Peters, Harry	Aug 29, 1836,	Carleton,	2000
"	Black, William	Feb. 14, 1834,	Northumberland,	2000
"	Chipman, Ward	May 17, "	King's,	2000
"	Bliss, George P. (J. M. Bliss,)	Sept 13, 1838,	Sunbury,	2000
"	Robinson, Frederick P.	Jan. 10, 1833,	York,	2000
"	Simonds, Richard	Feb. 22, 1832,	Ditto,	2000
"	Shore, George	Aug 25, 1835,	Ditto,	2000
"	Baillie, Thomas	Dec. 23, 1830,	York & Kent,	2000
"	Botsford, William	Nov. 5, 1830,	Westmorland,	2000
"	Saunders, John	Aug 12, 1831,	York,	2000

TOTAL..... 20,000

General Abstract of the foregoing Return.

No.	Classes.		Acres.	Purchase Money.		
	No.	Description.		Paid.	Due.	Total.
		<i>To Individuals.</i>				
324	1	200 to 500 acres,	101,388	£12,174 8 4	£2,596 19 6	£14,771 7 10
67	2	500 " 1000 "	50,555	8,615 12 3	1,731 0 0	10,346 12 3
30	3	1000 " 2000 "	42,056	7,401 5 1	1,388 4 7	8,789 9 8
19	4	2000 " 5000 "	64,994	8,690 18 8	9,584 11 7	18,275 10 3
9	5	5000 " 10,000 "	72,600	9,300 4 2	12,488 2 6	21,788 6 8
2	6	10,000 acres & upwards,	44,000	10,037 10 0	3,712 10 0	13,750 0 0
451		TOTALS,.....	375,593	£56,219 18 6	£31,501 8 2	£87,721 6 8
		<i>Corporations.</i>				
17	7	Church of England,	9,673	£46 10 0		£46 10 0
14	8	" Scotland,	7,515	3 10 0		3 10 0
1	9	Schools,	215	0 5 0		0 5 0
32		TOTALS,.....	17,403	£50 5 0		£50 5 0
		<i>Corporations.</i>				
4	10	Manufacturing Companies,	73,000	£10,104 9 7	£21,845 2 1	£31,949 11 8
		<i>Corporations.</i>				
1	11	Justices of Peace,	604	£15 0 0		£15 0 0

GENERAL TOTAL.

451	To Individuals,	375,593	£56,219 18 6	£31,501 8 2	£87,721 6 8
4	Manufacturing Companies,	73,000	10,104 9 7	21,845 2 1	31,949 11 8
32	Churches and Schools,	17,403	50 5 0		50 5 0
1	Justices of Peace,	604	15 0 0		15 0 0
488	Total Sales,.....	466,600	£66,389 13 1	£53,346 10 3	£119,736 3 4

FREE GRANTS, viz :

12	Navy.—Marines and Marine Artillery,	11,989
22	Army.—Military and Civil Departments,	19,539
10	Councillors,	20,000
532	Grand Total of Acres,.....	518,128

JOHN S. SAUNDERS, *Surveyor General.*R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

6th February, 1840.

Class 1. Return of all Sales of Crown Lands made since 1st January, 1835,

Of Lots of Five Hundred Acres and upwards, arranged by Counties, and comprising the names of the Purchasers, the date of Sale, the price per Acre, the amount paid, and the amount due, as also whether the same is secured by Bond or otherwise.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	County.	NAME.	Acres.	Rate.	Purchase money.	Paid.	Due.	Security.
1468	Jan. 6, 1835,	York,	Church, Prince William,	506		£1 0 0	£1 0 0	£0 0 0	Bond, himself.
1634	July 31, "	"	Douglas, James	8000	5s.	2,000 0 0	500 0 0	1,500 0 0	ditto.
1650	Aug. 7, "	"	Barber, Duncan	2000	10s.	1,000 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	ditto.
1651	" 7, "	"	Ditto,	2500	10s. 3d.	1,281 5 0	640 12 6	640 12 6	
1677	" 22, "	"	Frink, S. P.	4000	9s. 3d.	1,850 0 0	462 10 0	1,387 10 0	None.
1678	" 22, "	"	Marks, John	5800	7s. 1½d.	2,067 10 0	516 17 6	1,550 12 6	Bond, himself.
1679	" 25, "	"	Campbell, James	6000	5s. 3d.	1,575 0 0	393 15 0	1,181 5 0	ditto.
1680	" 25, "	"	Stubbs, Peter	4000	9s. 3d.	1,850 0 0	925 0 0	925 0 0	None.
1685	" 27, "	"	Pinio, D. & P.	3000	7s. 3d.	1,087 10 0	271 17 6	815 12 6	None.
1688	" 31, "	"	Robinson, Beverly	3500	6s. 3d.	929 13 9	929 13 9	0 0 0	
1689	" 31, "	"	Robinson, Cumming	1600	5s. 3d.	420 0 0	420 0 0	0 0 0	
1690	" 31, "	"	Moore, Josephus	10,000	5s. 3d.	2,625 0 0	656 5 0	1,968 15 0	None.
1724	Oct. 1, "	"	Beckwith, F. E.	1240	4s. 1d.	596 6 0	149 1 6	447 4 6	None.
do.	" "	"	Ditto,	1350	5s. 1d.				
2689	" 9, "	"	Campbell, James	800	5s. 3d.	210 0 0	52 10 0	157 10 0	Bond, himself.
1807	Nov. 21, "	"	Lindsay, Ninian	8000 } 4000 }	9s. 3d. } 6s. 3d. }	4,950 0 0	1,237 10 0	3,712 10 0	None.
1832	Dec. 15, "	"	Campbell, James	1600	4s. 1d.	326 13 4	81 13 4	245 0 0	Bond, himself.
1835	" 17, "	"	Starritt, A. C.	1000		386 15 0	386 15 0	0 0 0	
1837	" 17, "	"	Allan, J. C.	8000	7s.	2,800 0 0	2,800 0 0	0 0 0	
1844	" 24, "	"	Ingraham, Benjamin	800	5s.	200 0 0	200 0 0	0 0 0	
1861	Jan. 12, 1836,	"	Albee, James	1800	6s. 3d.	562 10 0	140 12 6	421 17 6	Bond, himself
1962	Mar. 1, "	"	Campbell, Alexander	3000	7s. 3d.	1,087 10 0	271 17 6	815 12 6	ditto.
1967	" 5, "	"	Rait, James	1000	8s. 3d.	412 10 0	103 2 6	309 17 6	ditto.
2003	" 21, "	"	Robinson, Beverly	6400 } 400 }	5s. 1d. } 4s. 1d. }	1,708 6 8	427 1 8	1,281 5 0	ditto.
2051	May, 4, "	"	Davidson, John	500	6s.	150 0 0	37 10 0	112 10 0	ditto.
2086	June 1, "	"	Murray, Christopher	5000	6s.	1,500 0 0	375 0 0	1,125 0 0	Bond, himself & F. E. Beckwith.
2144	July 4, "	"	Nashwaak Mill Company	18,000	6s. 1d.	5,475 0 0	1,368 15 0	4,106 5 0	Bond, Nash. Mill Comp.
2291	Sept. 6, "	"	Clarke, Joseph N.	3000	6s. 3d.	937 10 0	468 15 0	468 15 0	None.
2509	Dec. 16, "	"	Church, Queensbury,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
2549	" 23, "	"	Nashwaak Mill Company	4700	6s. 1d.	1,429 11 8	357 7 11	1,072 3 9	Bond, Nash. Mill Comp.
2647	Feb. 10, 1837,	"	Hill, John	4800	6s. 3d.	1,500 0 0	750 0 0	750 0 0	None.
Total, York,.....				126,796		£40,919 16 5	£15,423 8 2	£25,494 8 3	

Class I. Sales of 500 Acres and upwards---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	County.	NAME.	Acres.	Rate.	Purchase money.	Paid.	Due.	Security.
1661	Aug 12, 1835,	Carleton,	Taylor, James	837	3s.	£125 11 0	£125 11 0	£0 0 0	[per Webster. Bond, himself & Ebene- Bond, himself.
1673	" 18, "	"	Bradbury, Christopher C.	8000	7s. 6½d.	3,012 10 0	1,756 5 0	1,256 5 0	
1720	Sept 20, "	"	Walker, William	850		219 15 3	219 15 3	0 5 0	
1721	" 28, "	"	Perley, Thomas E.	4960	6s. 2½d.	1,540 6 8	770 3 4	770 3 4	
1724	Oct. 1, "	"	Beckwith, Francis E.	400	5s. 2d }	186 13 4	46 13 4	140 0 0	None.
1852	Dec. 29, "	"	Berton, George F. S. (Tobique Mill Company.)	200 } 50,000	8s. 4d } 10s.	2,500 0 0	8,333 6 8	16,666 13 4	None.
1920	Feb. 8, 1836,	"	Campbell, Helen	580	5s. 3½d.	154 1 3	154 1 3	0 0 0	None.
2057	May 6, "	"	Taylor, James (Assignee of Scotch Church.)	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
2484	Dec. 15, "	"	Cormack, William E.	500	3s. 6d.	87 10 0	21 17 6	65 12 6	
2693	Mar. 1, 1837,	"	Scotch Church, Fredericton.	1000		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
2750	Apr. 26, "	"	Jacob, Edwin	2324		33 18 0	33 18 0	0 0 0	None.
2773	June 23, "	"	Scotch Church, Richmond	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
Total, Carleton,.....						£30,361 0 6	£11,462 6 4	£18,898 14 2	
2561	Dec. 13, 1836,	Sunbury,	Hooke, Bridges J.	500	3s. 6d.	£87 10 0	£21 17 6	£65 12 6	None.
1724	Oct. 1, 1835,	Queen's,	Beckwith, Francis E.	1300	6s. 1d.	£395 8 4	£98 17 1	£296 11 3	None.
2076	May 16, 1836,	Ditto,	Church, Waterborough,	600		0 10 0	0 10 0	0 0 0	
Total, Queen's,.....						£395 18 4	£99 7 1	£296 11 3	
2070	May 16, 1836,	King's,	Church, Norton,	865	3s.	£0 10 0	£0 10 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
3227	May 6, 1839,	Ditto,	Puddington, G. & others,	1176		176 8 0	176 8 0	0 0 0	
Total, King's,.....						£176 18 0	£176 18 0	0 0 0	

Class 1. Sales of 500 Acres and upwards—Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	County.	NAME.	Acres.	Rate.	Purchase money.	Paid.	Due.	Security.
1510	Feb. 25, 1835,	Saint John,	Justices of the Peace,	604	5s.	£15 0 0	£15 0 0	£0 0 0	
1612	July 17, "	"	Rankin, Robert	500	3s.	125 0 0	125 0 0	0 0 0	
1664	Aug. 14, "	"	Ball, George	700	2s. 6d.	105 0 0	105 0 0	0 0 0	
1802	Nov. 20, "	"	Bedell, William J.	2560	5s. 6d.	320 0 0	320 0 0	0 0 0	
1851	Dec. 29, "	"	Perley, Moses H.	32,000	5s.	8,800 0 0	8,800 0 0	0 0 0	Bond, himself.
2280	Aug. 27, 1836,	"	Millican, James	590	5s.	147 10 0	73 15 0	73 15 0	ditto.
2464	Dec. 5, "	"	Ditto,	1000	6s.	300 0 0	75 0 0	225 0 0	ditto.
2465	" 5, "	"	Robinson, George D.	1000	6s.	300 0 0	75 0 0	225 0 0	ditto.
2466	" 5, "	"	Robinson, Daniel L.	1000	6s.	300 0 0	75 0 0	225 0 0	ditto.
2644	Feb. 10, 1837,	"	Moran, James	500	5s.	125 0 0	62 10 0	62 10 0	
2763	May 12, "	"	Scotch Church,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
2764	" 12, "	"	Ditto,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
2884	Mar. 16, 1838,	"	Drury, Edward	537	3s. 6d.	93 19 6	93 19 6	0 0 0	
3090	Nov. 15, "	"	Matthews, George	550	2s. 6d.	68 15 0	68 15 0	0 0 0	
Total, Saint John,.....				42,541		£10,700 14 6	£9,889 9 6	£811 5 0	
1523	Mar. 7, 1835,	Charlotte,	Vernon, James	900	3s.	£135 0 0	£135 0 0	£0 0 0	
1592	July 9, "	"	Seelye, Henry	700	3s.	105 0 0	105 0 0	0 0 0	
1631	" 28, "	"	Campbell, James	600	5s.	150 0 0	112 10 0	37 10 0	Bond, himself.
1636	" 31, "	"	Seelye, Henry	2300	4s. 6d.	630 0 0	315 0 0	315 0 0	ditto.
1639	Aug. 1, "	"	Rait, James	700		54 5 0	54 5 0	0 0 0	
1672	" 18, "	"	M'Donald, Paul	500	5s. 3d.	131 5 0	65 12 6	65 12 6	ditto.
1823	Dec. 7, "	"	Barber, Duncan	10,000	6s.	3,000 0 0	1,500 0 0	1,500 0 0	ditto.
1859	Jan. 8, 1836,	"	Hatch, Harris	1000	3s. 6d.	175 0 0	175 0 0	0 0 0	
1945	Feb. 18, "	"	Rait, James	520	5s. 1d.	132 3 4	33 10 0	0 0 0	
2036	Apr. 25, "	"	Starrit, A. C.	600	5s. 2½d.	155 2 6	155 2 6	0 0 0	None.
2050	May 4, "	"	Abbott, Samuel	10,000	6s.	3,000 0 0	750 0 0	2,250 0 0	[Wilson. Bond, himself and John
2151	July 6, "	"	Fraser, James	5000	5s. 6d.	1,375 0 0	687 10 0	687 10 0	None.
2303	Sept. 9, "	"	Rait, James	1000	3s.	150 0 0	150 0 0	0 0 0	
2402	Oct. 31, "	"	Ditto,	750	4s. 6d.	168 15 0	42 3 9	126 11 3	Bond, himself.
2460	Dec. 2, "	"	Hamilton, George	500	4s.	100 0 0	25 0 0	75 0 0	None.
2597	Jan. 21, 1837,	"	Walton, Joseph	2000	5s.	500 0 0	500 0 0	0 0 0	
2624	" 27, "	"	Wilson, John	500	4s.	100 0 0	25 0 0	75 0 0	None.
2745	April 6, "	"	Scotch Church,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
2856	Feb. 7, 1838,	"	Ditto,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
Total, Charlotte,.....				39,070		£10,062 0 10	£4,830 14 7	£5,231 6 3	

Class I. Sales of 500 Acres and upwards---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	County.	NAME.	Acres.	Rate.	Purchase money.	Paid.	Due.	Security.
1917	Feb. 8, 1836,	Westmorland,	M'Farlane, Robert	529	2s. 6d.	£66 2 6	£86 2 6		
3012	July 31, 1838,			630	4s.	126 0 0	126 0 0		
	Total, Westmorland,			1159		£192 2 6	£192 2 6		
2553	Dec. 28, 1836,	Kent,	Scotch Church,	500		£0 5 0	£0 5 0		
1629	July 25, 1835,	Gloucester,	Montgomery, J. & H.	700		£120 0 0	£120 0 0		
1826	Dec. 8, "		Ritchie, Arthur	880		429 14 11	429 14 11		
1950	Feb. 6, "		Parker, Robert	1200	3s.	120 0 0	120 0 0		
2006	Mar. 5, "		Rait, James	1280	4s.	256 0 0	256 0 0		
2099	Mar 15, 1837,		Cunard, Joseph	400	4s. 2d }	105 10 10	105 10 10		
2786	July 15, "		Scotch Church,	500	4s. 1d }	0 5 0	0 5 0		
2803	" 22, "	"	Ditto,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0		
	Total, Gloucester,			5260		£1,031 15 9	£1,031 15 9		
2044	May 2, 1836,	Northumberland,	Scotch Church,	515		£0 5 0	£0 5 0		
2074	" 16, "		Glebe, St. Paul's Church,	550		0 5 0	0 5 0		
2744	Apr. 6, 1837,		Scotch Church,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0		
2746	" 6, "		Ditto,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0		
2791	July 19, "	"	Ditto,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0		
	Total, Northumberland,			2565		£1 5 0	£1 5 0		

RECAPITULATION.

County.	Acres.	Purchase money.	Paid.	Due, no Security	Due on Bonds.
York,	126,796	£40,919 16 5	£15,425 8 2	£10,475 7 0	£15,019 1 3
Carlton,	70,651	30,361 0 6	11,462 6 4	16,872 5 10	2,026 8 4
Sunbury,	500	87 10 0	21 17 6	65 12 6	0 0 0
Queen's,	1,900	395 18 4	99 7 1	296 11 3	0 0 0
King's,	2,041	176 18 0	176 18 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Saint John,	42,541	10,700 14 6	9,889 9 6	62 10 0	748 15 0
Charlotte,	39,070	10,062 0 10	4,830 14 7	936 12 6	4,294 13 0
Westmorland,	1,159	192 2 6	192 2 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
Kent,	500	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Gloucester,	5,260	1,031 15 9	1,031 15 9	0 0 0	0 0 0
Northumberland,	2,565	1 5 0	1 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Grand Total,	292,983	£93,929 6.10	£43,131 9 5	£28,708 19 1	£22,088 18 4

R. GOWAN, Accountant.
11th March, 1840.

JOHN S. SAUNDERS,
Surveyor General.

Class 1. Sales of 500 Acres and upwards---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	County.	NAME.	Acres.	Rate.	Purchase money.	Paid.	Due.	Security.
1510	Feb. 25, 1835,	Saint John,	Justices of the Peace,	604		£15 0 0	£15 0 0	£0 0 0	
1612	July 17, "	"	Rankin, Robert	500	5s.	125 0 0	125 0 0	0 0 0	
1664	Aug. 14, "	"	Ball, George	700	3s.	105 0 0	105 0 0	0 0 0	
1802	Nov. 20, "	"	Bedell, William J.	2560	2s. 6d.	320 0 0	320 0 0	0 0 0	
1851	Dec. 29, "	"	Perley, Moses H.	32,000	5s. 6d.	8,800 0 0	8,800 0 0	0 0 0	
2280	Aug 27, 1836,	"	Millican, James	690	5s.	147 10 0	73 15 0	73 15 0	Bond, himself.
2464	Dec. 5, "	"	Ditto,	1000	6s.	300 0 0	75 0 0	225 0 0	ditto.
2465	" 5, "	"	Robinson, George D.	1000	6s.	300 0 0	75 0 0	225 0 0	ditto.
2466	" 5, "	"	Robinson, Daniel L.	1000	6s.	300 0 0	75 0 0	225 0 0	ditto.
2644	Feb. 10, 1837,	"	Moran, James	500	5s.	125 0 0	62 10 0	62 10 0	
2763	May 12, "	"	Scotch Church,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
2764	" 12, "	"	Ditto,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
2884	Mar 16, 1838,	"	Drury, Edward	537	3s. 6d.	93 19 6	93 19 6	0 0 0	
3090	Nov 15, "	"	Matthews, George	550	2s. 6d.	68 15 0	68 15 0	0 0 0	
Total, Saint John,						£10,700 14 6	£9,889 9 6	£811 5 0	
1523	Mar. 7, 1835,	Charlotte,	Vernon, James	900	3s.	£135 0 0	£135 0 0	£0 0 0	
1592	July 9, "	"	Seelye, Henry	700	3s.	105 0 0	105 0 0	0 0 0	
1631	" 28, "	"	Campbell, James	600	5s.	150 0 0	112 10 0	37 10 0	Bond, himself.
1636	" 31, "	"	Seelye, Henry	2800	4s. 6d.	630 0 0	315 0 0	315 0 0	ditto.
1639	Aug. 1, "	"	Rait, James	700		54 5 0	54 5 0	0 0 0	
1672	" 18, "	"	McDonald, Paul	500	5s. 3d.	131 5 0	65 12 6	65 12 6	ditto.
1823	Dec. 7, "	"	Barber, Duncan	10,000	6s.	3,000 0 0	1,500 0 0	1,500 0 0	ditto.
1859	Jan. 8, 1836,	"	Hatch, Harris	1000	3s. 6d.	175 0 0	175 0 0	0 0 0	
1945	Feb. 18, "	"	Rait, James	520	5s. 1d.	132 3 4	33 10 0	99 2 6	None.
2036	Apr. 25, "	"	Starrit, A. C.	600	5s. 2½d.	155 2 6	155 2 6	0 0 0	[Wilson.
2050	May 4, "	"	Abbott, Samuel	10,000	6s.	3,000 0 0	750 0 0	2,250 0 0	Bond, himself and John
2151	July 6, "	"	Fraser, James	5000	5s. 6d.	1,375 0 0	687 10 0	687 10 0	None.
2303	Sept. 9, "	"	Rait, James	1000	3s.	150 0 0	150 0 0	0 0 0	
2402	Oct. 31, "	"	Ditto,	750	4s. 6d.	168 15 0	42 3 9	126 11 3	Bond, himself.
2460	Dec. 2, "	"	Hamilton, George	500	4s.	100 0 0	25 0 0	75 0 0	None.
2597	Jan. 21, 1837,	"	Walton, Joseph	2000	5s.	500 0 0	500 0 0	0 0 0	
2624	" 27, "	"	Wilson, John	500	4s.	100 0 0	25 0 0	75 0 0	None.
2745	April 6, "	"	Scotch Church,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
2856	Feb. 7, 1838,	"	Ditto,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	
Total, Charlotte,						£10,062 0 10	£4,830 14 7	£5,231 6 3	

CLASS I. PAIES OF 500 ACRES AND UPWARD IN 1835.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	County.	NAME.	Acres.	Rate.	Purchase money.	Paid.	Due.	Security.
1917	Feb. 8, 1836,	Westmorland,	M'Farlane, Robert	529	2s. 6d.	£56 2 6	£66 2 6		
3012	July 31, 1838,	...	Turner, Isaac	630	4s.	126 0 0	126 0 0		
	Total, Westmorland,			1159		£192 2 6	£192 2 6		
2553	Dec. 28, 1836,	Kent,	Scotch Church,	500		£0 5 0	£0 5 0		
1629	July 25, 1835,	Gloucester,	Montgomery, J. & H.	700		£120 0 0	£120 0 0		
1826	Dec. 8, "	...	Ritchie, Arthur	880		429 14 11	429 14 11		
1910	Feb. 6, "	...	Parker, Robert	800	3s.	120 0 0	120 0 0		
2006	Mar. 5, "	...	Rait, James	1280	4s.	256 0 0	256 0 0		
2099	Mar 15, 1837,	...	Cunard, Joseph	400	4s. 2d	105 10 10	105 10 10		
2786	July 15, "	...	Scotch Church,	500	4s. 1d	0 5 0	0 5 0		
2803	" 22, "	...	Ditto,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0		
	Total, Gloucester,			5260		£1,031 15 9	£1,031 15 9		
2044	May 2, 1836,	Northumberland,	Scotch Church,	515		£0 5 0	£0 5 0		
2074	" 16, "	...	Glebe, St. Paul's Church,	550		0 5 0	0 5 0		
2744	Apr. 6, 1837,	...	Scotch Church,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0		
2746	" 6, "	...	Ditto,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0		
2791	July 19, "	...	Ditto,	500		0 5 0	0 5 0		
	Total, Northumberland,			2565		£1 5 0	£1 5 0		

RECAPITULATION.

County.	Acres.	Purchase money.	Paid.	Due, no Security	Due on Bonds.
York,	126,796	£40,919 16 5	£15,425 8 2	£10,475 7 0	£15,019 1 3
Carlton,	70,651	30,361 0 6	11,462 6 4	16,872 5 10	2,026 8 4
Sunbury,	500	87 10 0	21 17 6	65 12 6	0 0 0
Queen's,	1,900	395 18 4	99 7 1	296 11 3	0 0 0
King's,	2,041	176 18 0	176 18 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Saint John,	42,541	10,700 14 6	9,889 9 6	62 10 0	748 15 0
Charlotte,	39,070	10,062 0 10	4,830 14 7	936 12 6	4,294 13 0
Westmorland,	1,159	192 2 6	192 2 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
Kent,	500	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Gloucester,	5,260	1,031 15 9	1,031 15 9	0 0 0	0 0 0
Northumberland,	2,565	1 5 0	1 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Grand Total,	292,983	£93,929 6-10	£43,131 9 5	£28,708 19 1	£22,088 18 4

R. GOWAN, Accountant.
11th March, 1840.

JOHN S. SAUNDERS,
Surveyor General.

Class 2. Return of all Sales of Crown Lands made since the first day of August, 1837, to 31st December, 1839, both inclusive, shewing whether sold by Auction or otherwise, the names of the Purchasers, the number of Acres in each Lot, the price per Acre, and the amount paid; also whether the Lots so sold had been *expressly* Surveyed, or whether previously Surveyed and comprised in Returns made in obedience to orders issued prior to the passing of the Civil List Bill.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
2806	Sept 15, 1837,	D'Aigle, Jean B.	27	40	2s. 6d.	£5 0 0	£5 0 0	Previously.
2807	" 15, "	Jonett, Cavalier H.			various	51 1 0	51 1 0	ditto
2808	" 18, "	Rigley, Matthew H.			2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Not Surveyed.
2809	Oct. 28, "	Johnston, James		100	2s.	10 0 0	10 0 0	Previously.
2810	" 28, "	Hackett, William		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2811	" 28, "	M'Donald, Patrick		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2812	" 28, "	Ryan, John		60	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	Expressly.
2814	Nov. 3, "	Coyle, Robert		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
2815	" 7, "	Hunter, Samuel Sen.		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2816	" 17, "	Greer, Samuel		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2817	" 20, "	Campbell, John	50		3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
2818	" 21, "	M'Gee, Peter		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2819	" 21, "	Bell, John	100		8s.	40 0 0	40 0 0	ditto
2822	" 22, "	Desmond, Patrick		50	3s.	7 10 0	1 17 6	ditto
2823	" 25, "	Arnold, Thomas		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2825	" 25, "	Scofield, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2827	Dec. 4, "	Power, Edward	100		2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2828	" 8, "	M'Ewan, Alexander		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2829	" 8, "	M'Ewan, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2830	" 8, "	M'Ewan, Wm. L.		76	2s. 6d.	9 10 0	9 10 0	ditto
2831	" 8, "	M'Ewan, Hugh		160	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2832	" 8, "	Vondy, Joseph		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2833	" 8, "	Dugas, Lament		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2834	" 8, "	Dugas, Joseph		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2835	" 8, "	Dugas, Augustine		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2836	" 8, "	Dugas, Michael		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2826	Nov. 30, "	Carvell, Jacob			2s.	10 0 0	10 0 0	ditto
2839	Dec. 18, "	Inman, Richard	50	1 Town Lot.	3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
Total from 1st Aug. to 31st Dec. 1837,...			327	1916 & 1 Town Lot.		£371 16 0	£347 8 6	

Class 3. Sales from 1st August, 1837--Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
2840	Jan. 6, 1838,	Petley, James		100	2s. 6d.	£12 10 0	£12 10 0	Previously.
2841	" 13, "	Munro, William		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2842	" 16, "	Watson, George		80	3s.	12 0 0	3 0 0	ditto
2843	" 18, "	Ross, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2844	" 22, "	Heafy, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2845	" 22, "	McClusky, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	Expressly.
2846	" 23, "	Hayes, John		100	2s.	15 0 0	10 0 0	Previously.
2847	" 23, "	Hitherington, Joseph		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2848	" 25, "	Kyle, Hamilton		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2849	" 25, "	Bogle, James		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2850	" 30, "	McClement, John		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2851	" 30, "	Kienan, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2852	" 31, "	Price, Robert		55	3s.	8 5 0	4 2 6	ditto
2853	Feb. 1, "	McKay, William		100	3s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2854	" 5, "	Jamieson, Hugh			3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
2855	" 5, "	Crandall, Benjamin (land,	100		4s.	20 0 0	20 0 0	ditto
2856	" 7, "	Trustees Church of Scot-	100			0 5 0	0 5 0	ditto
2857	" 8, "	Marshall, Joseph		500	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2858	" 8, "	Marshall, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2859	" 8, "	Chayters, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
2860	" 8, "	Logan, Samuel		50	3s.	7 10 0	3 15 0	Previously.
2861	" 8, "	Waters, Patrick		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	Expressly.
2862	" 10, "	Quinn, William		100	2s.	10 0 0	10 0 0	Previously.
2863	" 13, "	Long, William		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2867	" 18, "	Barton, Andrew		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2868	" 18, "	Vernon Gideon		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	Expressly.
2869	Mar. 5, "	William		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2870	" 5, "	Hoyd, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	Previously.
2871	" 5, "	Freeze, A. S.		60	2s. 6d.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
2872	" 5, "	Quinn, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2873	" 5, "	Toole, Matthew		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2874	" 5, "	Hamah, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2875	" 6, "	Leger, Michael		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2876	" 6, "	Gordon, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2877	" 6, "	Robertson, Alexander		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2878	" 6, "	Pearson, Solomon		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2879	" 12, "			100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
2880	Mar 12, 1838,	Campbell, Matthew		100	2s. 6d.	£12 10 0	£12 10 0	Previously.
2881	" 13, "	French, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2882	" 15, "	McCanna, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2883	" 16, "	Wilson, George				5 0 0	5 0 0	ditto
2884	" 16, "	Drury, Edward				93 19 6	93 19 6	ditto
2885	" 16, "	Kerns, Edward				15 16 8	15 16 8	ditto
2886	" 24, "	Maddox, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2887	" 24, "	Allen, Michael		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2888	" 24, "	Thibadeau, Michael		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2889	" 24, "	Dugas, Pierre		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2890	" 24, "	Freeze, Hiram		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2891	" 24, "	Kincaid, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2892	" 24, "	Hoben, George W.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2893	" 24, "	Poor, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2894	" 24, "	Hickey, John		170	4s.	34 0 0	34 0 0	ditto
2895	" 28, "	Kilborn, Francis		60	5s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
2896	" 29, "	McCurdy, Daniel		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2898	" 29, "	Sweeney, Michael		70	2s. 6d.	8 15 0	8 15 0	ditto
2899	" 29, "	Clarke, Edmond J.		50	3s.	7 10 0	1 17 6	ditto
2900	" 29, "	Hurley, Dennis		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2901	" 30, "	Pourdy, Martin		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2902	" 30, "	Sintell, William R.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2903	" 30, "	Sintell, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2904	Apr. 3, "	McBride, James		100	3s. 6d.	12 5 0	12 10 0	ditto
2905	" 2, "	Murray, Walter				17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
2906	" 2, "	Stanley, Job		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
2907	" 2, "	Boyd, David		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
2908	" 2, "	Griffith, Richard		30	2s. 6d.	3 15 0	3 15 0	ditto
2909	" 2, "	Bigley, Thomas		55	3s.	8 5 0	2 1 3	ditto
2910	" 2, "	Raworth, Ephraim		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
2911	" 2, "	Amos, Adam		200	3s. 6d.	35 0 0	35 0 0	ditto
2912	" 2, "	Baskin, William				12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
2913	" 3, "	Nowney, Thomas		60	2s. 6d.	10 10 0	10 10 0	ditto
2914	" 5, "	Murphy, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	Previously.
2916	" 6, "	Greenlaw, Ebenezer		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2917	" 6, "	Babinot, Sylvan & others,		400	2s. 6d.	50 0 0	50 0 0	ditto
2918	" 7, "	Wagner, Richard		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837—Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
2919	Apr. 7, 1838,	Ryan, James		100	2s. 6d.	£12 10 0	£12 10 0	Expressly.
2920	" 9, "	Matthews, Samuel		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
2921	" 9, "	Matthews, Samuel		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
2922	" 9, "	M'Grigor, William				12 0 0	12 0 0	Previously.
2923	" 11, "	Grigor, William		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
2924	" 11, "	M'Grigor, James		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2925	" 11, "	Hebert, Peter		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	Previously.
2926	" 17, "	Irvin, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2927	" 18, "	Bakeney, Samuel		86	2s. 6d.	10 15 0	10 15 0	ditto
2928	" 18, "	Duke, Samuel		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2930	" 19, "	Todd, Freeman H.		200	4s.	40 0 0	20 0 0	ditto
2931	" 19, "	Boyd, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
2932	" 19, "	Cheyne, George	40		4s.	8 0 0	8 0 0	ditto
2933	" 19, "	Russell, Alexander Jr.		67	2s. 6d.	8 7 6	8 7 6	ditto
2934	" 20, "	Grant, James Jr.		62	2s. 6d.	7 15 0	7 15 0	ditto
2935	" 20, "	Innes, James		60	2s. 6d.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
2936	" 20, "	Baldwin, Daniel	40		6s.	12 0 0	12 0 0	ditto
2937	" 20, "	Bechant, Thomas S.	40		6s. 3d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2938	" 20, "	Miskall, Michael		67	2s. 6d.	8 7 6	8 7 6	ditto
2939	" 20, "	Landry, Lewis		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2940	" 20, "	Whalen, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2941	" 23, "	Watson, Thomas		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2942	" 23, "	Burns, David		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2943	" 24, "	King, Thomas		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2946	" 25, "	Johnston, Alexander		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2947	" 28, "	Roe, William		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2948	May 7, "	Allen, George	180		2s. 6d.	22 0 0	22 10 0	ditto
2950	" 10, "	Saunderson, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2951	" 10, "	Saunderson, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2952	" 10, "	O'Brien, E. & H.		148	3s.	22 4 0	11 2 0	ditto
2953	" 11, "	Smith, Jacob B.			2s. 6d.	39 0 0	39 0 0	ditto
2954	" 12, "	Woods, Thomas	312	40	2s. 6d.	5 0 0	5 0 0	ditto
2955	" 12, "	Gallagher, James E.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2956	" 14, "	Jones, William		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2957	" 14, "	Casey, Michael	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
2958	" 14, "	Pearce, Charles		100	2s. 6d.	15 0 0	12 10 0	ditto
2959	" 16, "	Calahan, Cornelius		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1937—Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
2960	May 16, 1838,	Cromwell, Thomas		100	2s. 6d.	£12 10 0	£12 10 0	Previously.
2961	" 16, "	O'Leary, Miles		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2962	" 16, "	M'Leod, Ralph D.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2963	" 18, "	Buchanan, William		75	2s. 6d.	9 7 0	9 7 0	Expressly.
2964	" 23, "	Kincaid, David		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	Previously.
2965	" 23, "	Kincaid, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2966	" 28, "	M'Alpen, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	Expressly.
2967	" 30, "	Gray, John R.		80	2s. 6d.	10 0 0	10 0 0	ditto
2968	June 4, "	Johnson, William		50	3s.	7 10 0	1 17 6	Previously.
2969	" 4, "	Roach, Richard	100		3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
2970	" 4, "	Roach, John		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
2971	" 4, "	Goodfellow, David	60		3s. 6d.	10 10 0	10 10 0	Expressly.
2972	" 4, "	Goodfellow, James	60		3s. 6d.	10 10 0	10 10 0	ditto
2973	" 4, "	M'Leod, Duncan		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
2974	" 5, "	Cooper, James		60	2s. 6d.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
2975	" 5, "	Gighie, James	50		4s.	10 0 0	10 0 0	Expressly.
2976	May 3, "	Surat, M. & A.		200	2s. 6d.	25 0 0	25 0 0	Previously.
2977	June 12, "	Brown, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
2978	" 12, "	Hopewell, Richard		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2979	" 12, "	Lipsett, Gilbert		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2980	" 12, "	M'Manus, Terence		95	2s. 6d.	11 17 6	11 17 6	ditto
2981	" 13, "	O'Leary, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2982	" 14, "	Perry, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2983	" 14, "	O'Neal, Daniel		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2984	" 14, "	Morrison, John Jr.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
2986	" 19, "	Quint, William		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	Previously.
2987	" 21, "	Anderson, John	100		3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	Expressly.
2988	" 23, "	M'Mahon, Thomas		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
2989	" 23, "	Hickey, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2990	" 29, "	Donnelly, Christopher		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2991	" 30, "	Herrington, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
2992	July 2, "	Ryan, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	6 5 0	Expressly.
2993	" 2, "	Ritchie, Arthur		100	2s. 6d.	12 0 0	12 0 0	Previously.
2994	" 2, "	Pennery, William	1 Pasture Lot.		2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
2995	" 3, "	Kilpatrick, Joseph		100	2s. 6d.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
2996	" 4, "	Pond, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	Expressly.
2997	" 4, "	Estey, Abel		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
2998	July 5, 1838,	Desmond, Thomas		100	2s. 6d.	£12 10 0	£12 10 0	Expressly.
2999	" 5, "	Desmond, Humphrey		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3000	" 6, "	Allward, Allan		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3001	" 9, "	Hayward, James		16½	3s.	2 8 9	2 8 9	ditto
3002	" 10, "	Mason, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3003	" 11, "	Legere, Thadeus		90	2s. 6d.	11 5 0	11 5 0	ditto
3004	" 13, "	Matthews, George		400	2s. 6d.	50 0 0	50 0 0	ditto
3005	" 16, "	Cowperthwaite, Jarvis	200		3s.	30 0 0	30 0 0	Expressly.
3006	" 16, "	Morrell, John R.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3007	" 16, "	Morrell, Asher T.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3008	" 21, "			100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	Expressly.
3009	May 7, "			100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
3010	July 25, "	N.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3011	" 30, "			100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3012	" 31, "	Turner, Isaac	630		4s.	126 0 0	126 0 0	ditto
3013	" 31, "	Tierney, Timothy		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	ditto
3014	" 31, "	Broad, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	7 10 0	Previously.
3015	" 31, "	Marks, Edwin		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3016	Aug. 3, "	M'Donald, Thomas		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	Expressly.
3017	" 3, "	Timmins, Moses		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3018	" 4, "	Armstrong, John		200	3s.	30 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3019	" 6, "	Buskin, William			3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3020	" 6, "	Ferguson, James	100		3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	Previously.
3021	" 6, "	Amos, Adam	50		3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	Expressly.
3022	" 6, "	Patterson, William		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3023	" 8, "	M'Millan, William		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3024	" 8, "	Morrow, William		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3025	" 8, "	Craig, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3031	" 10, "	Irving, Andrew		70	2s. 6d.	8 15 0	8 15 0	Expressly.
3032	" 10, "	Loggie, A. & W.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3033	" 11, "	M'Namara, Thomas		120	2s. 6d.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3034	" 14, "	Arseneau, Clement	43		2s. 6d.	5 7 6	5 7 6	Expressly.
3035	" 14, "	Thompson, William	50		2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	Previously.
3036	" 17, "	Cartley, Thomas	100		2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3037	" 17, "	Adams, Daniel	100		2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3038	" 20, "	Craig, Martin	70		3s.	10 10 0	5 5 0	Previously.
3041	Sept. 1,	Cleveland, Daniel	80		2s. 6d.	10 0 0	10 0 0	ditto

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837—Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.
3042	Sept. 5, 1838
3043	" 6, "
3044	" 7, "
3045	" 8, "
3046	" 10, "
3047	" 10, "
3048	" 12, "
3049	" 13, "
3050	" 13, "
3051	" 13, "
3052	Oct. 1, "
3053	Sept 17, "
3054	" 24, "
3055	" 25, "
3056	" 26, "
3057	Oct. 1, "
3058	" 1, "
3059	" 1, "
3060	" 1, "
3061	" 2, "
3062	" 2, "
3063	" 3, "
3064	" 10, "
3065	" 4, "
3066	" 9, "
3067	" 12, "
3068	" 13, "
3069	" 15, "
3070	" 16, "
3072	" 16, "
3073	" 20, "
3074	" 20, "
3075	" 23, "
3076	Nov. 5, "
3077	" 5, "
3078	" 6, "
3079	" 6, "

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
3080	Nov. 6, 1838,	Lawson, John		100	3s.	£15 0 0	£15 0 0	Previously.
3083	" 13, "	M'Laughlin, William		200		6 7 6	6 7 6	ditto
3084	" 13, "	Gartley, Peter		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3085	" 13, "	Gartley, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3086	" 13, "	Tate, James		25	2s. 6d.	3 2 6	3 2 6	Expressly.
3087	" 13, "	Teat, William		35	2s. 6d.	4 7 6	4 7 6	ditto
3088	" 13, "	Tate, William		42	2s. 6d.	5 5 0	5 5 0	ditto
3089	" 15, "	Phillips, David		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3090	" 15, "	Matthews, George			2s. 6d.	68 15 0	68 15 0	Not Surveyed.
3091	" 20, "	Kitchen, George H.	550		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3092	" 23, "	Gordon, Adam		100	2s. 6d.	5 0 0	5 0 0	ditto
3093	" 23, "	Clancey, Patrick		40	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3095	Dec. 4, "	Duffey, Dennis		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3096	Nov. 27, "	Cleveland, William		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3097	" 27, "	M'Gowan, Thomas		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
3098	" 29, "	Blakeney, Samuel		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
3099	" 30, "	Parlee, P. Z.		200		38 5 10	38 5 10	ditto
3100	Dec. 4, "	Duffey, Michael	200	100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3101	" 4, "	M'Beath, Alexander			2s. 6d.	25 0 0	25 0 0	Previously.
3102	" 5, "	Marine, Charles			2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3103	" 8, "	Russell, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3104	" 11, "	Bent, Nedebiah		50	3s. 6d.	8 15 0	8 15 0	Previously.
3105	" 11, "	Russell, John		40	3s.	6 0 0	6 0 0	Expressly.
3106	" 11, "	Scott, Aaron		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3107	" 17, "	Cain, Thomas		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3108	" 18, "	Hoar, Solomon		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3109	" 26, "	Wright, Caleb		140	7s. 1½d.	50 0 0	12 10 0	Previously.
Total from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec. 1838,.....			4749	20,781½		£3,637 11 9	£3,026 6 0	
			2 Pasture Lots.	4 Town Lots.				
			1 Gaol Rocks.					

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
3111	Jan. 2, 1839,	Tracey, Jarvis		100	3s. 6d.	£17 10 0	£17 10 0	Previously.
3112	" 2, "	Burpe, Enoch		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
3113	" 3, "	M'Mullin, Edward		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3114	" 4, "	Murphy, Thomas		46	3s.	6 18 0	6 18 0	ditto
3115	" 4, "	Donnelly, Christopher Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3116	" 5, "	Blacklock, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3117	" 5, "	Hale, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3118	" 5, "	Kennedy, Laurence		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
3119	" 5, "	O'Brien, Patrick		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3120	" 5, "	Hutson, David		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3121	" 7, "	West, John J.	6		20s.	6 0 0	6 0 0	Previously.
3122	" 7, "	McKeel, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3123	" 7, "	McKeel, John	260		3s.	38 0 0	38 0 0	ditto
3124	" 7, "	Palmer, Daniel	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3125	" 7, "	Palmer, Marcus	200		3s.	30 0 0	30 0 0	ditto
3126	" 8, "	Hart, George H.			3s.	5 8 0	5 8 0	ditto
3127	" 8, "	Dolan, Archibald	36		3s.	11 5 0	11 5 0	ditto
3128	" 9, "	Ramsay, Hugh		75	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3129	" 10, "	Hassan, George		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3130	" 12, "	Darling, Ralph		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3131	" 14, "	Horsefield, Jonas		200		12 11 8	12 11 8	Previously.
3132	" 14, "	Quinn, Thomas		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3133	" 14, "	McLellan, John		50	3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
3134	" 15, "	Reddell, Margaret		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3135	" 17, "	Knowles, James		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3136	" 18, "	Pollock, John				12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3137	" 29, "	Davidson, John				15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3138	" 21, "	Grieve, William				12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3139	" 29, "	Bütler, William				20 10 0	20 10 0	Previously.
3140	" 29, "	Morrow, Robert				7 10 0	7 10 0	Expressly.
3141	" 28, "	Price, Edward Sen.		50	3s.	11 5 0	11 5 0	Previously.
3142	" 4, "	Hart, George H.	39	90	2s. 6d.	10 4 9	10 4 9	ditto
3143	" 4, "	Berry, Jonathan	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3144	" 6, "	Hosford, William			3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3145	" 6, "	Coates, Thomas H.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3146	" 6, "	Stockton, Andrew		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3147	" 6, "	Avery, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously Surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
3148	Feb. 6, 1839,	Stockton, Robert		100	3s.	£15 0 0	£15 0 0	Previously.
3149	" 4, "	Bearde, William	189		3s.	28 7 0	28 7 0	ditto
3150	" 6, "	Lunnin, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3151	" 7, "	Good, Robert		60	6d.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
3152	" 7, "	Vanderstein, Peter		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3153	" 14, "	Lamont, Matthew		80	3s.	12 0 0	12 0 0	ditto
3154	" 14, "	Drake, Joseph		90	6d.	11 5 0	11 5 0	Previously.
3155	" 16, "	Murray, John		60	3s.	9 0 0	9 0 0	Expressly.
3156	" 4, "	Anderson, James			6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3157	" 19, "	Craten, William	100		6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3158	" 19, "	Marr, Alexander		100	6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3159	" 19, "	Smith, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3160	" 19, "	Tweedy, Joseph Jr. (2d.)		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3161	" 20, "	Bulyea, Nehemiah		100	2s.	20 0 0	20 0 0	Previously.
3162	" 23, "	Cushion, Richard		200	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3163	" 25, "	McDonald, John	100		3s.	1 0 0	1 0 0	ditto
3164	" 28, "	Coates, Henry R.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3166	" 4, "	Dobson, Jonathan B.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3167	" 26, "	Butler, Richard Sen.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3168	" 4, "	White, Jeffery	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3169	" 4, "	Rodgers, John	23		10s.	11 10 0	11 10 0	ditto
3170	" 4, "	Carman, Richard	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3171	" 26, "	Richard, Eusebè		128	2s. 6d.	16 0 0	16 0 0	Expressly.
3172	" 26, "	Cochrane, John		40	2s. 6d.	5 0 0	5 0 0	ditto
3173	" 26, "	Hetherington, Samuel		160	2s. 6d.	20 0 0	20 0 0	Previously.
3174	" 26, "	Arseneau, Charlemagne		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3175	" 4, "	Donald, James	100		3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
3176	" 4, "	Perry, John	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3177	Jan. 29, "	Dowling, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	Expressly.
3180	Feb. 19, "	White, Robert		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	Previously.
3181	" 19, "	Manning, Robert		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
3182	" 19, "	Avery, Peter		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
3183	" 4, "	Sullivan, Robert	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3184	Mar. 4, "	Betts, Jared	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3185	" 20, "	Mathewson, Thomas		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3186	" 6, "	Coates, William H.	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3187	" 7, "	McDougall, Charles		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837—Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.			
3188	Mar 14, 1839,	Steeves, Israel		100	3s.	£15 0 0	Expressly.
3189	" 19, "	Fitzsimmons, Matthew		100	3s.	15 0 0	Previously.
3190	" 20, "	Hartt, Aaron		100	3s.	15 0 0	Expressly.
3191	" 20, "	Hartt, Thomas Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3192	" 23, "	Legere, Seryle		100	3s.	15 0 0	Previously.
3193	" 23, "	Legere, S. Joseph		100	3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3194	" 23, "	Therriault, Laurent		100	3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3195	April 3, "	Hartnett, John		100	2s.	10 0 0	ditto
3196	" 3, "	Lean, Daniel		100	3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3197	" 3, "	Lawlor, Michael		200	6d.	12 10 0	ditto
3198	" 3, "	Murphy, Daniel		100	2s.	12 10 0	ditto
3199	Mar 12, "	Blacklock, Thomas Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3200	Apr. 3, "	Blacklock, William		113	3s.	16 19 0	Expressly.
3201	" 1, "	M'Millan, John	100		3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3202	" 3, "	McKee, Adam	60		3s.	9 0 0	ditto
3203	" 3, "	Allison, Joseph F.	100		3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3204	" 3, "	Sheedy, John	300		3s.	45 0 0	Previously.
3205	" 5, "	Loudon, Ralph		100	3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3206	" 8, "	Foster, Thomas		50	3s.	7 10 0	ditto
3207	" 9, "	O'Rourke, Margaret		100	2s. 6d.	15 0 0	Expressly.
3208	" 11, "	Foley, John		100	3s.	12 10 0	Previously.
3209	" 12, "	Allingham, Hugh		100	3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3210	" 15, "	Hartt, George H.		100	3s.	20 0 0	ditto
3211	" 16, "	Hay, Andrew		100	3s.	9 0 0	Expressly.
3212	" 16, "	Secord, John Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3214	" 17, "	Pourrier, Louis		100	2s. 6d.	15 0 0	Previously.
3215	" 19, "	Foley, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	Expressly.
3216	" 24, "	Stewart, Matthew		100	2s. 6d.	3 2 6	ditto
3217	" 25, "	Busher, Patrick		100	3s.	12 10 0	ditto
3218	" 29, "	Gill, Henry		95	3s.	3 15 0	ditto
3219	" 30, "	Gray, Peter Jr.		100	3s.	14 5 0	ditto
3220	" 30, "	Irving, Andrew Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3221	" 30, "	Roberts, Francis		100	3s.	15 0 0	ditto
3222	" 30, "	Murray, James		160	2s. 6d.	3 2 6	ditto
3223	May 2, "	Duncan, George		240	2s. 6d.	12 11 8	Previously.
3224	" 4, "	Laing, Robert		100	3s.	15 0 0	Expressly.
3225	" 6, "	D'Aigle, Antoine		35	3s.	5 5 0	ditto

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
3226	May 6, 1839,	Hosford, Jonathan	100		3s.	£15 0 0	£15 0 0	Expressly.
3227	" 6, "	Puddington, G. & others,	1176		3s.	176 8 0	176 8 0	Previously.
3228	" 7, "	Irving, William		50	3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	Expressly.
3230	" 7, "	Haney, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3231	" 7, "	M'Leod, Roderick		20	4s.	4 0 0	4 0 0	ditto
3232	" 8, "	Dobson, John Jr.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3234	" 9, "	Danford, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3235	" 11, "	Craig, Michael		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3236	" 11, "	Lawlor, Patrick		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3238	" 15, "	Smith, George	120		3s. 6d.	21 0 0	21 0 0	ditto
3239	" 16, "	Shaw, Abijah		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3240	" 16, "	Sergeant, Thomas		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3241	" 21, "	Scanlin, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3242	June 1, "	Brown, John H.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3243	" 3, "	Teakles, Hugh	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3244	" 3, "	Jamison, Charles		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3245	" 4, "	Gracey, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3246	" 7, "	Bickford, Richard		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3247	" 7, "	Beckwith, A. C.		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
3248	" 11, "	Wilson, Charles L.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3249	" 11, "	Wilson, George		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3250	" 11, "	Hamilton, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3251	" 11, "	Shea, Michael		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3252	" 11, "	Walker, Robert		100	4s.	20 0 0	10 0 0	ditto
3253	" 12, "	Lindsay, John	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3254	" 12, "	Snider, George	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3256	" 15, "	Graham, John		60	9s. 9d.	29 5 0	29 5 0	Previously.
3257	" 19, "	Dunn, George	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3258	" 20, "	Hayden, Patrick	50		3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
3259	" 21, "	Sparrow, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3260	" 25, "	Campbell, Alexander		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3261	July 1, "	Godet, Sylvany	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3262	" 1, "	Fowler, Charles H.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3263	" 1, "	Fowler, James S.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3264	" 1, "	Fowler, Stephen G. Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3265	" 1, "	Fowler, Stephen G.	150		3s.	22 10 0	22 10 0	ditto
3266	" 1, "	Beck, Jacob Jr.	200		3s.	27 10 0	27 10 0	Expressly.
3267	" 1, "	Scofield, David	70		4s. 6d.	15 15 0	15 15 0	ditto
3268	" 1, "	M'Leod, John	200		3s.	30 0 0	30 0 0	Previously.

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
3188	Mar 14, 1839,	Steeves, Israel		100	3s.	£15 0 0	£15 0 0	Expressly.
3189	" 19, "	Fitzsimmons, Matthew		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3190	" 20, "	Hartt, Aaron		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3191	" 20, "	Hartt, Thomas Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3192	" 23, "	Legere, Seryle		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3193	" 23, "	Legere, S. Joseph		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3194	" 23, "	Therriault, Laurent		100	2s.	10 0 0	10 0 0	ditto
3195	April 3, "	Hartnett, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3196	" 3, "	Lean, Daniel		200	3s.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3197	" 3, "	Lawlor, Michael		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3198	Mar 12, "	Murphy, Daniel		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
3199	Apr. 3, "	Blacklock, Thomas Jr.		113	3s.	16 19 0	16 19 0	Expressly.
3200	" 3, "	Blacklock, William	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3201	" 1, "	McMillan, John	60		3s.	9 0 0	9 0 0	ditto
3202	" 3, "	McKee, Adam	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3203	" 3, "	Allison, Joseph F.	300		3s.	45 0 0	45 0 0	Previously.
3204	" 3, "	Sheedy, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3205	" 5, "	Loudon, Ralph		50	3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
3206	" 8, "	Foster, Thomas		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3207	" 9, "	O'Rourke, Margaret		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3208	" 11, "	Foley, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
3209	" 12, "	Allingham, Hugh	60		3s.	20 0 0	20 0 0	ditto
3210	" 15, "	Hartt, George H.		100	3s.	9 0 0	9 0 0	ditto
3211	" 16, "	Hay, Andrew		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3212	" 16, "	Secord, John Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3214	" 17, "	Pourrier, Louis		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3215	" 19, "	Foley, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	3 2 6	Expressly.
3216	" 24, "	Stewart, Matthew		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3217	" 25, "	Busher, Patrick		100	3s.	15 0 0	3 15 0	ditto
3218	" 29, "	Gill, Henry		95	3s.	14 5 0	14 5 0	ditto
3219	" 30, "	Gray, Peter Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3220	" 30, "	Irving, Andrew Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3221	" 30, "	Roberts, Francis		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	3 2 6	ditto
3222	" 30, "	Murray, James		160	2s. 6d.	12 11 8	12 11 8	Previously.
3223	May 2, "	Duncan, George		240	2s. 6d.	30 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3224	" 4, "	Laing, Robert		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3225	" 6, "	D'Aigle, Antoine		35	3s.	5 5 0	5 5 0	ditto

Class 3. Sales from 1st August, 1837---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
3226	May 6, 1839,	Hosford, Jonathan	100		3s.	£15 0 0	£15 0 0	Expressly.
3227	" 6, "	Puddington, G. & others,	1176		3s.	176 8 0	176 8 0	Previously.
3228	" 7, "	Irving, William		50	3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	Expressly.
3230	" 7, "	Haney, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3231	" 7, "	M'Leod, Roderick		20	4s.	4 0 0	4 0 0	ditto
3232	" 8, "	Dobson, John Jr.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3234	" 9, "	Danford, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3235	" 11, "	Craig, Michael		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3236	" 11, "	Lawlor, Patrick		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3238	" 15, "	Smith, George	120		3s. 6d.	21 0 0	21 0 0	ditto
3239	" 16, "	Shaw, Abijah		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3240	" 16, "	Sergeant, Thomas		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3241	" 21, "	Scanlin, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3242	June 1, "	Brown, John H.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3243	" 3, "	Teakles, Hugh	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3244	" 3, "	Jamison, Charles		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3245	" 4, "	Gracey, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3246	" 7, "	Bickford, Richard		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3247	" 7, "	Beckwith, A. C.		50	2s. 6d.	6 5 0	6 5 0	ditto
3248	" 11, "	Wilson, Charles L.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3249	" 11, "	Wilson, George		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3250	" 11, "	Hamilton, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3251	" 11, "	Shea, Michael		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3252	" 11, "	Walker, Robert		100	4s.	20 0 0	10 0 0	ditto
3253	" 12, "	Lindsay, John	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3254	" 12, "	Snider, George	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3256	" 15, "	Graham, John		60	9s. 9d.	29 5 0	29 5 0	Previously.
3257	" 19, "	Dunn, George	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3258	" 20, "	Hayden, Patrick	50		3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
3259	" 21, "	Sparrow, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3260	" 25, "	Campbell, Alexander		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3261	July 1, "	Godet, Sylvany	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3262	" 1, "	Fowler, Charles H.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3263	" 1, "	Fowler, James S.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3264	" 1, "	Fowler, Stephen G. Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3265	" 1, "	Fowler, Stephen G.	150		3s.	22 10 0	22 10 0	ditto
3266	" 1, "	Beck, Jacob Jr.	200		3s. 6d. & 100 @ 3s.	27 10 0	27 10 0	Expressly.
3267	" 1, "	Scotfield, David	70		4s. 6d.	15 15 0	15 15 0	ditto
3268	" 1, "	M'Leod, John	200		3s.	30 0 0	30 0 0	Previously.

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1937---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
3269	July 1, 1839,	Parlee, Cornelius R.		75	3s.	£11 5 0	£11 5 0	Previously.
3270	" 1, "	Darling, John		95	3s.	14 5 0	14 5 0	ditto
3271	" 2, "	Gunning, George W.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3272	" 1, "	Horsman, John	200		3s.	30 0 0	30 0 0	ditto
3273	" 2, "	Gunning, James Sen.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3274	" 2, "	Moran, Thomas	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3275	" 4, "	Mahoney, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3276	" 5, "	Ledden, John		50	3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	Expressly.
3277	" 13, "	Molloy, Michael	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3278	" 15, "	Turner, Isaac	418		3s.	62 14 0	62 14 0	ditto
3279	" 16, "	Street, John A.	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3282	" 24, "	Callaghan, Daniel		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3283	" 27, "	Doucherty, Patrick		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3284	" 30, "	Miller, Charles		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3285	" 30, "	Hogan, William		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3286	" 31, "	Partell, Michael		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3287	Aug. 2, "	Miller, William		94	2s. 6d.	11 5 0	11 5 0	Expressly.
3288	" 5, "	Bell, William	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3289	" 5, "	Doran, James		50	3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
3290	" 5, "	Ryan, George	70		2s. 6d.	12 5 0	12 5 0	Expressly.
3291	" 5, "	Darling, Ephraim		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3292	" 5, "	Little, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3293	" 5, "	McFarland, Alexander		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3294	" 5, "	Ryan, George Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3295	" 5, "	Roach, James	100		3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	Expressly.
3296	" 5, "	Roach, William		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
3297	" 5, "	Roach, Thomas		70	3s. 6d.	12 5 0	12 5 0	ditto
3298	" 6, "	King, Patrick		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
3299	" 10, "	Wallace, Hugh		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3300	" 10, "	Wallace, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3301	" 13, "	Trenholm, Stephen		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3302	" 14, "	Gray, William (3d)	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3303	" 16, "	Dunn, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3304	" 16, "	Dow, Amos		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3305	" 16, "	Coombe, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3306	" 16, "	Ebbett, David	25½		2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3307	" 19, "	Ebbett, Elijah	24		5s.	6 7 6	6 7 6	ditto
3308	" 19, "	Gilbert, Thomas	200		5s.	6 0 0	6 0 0	ditto
3309	" 21, "	Gordon, Adam		30	3s. 6d.	30 0 0	30 0 0	Expressly.
					2s. 6d.	3 15 0	3 15 0	ditto

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837---Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
3310	Aug 21, 1839,	Porter, John		30	2s. 6d.	£3 15 0	£3 15 0	Expressly.
3311	" 27, "	Mortimore, Robert		80	2s. 6d.	10 0 0	10 0 0	ditto
3312	" 27, "	Murdock, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3313	" 30, "	Kelly, John		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	Previously.
3314	" 30, "	Bell, John	200		2s. 6d.	25 0 0	25 0 0	Expressly.
3315	Sept. 2, "	Blacklock, John	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3316	" 2, "	Wallace, David	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3317	" 2, "	Stockton, Richard W.	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3318	" 3, "	Shaw, Charles		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3319	" 3, "	Steves, Hugh		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3320	" 3, "	M'Beath, John Sen.	50		4s.	10 0 0	10 0 0	ditto
3321	" 3, "	M'Beath, Donald	100		5s.	25 0 0	25 0 0	ditto
3322	" 3, "	M'Beath, William Jr.		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
3323	" 6, "	Gordon, Thomas		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3324	" 6, "	Stewart, Caleb G.	135		3s.	20 5 0	20 5 0	Previously.
3325	" 9, "	White, Basil		97	3s.	14 11 0	14 11 0	Expressly.
3326	" 9, "	Somerville, James		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3327	" 11, "	Oldfield, George		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3328	" 11, "	Crowley, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3329	" 11, "	M'Rae, Charles F.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3330	" 16, "	Dunn, John		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3334	" 20, "	Porter, Henry		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3335	" 20, "	Porter, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3336	" 20, "	Short, John		200	2s.	20 0 0	20 0 0	ditto
3337	" 28, "	Muldoon, Bernard		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3338	Oct. 2, "	Murphy, Daniel		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3339	" 2, "	Gray, James Sen.		50	3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
3340	" 5, "	Knollin, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3341	" 7, "	Wilson, Thomas	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3342	" 7, "	Hannay, James	80		3s.	12 0 0	12 0 0	ditto
3343	" 8, "	Shaw, Duncan	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3344	" 8, "	M'Laughlin, Patrick		100	3s. 6d.	17 10 0	17 10 0	ditto
3345	" 9, "	Smith, John		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Previously.
3346	" 12, "	Gorum, Edward	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3347	" 12, "	Cosman, James I.	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3348	" 16, "	Finling, Edward		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	Expressly.
3349	" 18, "	Cosman, Peter L.	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3350	" 18, "	Gorum, Charles	100		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3351	" 23, "	Barton, Roger		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto

Class 2. Sales from 1st August, 1837--Continued.

No. of Record.	Date of Sale.	Purchaser.	No. of Acres, and how purchased.		Rate.	Amount.	Paid.	Expressly or previously surveyed.
			Auction.	Lieut. Governor, by Petition.				
3352	Oct. 23, 1839,	Farris, Thomas		100	3s.	£15 0 0	£15 0 0	Previously. Expressly.
3353	" 24, "	Avery, William		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3354	" 25, "	Cavanagh, Jeremiah		50	3s.	7 10 0	7 10 0	ditto
3355	" 28, "	Stephens, Daniel		80	3s.	12 0 0	12 0 0	Previously.
3356	" 29, "	Ford, Rolla A.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3357	Nov. 1, "	Miles, Patrick		88	2s. 6d.	11 0 0	11 0 0	Expressly.
3358	" 4, "	Leeman, Edward		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3359	" 4, "	Leeman, Robert Jr.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3360	" 4, "	Leeman, Levy		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3361	" 4, "	M'Allister, William	160		3s.	24 0 0	24 0 0	ditto
3362	" 4, "	M'Ewan, Robert Jr.	1 Town Lot.		3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3363	" 4, "	Keith, Samuel	175		3s.	26 5 0	26 5 0	ditto
3364	" 5, "	Ritchie, Arthur	6 Town Lots.		3s.	90 0 0	90 0 0	Expressly.
3368	" 8, "			100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3369	" 9, "			100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Expressly.
3370	" 9, "			100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3371	" 9, "	M'Divett, Patrick		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3372	" 9, "	Shaw, William H.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3373	" 13, "	Richardson, Robert		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	ditto
3374	" 15, "	Miller, Charles		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3375	" 18, "	Trenholm, John		288	2s. 6d.	36 0 0	36 0 0	Expressly.
3376	" 20, "	Clark, Robert	40	30	10s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3377	Dec. 2, "	Menzies, Archibald	100		3s.	6 0 0	6 0 0	Expressly.
3378	" 2, "	Shaw, Charles			3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3379	" 6, "	Nicholson, Robert		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3380	" 12, "	Dougherty, Henry		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3381	" 14, "	Chittick, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3382	" 23, "	Steeves, Robert M.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3383	" 23, "	Christopher, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3384	" 24, "	Logue, James		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	ditto
3385	" 28, "	Young, John B.		100	3s.	15 0 0	15 0 0	Previously.
3386	" 31, "	Gartley, John Jr.		100	2s. 6d.	12 10 0	12 10 0	
Total from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec. 1839,.....						£4,105 10 7	£3,915 10 7	
			8,716½ and 7 Town Lots.	18,509 and 1 Town Lot.				

RECAPITULATION.

August to December, 1837,.....	327	1,916	3s. 2½d.	£371 16 0	£347 8 6
January to December, 1838,.....	4,749	20,781½	2s. 9½d.	3,637 11 9	3,026 6 0
January to December, 1839,.....	8,716½	18,509	2s. 1½d.	4,105 10 7	3,915 10 7
Total,.....	13,792½	41,206½		£8,114 18 4	£7,289 5 1

R. GOWAN, Accountant.
11th March, 1840.

JOHN S. SAUNDERS,
Surveyor General.

Class 3. Return of all Free Grants made or ordered to be made, from the 1st day of August, 1837, to the 31st December, 1839, and upon what grounds the said Grants have been made or ordered to be made.

No. of Record.	Date.	County.	NAME.	Acres.	Upon what grounds made or ordered to be made.
2804	Sept 15, 1837,	York,	Anderson, William	200	Military Services.
2805	" 15, "	Charlotte,	Stapleton, Pierce	100	Ditto.
2813	Oct. 16, "	King's,	Leonard, Thomas	997	Ditto.
	" 28, "	Charlotte,	Guest, Edward	200	Ditto.
2820	Nov. 13, "	York,	Cheyne, George	1385	Naval Services.
2821	" 22, "	King's,	Dyer, Thomas	100	Military Services.
2824	" 22, "	Ditto,	Garratty, Richard	100	Ditto.
2837	" 25, "	Charlotte,	Kilday, James	100	Ditto.
2838	Dec. 8, "	Queen's,	Livingston, Daniel	200	Ditto.
2864	" 8, "	Charlotte,	Cleary, Mary Ann	100	Military Services of her Husband.
2865	Feb. 13, 1838,	Ditto,	Ryan, Martin	100	Military Services.
2866	" 13, "	Saint John,	Nichols, Sarah	50	Military Services of her Husband.
2897	" 13, "	Carleton,	Anderson, George	200	Military Services.
	" 21, "	Ditto,	Coffin, John T.	1385	Naval Services.
2915	Mar. 16, "	York,	Priestley, George	692	Military Services.
2929	" 29, "	King's,	King, Thomas	50	Poor Settlers' Grant, £1 paid, and Docketed in 1830.
2944	Apr. 5, "	Westmorland,	McNeapie, Patrick	100	Military Services.
2945	" 19, "	Gloucester,	Nash, Jacob	300	Former Minute of Council.
2949	" 24, "	Charlotte,	McGriggor, John	100	Military Services.
3026	May 9, "	Sunbury,	Shea, John	100	In consideration of improvements made by him on Crown Lands which were sold [at an advanced price.
3027	Aug. 8, "	King's,	Kane, Peter	1000	Military Services.
3028	" 8, "	Carleton,	McLeod, William	200	Naval Services.
3029	" 8, "	York,	Swin, Joseph	50	Military Services.
3030	" 8, "	Queen's,	Justices of York,	50	School and Burying Ground in the Howard Settlement.
3039	" 8, "	Ditto,	Mitchell, Mary	50	Military Services of her Husband.
3040	" 20, "	Carleton,	Mitchell, Michael	50	Military Services of his Father.
3071	Sept. 1, "	King's,	Ryan, Moses	100	Military Services.
3081	" 13, "	Sunbury,	Madras School,	120	School in Hampton.
3082	Oct. 16, "	Queen's,	Bliss, George P.	2000	Councillor's Grant for the Hon.
3094	Nov. 12, "	Ditto,	Lynch, James	200	Military Services.
	" 12, "	King's,	James, John	200	Ditto.
	" 23, "	York,	Widow of A. Carson,	100	Military Services of A. Carson.
	" 27, "	Queen's,	Porter, John	200	Military Services.
			McTaggart D. & 2 others.	500	Former Minute of Council.

Class 3. Free Grants from 1st August, 1837---Continued.

No. of
Record.

Upon what grounds made or ordered to be made.

3110
3165
3178
3179
3237
3255

3280
3331
3332
3333
3365
3366
3367

Military Services.
Entered in last page.
Military Services of her Husband.
Former Minute of Council.
Military Services.

Military Services.
Ditto.
Ditto.
Addition to her Grant as one of the Westmorland Emigrants.
Deficient quantity on a former Grant.
Military Services.
Ditto.
D. Nicholas having paid the 3d and 4th instalments on this to Mr Wedderburn,
who retained the money, a Grant was ordered by His Excellency on Petition of Galbraith.
Military Services of her Husband.
Formerly reserved for the Church, and granted as a "Glebe."
Entered in last page.

R. GOWAN, *Accountant*.
11th March, 1840.

JOHN S. SAUNDERS,
Surveyor General.

RETURN OF TIMBER AND LUMBER

Reported by the Deputies as cut without payment of Duties in the Years ending on the first day of May, 1836, 1837, & 1838, respectively.

1836.

District.	No.	By whom cut.	Settled before 17th February, 1838.			Unsettled on 17th February, 1838.			When paid, or how otherwise arranged.	Re- de- posited of
			W. Pine. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch. Tons.	Lumber. M.	W. Pine. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch. Tons.	Lumber. M.
Hunter,	68	Ritchie, Arthur, Stewart, P. & D.	1180			40	2200			Paid 20th February, 1839. Licence E. 56. vide Return rendered 9th February, 1838— { 330 covered by Lease. 460 paid as Excess, 25th June, 1836. 400 released on Petition under Licences in 1834—5. do. Licence 557. Dec. 1836. do. " 394. Sept. 1836. do. " 95. June, 1836. do. " 592. Feb. 1837. do. " 90. June, 1836.
		Montgomery, J. & H.	829							Do.
		Sutherland, P. & I.	1625							Do.
		Hamilton, W. & J.	40							Do.
		Jardine, William	550							Do.
		Ramsay, H. & A.	60							Do.
Peters,	57	Hamilton, W. & J.					50	yet due.		Do.
		Rankin, Alexander	4364							Do.
		Cunard, Joseph	5647			703				Do.
		Nesmith, Stewart & Fraser	340							Do.
		Loch, William	1082							Do.
		Cuppuge & White,	900							Do.
W. J. Layton,	81	Jardine, John	600			100				Do.
		Ditto,								Do.
		McLeod, William					372			Paid 8th April, 1839. Licence E. 66.
		Cunard, Joseph & Co.					865			Paid 8th April, 1839. Licence E. 65.
MacIauchlan,	69	Mackay, Brothers & Co.					2544			Included in General Settlement per voucher No 1
		Tibbitts, James	600				559			Paid 8th April, 1839. Licence E. 64.
		Balloch, James	240							Paid 550 tons, Licence 104, and 50 tons included in Licence 103 to same. (vide.)
		Taylor, John & James	129				110	yet due.		Lease 34, 160 tons. Paid 28th Oct. 1836, 80 tons
		Hammond, A. C. (J. Sisson)	1100				226			vide Return rendered February, 1838, for 129 tons; the balance, 226, claimed as cut on granted Lands.
		Dickinson, Amos	100				300			J. Sisson paid for 1215 tons, the true excess, per Survey Billa. Licence 310.
		Dickinson, Samuel								vide Return rendered Feb. 1838. Licence 303.
		Grew, James	360							Licences omitted to be credited by Deputy, 250 tons, viz. 674, 100 tons, and 898, 180 tons; and 100 tons claimed as cut under J. A. Phillip's Lease.
		Sisson, Humphrey	600							This was claimed by and allowed to T. P. Shaw, Grew being fined £5 for freepass, which was paid 17th June, '36. Jonathan Sisson paid for 500 tons, the true excess, Licence 710.

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1836---Continued.

District.	No.
Machlachlan,	69
Allan,	55
Maheed,	73

No of Recs. Gen. Receipt.

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1836---Continued.

District.	No.	By whom cut.	Settled before 17th February, 1838.				Unsettled on 17th February, 1838.				When paid, or how otherwise arranged.	Receipt. No. of Op.
			W. Pine.	Red Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	W. Pine.	Red Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.		
			Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	M.		
Mahood,	73	Fraser, James Stephenson, James Foster, Albert G. Gilmore, Adoniram Dimmens, Peleg								700	Unpaid Bond No. 70 in the Office. Unpaid Bond No. 75 in the Office.	
	77									480 100 100	G. Hayward deposited in the Office £17 10s. An equal amount yet due. (Com. of Crown Lands responsible for £17 10s.)	
H. B. Rainsford,	78	Gray and Austin, Lackey, Robert Elkin, George Jewett, ——— McNeal, Estabrooks Dougherty, Patrick	80							40	Paid at St. John to Deputy L. B. Rainsford, and credited to the Crown, per his Account. Do. do. do.	
			80							35	Unpaid Bond No. 77 in the Office. The true excess ascertained by survey at St. John, 90 tons, and paid at 4s. per ton.	
John Davidson,			100				60			150	Do. do. 50, @ 4s. Do. do. 22, @ 4s. Do. do. 34, @ 2s. Licenced for the correct excess, 50 tons Sapling.	
			20 60 30 80							18 76 36	Unpaid Bond No. 78 in the Office. Unpaid Bond No. 79 “ Unpaid Bond No. 80 “	
John Davidson,	91	McGarrigal, ——— Millar, Conrad Lunt & McLean, Cameron, Hugh Campbell, Samuel Ackerman, John Sparks, Robert Fulton, Francis Estabrooks, Stephen P. Tapley, David Langen, James	600				288				Licence 300. Unpaid Bond No. 60 in the Office for 200 tons. Duty 3s. per ton paid L. B. Rainsford and credited to the Crown. Paid by H. B. Rainsford, July, 1836, 2s. per ton, credited to the Crown. 40 tons of this was cut upon John Irvine's land, the balance 60 tons yet unpaid.	
	75	Plummer, Amos Courseer, Daniel	100				210					
Garden,	70	Kilburn, Isaac Phillips, Connell & Perley,	376				100					
	61	Connell, J. M. Lonon, Ralph Watson, Stephen Marsh, John L. Ditto, Balloch, James	550				130				Indorsed on the Report “all settled.” No record of particulars can be found. Paid as excess on his Lease No. —, Nov. 26, '36	
	56					180					80 tons only cut on the Crown. Licence 5.	
	58		240 133 33 80				140				{ These appear to have been arranged, but I can find no entry of particulars.—(R. Gosan.) Excess stated at 70 tons, and Licenced 82.	

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1836---Continued.

District.	No.	
	A	B
Arnold,		97
		C
Colling, L. B. Rainsford,	D	64
		67
		O

No. of
Rec. Gen.
Receipts.

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1836--Continued.

District.	No.	By whom cut.	Settled before 17th February, 1838.				Unsettled on 17th February, 1838.				When paid, or how otherwise arranged.	Recd. of No. of Trees
			W. Pine. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch. Tons.	Lumber. M.	W. Pine. Tons.	Red Pine. Tons.	Birch. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
L. B. Rainsford,	O	McDonald, Charles	72								See Arnold, [B] Paid by L. B. Rainsford to	
		Keith, H.	34								ditto.	
		Price, John	50								ditto.	
		Price, E.	78								ditto.	
		Thorn, M.	98								ditto.	
		Price, John F.	100								ditto.	
		McIntyre, P.	160								ditto.	
		Elkin and Lackey,	100								ditto.	
		Langen, James	50								ditto.	
		Hamilton, James	22								ditto.	
		Miller, Conrad	33								ditto.	
		Cameron, W.	34								ditto.	
			90								ditto.	
			50								ditto.	
			260								ditto.	
Layton,	O	Seamans, L.							200		This amount appears to have been assumed by W. J. Layton, Esq. but has not been paid, say £20.	
Berton,	63	Napier, William		80							Licence 102, 29th June, 1836, at 5s per ton.	
1837.												
Hunter,	85	Stewart, P. & D. Sutherland P. & G.	120						530		Paid 31st October, 1839.	3629
		Montgomery, J. & H.	399						80		The £12 for tonnage of 120 tons was entered as instalments on Lease.	405
		Ditto,	450						426		Licence for 399 tons. January, 1838.	
		Jardine, William	700								Licence E. 15. November, 1837.	
		Ramsay, H. & A.							117		Licence E. 8. 21st July, 1837.	
		Ritchie, Arthur (void.)	350									
		Ferguson, Robert									Licence E. 14. November, 1837.	
Berton,	100	Rankin, Alexander							9161		Quantity incorrect, see voucher No. 5.	
	94	Napier, William							50		Balance of excess, 76 tons, per voucher No. 6.	
	90	Bedell, William J.	149								Included in settlement with W. J. Bedell.	
		Balloch, James							207		(paid 285 tons.	
Allen & Akerley,	102	Bedell, Walter D.							71		Paid for excess 400 tons in May, 1837. (Over	
		Briggs, Hiram	1080						115			
		Carman, A. S.										

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1837--Continued.

In February, 1838.		When paid, or how otherwise arranged.	No. of Receipts.
Birch.	Lumber.		
Est.	M.		
1777		Licence E. 31. 16th Feb. 1838.	
due.		Included in settlement with W. J. Bedell.	
		ditto	
due.		Licence E. 33. 16th February, 1838.	
		Covered by Lease 37 for 400 tons, consequently	
		overpaid 38 tons.	
due.		Included in settlement with W. J. Bedell.	
		Licence 732. 2d May, 1837.	
due.		Licence E. 26. 6th February, 1838.	
due.		Licence E. 32. 16th "	
		Included in settlement with W. J. Bedell.	
		Mr. Taylor claims a deduction of 1026 tons from	
		granted lands out of the quantity to market, 1026	
		over paid 735 tons.	
yet due		Lease 400 tons. Licence E. 12, 17th Oct. 1837,	
		for 800 tons, and E. 44, 17th Oct. 1838, for 638 tons.	
due.		Licence E. 29. 16th February, 1838.	
		Cut under Lease and Licences in 1835-6, re-	
due.		leased from further duty.	
1035		Licence for 265 tons.	
		Licence E. 28. 12th February, 1838.	
due.		Licence E. 30, for the 140 tons, Feb. 16, '38.	
due.		Licence E. 38, for 378 tons. 182 tons sworn	
due.		cut on granted lands, per voucher No. 7.	
due.		Licence E. 16. 14th November, 1837.	
due.			

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1837---Continued.

District.	No.	By whom cut.	Settled before 17th February, 1838.				Unsettled on 17th February, 1838.				When paid, or how otherwise arranged.	Rec. of Gen. Receipt.
			W. Pine.	Red Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	W. Pine.	Red Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.		
			Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	M.		
Allen & Akerley,	102	Hutchinson, R. & G.	250								Licence 748, for the true excess, 225 tons. 4th May, 1837.	
		Black, William	99			486	123	yet due.			Paid January, 1838; 99 tons at 2s.—£9 18.; 486 M. at 3s. 6d.—£33 2s. 1.—£36.	
		Lunn, John	100								Paid February, 1838.	
		White, Samuel	72½								Licence E. 34. 16th February, 1838.	
		Rider, John	370								Licence E. 35. 16th "	
		Good, Benjamin	200								Licence E. 36. 16th Feb. 1838; viz. 200 tons under Lease and 200 tons excess of Lease.	
		M'Garrigal, William	200								Paid January, 1838.	
		Estabrooks, Stephen P.									ditto.	
		Ryan, James				60					ditto.	
		King, John				43					ditto.	
Mahood,	82	Stockton, Gilbert				46					ditto.	
		Bonnell & Graves,				39					ditto.	
		Montgomery & others									ditto.	
		Blake, Sylvanus L.			43 Spruce.		30	yet due.		50		
		Allanshaw, James (deficiency.)				80					Settled by the Acadian Company, but no record of the particulars can be found.	
		Clinch, Patrick				30					Excess sworn at 40 M. and Licence E. 3. 22d June, 1837.	
		Menzies, Archibald				400					Duty relinquished, the land having been sold to Mr. Perley.	
		Perley, Moses H.										
		Goss, Peter						yet due.		300		
		Seelye, Philo						yet due.		250		
Allen,	96	Gilmore, Adoniram						yet due.		10		
		Stephenson, James				280					Settled by the Acadian Company, but no record of particulars can be found.	
		Fraser, James				160					Ditto ditto ditto.	
		Davis, Thomas	700								Indorsed on the Return as "partly paid by Al-lanshaw, and part cut on D. Barber's grant."	
		Wilson, Joseph										
		Arnold, Alexander						yet due.		50		
		St. George N. R. Mill Co.				800		yet due.		20		
		Crockett, Amos									Unpaid Bond No. 93 in the Office.	
		Porter, George M.						yet due.		80		
		M'Allister, J. H.						yet due.		120		
		Porter, J. & G.						yet due.		300		
								yet due.		1320		
											220 M. cut on granted lands, 550 M. deficient on Leases, and 30 M. paid as excess. 6th Oct. 1837.	63

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1938--Continued.

District.	No.	By whom out.	Settled before 17th February, 1838.				Unsettled on 17th February, 1838.				When paid, or how otherwise arranged.	No. of Imports in 1838.
			W. Pine.	Red Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	W. Pine.	Red Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.		
			Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	M.		
Hunter,	103	Ramsey, H. & A.										1933
		Lefurgey, Isaac	50				767	yet due.				1932
		Arseneau, Clement	25					yet due.				1931
		M'Mullin & others,	13					yet due.				
		Holmes, David						yet due.				
Arnold,	108	Bleakney, George					80	yet due.		8		
		Hoar & Davidson,					30	yet due.		8		
		Smith, George					15	yet due.		25		
		Holstead, Matthew						yet due.		200		
		Hopkins, Daniel					10	yet due.				
		Stiles, Robert					45	yet due.				
		Bleakney, David						yet due.		10		
		Holstead, Charles				10		yet due.				872
								yet due.		129		
								yet due.		50		
Peters,	107	M'Farlane, —						yet due.				
		LeBlanc, Joseph						yet due.		12		
		Lutz, John						yet due.		24		
		Gildard, P. J. & L.						yet due.		15		
		Colpitts & others,						yet due.		60		
		Golding, W. & M.						yet due.		40		
		Wilson, Richard						yet due.		20		
		Graves, John						yet due.		60		
		Hopper, John						yet due.		40		
		Wheaton, Thomas						yet due.		30		
W. J. Layton,	109	Gallagher, J. G.	189½				15	yet due.		20		
		Gilmour, Rankin & Co.	160					yet due.				
		Sutton, George						yet due.				
		Jardine, John						yet due.				
		Gilmour, William						yet due.				
Mahood,	110	Ford, John P.						122	831	2696		
		M'Leod, William						yet due.		100		
		Weldon, James D.						yet due.		69		
		Coates, John						yet due.		100		
		Moore, William	195			20		yet due.				

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1838--Continued.

District.
Mahood,

H. B. Rains

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1838.—Continued.

District.	No.	By whom cut.	Settled before 17th February, 1838.				Unsettled on 17th February, 1838.				When paid, or how otherwise arranged.	No. of Licences granted.
			W. Pine.	Red Pine.	Birch.	Tons.	W. Pine.	Red Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.		
H. B. Rainsford,	115	Smith, Joseph										
		Soullar, William										
		Bailey, John	50									
		Nason, Thomas Jr.					130					1383
		Tracey, Richardson					144					1173
Allan,	116	Smith, Daniel					5					1167
		Mersereau, Jacob					51					1137
		Gillespie, Thomas					30					1170
		niah										
		Hart, Thomas					37					1239
Garden,	117	Hill, Daniel					40					1180
		M'Allister, John					102					1188
		Porter, William										
		Maxwell, John										
		Lindsay, Robert										
M'Neil,	118	Marks, John										
		M'Allister, John Jr.										
		Tibbits, Benjamin										
		Sisson, Elijah										
		Taylor, James	350				1450					
H. B. Rainsford,	119	Dickinson, Samuel										
		Phillips, James A.										
		Giberson, George H.	375									
		Carman, A. S.	600									
		Shea, Elihu	880									
M'Neil,	118	Harding & Connell	1364									
		Ingraham, Charles P.	240									
		Johnston, Daniel	200									
		Cunard, Joseph	4779									
		Ferguson, Francis										
H. B. Rainsford,	119	Read, Joseph										
		Taylor, John F.	80									
		Hunter, Samuel	129									
		Bennison, J. & G.										
		Hutchinson, Robert										
H. B. Rainsford,	119	Langen, James S.										

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1838--Continued.

District.	No.	By whom cut.	Settled before 17th February, 1838.				Unsettled on 17th February, 1838.				When paid, or how otherwise arranged.	Receiv. No. of Genl. Receipt.
			W. Pine.	Red Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	W. Pine.	Red Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.		
			Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	M.		
H. B. Rainsford,	119	Dimmins, Peleg	1100			50					Paid 3s. 6d. per M.	2967
		Fowler, James				40					Paid 5s. 3d. per M.	2969
		Small, Daniel									Transferred by leave of Council to deficiency on D. Suter's Lease.	
		Dow, Emery				150			yet due.	50	Settled in No. 138.	
		Briggs, Ebenezer									Settled in No. 138.	
		M'Lean, George		140			35		yet due.			
		Colwell, Joseph					50		yet due.	20		
		Camp & Scribner,										
		Mills, James				225					Licence E. 68. (1839.)	2436
		Smith, Israel				23					Licence E. 68. (1838.)	1007
Garden,	120	Burpe, George	400			332					Settled in full at various times, per voucher No. 11.	
		Reynolds, Samuel									Paid 4th May, 1839.	
		Ralston, Robert		80							33 tons cut on granted lands, 47 tons paid.	2551
		Plummer, Amos		524							Paid 2d August, 1839.	3582
		Stephenson, M.		70		235						2970
		Connell, J. M.		205							Licence E. 30.	1401
		Connell, Charles			535						Unpaid Bond No. 104 in the Office.	
		Nicholson, James E.					110		yet due.	70		
		Nevers, Samuel							yet due.			
		Bedell, Walter D.		100	200						Licence E. 67.	2369
John Davidson, Mahood, H. B. Rainsford,	121 122 124	Kerr, Robert	100						yet due.		Licence E. 32 for 300 tons, (100 over paid.)	1411
		Carman, A. S.					70		yet due.			
		Wharton, Richard S.							yet due.	140		
		Wright, Joseph H.		100							Licence 196. 13th Sept. 1838.	1558
		Huntingdon, E. P.		300					yet due.	605	Certified at 246 tons and 25 M. and paid.	2968
Allan & Berton,	136	Day & Ferguson,					45		yet due.	100		
		Day & Upton,					300		yet due.			
		Hamilton, James					200		yet due.			
		Hamilton, Edward					200		yet due.			
		Dougherty, Patrick					180		yet due.			
		Dow, Asa					700		yet due.		Duty collected by Deputy Allen, but not paid over.	
		Tibbits, Benjamin					2643		yet due.		Licence E. 45 for the 89 tons.	1719
		Barber, Duncan		89			366		yet due.			
		Jones & Phillips,					1205		yet due.			
		Perley, Charles					70		yet due.		Same as No. 120.	
		Carman, A. S.					180		yet due.			
		Estabrooks, S. P.							yet due.			

Return of Timber and Lumber for 1838--Continued.

Unsettled on 17th February, 1838.				When paid, or how otherwise arranged.	No. of Receipts.
W. Pine. Tons.	Red Pine Tons.	Birch. Tons.	Lumber. M.		
14	yet due.				
236	yet due.			Duty collected by Dep. Allen, but not paid over.	
1364	yet due.			Bond No. 101, to account for excess on this year's [transactions.	
615	yet due.				
900	yet due.			Duty collected by Dep. Allen, but not paid over.	
359	yet due.			Do.	
600	yet due.				
920	yet due.				
215	yet due.				
				Included in Mr. Taylor's general statement, No. 8. Licence E. 26. 3d July, 1838.	1218
				Excess paid in full by Licence E. 30. See Report [No. 120.	
				See No. 120. Licence for 300 tons excess.	
236	yet due.			Deduction for waste, 10 tons. Licence for 230 tons. [No. 8.	1209
				Included in E. 38, to Jas. Taylor, per statement	
139	yet due.			Licence E. 28, 300 tons.	1338
110	yet due.			Duty collected by Dep. Allen, but not paid over.	
				Included in No. 120, under E. 30.	
50	yet due.			Licence E. 57. [ing in the stream.	945
				See Report No. 120, for true excess, part remain-	
300	yet due.			Duty collected by Dep. Allen, but not paid over.	
30	yet due.			Same as No. 119.	
				200 tons cut on the N. B. Comp's land; 33 on Johnson's land, and 47 tons paid, Oct. 1838. See No. 119.	
67	yet due.			See No. 117; duty on 67 tons, collected by Dep. Allen, but not paid over.	
190	yet due.			Duty collected by Dep. Allen, but not paid over.	
378	yet due.			Do.	
150	yet due.		90	Do.	
	yet due.		150	Do.	
	yet due.			Do.	
	yet due.			Do. (£19)	
	yet due.			Do.	
	yet due.			Do.	
	yet due.			Do.	
Report				Included in E. 38 to James Taylor.	
400				See No. 120.	
236					
110	yet due.				

**Abstract of Amounts due on the foregoing Return on the
1st November, 1839.**

Name.	On 5 Year Lease.			Secured by Bond, &c.			No Security.			Amount.
	W. Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	W. Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	W. Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	
	Tons.	Tons.	M.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	
Ackerman, John						76				£13 6 0
Allanshaw, James	70		1321							238 3 6
Allan, Joseph C.	236									23 12 0
Arnold, Alexander						20				3 10 0
Burpe, Isaac									150	26 5 0
Balloch, James	377									37 14 0
Bartlett, James H.			80							14 0 0
Barber, Duncan	4672		460							547 14 0
Bennison, George									200	35 0 0
Blake, Sylvanus L.	75		220							46 0 0
Blake, Jos. & Nath.									119	20 16 6
Bleakney, George							80			8 0 0
Bleakney, David							45			4 10 0
Brockway, Artemas						60	400		40	47 0 0
Brockway, Reuben Jr							40			14 10 0
Bois, Thomas									100	17 10 0
Briggs, Hiram							71			7 2 0
Brockway & Murphy,						200				35 0 0
Briggs, Ebenezer									50	8 15 0
Burke, David							175			17 10 0
Bedell, Wm. J.	600									60 0 0
Bergan, —							40		60	14 10 0
Carman, A. S.	620									62 0 0
Connell, J. M.							1340	1777		267 5 6
Crockett, Amos			180							31 10 0
Campbell, Samuel						18				3 3 0
Courser, Daniel							60			6 0 0
Coakley, Patrick							238			23 16 0
Coates, John									100	17 10 0
Campbell, John									133	23 5 6
Coburn, Moses									200	35 0 0
Cutler, James E.							51			5 2 0
Crandall, Benjamin									129	22 11 6
Colpitts, —									40	7 0 0
Cundy, W. & J.						200				35 0 0
Colwell, Joseph							35			3 10 0
Camp & Scribner,							50		20	8 10 0
Carman & Connell,							1300			130 0 0
Connell, William							67			6 14 0
Connelly & Taylor,										49 0 0
Cuppuge & White,	541		36							60 8 0
Davis, Thomas				50		50				13 15 0
Dimmons, Peleg									100	17 10 0
Day, Charles							130			13 0 0
Davis, Isaac						80				14 0 0
Dewitt, Charles			60							10 10 0
Dickinson, Samuel							400			40 0 0
Dow, John E.									150	26 5 0
Day & Upton,							45		100	22 0 0
Dougherty, Patrick							200			20 0 0
Dow, Asa	180									18 0 0
Estabrooks, S. P.	180									18 0 0
Frink, James									189 48-100	33 1 0
Fraser, James									700	122 10 6
Foster, Albert G.			320			480				140 0 0
Fulton, Francis							288			28 16 0
Fawcett, Thomas									50	8 15 0
Ferguson, Francis							300			30 0 0
Goss, Peter			420							73 10 0
Gilmore, Adoniram			150							26 5 0
Grey & Austin,									40	7 0 0
Carried forward,	7551		3247	50		1184	5355	1777	2670	£2,718 11 0

Abstract---Continued.

Name.	On 5 Year Lease.			Secured by Bond, &c.			No Security.			Amount.
	W. Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	W. Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	W. Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	
	Tons.	Tons.	M.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	7551		3247	50		1184	5355	1777	2670	£2,718 11 0
Gildard, P. I. & L.									60	10 10 0
Golding, W. & M.									20	3 10 0
Graves, John									40	7 0 0
Gallagher, F. G.						20				3 10 0
Gilmore, G. W.						68				11 18 0
Gilmore, Daniel			120							21 0 0
Gillespie, Thomas									46	8 1 0
Gilmore, James	14									1 8 0
Gilman, Nehemiah	359									35 18 0
Gilmore, William									100	17 10 0
Hamilton, W. & J.							50			5 0 0
Hallett, Oliver							100			10 0 0
Hayward, Humphrey				275						27 10 0
Horton, Ebenezer							145			14 10 0
Hammond, A. C.							1075			107 10 0
Hutchinson, Alex.							300			30 0 0
Hill, Daniel			572							100 2 0
Holms, Daniel							90			9 0 0
Hoar & Davidson,							30		8	4 8 0
Holstead, Matthew							15		25	5 17 6
Holstead, Charles									10	1 15 0
Hopper, John									30	5 5 0
Hanson, R. V.			233			150				67 0 6
Hill & Smith,				10		90				16 15 0
Hoyt, William			70							12 5 0
Hoyt, Orlo			80							14 0 0
Huntingdon, E. P.									605	105 17 6
Hamilton, James							300			30 0 0
Hamilton, Edward							200			20 0 0
Hitchings, S. H.			224							39 4 0
Hopkins, David									200	35 0 0
Hunter, J. H.							50			5 0 0
Jewett, —									35	6 2 6
Jones, J. & A.									40	7 0 0
Jones, Henry	480									48 0 0
Jardine, John							9620	915	5720	2,031 12 6
Johnston, Daniel							130			13 0 0
Kerr, Robert							301	1035		107 14 6
Kilburn, Isaac							130			13 0 0
Ketchum & Grew,							515			51 10 0
Lutz, J. and others,									32	5 12 0
Lunt, White & M'Lean							233			23 6 0
Lindsay, Ninian			20							3 10 0
LeBlanc, Joseph									24	4 4 0
Lindsay, Robert			322							56 7 0
Lunn, Jonathan							190			19 0 0
Lunt, Enoch							378			37 16 0
Lonon, Ralph							140			14 0 0
Marks, John									416	72 16 0
Martin & Robertson,				250						25 0 0
Morrow, George	1165									116 10 0
Munson, S. & E.									500	87 10 0
Maxwell, John			30							5 5 0
Merithew, Nelson							110			11 0 0
Munro, John							200			20 0 0
Montgomery, J. & H.	426									42 12 0
M'Neal, Estabrooks				60		150				32 5 0
M'Farlane, —						13½			12	4 9 3
M'Allister, J. H.			300							52 10 0
M'Allister, John Jr.			157							27 9 6
<i>Carried forward,</i>	9995		5375	645		1675½	19657	3727	10593	£6,445 16 7

Abstract—Continued.

Name.	On 5 Year Lease.			Secured by Bond, &c.			No Security.			Amount.
	W. Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	W. Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	W. Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	
	Tons.	Tons.	M.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	
<i>Brought forward,</i>	9995		5375	645		1675½	19657	3727	10593	£6,445 16 7
M'Leod, William	493		69							61 7 6
M'Kean, John			14							2 9 0
M'Allister, John			685							119 17 6
M'Pherson, Charles				615						61 10 0
M'Mullin & others,							37			3 14 0
M'Lean, George							139			13 18 0
M'Lean, John							150		90	30 15 0
Napier, William	50									5 0 0
Nicholson, James E.				110						11 5 0
Nevers, Samuel									70	12 5 0
Porter, George M.			160							28 0 0
Plummer, Amos	920									92 0 0
Phillips, David	234									23 8 0
Porter, J. & G. [ham,			1320							231 0 0
Plummer & Cunning-									50	8 15 0
Porter, William			70							12 5 0
Perley, Charles							1205			120 10 0
Perley, Thomas E.							236			23 12 0
Patterson, Sylvester							30			3 0 0
Phillips, James A.	236									23 12 0
Robertson, Thomas R.							205			20 10 0
Ramsay, H. & A.	884									88 8 0
Shea, Elihu	1644						500			214 8 0
Stephens, Thomas									40	7 0 0
Stevenson, James				380						38 0 0
Sparks, Robert						36				6 6 0
Small, Daniel									100	17 10 0
Sutherland, P. & J.				80						8 0 0
Seelye, Philo	170		310							71 5 0
Smith, Thomas B.									230	40 5 0
Scoullar, William									260	45 10 0
Samuel, Michael	508									50 16 0
Smith, George									8	1 8 0
Stiles, Robert							10			1 0 0
Smith, Joseph			80							14 0 0
Sisson, Elijah				900			550			145 0 0
Seamans, Luther							200			20 0 0
Taylor, Thomas									20	3 10 0
Tapley, David				200			130			33 0 0
Todd, William			200							35 0 0
Tibbitts, Benjamin	700						50			75 0 0
White, Samuel							123			12 6 0
Wilson, Joseph			510							89 5 0
Woodward, I. & J.G.			144							25 4 0
Wilson, Richard									60	10 10 0
Wheaton, Thomas							15			1 10 0
Wharton, Richard S.								140		10 10 0
Weldon, James D.								33		2 9 6
TOTALS,.....	15834		8937	2930		1711½	23237	3900	11521	£8,421 5 3

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Excess on 5 Year Leases, (Bonds given,) 15,834 tons W. Pine,.....	£1,583 8 0
“ “ “ 8,937 M. Lumber,.....	1,563 19 6
	£3,147 7 6
Secured by Bonds in the Office, 2,930 tons W. Pine,.....	£293 0 0
“ “ “ 1,711½ M. Lumber,.....	299 10 3
	592 10 3
Cut without Licence, or in excess of 1 year Licences, balances apparently } unpaid, and no security held,	23,237 tons W Pine, £2,323 14 0
“ “ “ “ “ 3,900 tons Birch,	292 10 0
“ “ “ “ “ 11,521 M. Lumber,	2,016 3 6
	4,632 7 6
42,001 tons White Pine, @ 2s.; 3,900 tons Birch, @ 1s. 6d.; and 22,169½ M. Lumber, @ 3s. 6d.....	£8,372 5 3
Collected by Deputy Allan from Connolly & Taylor,.....	49 0 0
Total amount apparently due on Timber, exclusive of Instalments on Leases in 1836, 1837, and 1838,.....	£8,421 5 3

R. GOWAN, Accountant.

Crown Lands' Office, 30th November, 1839.

THOMAS BAILLIE, C. C. L.

Return of Balances due upon Bonds for Leases to cut Timber or Lumber, to 24th June, 1839,

exclusive of quantities cut in excess.

1st Instalment payable on 24th September,
2d do. 24th December, } in each year.
3d and 4th do. 24th June,

No.	Name.	Surety.	Comm. 1st May,	Annual quantity and price.			Total amount to 24th June, 1839.	Paid.	Due.	When due.				
				Timber. 2a. ½ ton.	Lumber. 3a 6d & M.	Annual Amount.				June, 1836.	June, 1837.	June, 1838.	June, 1839.	Total.
6	Alanshaw, James	John M'Master,	1835		100	£17 10 0	£70 0 0	£52 10 0	£17 10 0				£17 10 0	0
7	Ditto,	none.	..		60	10 10 0	42 0 0	31 10 0	10 10 0				10 10 0	0
42	Ditto,	James Douglas,	1836		700	122 10 0	367 10 0	245 0 0	122 10 0				122 10 0	0
137	Ditto,	none.	..		620	108 10 0	325 10 0	217 0 0	108 10 0				108 10 0	0
188	Ditto,	Wm. Whitlock,	..		120	21 0 0	63 0 0	42 0 0	21 0 0				21 0 0	0
232	Ditto,	none.	1837		1400	245 0 0	490 0 0	122 10 0	367 10 0			£122 10 0	245 0 0	£647 10 0
57	Allan, Joseph C.	James Taylor,	1836	120		12 0 0	36 0 0	12 0 0	24 0 0			12 0 0	12 0 0	24 0 0
179	Anderson, George	Stephen White,	..	360		36 0 0	108 0 0	8 15 0	108 0 0			36 0 0	36 0 0	108 0 0
1	Blake, Sylv. L.	Thomas Davis,	1835		100	17 10 0	70 0 0	7 0 0	61 5 0			17 10 0	17 10 0	138 5 0
139	Ditto,	G. W. Gilmore,	1836		160	28 0 0	84 0 0	52 10 0	87 10 0			28 0 0	35 0 0	138 5 0
8	Barber, Duncan	John L. Lovejoy,	1835		200	35 0 0	140 0 0	22 10 0	37 10 0			35 0 0	15 0 0	138 5 0
14	Ditto,	Robert Watson,	..	150		15 0 0	60 0 0	22 10 0	37 10 0			15 0 0	15 0 0	138 5 0
39	Ditto,	John L. Lovejoy,	1836	1500		150 0 0	450 0 0	75 0 0	375 0 0			150 0 0	150 0 0	631 5 0
59	Ditto,	Joseph Moore,	..		300	52 10 0	157 10 0	26 5 0	131 5 0			52 10 0	52 10 0	80 0 0
9	Berton, James D.	Thomas Stewart,	..	400		40 0 0	120 0 0	40 0 0	80 0 0			40 0 0	40 0 0	63 0 0
18	Bowser, Thomas	Wm. Todd, Jr.	1835		120	21 0 0	84 0 0	21 0 0	63 0 0			21 0 0	21 0 0	60 0 0
47	Bailey, John	J. M'Alister, Jr.	..	80		14 0 0	56 0 0	56 0 0	60 0 0			20 0 0	40 0 0	154 0 0
53	Bedell, William J.	B. Wolhaupter,	1836	400		40 0 0	120 0 0	60 0 0	154 0 0			56 0 0	56 0 0	157 10 0
128	Bartlett, James H.	Geo. E. Ketchum,	..	320		56 0 0	168 0 0	14 0 0	157 10 0			52 10 0	52 10 0	14 0 0
182	Boies, Thomas	Wm. Walker,	..	300		52 10 0	157 10 0	28 0 0	14 0 0			47 15 0	63 0 0	110 5 0
198	Boone, Alex.	Sandford Boies,	..	80		14 0 0	42 0 0	15 15 0	110 5 0			27 0 0	36 0 0	63 0 0
238	Budd, Edward J.	William Smith,	1837	360		63 0 0	126 0 0	9 0 0	63 0 0			47 15 0	63 0 0	21 17 6
244	Bulloch, James	Geo. D. Robinson,	..		120	36 0 0	72 0 0	42 0 0	21 17 6			8 15 0	8 15 0	65 12 6
255	Burpe, George	A. T. Coburn,	..		50	21 0 0	42 0 0	13 2 6	65 12 6			26 5 0	26 5 0	84 0 0
12	Currie, Daniel T.	M. Brannen, Jr.	1835	150		26 5 0	105 0 0	39 7 6	168 0 0			84 0 0	84 0 0	189 0 0
13	Connell, Jer. M.	Thomas Curry,	..	480		84 0 0	336 0 0	168 0 0	21 0 0			48 0 0	48 0 0	174 0 0
25	Clinch, Patrick	Chas. Connell, Jr.	..	120		21 0 0	84 0 0	63 0 0	21 0 0			12 0 0	12 0 0	30 12 6
26	Ditto,	Joseph Wetmore,	..			48 0 0	144 0 0	24 0 0	30 0 0			12 0 0	12 0 0	174 0 0
61	Carman, A. S.	Albert G. Foster,	1836	480		12 0 0	36 0 0	6 0 0	24 0 0			12 0 0	12 0 0	30 12 6
103	Ditto,	Jas. P. Wetmore,	..	120		12 0 0	36 0 0	6 0 0	24 0 0			12 0 0	12 0 0	30 12 6
256	Ditto,	Ditto,	1837			12 0 0	36 0 0	6 0 0	24 0 0			12 0 0	12 0 0	30 12 6
66	Crockett, Amos	John Porter,	1836	70		12 5 0	36 15 0	6 2 6	30 12 6			12 5 0	12 5 0	600 0 0
136	Cunard, Joseph	Geo. M. Porter,	..	6000		600 0 0	1800 0 0	600 0 0	1200 0 0			600 0 0	600 0 0	136 0 0
149	Ditto,	B. Wolhaupter,	..	1360		136 0 0	408 0 0	272 0 0	136 0 0			136 0 0	136 0 0	10 10 0
150	Ditto,	John Hea,	..		60	10 10 0	31 10 0	21 0 0	10 10 0			10 10 0	10 10 0	100 0 0
154	Ditto,	Ditto,	..	1000		100 0 0	300 0 0	200 0 0	100 0 0			100 0 0	100 0 0	160 0 0
155	Ditto,	Ditto,	..	1600		160 0 0	480 0 0	320 0 0	160 0 0			160 0 0	160 0 0	9 10 0
156	Ditto,	Ditto,	..	100		10 0 0	30 0 0	20 10 0	9 10 0			12 5 0	12 5 0	30 12 6

Balances due on Timber Leases—Continued.

No.	Paid.	Due.	When due.				Total.
			June, 1836.	June, 1837.	June, 1838.	June, 1839.	
157	£48 0 0	£24 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	£24 0 0	0 0
158	120 0 0	60 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	60 0 0	0 0
159	68 0 0	34 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	34 0 0	0 0
160	96 0 0	48 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	48 0 0	0 0
161	120 0 0	60 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	60 0 0	0 0
162	124 0 0	62 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	62 0 0	0 0
163	80 0 0	40 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	40 0 0	0 0
164	140 0 0	70 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	70 0 0	0 0
165	196 0 0	98 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	98 0 0	0 0
166		124 0 0	0 0	0 0	£62 0 0	62 0 0	0 0
167		172 0 0	0 0	0 0	86 0 0	86 0 0	0 0
168		64 0 0	0 0	0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	0 0
169		72 0 0	0 0	0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0	0 0
170		80 0 0	0 0	0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	0 0
171		96 0 0	0 0	0 0	48 0 0	48 0 0	0 0
172		66 0 0	0 0	0 0	28 0 0	28 0 0	0 0
173		56 0 0	0 0	0 0	28 0 0	28 0 0	0 0
174		248 0 0	0 0	0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	0 0
175		105 0 0	0 0	0 0	52 10 0	52 10 0	0 0
176	3 10 0	17 10 0	0 0	£3 10 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	£3 34 0 0
177	192 0 0	96 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	96 0 0	17 10 0
178	342 0 0	171 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	171 0 0	96 0 0
179	45 0 0	22 10 0	0 0	15 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	114 0 0
180	28 0 0	14 0 0	0 0	10 10 0	28 0 0	28 0 0	76 0 0
181	5 5 0	2 10 0	0 0	5 5 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	31 10 0
182	20 0 0	10 0 0	0 0	0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	56 0 0
183	12 0 0	6 0 0	0 0	0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0	20 0 0
184	175 0 0	87 10 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	87 10 0	26 5 0
185	120 0 0	60 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	60 0 0	76 0 0
186	160 0 0	80 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	80 0 0	0 0
187	35 0 0	17 10 0	0 0	0 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	105 0 0
188	8 15 0	4 7 10 0	0 0	8 15 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	78 15 0
189	26 5 0	13 2 10 0	0 0	26 5 0	52 10 0	52 10 0	131 5 0
190	78 15 0	39 7 10 0	0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	140 0 0
191	20 0 0	10 0 0	0 0	£20 0 0	0 0	0 0	6 0 0
192	30 0 0	15 0 0	0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	42 0 0
193		42 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
194	54 0 0	27 0 0	0 0	20 2 6	40 5 0	40 5 0	100 12 6
195	20 2 6	10 1 3	0 0	8 15 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	43 15 0
196	8 15 0	4 7 10 0	0 0	7 17 6	10 10 0	10 10 0	39 7 6
197	2 12 6	1 6 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
198							
199							
200							
201							
202							
203							
204							
205							
206							
207							
208							
209							
210							
211							
212							
213							
214							
215							
216							
217							
218							
219							
220							
221							
222							
223							
224							
225							
226							
227							
228							
229							
230							
231							
232							
233							
234							
235							
236							
237							
238							
239							
240							
241							
242							
243							
244							
245							
246							
247							
248							
249							
250							
251							
252							
253							
254							
255							
256							
257							
258							
259							
260							
261							
262							
263							
264							
265							
266							
267							
268							
269							
270							
271							
272							
273							
274							
275							
276							
277							
278							
279							
280							
281							
282							
283							
284							
285							
286							
287							
288							
289							
290							
291							
292							
293							
294							
295							
296							
297							
298							
299							
300							

George Eaton,
John F. Taylor,
James Pratt, Jr.,
Isaac Davis,
Wm. Todd, Jr.,
J. M. Allister, Jr.

180
230
100
60

14 0 0
18 0 0
40 5 0
17 10 0
10 10 0

42 0 0
54 0 0
120 15 0
52 10 0
42 0 0

230
100
60

14 0 0
18 0 0
40 5 0
17 10 0
10 10 0

42 0 0
54 0 0
120 15 0
52 10 0
42 0 0

230
100
60

14 0 0
18 0 0
40 5 0
17 10 0
10 10 0

42 0 0
54 0 0
120 15 0
52 10 0
42 0 0

Balances due on Timber Leases—Continued.

No.	Name.	Surety.	Comm. in May.	Annual quantity and price.		Total amount to 24th June, 1839.	Paid.	Des.	When due.				Total.
				Timber, h. & w.	Lumber, 36d & M.				June, 1836.	June, 1837.	June, 1838.	June, 1839.	
30	Hitchings, S. H.	James Spence,	1835		130	£22 15 0	£33 7 6	£57 12 6	£0 10 0	£11 12 6	£22 15 0	£22 15 0	£83 17 6
173	Ditto,		1836		60	10 10 0	5 5 0	26 5 0		5 5 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	
107	Hayward, Humph.		1836	120		12 0 0		36 0 0		12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0	36 0 0
166	Hill, Horatio N.		1836		60	10 10 0	5 5 0	26 5 0		12 0 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	36 5 0
223	Hoyt, Orlo		1837		100	17 10 0		35 0 0		5 5 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	35 0 0
236	Hanson, Robt. V.		1837		90	15 15 0		31 10 0		7 17 6	17 10 0	16 15 0	33 12 6
240	Huestis, Benj. A.		1837		160	23 0 0	7 17 6	23 12 6			28 0 0	28 0 0	56 0 0
249	Hoyt, William		1835		30	5 5 0		10 10 0			5 5 0	5 5 0	10 10 0
23	Jones, Henry	William Scoslar, Jedediah Slason,	1835	160		16 0 0	36 0 0	28 0 0			12 0 0	12 0 0	84 0 0
235	Ditto,	David Phillips,	1837		160	28 0 0		56 0 0			28 0 0	28 0 0	10 0 0
76	Johnston, James	Alexander Rankin,	1836	200		20 0 0	60 0 0	16 0 0			10 0 0	10 0 0	48 2 6
142	Knight, Joshua	Gideon Knight,	1835	100		17 10 0	4 7 6	48 2 6		13 2 6	17 10 0	17 10 0	35 0 0
21	Lindsay, Ninian	Robert Lindsay,	1835	80		14 0 0	21 0 0	36 0 0		7 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	87 10 0
22	Lindsay, Robert	Ninian Lindsay,	1836	200		36 0 0	52 10 0	87 10 0		17 10 0	35 0 0	35 0 0	130 0 0
190	Loch, William	Hugh Hamill,	1836	200		50 0 0	40 0 0	20 0 0			100 0 0	100 0 0	192 0 0
191	Ditto,		1835	1000		100 0 0	200 0 0	100 0 0		24 0 0	48 0 0	48 0 0	21 0 0
33	Marsh, John L.	F. E. Beckwith,	1835	480		48 0 0	72 0 0	72 0 0		24 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0	58 10 0
196	Ditto,	George Marsh,	1836	240		24 0 0	21 0 0	21 0 0		39 7 6	52 10 0	52 10 0	117 0 0
43	Maxwell, John	B. F. Wait,	1835	80		14 0 0	13 2 6	144 7 6			12 0 0	12 0 0	48 0 0
60	Moore, Josephus	Duncan Barber,	1835	300		52 10 0	63 0 0	24 0 0		16 0 0	16 0 0	16 0 0	55 0 0
69	Mezies, Arch.	C. P. Wetmore,	1835	120		21 0 0	12 0 0	24 0 0		15 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	118 0 0
74	Morrow, George	J. Estabrooks, Jr.	1835	360		36 0 0	36 0 0	72 0 0			34 0 0	34 0 0	94 10 0
75	Ditto,		1836	60		10 10 0	10 10 0	21 0 0		31 10 0	31 10 0	31 10 0	65 0 0
169	Ditto,	Thomas Gillespie,	1836	60		10 10 0	31 10 0	48 0 0		18 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0	125 2 6
101	Merriman, Jacob	Ezekiel Seelye,	1836	160		16 0 0	5 0 0	55 0 0		8 15 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	43 15 0
104	Martin, John	Sam. G. Martin,	1836	200		20 0 0	60 0 0	84 0 0		10 10 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	31 10 0
106	Moore, Nathaniel	John J. Donald,	1837	840		84 0 0	168 0 0	84 0 0			24 0 0	24 0 0	48 0 0
132	Moore, John	Wm. S. Smith,	1837	340		34 0 0	68 0 0	34 0 0			24 0 0	24 0 0	48 0 0
183	Ditto,		1836		180	31 10 0	31 10 0	94 10 0		31 10 0	31 10 0	31 10 0	32 0 0
17	M'Allister, John Jr.	Wm. Todd, Jr.	1836			126 0 0							65 0 0
73	M'Pherson, Chas.	G. M. Porter,	1836	240		24 0 0	6 0 0	66 0 0		18 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0	125 2 6
138	M'Kean, John	B. Wolhaupter,	1836	260		45 10 0	11 7 6	125 2 6		34 2 6	45 10 0	45 10 0	43 15 0
160	M'Allister, John	Thomas Kent,	1836	100		17 10 0	8 15 0	31 10 0		8 15 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	31 10 0
177	M'Leagan, Alex.	Wm. Todd, Jr.	1837	60		10 10 0	31 10 0	48 0 0		10 10 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	48 0 0
209	M'Leod, Roderick	John Hayward,	1837	240		24 0 0	48 0 0	10 0 0			24 0 0	24 0 0	48 0 0
231	Ditto,	Donald M'Leod,	1837	60		5 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0			5 0 0	5 0 0	48 0 0
234	M'Lean, Arch.	W. A. M'Lean,	1836	240		24 0 0	48 0 0	32 0 0			24 0 0	24 0 0	32 0 0
252	M'Leod, William	Wm. Sanders,	1836	320		32 0 0	64 0 0	32 0 0			16 0 0	16 0 0	65 12 6
78	Nason, Thos. Jr.	David Hart,	1836	80		14 0 0	42 0 0	32 0 0			16 0 0	16 0 0	32 0 0
224	Napier, William	Chipman Boleford,	1837	160		16 0 0	32 0 0	39 7 6		7 17 6	16 15 0	16 15 0	65 12 6
19	Porter, William	J. & G. M. Porter,	1836	90		15 15 0	63 0 0	26 5 0		5 5 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	
20	Ditto,	G. M. Porter,	1836	60		10 10 0	42 0 0	26 5 0					
29	Porter, George M.	M'Allister, John Porter,	1836	160		28 0 0	42 0 0	70 0 0		14 0 0	28 0 0	28 0 0	

Balances due on Timber Leases---Continued.

No.	Name.	Surety.	Comm. 1st May.	Annual quantity and price.			Total amount to 24th June, 1839.	Paid.	Due.	When due.				
				Timber. 2s. 6d. p M.	Lumber. 3s. 6d. p M.	Annual Amount.				June, 1836.	June, 1837.	June, 1838.	June, 1839.	Total.
44	Porter, George M.	John Porter,	1836	280	35	£6 2 6	£18 7 6	£3 1 3	£15 6 3		£3 1 3	£6 2 6	£6 2 6	£155 6 3
70	Ditto,	Ditto,	1835			28 0 0	84 0 0	14 0 0	70 0 0		14 0 0	28 0 0	28 0 0	
32	Porter, John	Geo. M. Porter,	1835		150	26 5 0	105 0 0	39 7 6	65 12 6		13 2 6	26 5 0	26 5 0	
36	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		50	8 15 0	35 0 0	13 2 6	21 17 6		4 7 6	8 15 0	8 15 0	
82	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		180	31 10 0	94 10 0	15 15 0	78 15 0		15 15 0	31 10 0	31 10 0	229 5 0
175	Ditto,	Ditto,	1835		120	21 0 0	63 0 0		63 0 0		21 0 0	21 0 0	21 0 0	
35	Phillips, David	Henry Jones,	1835		320	32 0 0	128 0 0	72 0 0	56 0 0			24 0 0	32 0 0	
28	Ditto,	Ditto,	1835		140	14 0 0	56 0 0	31 10 0	24 10 0			10 10 0	14 0 0	
27	Perley, Charles	W. J. Bedell,	1836		140	14 0 0	56 0 0	32 0 0	64 0 0			32 0 0	32 0 0	8 10 0
50	Phillips, James A.	Michael Lavine,	1836		320	32 0 0	96 0 0	48 0 0	96 0 0			48 0 0	48 0 0	
51	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		480	48 0 0	144 0 0	36 0 0	72 0 0			36 0 0	36 0 0	
52	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		360	36 0 0	108 0 0	18 0 0	16 10 0		4 10 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	
65	Parent, Daniel	Joseph Parent	1836		60	6 0 0	18 0 0	18 0 0	15 0 0			5 0 0	5 0 0	232 0 0
96	Plummer, Amos	J. F. Estabrooks,	1836		80	8 0 0	24 0 0	18 0 0	16 10 0			6 0 0	6 0 0	
21	Ramsay, Hugh	Arch. Ramsay,	1836		50	5 0 0	15 0 0	26 0 0	286 0 0		5 0 0	104 0 0	104 0 0	
83	Rait, James	James Dobie,	1836		1040	104 0 0	312 0 0	20 0 0	220 0 0		78 0 0	80 0 0	80 0 0	
84	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		800	80 0 0	240 0 0	8 0 0	88 0 0		60 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	16 10 0
129	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		320	32 0 0	96 0 0		104 0 0		24 0 0	56 0 0	56 0 0	
258	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		1040	104 0 0	312 0 0		141 0 0			141 0 0	141 0 0	
259	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		560	56 0 0	168 0 0		50 0 0			50 0 0	50 0 0	
91	Rankin, Alex.	F. Ferguson,	1836		2820	282 0 0	846 0 0	705 0 0	141 0 0			141 0 0	141 0 0	754 0 0
93	Ditto,	none.	1836		1000	100 0 0	300 0 0	250 0 0	50 0 0			50 0 0	50 0 0	
94	Ditto,	do	1836		160	28 0 0	84 0 0	70 0 0	14 0 0			14 0 0	14 0 0	
95	Ditto,	do	1836		160	28 0 0	84 0 0	70 0 0	14 0 0			14 0 0	14 0 0	
161	Ditto,	do	1836		320	32 0 0	96 0 0	64 0 0	32 0 0			32 0 0	32 0 0	64 0 0
163	Ditto,	do	1836		640	64 0 0	192 0 0	128 0 0	64 0 0			64 0 0	64 0 0	
164	Ditto,	do	1836		240	24 0 0	72 0 0	48 0 0	24 0 0			24 0 0	24 0 0	
184	Ditto,	do	1836		25	4 7 6	13 2 6	10 18 9	2 3 9			2 3 9	2 3 9	
185	Ditto,	do	1836		160	28 0 0	84 0 0	70 0 0	14 0 0			14 0 0	14 0 0	48 0 0
199	Ditto,	do	1836		480	48 0 0	144 0 0	96 0 0	48 0 0			48 0 0	48 0 0	
214	Ditto,	do	1837		1000	10 0 0	20 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0			5 0 0	5 0 0	
225	Ditto,	do	1837		480	48 0 0	96 0 0	72 0 0	24 0 0			24 0 0	24 0 0	
226	Ditto,	do	1837		180	31 10 0	63 0 0	47 5 0	15 15 0			15 15 0	15 15 0	78 0 0
227	Ditto,	do	1837		1560	156 0 0	312 0 0	234 0 0	78 0 0			78 0 0	78 0 0	
97	Ritchie, Arthur	Robert Ritchie,	1836		180	18 0 0	54 0 0	45 0 0	9 0 0			9 0 0	9 0 0	
98	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		350	35 0 0	105 0 0	87 10 0	17 10 0			17 10 0	17 10 0	
99	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		120	12 0 0	36 0 0	30 0 0	6 0 0			6 0 0	6 0 0	34 0 0
100	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		480	48 0 0	144 0 0	120 0 0	24 0 0			24 0 0	24 0 0	
108	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		7	7 0 0	21 0 0	17 10 0	3 10 0			3 10 0	3 10 0	
109	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		240	24 0 0	72 0 0	60 0 0	12 0 0			12 0 0	12 0 0	
110	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		240	24 0 0	72 0 0	50 0 0	10 0 0			10 0 0	10 0 0	6 0 0
111	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		500	50 0 0	150 0 0	125 0 0	25 0 0			25 0 0	25 0 0	
112	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		500	50 0 0	150 0 0	125 0 0	25 0 0			25 0 0	25 0 0	
113	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		250	25 0 0	75 0 0	62 10 0	12 10 0			12 10 0	12 10 0	
114	Ditto,	Ditto,	1836		250	25 0 0	75 0 0	62 10 0	12 10 0			12 10 0	12 10 0	

Return of cancelled and void Leases.

No.	Name.	Annual quantity.		Why cancelled.
		Timber.	Lumber.	
		Tons.	M.	
4	Barber, Duncan		200	Land sold to Mr. Barber,
34	Balloch, James	160		Timber exhausted.
38	Ditto,	140		Ditto.
40	Perley, Moses H.		300	Land sold to Mr. Perley.
45	Carman, A. S.	240		No Bond given.
46	Ketchum, Richard	580		Timber exhausted.
58	Bedell, W. J.	1040		Ditto.
63	King & Coates,		110	Ditto.
67	Bedell, W. D.	880		Ditto.
68	Ferguson, Francis	400		Ditto.
72	Vodden, Robert		90	Ditto.
77	Tracey, Jeremiah		80	Ditto.
86	M'Kay, William	600		No Bond given.
87	Gerrish, Samuel	360		Ditto.
88	Suter, David	480		Timber exhausted.
89	Rankin, Alexander	480		} Included in No. 91.
90	Ditto,	480		
92	Ditto,	480		
102	Tibbitts, Benjamin	240		Included in No. 93.
105	Kerr, Robert	120		Timber exhausted.
122	Dow, Asa	100		No Bond given.
125	Kerr, Robert	120		Timber exhausted.
126	Tibbitts, Benjamin	170		No Bond given.
127	Shaw, Neal D.		370	Timber exhausted.
130	Hartt, Thomas		60	Issued as No. 148.
131	Bedell, W. J.	400		Timber exhausted.
133	Boone, Alexander		40	Ditto.
134	Sutherland, Peter	240		No Bond given.
140	M'Nichol, John		160	Ditto.
141	Wilson, John		460	Timber exhausted.
144	Pendleton, W. C.		120	Ditto.
145	Millikin, Dominicus		185	Ditto.
148	Shaw, Neal D.		870	No Bond given.
151	Tracey, Richardson		60	Ditto.
153	Rait, James		285	Timber exhausted.
162	Rankin, Alexander	220		No Bond given.
165	M'Kay, Donald	120		Timber exhausted.
170	Ditto,	120		Ditto.
171	Ferguson, Francis	240		Ditto.
178	M'Laggan, John		360	Ditto.
186	Jardine, William	200		Ditto.
189	Hammond, A. C.	240		No Bond given.
195	Stephenson, James		120	Ditto.
200	Ferguson, Francis	240		Timber exhausted.
201	Ditto,	400		Ditto.
204	Balloch, James	120		Ditto.
205	Blake, Nathaniel	400		No Bond given.
206	Fraser, James Jr.		160	Timber exhausted.
207	Loder, Henry		60	No Bond given.
208	Rogers, Anthony	180		Ditto.
210	Crocker, Rowland	360		Timber exhausted.
213	Tibbitts, Benjamin	120		No Bond given.
219	Morrison, Neil	400		Timber exhausted.
233	Emery, Charles	120		Ditto.
239	Fulton, Francis		140	Ditto.
241	Marks, John	240		No Bond given.
242	Dewitt, John		60	Ditto.
246	Gerrish, Samuel	360		Ditto.
250	Frink, James		180	Ditto.

As the parties to the Leases marked in the foregoing Return of void Leases—"No Bonds given," have neglected to comply with a primary condition of the Leases, I pray Your Excellency's order that all such Leases may be forthwith erased from the Records.

THOMAS BAILLIE, C. C. L.

Return of Timber and Lumber reported as cut in excess of Leases or Licences, or cut without Licence, upon Crown Lands,
In the Year ending 1st May, 1838.

By whom reported.	No. of		Name.	QUANTITY.				Settled.
	Report.	Entry.		W. P. or	Red Pine.	Birch.	Lumber.	
				Sapling. Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	M.	
Joseph Hunter,	103	1	Ritchie, Arthur					
...	...	3	Stewart, P. & D.	390				
...	...	4	Montgomery, J. & H.	147	42			
...	...	5	Ramsay, H. & A.	767				
...	...	9	Lefurgey, Isaac	50				
...	...	10	Arseneaux, Clement	25				
...	...	11	M'Mullin & others,	13				
Nelson Arnold,	108	1	Holms, Daniel	55				

[1839.
double duty 4s p. ton,
single " 2s. 1941.

SUPPLEMENTARY RETURN,

Shewing the Instalments unpaid on 5 Year Licences, for the Years 1836 and 1837; the Timber and Lumber cut in excess on such Licences having been included in the Return rendered to the Executive in November, 1839.

Names.	1836.	1837.	Total.
Blake, Sylvanus L.	£8 15 0	£38 10 0	£47 5 0
Barber, Duncan		126 5 0	126 5 0
Bowser, Thomas		21 0 0	21 0 0
Bartlett, James H.		42 0 0	42 0 0
Boies, Thomas		52 10 0	52 10 0
Currie, Daniel T.		4 7 6	4 7 6
Connell, Jeremiah M.		13 2 6	13 2 6
Carman, Ambrose S.		30 0 0	30 0 0
Crockett, Amos		6 2 6	6 2 6
Curry, William		3 10 0	3 10 0
Dow, Asa		15 0 0	15 0 0
Dewitt, Charles		10 10 0	10 10 0
Edgett, Hiram		5 5 0	5 5 0
Foster, Albert G.		8 15 0	8 15 0
Glazier, Benjamin		26 5 0	26 5 0
Griffith, Benjamin P.	20 0 0	40 0 0	60 0 0
Goss, Peter		14 0 0	14 0 0
Gilmore, Daniel		20 2 6	20 2 5
Gilmore, Adoniram		8 15 0	8 15 0
Hill, Daniel	7 17 6	10 10 0	18 7 6
Hitchings, Stephen H.	0 10 0	16 17 6	17 7 6
Hayward, Humphrey		12 0 0	12 0 0
Hill, Horatio N.		5 5 0	5 5 0
Knight, Joshua		13 2 6	13 2 6
Lindsay, Ninian		7 0 0	7 0 0
Marsh, John L.		48 0 0	48 0 0
Moore, Josephus		39 7 6	39 7 6
Martin, John		16 0 0	16 0 0
Moore, Nathaniel		15 0 0	15 0 0
M'Allister, John Jun.		31 10 0	31 10 0
M'Pherson, Charles		18 0 0	18 0 0
M'Kean, John		34 2 6	34 2 6
M'Allister, John		8 15 0	8 15 0
M'Laggan, Alexander		10 10 0	10 10 0
Porter, William		13 2 6	13 2 6
Porter, George M.		31 1 3	31 1 3
Porter, John		54 5 0	54 5 0
Parent, Daniel		4 10 0	4 10 0
Ramsay, Hugh		5 0 0	5 0 0
Rait, James		162 0 0	162 0 0
Stewart, Peter <i>void, paid.</i>			
Samuel, Michael		24 0 0	24 0 0
Seelye, Henry		8 15 0	8 15 0
Seelye, Philo		12 5 0	12 5 0
Tibbitts, James	35 0 0	59 0 0	94 0 0
Watson, Peter	13 10 0	18 0 0	31 10 0
Woodward, John G.		24 0 0	24 0 0
Wilson, Joseph		13 2 6	13 2 6
TOTALS,.....	£85 12 6	£1,201 1 3	£1,286 13 9

Return of 5 Year Vicarages for 1832--Continued

No.		Due.
157		
165		
168		
172		
215		
217		
218		
220		
221		
3		
24		
29		
293		
161		
163		
164		
199		
214		
88		
136		
149		
154		
156		
158		
253		
150		
187		
192		
194		
228		
229		
230		
264		
76		
91		
93		
94		
95		
184		
185		
225		
226		
227		
190		
191		
80		

Return of 5 Year Licences for 1836---Continued.

No.	Lessee.	Surety.	Square Miles.
177	M'Laggan, Alex.	H. Hayward,	3
245	Cuppige, John	James White,	57
159	Cunard, Henry	John Hea,	24
180	Cunard, Joseph	Ditto,	10
181	Ditto,	Ditto,	15½
216	Ditto,	Ditto,	21½
237	Ford, John P.	Stephen White,	7½
251	Saunders, Wm.	Wm. M'Leod,	5
252	M'Leod, William	Wm. Saunders,	8
1	Blake, Sylvanus L.	Thomas Davis,	8
6	Allanahaw, James	John M'Master,	4
7	Ditto,	none.	4
42	Ditto,	James Douglas,	35
137	Ditto,	none.	31
188	Ditto,	Wm. Whitlock,	6
232	Ditto,	none.	70
25	Clinch, Patrick	Joseph Wetmore,	24
26	Ditto,	Ditto,	6
55	Wilson, Joseph	John E. Messinett,	3
56	Ditto,	Ditto,	3
79	Ditto,	Ditto,	1½
89	Barber, Duncan	Josephus Moore,	15
60	Moore, Josephus	Duncan Barber,	15
62	Foster, Albert G.	Stephen White,	5
69	Menzies, Arch.	C. P. Wetmore,	6
71	Gosa, Peter	George Eaton,	4
128	Bartlett, J. H.	William Walker,	16
138	M'Kean, John	Thomas Kent,	13
139	Blake, Sylvanus L.	G. W. Gilmore,	8
142	Knight, Joshua	Gideon Knight,	5
143	Seelye, Henry	W. C. Pendleton,	3½
146	Seelye, Philo	Robert Sparkes,	7
147	Curry, William	James Pratt, Jr.	2
174	Gilmore, Daniel	Ditto,	11½
176	Gilmore, Adoniram	Isaac Davis,	5
236	Hanson, Robt. V.	Gideon Knight,	4½
16	Hill, Daniel	Todd & M'Allister,	3
29	Porter, George M.	M'Allister & Porter	8
44	Ditto,	John Porter,	1½
70	Ditto,	Ditto,	7
32	Porter, John	Geo. M. Porter,	7½
36	Ditto,	Ditto,	2½
82	Ditto,	Ditto,	9
175	Ditto,	Ditto,	6
160	M'Allister, John	Wm. Todd, Jr.	5½
30	Hitchings, S. H.	James Spence,	6

Excess.		Excess duty paid.	Doe.
Timber.	Lumber.		
Tons 24 M. 36 6d			
18	50	£10 2 0	£12 11 6
5	69		
94	831		154 16 6
	430		74 10 0
	30		5 5 0
	330		57 15 0
	320		56 0 0
	40		7 0 0
	120		21 0 0
	80		14 0 0
	14		2 9 0
170	60		27 10 0
	120		21 0 0
	40		7 0 0
	233		40 15 6
	282		49 7 0
	229		40 1 6
	285		49 17 6

Return of 5 Year Licences for 1838---Continued.

No.	Due.	£	s	d	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	318
-----	------	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

Return of 5 Year Licences for 1838---Continued.

No.	Lessee.	Surety.	Square Miles.	County.	Commenced.	Expires.	Annual quantity to be paid for.		Ann'l Amount	Paid.	Due.	Quantity cut.			Excess.		Excess duty paid.	Due.
							Tons.	M.				How ascertained.	Timber.	Lumber.	Timber.	Lumber.		
									£104		£104	0	0	0	0	0	0	
83	Rait, James	James Dobie,	26	Carleton.	1836	1851	1040		0			0	No Return					
84	Ditto,	Ditto,	20	do	..	..	800		80		80	0	0	0	0	0	0	
104	Martin, John	Sam. G. Martin,	4	Westmorland,	..	..	160		16		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
106	Moore, Nathaniel	John J. Donald,	5	Northumb'ld,	..	1841	200		20		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
107	Hayward, Humph.	Henry Gray,	3	Westmorland,	..	..	130		12		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
124	Woodward, John G.	Woodward & Taylor	12	Sanbury,	..	..	480		48		48	0	0	0	0	0	0	
129	Rait, James	James Dobie,	8	Carleton,	..	..	320		32		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
135	Samuel, Michael	Peter M'Dougall,	6	Gloucester,	..	..	240		24		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
155	Gunard, Joseph	John Hea,	40	do	..	..	1600		160		£160	0	0	0	0	0	0	
162	Rankin, Alex.		5	do	..	1838	110		11		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	
166	Hill, Horatio N.	James Albee,	3	York,	..	1841	340		34		34	0	0	0	0	0	0	
167	Conard, Joseph	John Hea,	8½	Gloucester,	..	..	120		12		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
170	M'Kay, Donald		3	do	..	1838	240		24		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
171	Ferguson, Francis		6	do	..	..	300		30		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	
182	Boles, Thomas	Sanford Boies,	15	York,	..	1841	240		24		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
196	Marsh, John L.	George Marsh,	6	Carleton,	..	..	240		24		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
209	M'Leod, Roderick	Donald M'Leod,	6	Gloucester,	1837	1842	160		16		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
224	Napier, William	Chipman Botsford,	4	do	..	..	50		5		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
231	M'Leod, Roderick	Donald M'Leod,	14	do	..	..	120		12		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
233	Emery, Charles		3	York,	..	..	160		16		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
235	Jones, Henry	David Phillips,	8	York & Carl'n	..	..	360		36		36	0	0	0	0	0	0	
238	Budd, Edward J.	Geo. D. Robinson,	18	Saint John,	..	..	360		36		36	0	0	0	0	0	0	
244	Balloch, James	A. T. Coburn,	9	Carleton,	..	..	360		36		36	0	0	0	0	0	0	
247	Read, Joseph	John Brown,	16	Gloucester,	..	..	320		32		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
248	Ditto,	Ditto,	8	do	..	..	160		16		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
256	Carman, A. S.	James P. Wetmore,	6	Carleton,	..	..	120		12		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS,.....							54720	14990	£8,100 10 0	£4,218 16 0	£3,881 15 0						£865 4	3,430 18 6

SUMMARY

Of Balances due in the foregoing Return for Instalments and for Excess.

Name.	Amount.		Name.	Amount.	
	Instalments.	Excess.		Instalments.	Excess.
Allan, Joseph C.	£6 0 0		<i>Brought forward,</i>	£2,540 2 6	£706 19 6
Allanshaw, James	122 10 0	£154 16 6	Knight, J.	17 10 0	
Berton, James D.	40 0 0		Lindsay, Ninian	14 0 0	
Barber, Duncan	252 10 0	232 6 0	Moore, Josephus	52 10 0	57 15 0
Bedell, William J.	20 0 0		Menzies, Arch.		7 0 0
Blake, Sylvanus L.	45 10 0		Maxwell, John	7 0 0	5 5 0
Bartlett, J. H.	56 0 0	14 0 0	Morrow, George	58 10 0	26 10 0
Bowser, Thomas	21 0 0		Marsh, John L.	72 0 0	
Boies, Thomas	52 10 0		Martin, John	16 0 0	
Budd, Edward J.	47 5 0		Moore, Nathaniel	20 0 0	
Balloch, James	27 0 0		M'Pherson, Chas.	24 0 0	61 10 0
Carman, A. S.	72 0 0		M'Laggan, Alex.	10 10 0	
Cunard, Joseph	1,164 10 0		M'Leod, William		12 11 6
Clinch, Patrick	84 0 0		M'Kean, John	45 10 0	2 9 0
Curry, William	7 0 0		M'Allister, John	17 10 0	49 17 6
Currie, Daniel T.	8 15 0		M'Allister, John Jr.	31 10 0	23 19 6
Connell, Jer. M.	26 5 0		M'Leod, Roderick	29 0 0	
Crockett, Amos	12 5 0		Napier, William	16 0 0	
Dow, Asa	30 0 0		Phillips, David	34 10 0	36 12 0
Donald, John J.	28 0 0		Perley, Charles		120 10 0
Dewitt, Charles	10 10 0	11 14 6	Porter, Geo. M.	62 2 6	40 1 6
Estabrooks, S. P.	32 0 0	18 0 0	Porter, John	87 10 0	
Edgett, Hiram	10 10 0		Porter, William	26 5 0	12 5 0
Foster, Albert G.	35 0 0	56 0 0	Phillips, James A.	116 0 0	50 0 0
Gilmore, James		1 8 0	Parent, Daniel	6 0 0	
Gillman, N.		35 10 0	Ramsay, Hugh	5 0 0	16 14 0
Goss, Peter	14 0 0	21 0 0	Rait, James	216 0 0	
Gilmore, Daniel	40 5 0	21 0 0	Read, Joseph	63 0 0	
Gilmore, Adoniram	17 10 0	7 0 0	Shea, Elihu	28 0 0	
Glazier, Benjamin	52 10 0		Seelye, Henry	17 10 0	
Griffith, B. P.	40 0 0		Seelye, Philo	24 10 0	27 10 0
Hanson, R. V.	7 17 6	40 15 6	Smith, Joseph	7 0 0	13 6 0
Hill, Daniel	10 10 0	49 7 0	Samuel, Michael	24 0 0	
Hitchings, S. H.	33 5 0		Taylor, John F.		80 8 0
Hoyt, William	5 5 0	15 1 0	Tibbits, James	83 0 0	
Hoyt, Orlo	17 10 0	29 1 0	Todd, William Jr.	17 10 0	
Huestis, B. A.	28 0 0		Wilson, Joseph	26 5 0	79 15 0
Hayward, Humph.	12 0 0		Watson, Peter	18 0 0	
Hill, Horatio N.	10 10 0		Woodward I. & G.	48 0 0	
Jones, Henry	40 0 0				
<i>Carried forward,</i>	£2,540 2 6	£706 19 6	<i>TOTAL,.....</i>	£3,881 15 0	£1,430 18 6

JOHN S. SAUNDERS,
Surveyor General.

R. GOWAN, Accountant.

Return of particulars of the "5 Year Licences" granted, with the amount paid on each, the quantity of Logs and Timber cut under such Licences, together with the excess returned as cut on each Licence, by the respective Deputy surveyors, for the Year from May, 1838, to May, 1839.

No.	Lessee.	Surety.	Square Miles.	County.	Commen- ced.	Ex- pires.	Annual quantity to be paid for.		Ann'l Amount	Paid.	Due.	Quantity cut.		Excess.		Excess duty paid.	Due.
							Tons.	M.				How ascertained.	Timber. Tons.	Lumber M.	Timber. Tons.	M. 3d	
57	Allan, Joseph C.	James Taylor,	3	York,	1836	1841	120		£12 0 0		£12 0 0	Deputy,	246		126		£12 12 0
39	Barber, Duncan	John L. Lovejoy,	38	do	..	..	1500		150 0 0		150 0 0	Deputy,	2888		1388		£138 16 0
61	Carman, A. S.	Albert G. Foster,	12	Charlotte,	..	..	480		48 0 0		48 0 0	Deputy,	720				
103	Ditto,	James P. Wetmore,	3	do	..	..	120		12 0 0		12 0 0	Deputy,					
256	Ditto,	Ditto,	6	do	..	..	120		12 0 0		12 0 0	Deputy,					
48	Estabrooks, S. P.	Jos. F. Estabrooks,	6	Kent,	1837	1842	240		24 0 0		24 0 0	Deputy,	497		57		5 14 0
243	Ditto,	Amos Plummer,	6	do	1836	1841	240		24 0 0		24 0 0	Deputy,	180				
81	Gillman, Nehemiah	John F. Taylor,	44	York,	1837	1842	180		18 0 0		18 0 0	Deputy,	240				
240	Huestis, Benj. A.	Lewis H. Huestis,	8	do	1837	1842	120		12 0 0		12 0 0	Deputy,	339				
74	Morrow, George	J. Estabrooks, Jr.	3	Sunbury,	1836	1841	360		36 0 0		36 0 0	Deputy,	213				
75	Ditto,	Ditto,	9	do	..	..	240		24 0 0		24 0 0	Deputy,	214				
196	Marsh, John L.	George Marsh,	6	Carleton,	..	..	320		32 0 0		32 0 0	Deputy,	828		688		68 16 0
28	Phillips, David	Henry Jones,	34	York,	1835	1840	320		32 0 0		32 0 0	Deputy,	523				
35	Ditto,	Ditto,	8	Carleton,	..	..	320		32 0 0		32 0 0	Deputy,	1598		1038		103 16 0
27	Perley, Charles	Wm. J. Bedell,	34	York,	..	..	480		48 0 0		48 0 0	Deputy,	492		92		9 4 0
50	Phillips, James A.	Michael Lavine,	8	Carleton,	1836	1841	360		36 0 0		36 0 0	Deputy,					
51	Ditto,	Ditto,	12	do	..	..	560		56 0 0		56 0 0	Deputy,					
52	Ditto,	Ditto,	9	do	..	..	400		40 0 0		40 0 0	Deputy,					
64	Shea, Elihu	Chas. Connell,	14	do	..	..	350		35 0 0		35 0 0	Deputy,					
211	Tibbitts, Benj.	Francis Tibbitts,	10	do	1837	1842	180		18 0 0		18 0 0	Deputy,					
97	Ritchie, Arthur	Robert Ritchie,	44	Gloucester,	1836	1841	350		35 0 0		35 0 0	Deputy,					
98	Ditto,	Ditto,	74	do	..	..	120		12 0 0		12 0 0	Deputy,					
99	Ditto,	Ditto,	3	do	..	..	480		48 0 0		48 0 0	Deputy,					
100	Ditto,	Ditto,	12	do	..	..	240		24 0 0		24 0 0	Deputy,					
108	Ditto,	Ditto,	14	do	..	..	200		20 0 0		20 0 0	Deputy,					
109	Ditto,	Ditto,	6	do	..	..	500		50 0 0		50 0 0	Deputy,					
110	Ditto,	Ditto,	5	do	..	..	250		25 0 0		25 0 0	Deputy,					
111	Ditto,	Ditto,	3	do	..	..	180		18 0 0		18 0 0	Deputy,					
112	Ditto,	Ditto,	124	do	..	..	360		36 0 0		36 0 0	Deputy,					
113	Ditto,	Ditto,	124	do	..	..	120		12 0 0		12 0 0	Deputy,					
114	Ditto,	Ditto,	64	do	..	..	120		12 0 0		12 0 0	Deputy,					
115	Ditto,	Ditto,	44	do	..	..	600		60 0 0		60 0 0	Deputy,					
116	Ditto,	Ditto,	9	do	..	..	50		5 0 0		5 0 0	Deputy,					
117	Ditto,	Ditto,	3	do	..	..	320		32 0 0		32 0 0	Deputy,					
118	Ditto,	Ditto,	3	do	..	..	840		84 0 0		84 0 0	Deputy,					
119	Ditto,	Ditto,	3	do	..	..	340		34 0 0		34 0 0	Deputy,					
120	Ditto,	Ditto,	15	do	..	..						Deputy,					
121	Ditto,	Ditto,	14	do	..	..						Deputy,					
123	Ramsay, Hugh	Arch. Ramsay,	8	do	..	..						Deputy,					
123	Stewart, Peter	James F. Gordon,	8	do	..	..						Deputy,					
132	Montgomery, John	Wm. S. Smith,	21	do	..	..						Deputy,					
183	Ditto,	Ditto,	84	do	..	..						Deputy,					

Return of 5 Year Licensees for 1880---Continued.

No.	Due.
167	
168	
172	
216	
217	
218	
220	
221	
3	
24	
202	
203	
214	
94	
93	
94	
225	
227	
209	
231	
190	
191	
76	
136	
230	
253	
254	
155	
245	
156	
149	
135	
150	
228	
88	
154	
158	
187	
192	
194	
229	
80	
237	
252	

Return of 5 Year Licences for 1839---Continued.

No.	Lessee.	Surety.	Square Miles.	County.	Commen d.	Expire g.	Annual quantity to be paid for.		Ann'l Amount	Paid.	Due.	Quantity ent.		Excess.		Excess duty paid.	Due.
							Tons.	M.				How ascertained.	Timber. Tons.	Lumber M.	Timber. Tons.	Lumber M.	
95	Rankin, Alex.	none.	8	Northumb'd,	1836	1841	160		£28 0 0	£14 0 0	£14 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
184	Ditto,	do	14	do	..	..	25		4 7 6	2 3 9	2 3 9	0	0	0	0	0	
185	Ditto,	do	8	do	..	..	160		28 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
226	Ditto,	do	9	do	1837	1842	180		31 10 0	15 15 0	15 15 0	0	0	0	0	0	
246	Gerrish, Samuel	Erased. No Bond.	3	do	..	1839	60		36 0 0	18 0 0	18 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
177	McLaggan, Alex.	John Hayward,	24	Kent,	1836	1841	960		96 0 0	96 0 0	96 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
159	Cunard, Henry	John Hea,	10	do	..	..	400		40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
180	Cunard, Joseph	Ditto,	15 1/2	do	..	..	620		62 0 0	62 0 0	62 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
181	Ditto,	Ditto,	21 1/2	do	1837	1842	860		86 0 0	86 0 0	86 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
216	Ditto,	Wm. McLeod,	5	do	..	..	100		17 10 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
251	Sanders, Wm.	Thomas Davis,	8	Charlotte,	1835	1840	100		17 10 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	Blake, Sylvanus L.	John M'Master,	4	York,	..	..	100		17 10 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Ditto,	none.	4	do	1836	1841	60		10 10 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	Ditto,	James Douglas,	35	do	..	..	700		122 10 0	122 10 0	122 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
137	Ditto,	none.	31	do	..	..	620		108 10 0	108 10 0	108 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
188	Ditto,	Wm. Whitlock,	6	do	..	..	120		21 0 0	21 0 0	21 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	Barber, Duncan	Robert Watson,	3	do	1835	1840	480		15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	Clinch, Patrick	Joseph Wetmore,	24	Charlotte,	..	..	120		21 0 0	21 0 0	21 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	Ditto,	Ditto,	6	do	..	..	60		10 10 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	Wilson, Joseph	John E. Messiaett,	3	do	1836	1841	60		10 10 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	Ditto,	Ditto,	3	Sunbury,	..	..	30		5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	0	0	0	0	0	
79	Ditto,	Ditto,	14	Charlotte,	..	..	300		52 10 0	52 10 0	52 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	Barber, Duncan	Josephus Moore,	15	do. & St. John,	..	..	300		52 10 0	52 10 0	52 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	Moore, Josephus	Duncan Barber,	15	do	..	..	300		52 10 0	52 10 0	52 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	Foster, Albert G.	Stephen White,	5	York,	..	..	100		17 10 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
71	Gross, Peter	George Eaton,	5	Charlotte,	..	..	80		14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
128	Bartlett, J. H.	William Walker,	16	do	..	..	320		56 0 0	56 0 0	56 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
138	M'Kean, John	Thomas Kent,	13	do	..	..	260		45 10 0	45 10 0	45 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
139	Blake, Sylvanus L.	G. W. Gilmore,	8	do	..	..	160		28 0 0	28 0 0	28 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
142	Knight, Joshua	Gideon Knight,	5	do	..	..	100		17 10 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
143	Seelye, Henry	W. C. Pendleton,	3 1/2	do	..	..	140		24 10 0	24 10 0	24 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
146	Seelye, Philo	Robert Sparkes,	7	do	..	..	70@5s		7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
147	Curry, William	James Pratt, Jr.	8	do	..	..	40		40 5 0	40 5 0	40 5 0	0	0	0	0	0	
174	Gilmore, Daniel	Ditto,	11 1/2	do	..	..	230		40 5 0	40 5 0	40 5 0	0	0	0	0	0	
176	Gilmore, Adoniram	Isaac Davis,	5	do	..	..	100		17 10 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
236	Hanson, Robt. V.	Gideon Knight,	4 1/2	do	1837	1842	90		15 15 0	15 15 0	15 15 0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	Menzies, Arch.	C. P. Wetmore,	6	Saint John,	1836	1841	120		21 0 0	21 0 0	21 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	King & Coates,	Geo. D. Robinson,	5	King's,	..	1839	110		19 5 0	19 5 0	19 5 0	0	0	0	0	0	
238	Budd, Edward J.	Wm. Scoullar,	18	Saint John,	1837	1842	360		63 0 0	63 0 0	63 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
152	Dewitt, Charles	Ditto,	3	York,	1836	1841	60		10 10 0	10 10 0	10 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
223	Hoyt, Orlo	Ditto,	5	Sunbury,	1837	1842	100		17 10 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	0	0	0	0	0	
124	Woodward, John G.	Woodward & Taylor,	12	do	1837	1841	480		48 0 0	48 0 0	48 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	Jones, Henry	Jedediah Slason,	4	York,	1835	1840	160		16 0 0	16 0 0	16 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	Bailey, John	B. Wolhaupter,	5	do	..	..	80		14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	
78	Nason, Thos. Jr.	David Hart,	4	do	1836	1841	80		14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	

Return of 5 Year Licences for 1839---Continued.

No.	Lessee.	Surety.	Square Miles.	County.	Commenced.	Expires.	Annual quantity to be paid for.		Ann'l Amount	Paid.	Due.	Quantity cut.			Excess.		Excess duty paid.	Due.
							Timber.	Lumber				How ascertained.	Timber.	Lumber	Tons	M.		
85	Smith, Daniel	John Mitchell,	2	York,	1837	1842	60		£10 10 0	£10 10 0	0	Deputy Affidavit.	116			56	£9 16 0	
193	Whitney, Jeremiah	George Morrow,	2	do	1836	1841	40		7 0 0	7 0 0	0	Ditto,	40				4 0 0	
233	Emery, Charles	Burpe & Brannen,	3	do	1837	1839	120		12 0 0	12 0 0	0	Ditto,					0 17 6	
255	Burpe, Isaac	Wm. J. Bedell,	6	Sunbury,	..	1842	120		21 0 0	21 0 0	0	Ditto,	160		40	5		
2	Dow, Asa,	James Taylor,	6	York,	1835	1840	300		30 0 0	30 0 0	0	0 no Return	125					
5	Tibbitts, James	John L. Lovejoy,	9½	Carleton,	..	..	200		35 0 0			Ditto,						
8	Barber, Duncan	Thomas Stewart,	5	York,	..	..	200		35 0 0			Ditto,						
9	Berton, James D.	J. Slason,	12	Carleton,	1836	1841	400		40 0 0			Ditto,						
10	Glazier, Benjamin	Duncan Barber,	9	York,	1835	1840	300		52 10 0			Ditto,						
11	Foster, Albert G.	Thomas Currie,	6	do	..	..	100		17 10 0			Ditto,						
12	Currie, Daniel T.	C. Connell,	7	Sunbury,	..	..	50		8 15 0			Ditto,						
13	Connell, J. M.	M'Allister & Porter	4½	Carleton,	..	1845	150		26 5 0			Ditto,						
15	Todd, William Jr.	Todd & M'Allister,	9	Charlotte,	..	1840	200		35 0 0			Ditto,						
16	Hill, Daniel	Todd & M'Allister,	3	York,	..	..	60		10 10 0			Ditto,						
17	M'Allister, John Jr.	Todd & M'Allister,	9	Charlotte,	..	..	180		31 10 0			Ditto,						
18	Bowser, Thomas	J. & G. M. Porter,	5	York,	..	..	120		21 0 0			Ditto,						
19	Porter, William	G. M. Porter,	4½	do	..	..	90		15 15 0			Ditto,						
20	Ditto,	Robert Lindsey,	3½	do	..	..	60		10 10 0			Ditto,						
21	Lindsey, Ninian	Ninian Lindsey,	4	do	..	..	80		14 0 0			Ditto,						
22	Lindsey, Robert	M'Allister & Porter	10	do	..	..	200		35 0 0	35 0 0	0	Ditto,						
29	Porter, George M.	James Spence,	8	do	..	..	160		28 0 0			Ditto,						
30	Hitchings, S. H.	Tyler P. Shaw,	6	do	..	..	130		22 15 0			Ditto,						
31	Tibbitts, James	Geo. M. Porter,	12	Carleton,	..	..	480		48 0 0			Ditto,						
32	Porter, John	F. E. Beckwith,	7½	York,	..	..	150		26 5 0			Ditto,						
33	Marsh, John L.	Geo. M. Porter,	12	Carleton,	..	..	480		48 0 0			Ditto,						
36	Porter, John	Sidney S. Gates,	2½	York,	..	..	50		8 15 0			Ditto,						
37	Griffith, Benj. P.	Wm. J. Bedell,	10	do	..	..	400		40 0 0			Ditto,						
41	Edgett, Hiram	B. F. Wait,	3	Saint John,	1836	1841	60		10 10 0			Ditto,						
43	Maxwell, John	John Porter,	4	York,	..	..	80		14 0 0			Ditto,						
44	Porter, Geo. M.	none.	1½	do	..	..	35		6 2 6			Ditto,						
49	Watson, Peter	H. Estabrooks,	4½	do	1835	1840	180		18 0 0			Ditto,						
45	Gilmore, James	Joseph Parent	3	Sunbury,	1836	1841	120		12 0 0	6 0 0	0	Ditto,						
65	Parent, Daniel	J. & G. M. Porter,	14	York,	..	..	60		6 0 0			Ditto,						
66	Crockett, Amos	B. Wolhaupter,	3½	do	..	..	70		12 5 0			Ditto,						
70	Porter, Geo. M.	Geo. M. Porter,	7	do	..	..	280		28 0 0			Ditto,						
73	M'Pherson, Chas.	Francis Dobie,	6	do	..	..	240		24 0 0			Ditto,						
82	Porter, John	Ditto,	9	Carleton,	..	1851	180		31 10 0			Ditto,						
83	Rait, James	J. F. Estabrooks,	26	do	..	..	1040		104 0 0			Ditto,						
84	Ditto,	Ezekiel Seelye,	20	Northumb'ld,	..	1841	800		80 0 0	2 0 0	0	Ditto,						
96	Plummer, Amos	Sam. G. Martin,	2	York,	..	..	80		8 0 0	10 10 0	0	Ditto,						
101	Mersereau, Jacob	John J. Donald,	3	do	..	..	60		10 10 0			Ditto,						
104	Martin, John	Henry Gray,	4	Westmorland,	..	..	160		16 0 0			Ditto,						
106	Moore, Nathaniel	James Dobie,	5	Northumb'ld,	..	..	200		20 0 0			Ditto,						
107	Hayward, Humph.	do	3	Westmorland,	..	..	120		12 0 0			Ditto,						
129	Rait, James	do	8	Carleton,	..	..	320		32 0 0			Ditto,						
130	Hart, Thomas	do	2	York,	..	1839	60		10 10 0	10 10 0	0	Ditto,						

Return of 5 Year Licences for 1839---Continued.

No.	Lessee.	Surety.	Square Miles.	County.	Commenced.	Expires.	Annual quantity to be paid for.		Ann'l Amount	Paid.	Due.	Quantity cut.			Excess.		Excess duty paid.	Dec.
							Timber	Lumber				How ascertained.	Timber.	Lumber.	Timber.	Lumber.		
							Tons.	M.					Tons.	M.	Tons.	M.		
151	Tracey, Richardson	Wm. Todd, Jr.	2½	York,	1836	1839		60	£10 10 0	£10 10 0	£17 10	no Return						
160	M'Allister, John	James Albee,	5½	do	..	1841		100	17 10 0		10 10	0 Ditto,						
166	Hill, Horatio N.	Thomas Gillespie,	3	do	..	..		60	10 10 0		10 10	0 Ditto,						
169	Morrow, George	R. & J. Spence,	3	do	..	..		60	10 10 0		10 10	0 Ditto,						
173	Hitchings, S. H.	G. M. Porter,	3	Charlotte,	..	..		60	10 10 0		10 10	0 Ditto,						
175	Porter, John	Sanford Boies,	6	York,	..	..		120	21 0 0		21 0	0 Ditto,						
182	Boies, Thomas	James Taylor,	15	do	..	..		300	53 10 0		53 10	0 Ditto,						
197	Taylor, John F.	William Smith,	4	do	..	..	160		16 0 0	16 0 0		0 Ditto,						
198	Boone, Alexander	James S. Beek,	4	Sunbury,	..	..		80	14 0 0		14 0	0 Ditto,						
212	Seelye, Linus	William Smith,	3	York,	1837	1842		40	7 0 0		7 0	0 Ditto,						
222	Smith, Joseph	Chipman Botsford,	1½	do	..	..		40	7 0 0		7 0	0 Ditto,						
234	Napier, William	none.	4	Gloucester,	..	..	160		16 0 0		16 0	0 Ditto,						
232	Allanshaw, James	David Phillips,	70	Charlotte,	..	..	1400		245 0 0		245 0	0 Ditto,						
235	Jones, Henry	A. T. Cohurn,	8	York & Carl'n	..	..	160		28 0 0		28 0	0 Ditto,						
244	Balloch, James	John Brown,	9	Carlston,	..	..	360		36 0 0		36 0	0 Ditto,						
247	Read, Joseph	Ditto,	16	Gloucester,	..	..	320		56 0 0		56 0	0 Ditto,						
248	Ditto,	William Scoullar,	8	do	..	..	160		28 0 0		28 0	0 Ditto,						
249	Hoyt, William	Samuel Akerley,	1½	York,	..	..	30		5 5 0		5 5	0 Ditto,						
257	Dickinson, Samuel	James Dobie,	6	Carlston,	1838	1843	200		20 0 0		20 0	0 Ditto,						
258	Rait, James	Ditto,	26	do	..	..	1040		104 0 0		104 0	0 Ditto,						
259	Ditto,		14	do	..	..	560		56 0 0		56 0	0 Ditto,						
TOTALS,.....							53450	14990	£7,973 10 0	£1,390 8 9	£6,583 1 3						£117 15 6	£1,578 8 0

R. GOWAN, Accountant.

SUMMARY
Of Balances due in the foregoing Return for Instalments and Excess.

Name.	Amount.		Name.	Amount.	
	Instalments.	Excess.		Instalments.	Excess.
Allan, Joseph C.	£12 0 0		<i>Brought forward,</i>	£4,046 0 0	£526 4 6
Allaushaw, James	525 0 0		Lindsay, Ninian	14 0 0	
Barber, Duncan	252 10 0	£138 16 0	Morrow, George	58 10 0	
Blake, Sylvanus L.	45 10 0		Marsh, John L.	72 0 0	
Bartlett, J. H.	56 0 0		Montgomery, John	118 0 0	1 10 0
Budd, Edward J.	63 0 0	77 0 0	Moore, Josephus	52 10 0	157 10 0
Berton, James D.	40 0 0		Menzies, Arch.		7 0 0
Balloch, James	36 0 0		Maxwell, John	14 0 0	
Bowser, Thomas	21 0 0		Mersereau, Jacob		
Boies, Thomas	52 10 0		Martin, John	16 0 0	
Boone, Alexander	14 0 0		Moore, Nathaniel	20 0 0	
Carman, A. S.	72 0 0		M'Leod, Roderick	29 0 0	
Cunard, Joseph	1917 0 0		M'Laggan, Alex.	10 10 0	
Cunard, Henry	96 0 0		M'Kean, John	45 10 0	
Clinch, Patrick	105 0 0	159 19 0	M'Allister, John Jr.	31 10 0	
Curry, William	7 0 0		M'Pherson, Chas.	24 0 0	
Currie, Daniel T.	8 15 0		M'Allister, John	17 10 0	
Crockett, Amos	12 5 0		Nason, Thos. Jr.		12 12 0
Connell, Jer. M.	26 5 0		Napier, William	16 0 0	
Donald, John J.	28 0 0		Phillips, David	46 0 0	
Dewitt, Charles	10 10 0	17 10 0	Perley, Charles		68 16 0
Dow, Asa	30 0 0		Phillips, James A.	116 0 0	
Dickinson, Samuel	20 0 0		Porter, William	26 5 0	
Estabrooks, S. P.	44 0 0	5 14 0	Porter, Geo. M.	62 2 6	
Edgett, Hiram	10 10 0		Porter, John	87 10 0	
Ferguson, Francis	105 0 0		Parent, Daniel	6 0 0	
Ford, John P.	8 15 0		Plummer Amos	6 0 0	
Foster, Albert G.	35 0 0	38 10 0	Ritchie, Arthur	225 10 0	336 15 0
Gerrish, Samuel	18 0 0		Ramsay, Hugh	5 0 0	55 0 0
Goss, Peter	14 0 0		Rankin, Alex.	357 18 9	288 12 6
Gilmore, Daniel	40 5 0		Rait, James	376 0 0	
Gilmore, Adoniram	17 10 0		Read, Joseph	84 0 0	
Glazier, Benjamin	52 10 0		Shea, Elihu	56 0 0	103 16 0
Griffith, B. P.	40 0 0		Samuel, Michael	24 0 0	
Gilmore, James	6 0 0		Saunders, Wm.	17 10 0	
Huestis, B. A.	28 0 0		Seelye, Henry	17 10 0	
Hanson, R. V.	15 15 0	17 6 6	Seelye, Philo	24 10 0	
Hoyt, Orlo	17 10 0	37 9 0	Seelye, Linus	7 0 0	
Hill, Daniel	10 10 0		Smith, Joseph	7 0 0	
Hitchings, S. H.	33 5 0		Sprague, Nathl.	36 0 0	
Hoyt, William	5 5 0		Tibbitts, Benj.	40 0 0	9 4 0
Hayward, Humph.	12 0 0		Tibbitts, James	83 0 0	
Hill, Horatio N.	10 10 0		Todd, William Jr.	35 0 0	
Johnston, James	10 0 0		Williston, George	160 0 0	
Jones, Henry	44 0 0		Wilson, Joseph	26 5 0	
Knight, Joshua	17 10 0	35 0 0	Woodward, J. G.	48 0 0	10 2 0
			Watson, Peter	18 0 0	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	£4,046 0 0	£526 4 6	TOTAL,.....	£6,583 1 3	£1,578 2 0

JOHN S. SAUNDERS,
Surveyor General.

R GOWAN, *Accountant.*

MEMORANDUM

Of J. Cunard's Tonnage Account, including Excess on 5 Year Leases.

	CR.	DR.
Balance due him in 1836—7, being so much paid more than cut 12,568½ tons,.....	£1,256 16 6	
General Excess in Layton's District in 1837 and 1838,.....		£21 17 0
Ditto in Peters' ditto in 1838,.....		237 3 0
Ditto in M'Neil's ditto in 1838,.....		490 10 0
Ditto in M'Neil's ditto in 1839,.....		104 16 0
Ditto in Layton's ditto in 1839,.....		74 15 6
Ditto in Peters' ditto in 1839,.....		414 6 0
Deficiency in Carruther's District in 1839,.....	110 4 0	
		£1,343 7 6
Balance yet due Mr. Cunard equal to 236½ tons,.....		23 13 0
	£1,367 0 6	£1,367 0 6

MEMORANDUM

Of F. Ferguson's Tonnage Account, including Excess on 5 Year Leases in 1838.

	CR.	DR.
Leases and Licences paid by him in M'Neil's District, 5310 tons,.....	£531 0 0	
Due him to March, 1838, in former years, as acknowledged,.....	584 0 0	
Allowed in Council 1st July, 1838,.....	13 0 0	
Quantity to Market, Nett, 10,736 tons,.....		1,073 12 0
Balance due him in the year ending May, 1838, say 544 tons,...		54 8 0
	£1,128 0 0	£1,128 0 0

EXPLANATORY REMARKS ON THE TWO FOREGOING RETURNS.

1st. The Regulations under which 5 Year Licences are granted require that the parties shall in each year pay tonnage for not less than a prescribed quantity stated in each ; and that one quarter of this duty shall be paid on the 24th September ; one quarter on the 24th December ; and one half on the 24th June, in each year.

2d. It is also required that each Lessee do on the 24th June make oath to the quantity cut on his Lease during the preceding season, and if such quantity exceed that for which he is bound to pay by the terms of the Licence, he must then also pay *single* duty upon such excess quantity.

By reference to the Returns now prepared it will be seen that in very few instances have the parties complied with the second of the above mentioned regulations, and the necessary information upon this point could only be procured from the Deputies. They were accustomed to give credit to the parties for the aggregate of Leases in their District belonging to each person, returning a General Excess against each Lessee, without mentioning the particular Lease upon which these Excesses arose, and, consequently, it is impossible in this Return to state the quantity cut on each Lease—they are herein classed by Districts, which was the only method by which I could shew the quantities cut upon each group, as classed by the Deputy.

No Return has been filed in the Office for many of the Leases, but I am not prepared to account for this omission, because the Deputies, I presume, were informed of the particulars of all Leases issued within their respective Districts,—last spring a list was sent to each from the Office.

Mr. Allan has filed no Return of Leases in his District for the year ending in May, 1839. Neither has Mr. Garden nor Mr. Davidson filed such Returns for the same period, and Mr. H. B. Rainsford has filed the particulars only of a few, for which Messrs. Scoullar and Partelow are responsible, and also of Mr. Woodward's Lease.—The absence of information from these gentlemen renders the accounts of Leases necessarily imperfect.

A reference to the above Memoranda will shew the manner in which offsets of tonnage have hitherto been allowed in the Office, and as no instructions have been issued upon the subject, the same system is still in force.

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

RETURN

Of particulars of Timber and Logs cut upon Lands for which agreements for purchase of the said Lands have been made, but not completed, as returned by the respective Deputies in the Years 1838 and 1839.

Names.	Where cut.	Quantity.		Amount.
		Timber. Tons.	Lumber. M.	
Woodward, John G	On Land bargained for with Government, and upon which a deposit of £250 was made, but no further proceedings had,		100	£17 10 0
	Total cut in 1838,.....		100	£17 10 0
Woodward, John G	Same as above, cut in 1839,		1071	£187 8 6
	Total cut in 1839,.....		1071	£187 8 6

No Return of the abovesature is on the files of this Office except the foregoing. That for 1838 was prepared from an Inspection by Mr. Power, and for 1839 by Mr. Rainsford.

JOHN SIMCOE SAUNDERS,
Surveyor General.

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

RETURN

Of particulars of what amounts (if any) of Timber and Logs cut on Land purchased, but not paid for or secured, remaining unpaid.

From whom due.	Nature of Debt.	Amount.
Woodward, John G.	Tonnage of 100M. cut in 1838,	£17 10 0
Ditto,	Ditto ... out in 1839,	187 8 6
	Total amount due,.....	£204 18 6

JOHN SIMCOE SAUNDERS,
Surveyor General.

R. GOWAN, *Accountant.*

GENERAL ACCOUNT

Of Sums due the Crown in the Years 1838 and 1839, upon 5 Year Timber Licences, and upon Timber and Lumber cut in excess upon such Licences in the same years, and also upon Timber and Lumber cut in the same years on Land purchased but not paid for or secured.

Names.	Lands purchased.	Instalments on Leases.	Excess on Leases.	Total.
Allan, Joseph C.		£18 0 0		£18 0 0
Allanshaw, James		647 10 0	£154 16 6	802 6 6
Barber, Duncan		505 0 0	371 2 0	876 2 0
Blake, Sylvanus L.		90 0 0		90 0 0
Bartlett, J. H.		112 0 0	14 0 0	126 0 0
Budd, Edward J.		110 5 0	77 0 0	187 5 0
Berton, James D.		80 0 0		80 0 0
Balloch, James		63 0 0		63 0 0
Bowser, Thomas		42 0 0		42 0 0
Boies, Thomas		105 0 0		105 0 0
Boone, Alexander		14 0 0		14 0 0
Bedell, William J.		20 0 0		20 0 0
Carman, A. S.		144 0 0		144 0 0
Cunard, Joseph		3081 10 0		3,081 10 0
Cunard, Henry		96 0 0		96 0 0
Clinch, Patrick		189 0 0	159 19 0	348 19 0
Curry, William		14 0 0		14 0 0
Currie, Daniel T.		17 10 0		17 10 0
Crockett, Amos		24 10 0		24 10 0
Connell, Jer. M.		52 10 0		52 10 0
Donald, John J.		56 0 0		56 0 0
Dewitt, Charles		21 0 0	29 4 6	50 4 6
Dow, Asa		60 0 0		60 0 0
Dickinson, Samuel		20 0 0		20 0 0
Estabrooks, S. P.		76 0 0	23 14 0	99 14 0
Edgett, Hiram		21 0 0		21 0 0
Ferguson, Francis		105 0 0		105 0 0
Ford, John P.		8 15 0		8 15 0
Foster, Albert G.		70 0 0	94 10 0	164 10 0
Gillman, Nehemiah			35 10 0	35 10 0
Gerrish, Samuel		18 0 0		18 0 0
Goss, Peter		28 0 0	21 0 0	49 0 0
Gilmore, Daniel		80 10 0	21 0 0	101 10 0
Gilmore, Adoniram		35 0 0	7 0 0	42 0 0
Glazier, Benjamin		105 0 0		105 0 0
Griffith, B. P.		80 0 0		80 0 0
Gilmore, James		6 0 0	1 8 0	7 8 0
Huestis, B. A.		56 0 0		56 0 0
Hanson, R. V.		25 12 6	58 2 0	83 14 6
Hoyt, Orlo		35 0 0	66 10 0	101 10 0
Hayward, Humph.		24 0 0		24 0 0
Hill, Daniel		21 0 0	49 7 0	70 7 0
Hitchings, S. H.		66 10 0		66 10 0
Hill, Horatio N.		21 0 0		21 0 0
Hoyt, William		10 10 0	15 1 0	25 11 0
Johnston, James		10 0 0		10 0 0
Jones, Henry		84 0 0		84 0 0
Knight, Joshua		35 0 0	35 0 0	70 0 0
Lindsay, Ninian		28 0 0		28 0 0
Morrow, George		117 0 0	26 10 0	143 10 0
Marsh, John L.		144 0 0		144 0 0
Montgomery, John		118 0 0	1 10 0	119 10 0
Moore, Josephus		105 0 0	215 5 0	320 5 0
Menzies, Arch.			14 0 0	14 0 0
Maxwell, John		21 0 0	5 5 0	26 5 0
Martin, John		32 0 0		32 0 0
Carried forward,		£7,169 12 6	£1,496 14 0	£8,764 6 6

General Account—Continued.

Names.	Lands purchased.	Instalments on Leases.	Excess on Leases.	Total.
<i>Brought forward,</i>		£7,169 12 6	£1,496 14 0	£8,764 6 6
Moore, Nathaniel		40 0 0		40 0 0
M'Leod, Roderick		58 0 0		58 0 0
M'Laggan, Alex.		21 0 0		21 0 0
M'Kean, John		90 0 0	2 9 0	92 9 0
M'Allister, John Jr.		63 0 0	23 19 6	86 19 6
M'Pherson, Chas.		48 0 0	61 10 0	109 10 0
M'Allister, John		35 0 0	49 17 6	84 17 6
M'Leod, William			12 11 6	12 11 6
Nason, Thos. Jr.			12 12 0	12 12 0
Napier, William		32 0 0		32 0 0
Phillips, David		80 10 0	36 12 0	117 2 0
Perley, Charles			189 6 0	189 6 0
Phillips, James A.		232 0 0	50 0 0	282 0 0
Porter, William		52 10 0	12 5 0	64 15 0
Porter, Geo. M.		124 5 0	40 1 6	164 6 6
Porter, John		175 0 0		175 0 0
Parent, Daniel		12 0 0		12 0 0
Plummer Amos		6 0 0		6 0 0
Ritchie, Arthur		225 10 0	336 15 0	562 5 0
Ramsay, Hugh		10 0 0	71 14 0	81 14 0
Rankin, Alex.		357 18 9	288 12 6	646 11 3
Rait, James		592 0 0		592 0 0
Read, Joseph		147 0 0		147 0 0
Shea, Elihu		84 0 0	103 16 0	187 16 0
Samuel, Michael		48 0 0		48 0 0
Saunders, Wm.		17 10 0		17 10 0
Seelye, Henry		35 0 0		35 0 0
Seelye, Philo		49 0 0	27 10 0	76 10 0
Seelye, Linus		7 0 0		7 0 0
Smith, Joseph		14 0 0	13 6 0	27 6 0
Sprague, Nathl.		36 0 0		36 0 0
Tibbits, James		166 0 0		166 0 0
Tibbits, Benj.		40 0 0	9 4 0	49 4 0
Todd, William Jr.		52 10 0		52 10 0
Taylor, John F.			80 8 0	80 8 0
Williston, George		160 0 0		160 0 0
Wilson, Joseph		52 10 0	79 15 0	132 5 0
Woodward, J. G.	£204 18 6	96 0 0	10 2 0	311 0 6
Watson, Peter		36 0 0		36 0 0
TOTALS,.....	£204 18 6	£10,464 16 3	£3,009 0 6	£13,678 15 3

JOHN SIMCOE SAUNDERS,
Surveyor General.

R. GOWAN, Accountant.

Crown Lands' Office, 21st March, 1840.

INTERROGATORIES

**Submitted to the Commissioner of Crown Lands, from the Commissioners
for examining into the Accounts of the Casual Revenue,**

From 1831 to 1836, inclusive.

[See Report of Commissioners, Journal 24th March, Page 229.]

The undersigned require information from the Crown Land Office on the following particulars extracted from the Reports of different Deputy Surveyors and others, regarding unlicenced Timber and Logs, the duties on which they cannot discover as being credited to the Crown in the accounts under examination :—

1831.

No. 1.—John Davidson reports having taken an obligation from Sanford Lockwood, for the duties on 46 tons Timber, cut by J. Rairdon.

No. 2.—He reports having seized 120 tons at Little Presqu' Isle, and that he had obtained security for the duties.

Also 270 Mill Logs, cut by Thomas Phillips, and 80 tons by Hotham, *duties secured.*

1832.

No. 3.—Gilmour, Rankin and Company report having paid £206 5s. double duties in this year.

There is a short credit in the Auditors' Docket Report, September, of £6 5s. on unlicenced Timber, reported by R. M'Laughlan, Northumberland. Sixty tons Timber, surplus, under Licence to Mr. Dick, to be paid for by Perley, number of Licence 858.

Reports from C. J. Peters, Junior, shewing excess of 2240 tons, part of which it appears has paid double duties.

1831.

No. 4.—Jacob Allan reports 200 tons, surplus, cut by William Chase ;
90 tons, surplus, cut by Smith and Reid ;
940 tons, surplus, cut by Davis ;
940 tons, surplus, cut by Blake.

1832.

No. 5.—Jacob Allan reports 212 tons seized, excess, from Davies ;
200 tons, English working under Douglas.

No. 6.—The same. 200 tons excess, Asa Benson ;
200 ditto, T. Davis ;
170 ditto, Asa Benson, (Duck Brook) ;
250 ditto, Jacob Reid ;
400 ditto, Samuel Hill ;
500 ditto, James Stephenson ;
200 ditto, Isaac Garcelon ;
100 ditto, John Smith.

Memoranda by Mr. Beckwith—2s. 6d. per ton for this excess of 2020 tons, if paid by 15th May.

No. 7.—The same. 80 tons excess, cut by George Haynes. Memorandum made, *paid by Mr. Coburn.*

No. 8.—The same. 400 tons excess owned by Benson, hauled by Brown, Maguadavic Lake.

No. 9.—Richard M'Laughlan reports James M'Pherson having cut 400 tons without Licence, for which a Bond was taken, *double duty.*

No. 10.—The same. 400 tons cut without Licence by Peter Sutherland ; Mr. Baillie subjects it to the double duty.

These two items not included in M'Laughlan's general return of duties for this year.

1832.

No. 11.—Charles D. M'Cardy reports that he seized 123 Logs cut without Licence; also encloses a Bond from Kelly on account of Boards.

No. 12.—Joseph Hunter reports that in October, 1831, he seized a quantity of Timber cut by T. Ullock's party;

And on the 31st October, 45 tons illegally cut by John Malcolm;

Nov. 5, also 60 tons, a raft cut by Murphy, M'Gowan & Cain;

Nov. 26, also 24 tons from Duncan M'Graw; and

Dec. 1, 80 tons from Duncan and John M'Graw.

No. 13.—He also reports large excesses. Refer to Report.

No. 14.—H. B. Rainsford reports having seized 400 Spruce Logs, equal to 60 M. superficial feet, cut by Alex. Hamilton on Burpe's Mill Stream.

No. 15.—The same. 750 Spruce and Pine Logs, cut by Bartlett and Allan.

593 ditto, Langen and Gage.

300 ditto, A. C. Lowell.

No. 16.—John Davidson reports having detained 31 tons excess cut by Mr. Ketchum.

15 tons William Clarke, (Ketchum security.)

25 tons Birch from Harman, cut without Licence.

80 tons Timber and between 100 and 200 Logs, cut by S. Dickinson.

No. 17.—The same. 35 tons excess, William Taylor.

A few tons, Holyoke.

12 tons from Wheeler.

200 tons, James Hartley.

44 tons seized from Young Pickard, Lake George.

No. 18.—William John Layton reports having seized 800 tons white and red pine Timber from Jared Betts, said to have been cut under a Licence to Alexander Underwood.

No. 19.—The same. 130 tons white pine Timber from James Gallagher.

No. 20.—The same. 600 tons White Pine and 63 Saw Logs, from John Jardine.—See Report and document accompanying it.

No. 21.—Alfred L. Layton reports having seized 300 tons Timber and about 150 M. feet Logs from A. Nevers, part cut on Crown and part on granted Lands.

Also, 300 tons from Cox, Bend of Peticodiac, cut in a similar way.

No. 22.—The same. 1000 tons or thereabouts, cut by M'Connell, and 600 tons by Thomas Taylor, besides a quantity of Logs.

No. 23.—Hon. T. Baillie's letter to R. M'Laughlan. It appears that 800 tons Timber were cut by Hugh Munro; 300 tons of which were an excess on his Licence, and which excess he subjects to 2s 6d per ton, duty. Where is it credited?

No. 24.—By an account between Deputy Surveyor M'Laughlan and H. & J. Montgomery, it appears that 265 tons excess got by Short & M'Kenzie, amounting to £16 11 3, and 235 tons by Arseneau & Rourke, amounting to £14 13 9, were paid for by Messrs. Montgomery. Where are these amounts credited?

No. 25.—Hugh Flaherty reports having seized 353 tons cut by Gilmore, and 100 Logs. It appears that out of this quantity Gilmore had a Licence for 200 tons.

No. 26.—The same. 100 tons from George Murphy, and 138 Spruce Logs from William Wilson.

1833.

No. 27.—G. N. Smith's report, refer to it. It appears that £19 8 6 was short paid on those transactions.

No. 28.—W. J. Layton reports having seized a quantity of Logs and Lumber made by Nevers on the Cocagne River.

1833.

No. 29.—Joseph Hunter reports having seized 25 M. superficial feet Lumber from John Malcolm.

Also 30 M. from Gorman and Sutton.

Two Bonds for £20 and £30 were forwarded by him to the Commissioner.

No. 30.—Jacob Allan reports excess by Diffin, Foster, Wetmore, and others, (See Report.) Explanation required where the duties are credited.

1834.

No. 31.—Jacob Allan reports 200 M. superficial feet Pine and Spruce Logs, cut by Albert G. Foster.

No. 32.—Jacob Allan reports having seized 300 tons cut by Moses Hill on White Beaver Brook.

No. 33.—John Davidson reports 80 tons excess cut by Robertson.

No. 34.—H. B. Rainsford reports having seized 250 tons cut by T. B. Smith without Licence.

No. 35.—L. B. Rainsford reports having taken Bonds for 400 tons from Morrison ;
Also 2000 tons from James White ;
And having seized a quantity of Logs and Timber from Dunphy and others.

No. 36.—Jacob Allan reports excess of Lumber cut on the Schoodiac River as 480 M. feet,—of this it appears he himself received payment for 290 M. See his Report.

No. 37.—A. L. Layton reports having seized 60 tons White Pine, north branch Nashwaak River.

No. 38.—J. A. Maclauchlan reports having seized 60 tons Timber cut by William Orser.

No. 39.—Jacob Allan reports a seizure of 816 tons cut by M'Allister and Davis—a most daring trespass.

No. 40.—H. B. Rainsford reports having seized 115 tons white Pine Timber cut by Alexander Hamilton.

No. 41.—H. B. Rainsford reports having seized 40 M. superficial feet Lumber and 30 tons Birch, cut by J. Carvell.

No. 42.—Hugh Flaherty reports 2620 tons Timber, and 630 M. feet deals, cut without Licence and excess. Where is it all credited ?

No. 43.—John Davidson reports trespasses on the Magaguadavic River, 850 tons @ 1s. 6d. and 515 M. superficial feet, @ 3s. 6d.

1835.

No. 44.—W. J. Berton reports having seized 100 tons Pine Timber, cut by M'Gee and Oak.

Alexander Rankin on Joseph Robinson's Licence, for 100 tons, credits 200 tons, 9th September 1834, which appears to have been excess beyond the Licence. No credit can be found in that year's accounts.

No. 45.—B. R. Jouett acknowledges having collected at Saint John, July 1835, £22 10s. duty on surplus Timber.

No. 46.—B. R. Jouett gives an account of a large quantity of Timber in his report, Aug. 12, 1835, as having been delivered at Saint John, cut as surplus or without Licence. See his Report.

No. 47.—Instructions are given to B. R. Jouett by J. A. Beckwith, 2d Sept. 1835, to proceed to the Musquash Stream, Saint John County, and there seize a large quantity of Timber or Lumber cut without Licence, principally by Hatheway, Scott and Crum. No account of proceedings.

No. 48.—W. J. Berton reports having seized 130 tons White Pine Timber, cut by Shannon, in the employ of Montgomery and Company.

1835.

- No. 49.—W. J. Berton reports having seized from 100 to 150 tons Timber cut by Augustus Clarke, in the employ of Francis Ferguson.
- No. 50.—Jacob Allan reports having taken an obligation for the duties on 100 tons cut without Licence by D. Hill, £20 5s.
The same Report contains numerous trespasses on the Crown Lands, and some seizures. Requiring explanation.
- No. 51.—W. J. Layton reports having seized 200 tons timber, cut without Licence by Gardiner and Ryder, to be given up, it appears, if 3s. per ton be paid within ten days.
- No. 52.—Jacob Allan reports, 26th March, 1835, an excess of 141 M. feet Lumber, by A. Foster ;
An excess of 580 tons Timber, by James Douglas ;
And 675 nett tons Timber by Hasty and Benson.
- No. 53.—Hugh Flaherty reports £241 17s. excess to be paid by James Allanshaw & Company ; parties' names mentioned in the Report. A part of this cannot be discovered to have been credited.
- No. 54.—By Jacob Allan's report, from 27th March to 8th July, 1835, there are some particulars relating to excess of Timber, &c. in Charlotte County, and the amount of duties paid therefor. It is required to know where the respective amounts are credited.

1836.

- No. 55.—Jacob Allan reports 2180 M. feet cut on 5 years' Licences on the Rivers Digdeguash and Schoodiac, and 60 M. feet on a year's Licence. See Report.
- No. 56.—H. M. G. Garden reports sundry seizures in Carleton County. See Report.
- No. 57.—Charles J. Peters, Jun. reports excess to the amount of £1356 8s. ; parties particularized. See Report.
- No. 58.—H. M. G. Garden reports having taken a Bond for 170 tons, payable 24th June, from Marsh ; also a Bond for 33 tons double duty from the same party ; and states that Mr. Balloch had cut 89 tons excess, for which he should get a Bond.
- No. 59.—H. M. G. Garden reports having taken five Bonds from five different parties who had cut Timber contrary to the instructions, payable 1st July, 1836. Names not mentioned.
- No. 60.—W. J. Layton reports the operations of Saw Mills in the Richibucto District, with a statement of Lumber cut for the year ending 1st May, 1836, on Crown Lands. See Report. Cannot find the quantities credited.
- No. 61.—H. M. G. Garden reports an excess of 180 M. feet cut on Connell's Mill Lease.
- No. 62.—W. J. Layton reports 559 tons Timber excess, and 24 M. feet of Lumber obtained by Mackay, Brothers & Co.
- No. 63.—W. J. Berton reports having seized a quantity of Red Pine cut by William Napier or Conway on Crown Lands. Forwarded Bonds for double tonnage to the Department.
- No. 64.—L. B. Rainsford reports in February and March, 1836, much excess on various Licences, and a considerable quantity cut without Licence. See Report.
- No. 65.—Joseph Hunter reports having remitted to the Department £4, being an excess of 40 tons cut by Wm. Hamilton, April 16, 1836.
- No. 66.—Joseph Hunter reports, 9th July, 1836, 1059 tons Timber, excess by Messrs. Montgomery ; also 50 tons by W. & J. Hamilton.
- No. 67.—L. B. Rainsford reports having seized 205 tons Timber brought to market by M'Keen, and sold to T. R. Robertson.

1836.

No. 68.—Joseph Hunter's Reports, dated June 25 and 9th July, 1836. Refer to them.
Cannot discover where all this Timber and Lumber are credited.

No. 69.—James A. Maclauchlan reports Timber cut in his District, Tobique River,
between 1st May, 1835, and 1st May, 1836. Cannot discover that all
the duties on this Timber are credited in that year.

No. 70.—John Davidson reports 100 tons excess, cut by D. Courser;
130 ditto, Isaac Kilburn;
550 ditto, Phillips, Connell & Perley.

No. 71.—William Mahood reports sundry excesses committed in the County of
Charlotte. Particulars stated 13th July, 1836, to which refer.

No. 72.—The same Deputy reports on the 21st June having forwarded Bonds to the
Office, and excess of Timber and Logs cut. Refer to it.

No. 73.—The same Deputy on the 6th June reports great excess on the Magaguada-
vic, and other parts of Charlotte County, which require explanation.

No. 74.—The same Deputy reports 20 M. feet Lumber seized from Stein & Dow, at
Saint George, cut for Neil D. Shaw; to be given up on payment of 3s 6d
per M.

About £400 were paid by Gilmour, Rankin & Co. in 1836, for excess of Timber
cut; also duties on several lots marked thus "X" in their Report. Where are
these duties credited?

E. BOTSFORD.
J. R. PARTELOW.

NOTE.—In the Answers hereunto annexed, the Numbers in the Column marked "Report," refer
to the Number of the foregoing Queries.

RETURN TO QUERIES

Proposed by the Commissioners for examining the Accounts of the Casual Revenue from 1831 to 1836, inclusive, relative to Timber and Lumber reported by the Deputies of the Crown Lands' Office, as cut without payment of duty.

Class No. 1.

Year.	Report	District.	Name.	Quantity and Description.	How arranged.	Tonnage.		Voucher.
						℥	Ton & M.	
1831	2	John Davidson,	Phillips, Thomas	270 Logs, without Licence,	Licence, 1176, (for 200 Logs.) 3 Logs to the M.	..	2s. 6d.	1
1832	3	C. J. Peters,	Samuel, Michael	190 tons Excess,	..	..	2s. 6d.	2
			Blackstock, R.	167 ..	..	..	2s. 6d.	3
			Taylor, George	333 ..	..	..	2s. 6d.	4
			Henderson, A. P.	244 ..	..	..	3s.	5
	5	Jacob Allan,	Davis, Thomas	212 ..	..	..	1s.	6
			Douglas, James	200 ..	..	..	1s.	7
	7		Hains, George	80 ..	..	..	1s.	8
	10	R. McLaughlin,	Sutherland, Peter	400 .. without Licence,	..	..	1s.	9
	13	J. Hunter,	Henderson, Gilbert	150 .. Excess,	..	..	2s.	10
			Ditto,	50 ..	..	..	2s. 6d.	11
			Sutton, John	100 ..	..	..	1s.	12
			Ditto,	100 ..	..	..	1s.	13
			Cunard, Joseph	100 ..	..	..	2s.	14
			Ditto,	50 M. Lumber Excess,	..	..	5s.	15
			Henderson, A. P.	100 ..	..	..	2s. 6d.	16
			Rankin, Alexander	310 ..	..	..	2s. 6d.	17
	16	John Davidson,	Ketchum, Richard	31 tons,	928, 929, 930,	..	2s. 6d.	18
			Clarke, William	15 ..	..	..	2s.	19
			Hartley, James	200 ..	..	..	2s.	20
	17		Robertson, T. R.	80 ..	..	..	1s.	21
	33	H. B. Rainsford,	Smith, T. B.	250 .. without Licence,	..	..	1s. 6d.	22
	34	L. B. Rainsford,	Scott, Michael	50 ..	..	..	1s. 6d.	23
	35	Jacob Allan,	Hill, Daniel	80 M. Lumber Excess,	..	..	3s.	24
	36		Hitchings, Robert	70 ..	..	..	1s. 6d.	25
			Blake, Sylvanus L.	40 ..	..	..	1s. 6d.	26
	42	H. Flaherty,	Buntin, L.	40 ..	..	..	3s. 6d.	27
			Diffin, R.	48 ..	..	..	..	..
			Foster, A. G.	80 ..	..	..	..	..
			Gardner, William	20 ..	..	..	..	..
			Kelly, P.	100 tons,	..	..	..	..
			Wilson, William	20 M. Lumber,	..	..	..	..
			Johnston, Robert	40 ..	..	..	..	..
			Johnston, John	20 ..	..	..	..	..
			McMaster, John	40 ..	..	..	..	..
			Cameron, Lauchlan	30 .. 30 M. & 60 tons Excess	..	..	..	..
			Ditto,	30 .. Lumber,	..	..	..	..
			Wilson, John	30 ..	..	..	..	..
			Stewart, John	60 tons,	..	..	..	..
			Moore & Benson,	300 ..	..	..	..	..
			Foster, A. G.	100 ..	..	..	..	..
				947, 949, 948,	..	..	..	..
				943, ..	..	..	..	..
				944, ..	..	..	..	..
				941, ..	..	..	..	..
				942, ..	..	..	..	..
				953, ..	..	..	..	..

Return to Queries—Continued.

Year.	Voucher.
1834	36
	37
	38, 39
1835	40
	41
	42
	43
	44, 45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60, 62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74, 75
	76

Return to Queries---Continued. Class I.

Year.	Report	District.	Name.	Quantity and Description.	How arranged.	Tonnage.		Voucher.
						W	M.	
1834	35	L. B. Rainsford,	Morrison, Peter Arbo, — Tunney, — Dunphy, — Courser, Daniel Davis, Thomas Stevenson, James Foster, A. G. Nevers, Alex. Malcolm, John McGraws, Murphy, McGowan Wilson, William Nevers, Alex. Cox, McGormick, Taylor, Thomas Nevers, Alex. Jardine, John Hamilton, Alex.	400 tons W. Pine, (40 ts. only.) Quantity not reported. Ditto Ditto 100 tons W. Pine. 50 .. & 50 M. Lm. 380 .. 480 M. Lumber. 123 Logs. 45 tons W. Pine. 104 .. 60 .. 138 Logs. 300 tons W. P. & 150 Logs. 300 .. 1000 .. 600 .. Logs and Timber. 600 tons W. P. and 63 Logs. 115 ..	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Obligation on file and herewith submitted, 40 tons on granted, and 60 tons on Crown Bond handed to the Receiver General 22d January, 1840, No. 68, Ditto Ditto			77
1836	70 73	J. Davidson, Wm. Mahood,						
1832	11 12	C. D. McCardy, J. Hunter,						
1834	26 21 22 28 20 40	H. Flaherty, A. L. Layton, W. J. Layton, H. B. Rainsford,						
All prosecuted by the Law Officers.								
Unsealed Bond from Hamilton & W. Hughson herewith.								
Class No. 2.								
1832	3	C. J. Peters,	Cunard, Joseph Rankin, Alex.	433 tons Excess. 873 ..	Licence 182, 353 tons. Mr. Beckwith to explain the other 80 tons. 70 tons deficient elsewhere, { 400 tons single duty, } paid 12th Nov. 1832, £75 7 6. Where credited? £75 7 6 duties for excess, 1832, as above. The balance was tonnage for the current year. £1 5s. (the survey) credited; the tonnage, £5, to be accounted for.			78
1831	4	J. Allan,	Gilmour & Rankin, McLaughlin, Rich. Chase, William Davis, Thomas Blake, Sylvanus L. Smith & Reed, Benson, Asa Ditto, Davis, Thomas Reed, Jacob Garcelin, Isaac Smith, John Brown & Benson, McPherson, James Hamilton, Alex. Bartlett & Allen, Lowell & Gage, Lowell, A. C.	£206 5s. double duty in 6 years £6 5s. short credit on Duties 200 tons Excess. [col'd by him. 940 .. 940 .. 90 .. 200 .. 170 .. 200 .. 250 .. 200 .. 100 .. 400 .. 400 .. without Licence. 60 M. Lumber. 750 Logs. 593 .. 300 ..	These quantities were afterwards corrected by the Deputy on more particular examination, and the duties on them, with some others, not reported, were collected by Mr. Allan and paid in and docketed on the 3d April, 1832, namely:—Thomas Davis, £30 9s; Isaac Garcelin, £85 10s; S. L. Blake, £35 10 6; J. Davidson, £28 2 6; J. Stephenson, £51 7s; Brockway & Blake, £17 16s;—Total, £248 15s. £23, paid by James Douglas. Where credited? £40, paid by Mr. Allanshaw; { Where credited? £41 5s. more demanded. £4 in deposit. Commissioner of Crown Lands answerable for this. Duties paid through Mr. Allan. Where credited? 376 tons cut on his own lands. Double duty paid and docketed 17th Sept. 1832, on 24 tons. £9 in deposit. Commissioner of Crown Lands answerable for this. Paid 12th Oct. for 224 M. superficial feet, estimated 6 logs to the M. £7 10s. in deposit. Commissioner of Crown Lands answerable for this.			79
1832	8 9 14 15	R. McLaughlin, H. B. Rainsford,						80

Return to Queries---Continued. Class 3.

Year.	Report.	District.	Name.	Quantity and description.	No Record of settlement in the Office.	How arranged.
1894	31	J. Allan,	Foster, Albert G.	200 M. Lumber.	No Record of settlement in the Office.	..
	32		Hill, Moses	300 tons.		
	36		Connick, John	20 M. ..		
	37		Barber, Duncan	20 ..		
	38		McKay, William	60 tons.		
	42	A. L. Layton, J. A. Macbainchlan, H. Flaherty,	Ormer, William	60 ..		
			Johnston, Robert	100 ..		
			Seelye, Philo	40 M. ..		
			Foster, Jeremiah	70 tons.		
			Buntin, L.	20 ..		
	43	John Davidson,	Smith, Joseph	80 ..	No Record of settlement in the Office.	..
			Lee, Joseph	40 M. ..		
			Henry, Hasty & Brown,	270 ..		
			Lockwood & Graham,	100 tons & 5 M. Lumber.		
				Shingles, 2 parcels, each 25s.		
	50	J. Allan,	Stephenson, Thomas	580 tons.		
	52		Foster, A. G.	141 M. Lumber.		
			Hastley Thomas	675 tons.		
				90 .. Note £30 5s.		
				Board £103.		
	53	H. Flaherty,	Ditto,	20 tons.	No Record of Settlement in the Office.	..
			Johnston, Robert	20 M. Lumber, £7 0		
			Cundy, W.	56 ..		
			Ditto,	60 tons, 19 13		
				70 ..		
	55	J. Allan,	Ditto,	30 M. ..		
			Marks, John	80 ..		
			Porter, George M.	40 ..		
			Crockett, Amos	40 ..		
			Lonon, Ralph	100 ..		
	56	H. M. G. Garden, L. B. Rainsford, J. Hunter, L. B. Rainsford, J. A. Macbainchlan,	Bergin,	140 tons.	No Record of Settlement in the Office.	..
	64		Hamilton, William	40 ..		
	66		Robertson, Thos. R.	50 ..		
	67		Carman & Connell,	205 ..		
	69		Shea, Elihu	1300 ..		
	70	J. Davidson, W. Mahood,	Kerr, Robert	500 ..		
			Carman, A. S.	119 ..		
			Balloch, James	500 ..		
			Kilborn, Isaac	60 ..		
				130 ..		
	73			400 ..		
				40 ..		
				40 M. Lumber.		
			Blake, Sylvanus L.	21 tons.		
			Fraser, James	700 M. Lumber.		
			Gilmore, Adoniram	100 ..	No Record of settlement in the Office.	..
				..		
				..		
				..		
				..		
				..		
				..		
				..		
				..		
				..		

This Return was prepared by the Accountant of the Crown Land Office, but whether correct or not it is impossible for me to say. T. BAILLIE, C. C. L.

RECEIVER GENERAL'S ACCOUNTS.

Account of Monies received by the Receiver General on Tickets issued from the Crown Land Office, between 1st Jan. and 31st Dec. 1839.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
Jan. 2	Tracey, Jarvis	1987	£16 10 0		
..	Burpe, Enoch	1988	16 10 0		
3	Taylor, James	1989		£11 15 0	
..	M'Mullin, Edward	1990	11 10 0		
..	Prince, Thomas	1991		2 5 0	
4	Donelly, Christopher	1992	14 0 0		
..	Murphy, Thomas	1993	5 18 0		
..	Dow, J. E.	1994		2 5 0	
..	Balloch, John	1995		2 5 0	
..	Boone, Alexander	1996		10 10 0	
..	Ditto,	1997		4 7 6	
5	Blackstock, John	1998	11 10 0		
..	Day, Henry	1999		2 5 0	
..	Hale, James	2000	14 0 0		
..	O'Brien, Patrick	2001	11 10 0		
..	Kennedy, Lawrence	2002	5 5 0		
..	Hutson, David	2003	11 10 0		
7	Munro, John	2004		7 15 0	
..	Drake, Melzer	2005		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2006		7 15 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	2007		2 5 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	2008		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2009		2 5 0	
..	Palmer, Daniel	2010	14 0 0		
..	Palmer, Marcus	2011	29 0 0		
..	West, John J.	2012	5 0 0		
..	M'Keel, William	2013	14 0 0		
..	M'Keel, John	2014	38 0 0		
8	M'Laggan, A.	2015		4 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2016		1 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2017		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2018		0 15 0	
..	M'Donald, John	2019		2 15 0	
..	M'Donald, Allan	2020		2 15 0	
..	Gardner, Samuel	2021		2 15 0	
..	Hartt, G. H.	2022	1 0 5		
..	Read, Joseph	2023		15 5 0	
7	Dolan, Archibald	2024	10 5 0		
..	Hanselpecker, J.	2025		2 5 0	
..	Stewart, David	2026		2 5 0	
..	Hartt, G. H.	2027	5 8 0		
8	Ramsay, Hugh	2028	15 0 0		
10	Ketchum, Richard	2029		2 5 0	
..	Hassan, George	2030	11 10 0		
..	M'Connell, Charles	2031	5 0 0		
..	Brown, Alexander	2032		2 5 0	
11	Ache, Fabian	2034	6 15 0		
..	Chason, Lavanc	2035	1 17 6		
..	Langan, James	2036		33 5 0	
12	Taylor, James	2037		1 0 0	
..	Darling, Ralph	2038	11 10 0		
14	Ramsay, Hugh	2039		2 5 0	
Carried forward,.....			£286 19 0	£158 2 6	

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£286 19 0	£158 2 6	
Jan. 14	Smart, William	2040		3 10 0	
..	Horsfield, Jonas	2041	12 11 8		
..	Quinn, Thomas	2042	6 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2043	11 10 0		
..	M'Laggan, A.	2044		2 15 0	
..	Scribner, Ezra	2045		5 5 0	
..	M'Lallan, John	2047	6 10 0		
..	Thompson, William	2048	5 0 0		
..	Bois, Patrick	2049	4 7 6		
..	Reddel, Margaret	2050	12 10 0		
15	M'Leod, Roderick	2051		2 5 0	
17	Smith, Thomas	2052	1 17 6		
..	Knowles, James	2053	12 10 0		
..	King, John	2054			£1 0 0
..	Cain, Alexander	2055	7 10 0		
..	Nevers, William T.	2056		2 15 0	
..	Cane, George	2057	5 0 0		
18	Ward, Robert	2058	8 15 0		
..	Bailey, John	2059		3 10 0	
..	Freeze, Hiram	2060	3 15 0		
..	Freeze, A. S.	2061	3 15 0		
..	Pollock, John	2062	11 10 0		
..	Horton, Ebenezer	2063		2 5 0	
19	Stewart, Peter	2064		2 5 0	
..	Williston, J. T.	2065		2 5 0	
..	M'Lean, John	2066		9 0 0	
..	Rankin, A.	2067		3 0 0	
..	Bedell, John	2068		12 15 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	2069		17 15 0	
..	Ketchum, R. R.	2070		2 15 0	
..	Hunter, Francis	2071		2 5 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	2072		2 5 0	
..	Haddan, A.	2073		2 5 0	
21	Ritchie, Arthur	2074		4 10 0	
..	Grieve, William	2075	12 10 0		0 5 0
..	Taylor, J. P.	2076		2 5 0	
..	Sisson, Elijah	2077		2 5 0	
..	Dunfield, Thomas	2078		1 5 0	
..	Hawkins, Abraham	2079		3 15 0	
24	Keith, James	2080	10 0 0		
..	Reynolds, Samuel	2081		7 15 0	
25	Mason, William	2082	11 5 0		
28	Price, Edward	2083	10 5 0		0 5 0
..	Perley, Charles	2084		7 0 0	
..	Underhill, J. W.	2085		2 5 0	
29	Lackey, Hugh	2086		2 15 0	
..	Dowling, William	2087	2 15 0		
..	Lackey, Hugh	2088		1 5 0	
..	M'Lean, John	2089		2 2 6	
..	Bamford, John	2090		7 2 6	
..	Davidson, John	2091	14 0 0		
..	Butler, William	2092	19 10 0		
..	Fowler, David	2093	5 0 0		2 12 0
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£484 15 7	£281 2 6	£4 2 0

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£484 15 7	£281 2 6	£4 2 0
Jan. 29	Edgett, Stephen	2094	6 10 0		3 3 10
..	Willes, John	2095	22 10 0		
..	Morrow, Robert	2096	6 10 0		
..	Cunard, Joseph	2097		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2098		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2099		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2100		22 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2101		7 15 0	
..	Williston, Phineas	2102		2 2 6	
..	Ditto,	2103		3 15 0	
30	Heofey, James	2104	3 15 0		
..	Perley, Charles	2105		2 5 0	
31	Caldwell, H. J.	2106			0 5 0
..	Ditto,	2107			0 5 0
Feb. 1	Williston, John T.	2108		2 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2109		2 5 0	
2	M'Namara, Joseph	2110	4 7 6		
..	O'Brien, William Jr.	2111	14 12 6		
4	Bearde, William	2112	2 16 8		
..	Hartt, George H.	2113	9 4 4		
..	Sullivan, William	2114	1 10 0		
..	Cushion, Richard	2115	1 10 0		
..	Sullivan, Robert	2116	1 10 0		
..	Anderson, James	2117	0 5 0		
..	Berry, Jonathan	2118	14 0 0		
5	Stultz, John	2119		2 5 0	
6	Hosford, William	2120	14 0 0		
..	Bearde, William	2121	24 10 4		
..	Stockton, Robert	2122	14 0 0		
..	Avery John	2123	14 0 0		
..	Stockton, Andrew	2124	14 0 0		
..	Coates, Thomas H.	2125	14 0 0		
7	M'Namara, Thomas	2126		1 15 0	
..	Plummer, Amos	2127		12 15 0	
..	Lannan, William	2128	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Stockton, Robert	2129			0 5 0
..	Stockton, Andrew	2130			0 5 0
..	Montgomery, J.	2131		3 15 0	
..	Crocker, R.	2132		2 5 0	
..	Perley, Charles	2133		8 5 0	
..	Vanderstein, Peter	2134	14 0 0		
..	Good, Robert	2135	6 10 0		0 5 0
..	Gardner, Samuel	2136		7 15 0	
..	Coughlan, Thomas	2137		4 10 0	
..	Keith, Henry	2138		2 15 0	
..	Allward, Benjamin	2139		2 15 0	
..	M'Nab, John	2140		7 15 0	
..	Smart, William	2141		2 5 0	
..	Crandell, John	2142		2 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2143		3 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2144		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2145		17 15 0	
8	Nevers, George C.	2146		2 5 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£702 16 11	£438 15 0	£8 15 10

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l. Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£702 16 11	£438 15 0	£8 15 10
Feb. 9	Connell, Charles Jr.	2147		5 5 0	
..	Magher, Patrick	2148	12 10 0		
11	Ingraham, Benjamin	2149	50 0 0		
..	Pickard, Thomas	2150		2 5 0	
12	Darling, Ralph	2151			1 5 0
14	Drake, Joseph	2152	11 5 0		
..	Lamont, Matthew	2153	11 0 0		0 5 0
..	Atherage, Patrick	2154	12 10 0		
16	Murray, John	2155	8 0 0		
..	Ralston, Robert	2156		2 5 0	
18	Sullivan, Robert	2157	10 0 0		
..	Anderson, James	2158	11 5 0		
..	Boyd, Thomas	2159		5 5 0	
..	Day, Charles	2160		2 5 0	
19	Tweedy, Joseph Jr.	2161	15 0 0		
..	Smith, John	2162	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	White, Robert	2163	2 15 0		0 5 0
..	Manning, Robert	2164	2 15 0		0 1 3
..	Avery, Peter	2165	2 15 0		0 1 3
..	Craten, William	2166	11 10 0		0 1 3
..	Marr, Alexander	2167	11 10 0		0 5 0
..	Dunfield, Ody	2168		2 2 6	0 5 0
..	Stockton, Charles W.	2169		3 0 0	
..	M'Kann, William	2170		2 5 0	
..	Bulyea, Nehemiah	2171	20 0 0		
20	Munson, Stephen	2172		2 5 0	
22	M'Kinley, John	2173		2 5 0	
..	Mitchell, James T.	2174		2 5 0	
23	Cunard, Joseph	2175		2 5 0	
..	Cushion, Richard	2176	13 10 0		
..	Humphrey, John	2177		2 5 0	
..	Neif, Michael	2178	12 10 0		
..	Weldon, J. D.	2179		2 5 0	
25	M'Donald, J.	2180	1 0 0		
..	Lock, William	2181		50 0 0	
..	Dit'o,	2182		10 0 0	
..	Sprague, N.	2183		18 0 0	
..	M'Raw, Hugh	2184		7 15 0	
..	Dixon, Andrew	2185		4 10 0	
..	Prince, Thomas	2186		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2187		4 10 0	
26	Wheelan, Matthew	2188	20 0 0		
28	Coates, H. R.	2189	14 0 0		
..	M'Cormack, Bryan	2190	21 0 0		
..	Wiggins, Ebenezer	2191		2 15 0	
March 1	Cuppige & White,	2192		114 0 0	
2	Ingraham, Benjamin	2193	3 8 9		
..	Ramsay, Hugh	2194		27 15 0	
4	White, Jeffrey	2195	14 0 0		
..	Perry, John	2196	15 0 0		
..	Rodgers, John	2197	10 10 0		
..	Donald, James	2198	17 10 0		
..	Betts, Jared	2199	15 0 0		
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£1,067 0 8	£728 17 6	£11 9 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£1,067 0 8	£728 17 6	£11 9 7
March 4	Montgomery, J.	2200		84 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2201		34 0 0	
..	Carman, Richard	2202	14 0 0		
..	Montgomery, J.	2203		19 19 0	
5	Ritchie, Arthur	2204		2 5 0	
..	Long, Patrick	2205		2 15 0	
..	Teedlan, James	2206	5 0 0		
6	Dobson, J. B.	2207	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	M'Laggan, A.	2208		2 15 0	
..	Coates, William H.	2209	14 0 0		
7	Rankin, Robert	2210	30 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2211	34 1 0		
..	M'Dougall, Charles	2212	16 10 0		
9	Miles & Smith,	2213		2 5 0	
..	Connolly, Cornelius	2214		6 10 0	
11	M'Kinley, J.	2215		12 15 0	
..	Dixon, Andrew	2216		4 10 0	
..	Jardine, John	2217		1 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2218		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2219		3 0 0	
..	Taylor William	2220		2 5 0	
..	Pine, Nathaniel	2221		2 5 0	
12	Murphy, Daniel	2222	2 15 0		0 1 3
13	Drake, Melzer	2223		2 5 0	
..	Stewart, Peter	2224		7 15 0	
..	Drake, Melzer	2225		2 5 0	
..	Burpe, E. L.	2226		18 15 0	
14	Tapley, T.	2227		5 5 0	
..	Long, P.	2228		6 10 0	
..	Sutter, Richard	2229		2 15 0	
..	Steves, Israel	2230	15 0 0		0 5 0
15	Ross, James	2231	3 15 0		
..	Mitchell, J.	2232	6 15 0		
..	Scoullar, George	2233		2 5 0	
..	Robinson, D. L.	2234			0 5 0
18	Herrington, Joseph	2335	3 15 0		
19	Fitzsummons, M.	2236	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Powell, Thomas	2237		6 15 0	
20	Hartt, Thomas Jr.	2238	15 0 0		
..	Hartt, Aaron	2239	15 0 0		
..	Weldon, J. W.	2240	22 10 0		10 2 6
..	Cunard, Joseph	2241		6 15 0	
..	Williston, J. J.	2242		2 5 0	
..	Matthewson, Thomas	2243	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Cunard, Joseph	2244		15 5 0	
22	Couner, John	2245	11 5 0		
..	Smith, John	2246	6 5 0		
23	Legere, Seryle	2247	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Legere, S. J.	2248	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Menriette, M.	2249	6 9 9		
..	Therriault, L.	2250	10 0 0		
25	Taylor, Jonathan P.	2251		17 15 0	
..	Sisson, Elijah	2252		17 15 0	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£1,369 1 5	£1,031 6 6	£23 8 4

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£1,369 1 5	£1,031 6 6	£23 8 4
Mar. 26	Johnston, Thomas	2253		2 5 0	
..	Kelly, Lawrence	2254	10 0 0		
..	Ensel, Richard	2255	16 0 0		
..	Cochran, John	2256	5 0 0		
..	Arseneau, Charleny,	2257	12 10 0		
..	Butler, Richard	2258	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Muzerall, Joseph	2259	3 15 0		
..	Gaffney, James	2260	5 0 0		2 12 0
..	Harris, James	2261	6 10 0		3 4 3
..	Dunlay, James	2262	4 7 6		
..	Bouchier, B.	2263	3 5 0		
..	Herbert, Peter	2264	3 15 0		
..	Jardine, John	2265	14 1 3		
..	Hetherington, Samuel	2266	20 0 0		
..	Burke, Michael	2267	13 2 6		
..	Robicheau, J. B.	2268	4 7 6		
27	Stewart, David	2269		7 15 0	
..	Ralston, Robert	2270		2 5 0	
..	Nutbeen, James	2271		2 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2272		2 5 0	
30	Hanselpecker, J.	2273		6 10 0	
April 1	Cameron, L.	2274		3 0 0	
..	Moore, William	2275		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2276		1 5 0	
..	Cameron, L.	2277		3 9 0	
..	Barber, Duncan	2278		29 5 0	
..	Hartt, George H.	2279	0 18 0		
..	Carter, Allan	2280	1 0 0		
..	M'Millan, J.	2281	8 0 0		
3	Hartwell, John	2282	15 0 0		0 5 0
..	Lawler, Michael	2283	11 10 0		0 5 0
..	Blacklock, William	2284	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Lean, Daniel	2285	12 10 0		0 5 0
..	Blacklock, Thos. Jun.	2286	15 19 0		0 5 0
..	M'Kee, A.	2287	0 10 0		0 5 0
..	Allison, J. F.	2288	4 10 0		
..	Brown, Alexander	2289		10 10 0	
..	Allison, J. F.	2290	40 10 0		
..	M'Kee, A.	2291	13 10 0		
..	Taylor, James	2292		2 5 0	
..	Sheedy, John	2293	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Price, George L.	2294		3 0 0	
4	Owens, George J.	2295	10 0 0		
..	Gall, Laurence W.	2296	6 2 6		
..	Berton, William J.	2297	6 2 6		
..	Humphrey, J.	2298		9 15 0	
..	Pond, John	2299		0 17 6	
5	London, R.	2300			0 5 0
..	Ditto,	2301	6 10 0		
..	Ritchie, Arthur	2302		9 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2303		9 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2304		17 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2305		17 10 0	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£1,685 7 2	£1,178 3 0	£31 4 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l. Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>		£1,685 7 2	£1,178 3 0	£31 4 7
April 5	Ritchie, Arthur	2306		24 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2307		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2308		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2309		3 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2310		3 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2311		24 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2312		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2313		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2314		10 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2315		10 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2316		12 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2317		12 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2318		12 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2319		12 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2320		25 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2321		25 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2322		25 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2323		18 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2324		9 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2325		9 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2326		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2327		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2328		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2329		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2330		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2331		25 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2332		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2333		18 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2334		30 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2335		30 0 0	
6	Horton, E.	2336		2 15 0	
..	M'Leod, Donald	2337		2 5 0	
..	Wall, John	2338		2 5 0	
..	Montgomery, H. & J.	2339		2 5 0	
..	Clinch, Patrick	2340		21 0 0	
..	Hamilton, Robert	2341		2 5 0	
..	Hanselpecker, J.	2342		2 5 0	
..	M'Lean, George Sen.	2343		2 5 0	
..	M'Nabb, J.	2344		2 5 0	
..	Hunter, W. B.	2345		2 5 0	
..	Price, Nelson A.	2346		2 5 0	
..	Cameron, L.	2347		7 10 0	
..	Balloch, John	2348		7 15 0	
8	Jardine, John	2349		37 4 0	
..	Cutler, James E.	2350		20 0 0	
..	M'Leod, William	2351		86 10 0	
..	M'Kay & Co.	2352		60 2 0	
..	Henneberry, John	2353		2 5 0	
9	Foster, Thomas	2354	14 0 0		
..	Rankin, Alexander	2355		3 0 0	
..	M'Leod, Roderick	2356		6 10 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	2357		7 15 0	
..	Hunter, Francis	2358		15 5 0	
<i>Carried forward,</i>			£1,699 7 2	£1,891 19 1	£31 4 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£1,699 7 2	£1,891 19 1	£31 4 7
April 9	Rankin, Alexander	2359		2 15 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	2360		5 5 0	
..	Campbell, Peter	2361		2 5 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	2362		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2363		12 15 0	
..	Langen, James	2364		2 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2365		2 5 0	
..	M'Bean, John	2366		2 5 0	
..	O'Rourke, Margaret	2367	11 10 0		
..	Ditto,	2368			0 5 0
10	Bedell, Walter D.	2369		17 15 0	
..	Dunlap, James	2370		7 15 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	2371		2 5 0	
11	Foley, John	2372	3 15 0		
..	Ditto,	2373			0 5 0
..	Dunlap, James	2374		2 5 0	
..	Hall, John	2375		2 5 0	
..	Cundy, John	2376		2 5 0	
..	Cunningham, James	2377		2 5 0	
..	M'Neil, E.	2378		2 5 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	2379		2 5 0	
..	Clark, Charles	2380		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2381		2 5 0	
..	Pickard, Thomas	2382	42 12 6		
..	Coburn, A. T.	2383	35 10 0		
..	Ketchum, Richard	2384		50 5 0	
12	Allingham, Hugh	2385	19 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2386			0 5 0
..	Burpe, Isaac	2387		10 10 0	
13	Cunard, Joseph	2388		62 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2389		70 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2390		10 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2391		98 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2392		60 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2394		48 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2395		34 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2396		96 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2397		60 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2398		24 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2399		136 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2400		40 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2401		10 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2402		100 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2403		160 0 0	
15	Ketchum, R. R.	2404		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2405		2 5 0	
..	Hartt, George H.	2406	8 2 0		
..	Day, Henry	2407		15 5 0	
16	Dow, John E.	2408		15 5 0	
..	M'Neil, Estabrooks	2409		2 5 0	
..	Plummer, Amos	2410		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2411		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2412		2 5 0	

Carried forward,..... £1,819 16 8 £3,085 19 0 £31 19 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£1,819 16 8	£3,085 19 0	£31 19 7
April 16	Hay, Andrew	2413	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2414			0 5 0
..	Seacord, John Jr.	2415	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2416			0 5 0
..	Montgomery, J.	2417		4 10 0	
..	Read, Joseph	2418		4 10 0	
..	Montgomery, J.	2419		2 5 0	
..	Tapley, Sherman	2420		2 5 0	
..	Connell, W.	2421		2 5 0	
..	Tapley, Sherman	2422		2 5 0	
17	Poirrier, Louis	2423	11 10 0		
..	Ditto,	2424			0 5 0
..	Ramsay, Hugh	2425		2 5 0	
..	Blackstock, R.	2426		2 5 0	
..	Johnson, James	2427		2 5 0	
..	Ramsay, Hugh	2428		2 5 0	
..	Mitchell, James S.	2429		7 15 0	
18	Miles & Smith,	2430		7 15 0	
19	Foley, John	2431	3 2 6		
..	Ditto,	2432			0 5 0
20	Long, James	2433		2 5 0	
..	Phillips, James	2434		6 15 0	
22	Taylor, James	2435		2 5 0	
..	Mills, James	2436		39 7 6	
..	Cantillon, John D.	2437	3 2 6		
24	Connell, Charles	2438		2 5 0	
25	Fowler, James	2439		2 5 0	
..	M'Raw, Hugh	2440		2 5 0	
..	Cantillon, John D.	2441		2 5 0	
..	Busher, Patrick	2442	3 15 0		
..	Ditto,	2443			0 5 0
..	Williston, John	2444		18 0 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2445		4 10 0	
..	Jardine, John	2446		4 10 0	
..	Tompson, John	2447	13 10 0		
..	Steward, Matthew	2448	12 10 0		
..	M'Millan, J.	2446		2 5 0	
..	Weldon, James D.	2450		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2451		6 0 0	
..	Ward, Thomas	2453		8 5 0	
..	Cameron, L.	2453		2 5 0	
26	Pickard, Thomas	2454		2 5 0	
..	Pond, John	2455		2 5 0	
..	Dunfield, Thomas	2456		2 5 0	
..	Taylor, James	2457		4 10 0	
..	Ingraham, Charles	2458		2 5 0	
..	Taylor, James	2459		2 5 0	
..	Ketchum, R. R.	2460		4 10 0	
..	Taylor, James	2461		4 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2462		2 5 0	
27	M'Laggan, A.	2463		18 0 0	
..	Taylor, James	2464		2 5 0	
..	Estabrooks, S. P.	2465		4 10 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£1,895 6 8	£3,289 16 6	£33 4 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£1,895 6 8	£3,289 16 6	£33 4 7
April 27	Dunlap, James	2466		2 5 0	
..	Estabrooks, S. P.	2467		2 5 0	
29	Gill, Henry	2468	13 5 0		
..	Ditto,	2469			0 5 0
..	Crawford, Archibald	2470		2 5 0	
..	Gall, Laurence W.	2471		2 5 0	
..	Brown, Thomas	2472		2 5 0	
..	M'Pherson, Charles	2473		2 5 0	
30	Gray, Peter Jr.	2474	14 0 0		
..	Irving, Andrew Jr.	2475	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2476			0 5 0
..	Gray, Peter Jr.	2477			0 5 0
..	Munro, John	2478		2 5 0	
..	Beckwith, F. E.	2479		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2480		2 5 0	
..	Connolly, Cornelius	2481		2 5 0	
..	Smith, Israel	2482		2 5 0	
..	Pickard, Valentine	2483		2 5 0	
..	Barker, William	2484		2 5 0	
..	Bubar, Joseph	2485		2 5 0	
..	Bubar, John	2486		2 5 0	
..	Roberts, Francis	2487	2 2 6		
..	Miles & Smith,	2488		2 5 0	
..	Murray, James	2489	12 11 8		
..	Roberts, Francis	2490			0 5 0
..	Montgomery, S.	2491		2 5 0	
..	Pollock, John	2492			2 0 0
..	Ferguson, Robert	2493		2 5 0	
..	Sutherland, Peter	2494		2 5 0	
May 2	Boyd, Thomas	2495		2 5 0	
..	Duncan, George	2496	6 10 0		
..	Ditto,	2497			0 5 0
..	Ditto,	2498	7 10 0		
..	Taylor, James	2499		4 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2500		2 5 0	
..	Taylor, J. F.	2501		2 5 0	
..	Dobie, James	2502		5 5 0	
..	Day, Charles	2503		2 5 0	
..	Fowler, James	2504		2 5 0	
3	Sisson, Elijah	2505		2 5 0	
..	Barber, Duncan	2506		4 10 0	
..	Parent, Joseph	2507		2 5 0	
..	Pickard, Valentine	2508		2 5 0	
..	Beckwith, J. A.	2509		2 5 0	
..	Taylor, J. P.	2510		2 5 0	
..	Perley, Charles	2511		2 5 0	
..	Crocker, Rowland	2512		2 5 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	2513		7 15 0	
..	Drake, Melzer	2514		6 15 0	
..	Perley, Charles	2515		2 5 0	
..	Drake, Melzer	2516		16 10 0	
..	Perley, Charles	2517		2 5 0	
..	Gerrith, Samuel	2518		18 0 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£1,965 5 10	£3,422 6 6	£36 9 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£1,965 5 10	£3,422 6 6	£36 9 7
May 3	Johnston, James	2519		10 0 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	2520		141 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2521		50 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2522		14 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2523		14 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2524		2 3 9	
..	Ditto,	2525		14 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2526		24 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2527		15 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2528		78 0 0	
..	Gerrith, Samuel	2529		18 0 0	
..	Johnston, James	2530		10 0 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	2531		141 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2532		50 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2533		14 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2534		78 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2535		14 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2536		15 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2537		2 3 9	
..	Ditto,	2538		14 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2539		24 0 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	2540		2 5 0	
..	M'Millan, Miles	2541		4 10 0	
..	Bedell, John	2542		2 5 0	
..	Dickinson, Amos	2543		2 5 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	2544		2 5 0	
..	Kerr, Robert	2545		4 10 0	
..	Reid, Robert	2546		2 5 0	
4	Hoar, Edmund	2547		2 5 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	2548		2 5 0	
..	Lang, R.	2549	15 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2550			0 5 0
..	Reynolds, Samuel	2551		40 0 0	
..	Lemke, John	2552		2 5 0	
..	Robinson, John	2553		2 5 0	
..	Williston, Phineas	2554		6 15 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2555		49 10 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	2556		33 15 0	
..	Williston, J. T.	2557		3 0 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2558		3 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2559		5 15 0	
..	Ford, John P.	2560		8 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2561		10 2 0	
..	Ditto,	2562		8 15 0	
6	D'Aigle, Antoine	2563	4 5 0		
..	Ditto,	2564			0 5 0
..	Hosford, Jonathan	2565	15 0 0		
..	Puddington, G. and	2566	176 8 0		
..	Smith, George [others	2567	2 2 0		
..	Ralston, Robert	2568		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2569		17 15 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	2570		9 0 0	
..	Munson, Stephen	2571		15 5 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£2,178 0 10	£4,422 16 0	£36 19 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£2,178 0 10	£4,422 16 0	£36 19 7
May 6	M'Laggan, A.	2572		2 5 0	
..	Colwell, William	2573		4 10 0	
..	Hamilton, Alexander	2574		2 5 0	
..	Lackey, Hugh	2575		2 5 0	
..	Underhill, T. W.	2576		2 5 0	
..	Plummer, Amos	2577		2 5 0	
..	Nicholson, James E.	2578		2 5 0	
..	Todd, William Jr.	2579		4 10 0	
..	M'Namara, Thomas	2580		2 5 0	
..	Gall, Laurence W.	2581		3 0 0	
..	Barker, William	2582		2 5 0	
..	Coughlan, Thomas	2583		4 10 0	
..	Vail, John C.	2584		2 5 0	
..	M'Niel, Estabrooks	2585		4 10 0	
..	Cunningham, Francis	2586		2 5 0	
7	O'Brien, E. & Hugh	2587	5 11 0		
..	Irving, William	2588	6 10 0		
..	Ditto,	2589			0 5 0
..	Jardine, John	2590		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2591		9 0 0	
..	Jardine, Robert	2592		37 15 0	
..	M'Millan J.	2593		4 15 0	
..	Weldon, J. D.	2594		7 15 0	
..	Ramsay, Hugh	2595		57 15 0	
..	Haney, James	2596			0 5 0
..	M'Leod, Roderick	2597	4 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2598			0 5 0
..	Crawford, James	2599	11 10 0		
..	Ditto,	2600			0 5 0
..	Haney, James	2601	14 0 0		
..	Montgomery, John	2602		6 15 0	
..	Lourey, Robert	2603		2 5 0	
8	Dobson, John Jr.	2604	11 10 0		
..	Ditto,	2605			0 5 0
..	Perkins, Richard Jr.	2606	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2607			0 5 0
..	Day, Charles	2608		17 15 0	
..	Ralston, Robert	2609		2 5 0	
..	Esson, Peter Junior	2610		2 5 0	
..	Berry, Samuel	2611		2 5 0	
9	Clark, Charles	2612		3 17 6	
..	Johnson, James	2613		15 5 0	
..	Blackstock, Richard	2614		4 5 0	
..	Danford, James	2615	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2616			0 5 0
..	Williston, J. T.	2617		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2618		17 15 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2619		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2620		6 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2621		5 5 0	
10	Gardner, Samuel	2622		2 5 0	
11	Laular, Patrick	2623	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2624			0 5 0
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£2,273 1 10	£4,704 18 6	£38 19 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£2,273 1 10	£4,704 18 6	£38 19 7
May 11	Craig, Michael	2625			0 5 0
..	Ditto,	2626	14 0 0		
..	Burpe, Ebenezer	2627		2 5 0	
13	Underhill, T. W.	2628		2 5 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	2629		2 5 0	
..	Sowerby, Isaac	2630		2 5 0	
..	Dickinson, Jonathan	2631		2 5 0	
..	Taylor, William	2632		3 0 0	
..	Pine, Nathan	2633		1 5 0	
..	Powell, Thomas	2634		10 17 6	
..	Ditto,	2635		13 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2636		3 17 6	
..	Tibbitts, James	2637		20 0 0	
15	Sullivan, Daniel	2638	21 12 0		
..	Smith, George	2639	18 18 0		
16	M'Laggan, A.	2640		2 5 0	
..	Estey, Richard	2641		2 5 0	
..	M'Laggan, A.	2642		2 5 0	
..	Sergeant, Thomas	2643	12 10 0		
..	Ditto,	2644			0 5 0
..	Shaw, Abijah	2645	14 0 0		0 5 0
18	Hutchison, Richard	2646		13 10 0	
..	Rankin, A.	2647		56 5 0	
..	Crocker, Rowland	2648		13 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2649		0 15 0	
..	M'Leod, Roderick	2650		9 0 0	
..	Pickard, Thomas	2651		2 5 0	
..	Tibbitts, Benjamin	2652		2 5 0	
..	Gilmour, Rankin & Co.	2653		192 0 3	
20	Ferguson, Robert	2654		2 5 0	
..	F Francis	2655		50 0 0	
..	I	2656		25 0 0	
..	I	2657		48 0 0	
..	I	2658		24 0 0	
..	I	2659		64 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2660		32 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2661		48 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2662		24 0 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	2663		5 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2664		5 0 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	2665		40 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2666		24 0 0	
21	Scanlin, John	2667	11 10 0		
..	Ditto,	2668			0 5 0
..	Cliff, James R.	2669		2 5 0	
..	Cameron, Lauchlin	2670		3 15 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	2671		24 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2672		12 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2673		32 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2674		16 0 0	
23	Morrow, George	2675		2 5 0	
25	Linton, Stephen	2676		2 5 0	
..	Small, Daniel	2677		2 5 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£2,365 11 10	£5,552 18 9	£39 19 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£2,365 11 10	£5,552 18 9	£39 19 7
May 27	Allan, Elijah	2678		2 5 0	
28	Segee, James S.	2679		2 5 0	
..	Grant, Tristram E.	2680		2 5 0	
30	Irvine, Daniel	2681		2 5 0	
..	Stern, James	2682		2 5 0	
..	Langen, James	2683		4 10 0	
31	Reynolds, Samuel	2684		2 5 0	
June 1	Brown, John H.	2685	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2686			0 5 0
3	Jamieson, Charles	2687	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2688			0 5 0
..	Hayden, Patrick	2689	0 15 0		
..	Snider, George	2690	0 10 0		
..	Teakles, Hugh	2691	14 0 0		
..	Lindsey, John	2692	0 10 0		
..	Dunn, George	2693	0 10 0		
..	Robinson, R. G.	2694		83 11 6	
4	Gracey, W.	2695	2 15 0		
..	Ditto,	2696			0 5 0
..	Murray, Edward	2697		2 5 0	
..	Wright, Alexander	2698		2 5 0	
..	Small, Daniel	2699		2 5 0	
..	Pickard, Thomas	2700		2 5 0	
6	O'Neal, Daniel	2701	3 15 0		
7	Underhill, T. W.	2702		2 5 0	
..	Beckwith, A. C.	2703			0 5 0
..	Ditto,	2704	6 5 0		
..	Beckford, Richard	2705			0 5 0
..	Ditto,	2706	2 15 0		
8	Taylor, John F.	2707		5 0 0	
..	Prince, Thomas	2708		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2709		12 15 0	
..	Crawford, Archibald	2710		9 10 0	
..	Gardiner, Samuel	2711		1 15 0	
..	Lowrey, Robert	2712		1 10 0	
..	Williston, J. T.	2713		2 5 0	
10	Campbell, Peter	2714		3 0 0	
..	Dixon, Andrew	2715		25 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2716		25 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2717		11 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2718		11 5 0	
..	Johnson, Thomas	2719		10 15 0	
11	Wilson, Charles	2720	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2721			0 5 0
..	Wilson, George	2722	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2723			0 5 0
..	Hamilton, John	2724	2 15 0		
..	Ditto,	2725			0 5 0
..	Shea, Michael	2726	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2727			0 5 0
..	Walker, Robert	2728	5 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2729	5 0 0		
..	Munson, Stephen	2730		2 5 0	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£2,480 1 10	£5,790 5 3	£42 4 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£2,480 1 10	£5,790 5 3	£42 4 7
June 12	Segee, James S.	2731		2 5 0	
..	M'Cann, William	2732		2 5 0	
..	Davis, Moses	2733		9 2 0	
..	Tapley, Sherman	2734		4 10 0	
..	Snider, George	2735	13 10 0		
..	Lindsay, John	2736	13 10 0		
13	Giberson, George	2737		2 5 0	
..	Perry, George,	2738		2 5 0	
15	Graham, John	2739	28 5 0		
..	Ditto,	2740			0 5 0
..	Munroe, Robert	2741		2 5 0	
17	Fowler, James	2742		2 5 0	
18	Pickard, Valentine	2743		1 15 0	
..	Berry, William	2744	15 0 0		
..	Dunn, George	2745	13 10 0		
19	Connell, Charles Jr.	2746		2 5 0	
20	Hayden, Patrick	2747	6 15 0		
..	M'Master, John	2748	18 15 0		
..	Bradley, James	2749			1 0 0
21	Taylor, James	2750		2 5 0	
..	Brown, John	2751	11 7 6		
..	Buchanan, William	2752			2 10 0
..	Sparrow, John	2753	2 15 0		
..	M'Cann, William	2754		3 18 9	
..	Sypher, Henry	2755		2 5 0	
..	Drake, Melzer	2756		4 10 0	
..	Sparrow, John	2757			0 5 0
22	Burpe, George	2758		10 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2759		0 17 6	
..	Miller, Conrad	2760		2 5 0	
..	Brown, William	2761		2 5 0	
..	Parker, George	2762		2 5 0	
..	M'Laggan, A.	2763		4 10 0	
..	Gilmore, James	2764		6 0 0	
..	Ditto,	2765		6 0 0	
..	Connell, Charles Jr.	2766		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2767			0 3 6
24	Tracey, Richardson	2768		10 10 0	
25	Campbell, Alexander	2769	11 10 0		
..	Ditto,	2770			0 5 0
26	Stockton, Charles W.	2771		2 5 0	
..	Henneberry, John	2772		2 5 0	
..	Gilman, Nehemiah	2773		9 0 0	
27	Estabrooks, S. P.	2774		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2775		16 10 0	
..	Hovey, Aaron	2776		2 5 0	
..	Brien, James	2777		2 5 0	
29	Todd, John	2778		2 5 0	
..	M'Leod, Daniel	2779		2 5 0	
..	Yeamans, John	2780		2 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2781		9 0 0	
July 1	Godet, Sylvany	2782	14 0 0		
..	Stuart, Caleb J.	2783	1 0 6		
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£2,639 19 10	£5,942 13 6	£46 13 1

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£2,639 19 10	£5,942 13 6	£46 13 1
July 1	Fowler, Charles H.	2784	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2785			0 5 0
..	Fowler, S. G. Jr.	2786	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2787			0 5 0
..	Fowler, James S.	2788	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2789			0 5 0
..	Fowler, Stephen G.	2790	21 10 0		
..	Patten, John	2791	1 9 6		
..	Street, John A.	2792	1 10 0		
..	Beek, Jacob Jr.	2793	26 10 0		
..	Scofield, David	2794	14 15 0		
..	Menzies, Archibald	2795		21 0 0	
..	M'Leod, John	2796	29 0 0		
..	Parlee, Cornelius R.	2797	10 5 0		
..	Ditto,	2798			0 5 0
..	Clark, Charles	2799		1 5 0	
..	Darling, John	2800	13 5 0		
..	Ditto,	2801			0 5 0
..	Horsman, John	2802	29 0 0		
..	Turner, Isaac	2803	6 5 4		
..	Cliff, James R.	2804		7 15 0	
2	Merrithew, Welling.	2805		2 5 0	
..	Gunning, George W.	2806	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Gunning, James Sen.	2807	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Sowerby, Isaac	2808		2 5 0	
..	Small, Daniel	2809		4 10 0	
..	Brown, Thomas	2810		4 10 0	
..	Sutherland Peter	2811		2 5 0	
..	Montgomery, John	2812		4 10 0	
..	Smith, Charles E.	2813	13 2 6		
..	Moran, Thomas	2814	14 0 0		
..	Tracey, George	2815		2 5 0	
..	Broad, James	2816	3 15 0		
3	Dow, John E.	2817		2 5 0	
..	Jones, Patrick	2818		2 5 0	
..	Day, Henry	2819		2 5 0	
4	Taylor, James	2820		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2821		5 5 0	
..	Hamilton, Robert	2822		7 15 0	
..	M'Nabb, John	2823		37 15 0	
..	Hunter, W. B.	2824		7 15 0	
..	Price, Nelson A.	2825		27 15 0	
..	M'Lean, George Sen.	2826		12 15 0	
..	Mahoney, John	2827	14 0 0		
..	Ditto,	2828			0 5 0
5	Ritchie, Arthur	2829		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2830		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2831		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2832		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2833		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2834		27 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2835		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2836		27 15 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£2,898 7 2	£6,229 8 6	£48 13 1

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£2,898 7 2	£6,229 8 6	£48 13 1
July 5	Ritchie, Arthur	2837		27 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2838		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2839		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2840		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2841		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2842		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2843		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2844		15 5 0	
..	Gall, Laurence W.	2845	12 5 0		
..	Ledden, John	2846	6 10 0		0 5 0
..	Clark, Alexander	2847		2 5 0	
6	Boyd, Thomas	2848		5 5 0	
..	Taylor, James	2849		2 5 0	
..	Beveridge, Benjamin	2850		2 5 0	
..	Read, Joseph	2851		18 15 0	
..	Montgomery, John	2852		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2853		7 15 0	
..	Pond, W.	2854	3 15 0		
8	M'Donald, John	2855		2 5 0	
..	Underhill, B. A.	2856		4 10 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	2857		2 5 0	
..	Tapley, Sherman	2858		5 5 0	
..	Ditto,	2859		16 10 0	
..	M'Bean, John	2860		17 15 0	
..	M'Neil, Estabrooks	2861		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2862		117 15 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2863		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2864		5 5 0	
..	Nutbeen, J.	2865		15 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	2866		3 0 0	
9	Phillips, James A.	2867		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2868		7 15 0	
..	Hall, John	2869		11 9 0	
..	Humphrey, John	2870		4 10 0	
10	Pickard, Valentine	2871		7 15 0	
..	Cox, Thomas	2872		2 5 0	
..	Smith, Israel	2873		3 0 0	
..	Stein, James	2874		2 2 6	
12	Loch, William	2875		2 5 0	
..	Dorothy, Michael	2876	7 17 6		
..	Perley, Thomas E.	2877		2 5 0	
..	M'Adam, John	2878		2 5 0	
..	Mitchell, Thomas	2879		2 5 0	
..	Connell, W.	2880		2 5 0	
..	M'Pherson, W.	2881		2 5 0	
13	Long, Patrick	2882		2 5 0	
..	Wilson, Thomas	2883		2 5 0	
..	M'Namara, Thomas	2884		2 15 0	
..	Molloy, Michael	2885	14 0 0		
..	Brown, Thomas	2886		2 5 0	
15	Ritchie, Arthur	2887		2 5 0	
..	Carman, A. S.	2888		2 5 0	
..	Doyle, Phillip	2889	8 0 0		
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£2,950 14 8	£6,662 0 0	£48 18 1

Money received on Tickets—Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£2,950 14 8	£6,662 0 0	£48 18 1
July 15	M'Laggan, Alexander	2890		2 5 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	2891		2 5 0	
..	Campbell, Alexander	2892		2 5 0	
..	Turner, Isaac	2893	56 8 8		
16	Street, John A.	2894	13 10 0		
..	Pickard, Thomas Jr.	2895		2 5 0	
..	King & Coates,	2896		19 5 0	
..	Allison, Henry B.	2897		2 5 0	
..	M'Millan, Miles	2898		2 5 0	
..	King, John	2899		2 5 0	
17	Drake, Melzer	2900		2 5 0	
..	Parent, Joseph	2901		7 15 0	
18	Herrington, John	2902	3 15 0		
..	Whitney, Jeremiah	2903		7 0 0	
..	Hartt, Thomas	2904		10 10 0	
..	Smith, Daniel	2905		5 5 0	
19	Ketchum, R. R.	2906		2 5 0	
20	Grant, W.	2907		2 5 0	
..	Burpe, George	2908		2 5 0	
..	M'Lean, John	2909		2 5 0	
..	Parks, Archibald	2910	12 10 0		5 13 9
..	Ritchie, George	2911	4 7 6		
23	Sowerby, Isaac	2912		15 5 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	2913		11 5 0	
..	DeVeber, N. H.	2914		2 5 0	
24	Bell, Benjamin	2915	15 3 7½		
..	Collicott, John	2916	4 7 6		
..	Callaghan, Daniel	2917	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	M'Neil, Estabrooks	2918		2 5 0	
..	Day, Charles	2919		2 5 0	
..	Estabrooks, J. F.	2920		2 5 0	
..	M'Lean, Archibald	2921		2 5 0	
25	Smith, Daniel	2922		9 16 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	2923		2 5 0	
26	M'Farland, Henry	2924		2 5 0	
..	Todd, William Jr.	2925		4 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2926		10 17 6	
..	Tibbitts, Francis	2927		2 5 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	2928		2 5 0	
27	Doucherty, Patrick	2929	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Russell, Joseph	2930		2 5 0	
..	Underhill, Thomas W.	2931		27 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2932		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2933		2 15 0	
..	Coughlan, Thomas	2934		3 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2935		3 15 0	
..	Bailey, John	2936		10 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2937		3 10 0	
..	Hastey, Thomas	2938		2 5 0	
..	Phillips, James A.	2939		2 5 0	
..	Reynolds, Samuel	2940		2 5 0	
..	Tapley, Sherman	2941		2 5 0	
29	Pond, John	2942		27 15 0	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£3,088 16 11½	£6,909 13 6	£55 1 10

Money received on Tickets—Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£3,088 16 11½	£6,909 13 6	£55 1 10
July 30	Millar, Charles	2943	2 15 0		0 5 0
..	Mersereau, Jacob	2944		10 10 0	
..	Hogan, William	2945	11 10 0		0 5 0
..	Lackey, Hugh	2946		2 5 0	
..	Perley, Charles	2947		22 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2948		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2949		4 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2950			3 10 0
..	Ferguson, Francis	2951		2 5 0	
31	Purtell, Michael	2952	14 0 0		
..	Stuart, John	2953	5 0 0		
..	Herritt, James	2954	33 15 0		
..	M'Lean, Archibald	2955		2 5 0	
Aug. 1	Tierney, Timothy	2956	3 15 0		
..	Estabrooks, S. P.	2957		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2958		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	2959		12 15 0	
..	Miles & Smith	2960		2 15 0	
..	Connolly, Cornelius	2961		7 0 0	
..	Pickard, Thomas	2962		17 15 0	
..	Brown, Convers	2963		2 5 0	
..	M'Keen, Jacob	2964		2 5 0	
2	Miller, William	2965	11 15 0		0 5 0
..	Mahony, John T.	2966	8 15 0		
..	Hayward, George	2967		8 15 0	
..	Day, C. & Ferguson, I.	2968		28 19 6	
..	Fowler, James	2969		10 10 0	
..	Plummer, Amos	2970		41 2 6	
..	Montgomery, H. & J.	2971		104 15 0	
..	Montgomery, John	2972		49 15 0	
..	Sutherland, Peter	2973		42 15 0	
3	Dorrah, James	2974	6 5 0		
..	Vail, John C.	2975		3 0 0	
..	Taylor, James	2976		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2977		22 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2978		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2979		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2980		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2981		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2982		27 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2983		17 15 0	
..	Taylor, John F.	2984		5 5 0	
..	M'Raw, Hugh	2985		20 5 0	
..	Fowler, James	2986		7 15 0	
..	Ingraham, Charles	2987		7 15 0	
..	Gillan, James	2988		2 5 0	
..	Plummer, Amos	2989		4 10 0	
..	Underhill, Thomas W.	2990		2 5 0	
..	Berry, Samuel	2991		6 10 0	
5	Ketchum, R. R.	2992		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	2993		17 15 0	
..	Bell, William	2994	14 0 0		
..	Tibbitts, Benjamin	2995		22 15 0	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£3,200 6 11½	£7,556 5 6	£59 6 10

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£3,200 6 11½	£7,556 5 6	£59 6 10
Aug. 5	Doran, James	2996	7 10 0		0 5 0
..	Ebbett, Elijah	2997	0 12 0		
..	Ebbett, David	2998	0 12 9		
..	Dunlap, Jams	2999		7 15 0	
..	Ryan, George	3000	12 5 0		
..	Darling, Ephraim	3001	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Little, John	3002	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	M'Farland, Alexander	3003	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Ryan, George Jr.	3004	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Hamilton, Alexander	3005		7 15 0	
..	Lackey, Hugh	3006		7 15 0	
..	Roach, James	3007	17 10 0		
..	Roach, William	3008	16 10 0		0 5 0
..	Roach, Thomas	3009	11 5 0		0 5 0
6	Dobie, James	3010		4 15 0	
..	Bubar, John	3011		15 5 0	
..	Barker, William	3012		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3013		5 12 6	
..	Bubar, Joseph	3014		6 10 0	
..	M'Laggan, A.	3015		6 10 0	
5	Ditto,	3016		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3017		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3018		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3019		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3020		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3021		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3022		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3023		27 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3024		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3025		41 15 0	
..	King, Patrick	3026	16 10 0		0 5 0
6	Taylor, James	3027		17 15 0	
..	Gilbert, Thomas	3028	2 0 0		
..	Trenholm, Stephen	3029	1 10 0		
..	Gilbert, Thomas	3030			4 0 0
..	Bell, John	3031	2 0 0		
..	Lunt, Enoch	3032		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3033		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3034		7 15 0	
..	Plummer, Amos	3035		7 15 0	
..	M'Niel, Estabrooks	3036		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3037		7 15 0	
..	Ferguson, Robert	3038		12 15 0	
..	Montgomery, John	3039		27 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3040		24 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3041		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3042		24 0 0	
7	Trites, George	3043	8 6 0		
..	Trites, Abraham	3044	8 6 0		
..	Maddison, Robert	3045	8 6 0		
..	Stewart, Peter	3046		2 5 0	
..	Lynch, James	3047	5 0 0		2 13 6
..	M'Pherson, Charles	3048		3 0 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£3,374 9 8½	£7,958 3 0	£68 0 4

Money received on Tickets—Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£3,374 9 8½	£7,958 3 0	£68 0 4
Aug. 7	Street, John	3049		2 5 0	
..	M'Gregor, John	3050		2 5 0	
..	Estey, Richard P.	3051		2 5 0	
..	Nicholson, James E.	3052		22 15 0	
..	Brown, Thomas	3053		5 10 0	
..	Small, Daniel	3054		2 5 0	
8	Nason, Thomas	3055		7 0 0	
..	Perley, Charles	3056		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3057		7 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3058		2 0 0	
..	Inman, Richard	3059		2 5 0	
..	Leighton, Isaac	3060		2 5 0	
..	Fish, John	3061		2 5 0	
9	Hoar, Edmund	3062		6 10 0	
..	Reid, Robert	3063		32 15 0	
..	M'Millan, Miles	3064		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3065		18 15 0	
..	Dickenson, Amos	3066		17 15 0	
..	Munro, John	3067		17 15 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3068		15 5 0	
..	Crocker, Rowland	3069		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3070		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3071		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3072		15 5 0	
..	Hutchison, Richard	3073		19 12 6	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3074		18 15 0	
..	Crocker, Rowland	3075		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3076		15 5 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3077		3 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3078		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3079		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3080		18 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3081		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3082		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3083		10 17 6	
..	Ditto,	3084		3 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3085		10 17 6	
..	Ditto,	3086		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3087		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3088		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3089		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3090		19 12 6	
..	Hutchison, Richard	3091		3 0 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3092		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3093		7 15 0	
..	M'Leod, Roderick	3094		22 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3095		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3096		7 15 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3097		2 15 0	
..	Hutchison, Richard	3098		17 15 0	
..	Rankin, A.	3099		27 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3100		6 10 0	
..	M'Leod, Roderick	3101		17 15 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£3,374 9 8½	£8,580 8 0	£68 0 4

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	-	£3,374 9 8½	£8,580 8 0	£68 0 4
Aug. 9	Hutchison, Richard	3102		6 10 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3103		10 17 6	
..	Ditto,	3104		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3105		3 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3106		3 0 0	
..	Hutchison, Richard	3107		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3108		17 15 0	
..	Esson, Peter Jr.	3109		6 10 0	
..	Ralston, Robert	3110		15 5 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3111		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3112		47 15 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	3113		27 15 0	
..	Kerr, Robert	3114		5 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3115		5 5 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	3116		2 5 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3117		4 10 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	3118		13 10 0	
..	Williston, J. T.	3119		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3120		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3121		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3122		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3123		10 17 6	
..	Ditto,	3124		1 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3125		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3126		10 17 6	
..	Cunard, Joseph	3127		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3128		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3129		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3130		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3131		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3132		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3133		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3134		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3135		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3136		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3137		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3138		27 15 0	
..	Williston, Phineas	3139		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3140		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3141		7 15 0	
..	Robinson, John	3142		8 5 0	
..	Lemke, John	3143		25 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	3144		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3145		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3146		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3147		16 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3148		3 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3149		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3150		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3151		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3152		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3153		2 15 0	
10	Wallis, Hugh	3154	14 0 0		0 5 0
	<i>Carried forward,</i>		£3,388 9 8½	£9,095 5 6	£68 5 4

Money received on Tickets—Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£3,374 9 8½	£7,958 3 0	£68 0 4
Aug. 7	Street, John	3049		2 5 0	
..	M'Gregor, John	3050		2 5 0	
..	Estey, Richard P.	3051		2 5 0	
..	Nicholson, James E.	3052		22 15 0	
..	Brown, Thomas	3053		5 10 0	
..	Small, Daniel	3054		2 5 0	
8	Nason, Thomas	3055		7 0 0	
..	Perley, Charles	3056		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3057		7 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3058		2 0 0	
..	Inman, Richard	3059		2 5 0	
..	Leighton, Isaac	3060		2 5 0	
..	Fish, John	3061		2 5 0	
9	Hoar, Edmund	3062		6 10 0	
..	Reid, Robert	3063		32 15 0	
..	M'Millan, Miles	3064		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3065		18 15 0	
..	Dickenson, Amos	3066		17 15 0	
..	Munro, John	3067		17 15 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3068		15 5 0	
..	Crocker, Rowland	3069		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3070		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3071		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3072		15 5 0	
..	Hutchison, Richard	3073		19 12 6	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3074		18 15 0	
..	Crocker, Rowland	3075		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3076		15 5 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3077		3 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3078		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3079		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3080		18 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3081		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3082		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3083		10 17 6	
..	Ditto,	3084		3 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3085		10 17 6	
..	Ditto,	3086		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3087		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3088		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3089		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3090		19 12 6	
..	Hutchison, Richard	3091		3 0 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3092		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3093		7 15 0	
..	M'Leod, Roderick	3094		22 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3095		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3096		7 15 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3097		2 15 0	
..	Hutchison, Richard	3098		17 15 0	
..	Rankin, A.	3099		27 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3100		6 10 0	
..	M'Leod, Roderick	3101		17 15 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£3,374 9 8½	£8,580 8 0	£68 0 4

Money received on Tickets—Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£3,374 9 8½	£8,580 8 0	£68 0 4
Aug. 9	Hutchison, Richard	3102		6 10 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3103		10 17 6	
..	Ditto,	3104		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3105		3 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3106		3 0 0	
..	Hutchison, Richard	3107		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3108		17 15 0	
..	Esson, Peter Jr.	3109		6 10 0	
..	Ralston, Robert	3110		15 5 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3111		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3112		47 15 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	3113		27 15 0	
..	Kerr, Robert	3114		5 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3115		5 5 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	3116		2 5 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3117		4 10 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	3118		13 10 0	
..	Williston, J. T.	3119		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3120		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3121		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3122		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3123		10 17 6	
..	Ditto,	3124		1 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3125		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3126		10 17 6	
..	Cunard, Joseph	3127		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3128		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3129		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3130		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3131		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3132		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3133		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3134		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3135		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3136		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3137		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3138		27 15 0	
..	Williston, Phineas	3139		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3140		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3141		7 15 0	
..	Robinson, John	3142		8 5 0	
..	Lemke, John	3143		25 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	3144		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3145		15 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3146		6 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3147		16 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3148		3 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3149		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3150		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3151		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3152		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3153		2 15 0	
10	Wallis, Hugh	3154	14 0 0		0 5 0
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£3,388 9 8½	£9,095 5 6	£68 5 4

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£3,388 9 8½	£9,095 5 6	£68 5 4
Aug. 10	Wallis, William	3155	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Nevers, Samuel	3156		2 5 0	
..	Hoben, John	3157		2 5 0	
..	Carman, A. S.	3158		2 5 0	
12	Cunningham, Francis	3159		46 10 0	
..	Carman, A. S.	3160		2 5 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	3161		27 15 0	
13	Beckwith, John A.	3162		5 5 0	
..	Beckwith, F. E.	3163		7 3 0	
..	Ditto,	3164		5 5 0	
..	Emery, Charles	3165		12 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3166		4 0 0	
..	M'Lean, Allan	3167		2 5 0	
..	Burghis, James	3168	16 13 4		
..	Trenholm, Stephen	3169	13 10 0		
..	Hatch, Harris	3170	87 10 0		
14	Gray, William	3171	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Ketchum, R. R.	3172		107 15 0	
..	Fallar, Daniel	3173	14 1 3		
..	Ditto,	3174			6 13 6
..	Ramsay, Hugh	3175		2 5 0	
..	Jewett, Benjamin B.	3176		4 10 0	
15	Beardsley, B. C.	3177	13 2 6		
..	M'Carthy, Michael	3178	4 2 6		
..	Reynolds, Samuel	3179		2 5 0	
..	Ketchum, R. R.	3180		2 5 0	
..	Estabrooks, Jesse	3181		2 5 0	
16	Ketchum, R. R.	3182		2 5 0	
..	Dunn, John	3183	2 15 0		0
..	Dow, Amos	3184	14 0 0		0
..	Coombe, John	3185	12 10 0		0
..	Munson, Stephen	3186		35 14 6	
..	Cleveland, Nathan	3187	3 1 3		
..	Fitzpatrick, Peter	3188	10 0 0		
..	Ditto,	3189			
..	Bedell, John	3190		25 0 0	
..	Ebbett, David	3191	4 14 3		
..	Mitchell, James S.	3192		2 5 0	
19	Gilbert, Thomas	3193	27 0 0		
..	Ebbett, David	3194	0 0 6		
..	Ebbett, Elijah	3195	4 8 0		
..	Tibbitts, Benjamin	3196		2 5 0	
20	Sullivan, Michael	3197	4 7 6		
..	Ward, James	3198	4 7 6		
..	Rider, Henry	3199	3 15 0		
..	Muir, David	3200	5 0 0		
..	Allingham, George	3201	10 7 1		
..	Greenlaw, Samuel E.	3202	9 7 6		
..	Beymer, Colin C.	3203		2 5 0	
..	M'Millan R. & M'Curdy, I.	3204		2 5 0	
..	Mills, John	3205	12 10 0		
21	Gordon, Adam	3206	2 15 0		
..	Porter, John	3207	2 15 0		
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£3,709 2 10½	£9,402 18 0	£81 5 10

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£3,709 2 10½	£9,402 18 0	£81 5 10
Aug. 21	Fowler, James	3208		20 12 6	
..	Ketchum, R. R.	3209		2 5 0	
..	Grant, Tristram E.	3210		2 15 0	
22	Mullins, Robert	3211	5 0 0		2 13 0
..	Lautoin, Eloi	3212	3 15 0		
..	Fowler, James	3213		2 5 0	
..	Perley, Charles	3214		6 15 0	
..	Steeves, Henry Jr.	3215			7 13 0
..	Ditto,	3216	15 0 0		
..	Fowler, James	3217		2 5 0	
23	Boyle, William	3218	8 15 0		
..	Murray, John	3219	4 7 6		
..	Donovan, Timothy	3220	5 0 0		
..	Montgomery, John	3221		2 5 0	
..	Melvin, Jacob	3222	11 18 6		
..	Melvin, David	3223	13 2 6		
26	M'Kean, Jacob	3224		2 5 0	
..	Phillips, James A.	3225		2 5 0	
..	Gardiner, Samuel	3226		2 5 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	3227		2 5 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3228		2 5 0	
..	Ramsay, Hugh	3229		27 15 0	
27	Hunter, Joseph	3230	11 5 0		
..	Mortimer, Robert	3231	9 0 0		0 5 0
..	Murdoch, James	3232	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Brown, William	3233		6 10 0	
..	Miller, Conrad	3234		1 5 0	
..	Parker, George	3235		2 15 0	
..	Birney, Patrick	3236	13 2 6		
..	Wall, John	3237		1 5 0	
..	Jamieson, John	3238	13 5 6		
..	Ditto,	3239			6 2 0
..	Mackay, Phillip	3240	8 15 0		
..	Walker, James	3241	12 10 0		
..	Ditto,	3242			6 15 0
28	London, James	3243	15 0 0		
..	Loban, Robert	3244	13 2 6		
..	M'Keen, Jacob	3245		52 8 0	
..	Ditto,	3246			3 5 8
..	Emery, Charles	3247	20 0 0		
..	Day, Charles	3248		2 15 0	
30	Haddock, Henry	3250	3 0 0		
..	Hanning, James	3251	15 0 0		
..	Evans, James	3252	10 0 0		
..	Kelly, John	3253	8 15 0		
..	Bell, John	3254	22 0 0		
31	M'Curdy, James	3255	8 15 0		
..	Clark, Charles	3256	4 7 6		
..	Whittier, Henry Sen.	3257	7 10 0		
..	Mahony, Jeremiah	3258	4 11 8		
..	Ditto,	3259			2 8 1
..	Munroe, Robert	3260		22 15 0	
..	Dobson, Robert	3261	15 0 0		
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£3,995 1 0½	£9,570 13 6	£110 12 7

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£3,995 1 0½	£9,570 13 6	£110 12 7
Sept. 2	Lutz, William Jr.	3262	10 0 0		
..	Ditto,	3263			5 3 0
..	Connolly, John	3264	3 15 0		
..	Ditto,	3265			1 14 6
..	Byrney, James	3266	10 0 0		
..	Ditto,	3267			4 19 0
..	M'Gowan, James	3268	22 10 0		
..	Ditto,	3269			10 13 9
..	Beck, William	3270	13 2 6		
..	Murray, Thomas	3271	4 7 6		
..	Blacklock, John	3272	14 0 0		
..	Wallace, David	3273	14 0 0		
..	Smith, Classman Jr.	3274	11 5 0		
..	Ditto,	3275	3 15 0		
..	Anderson, John	3276	5 12 6		
..	Stockton, Richard W.	3277	14 0 0		
..	Estabrooks, Joseph F.	3278		2 5 0	
..	Holmes, Elijah	3279		2 5 0	
..	Estabrooks, S. P.	3280		2 5 0	
3	Ambrose, George	3281	15 0 0		
..	Shaw, Charles	3282	11 10 0		0 5 0
..	Steeves, Hugh	3283	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Hopper, Peter	3284	2 10 0		
..	Ditto,	3285			1 5 6
..	M'Beath, John	3286	9 0 0		
..	M'Beath, Donald	3287	24 0 0		
..	M'Beath, William Jr.	3288	16 10 0		0 5 0
..	Perry, George	3289		2 15 0	
..	Campbell, John	3290		2 5 0	
..	Ramsay, Hugh	3291		2 15 0	
5	M'Ginley, James	3292	7 10 0		
..	Ditto,	3293			3 12 0
..	Taylor, James	3294		5 5 0	
..	Langen, James	3295		22 5 0	
..	Langen, James Sen.	3296	4 7 6		
6	Dow, John E.	3297		2 5 0	
..	Gordon, Thomas	3298	15 0 0		0 5 0
..	Stuart, Caleb J.	3299	18 4 6		
..	Allingham, George	3300	15 0 0		
..	Ditto,	3301			8 12 6
7	Giberson, George H.	3302		2 5 0	
..	Sharp, Adam B.	3303		2 5 0	
..	Sowerby, Isaac	3304		16 5 0	
..	Chalmers, John	3305	13 2 6		
..	Butler, John	3306	13 2 6		
..	O'Donnell, James	3307	3 5 0		
..	Ditto,	3308			1 9 2
..	Segee, James S.	3309		7 15 0	
9	Sypher, Henry	3310		3 0 0	
..	White, Bazil	3311	14 11 0		0 5 0
..	Allen, Elijah	3312		2 2 6	
..	Donaldson, Thomas	3313		2 5 0	
..	Somerville, James	3314	12 10 0		0 5 0
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£4,330 11 6½	£9,650 16 0	£149 12 0

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£4,330 11 6½	£9,650 16 0	£149 12 0
Sept. 10	Irvine, Daniel	3315		17 15 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	3316		2 5 0	
..	Campbell, Alexander	3317		5 5 0	
..	M'Laggan, Alexander	3318		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3319		7 15 0	
..	Connell, Charles Jr.	3320		5 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3321		19 15 0	
..	Williston, J. T.	3322		7 15 0	
..	Parlee, Abraham	3323	7 10 0		
..	Pickard, Thomas	3324		12 15 0	
..	M'Leod, Donald	3325		36 0 0	
11	Tapley, Sherman	3326		5 5 0	
..	Fowler, James	3327		17 15 0	
..	Tapley, Sherman	3328		5 5 0	
..	Fowler, James	3329		17 15 0	
..	Drake, Melzer	3330		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3331		37 15 0	
..	Small, Daniel	3332		5 5 0	
..	Hatch, Harris	3333	55 12 6		
..	Oldfield, George	3334	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Crowley, John	3335	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Reynolds, Samuel	3336		7 15 0	
..	M'Rae, Charles F.	3337	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Montgomery, R. H.	3338	7 10 0		
..	Montgomery, William	3339	7 10 0		
..	Perrott, Nathan	3340	7 10 0		
..	Rourke, Andrew	3341	7 10 0		
12	Lounsberry, John W.	3342	20 0 0		
14	Jones, Patrick	3343		2 15 0	
..	O'Brien, James	3344		15 5 0	
..	Dunn, Robert	3345		2 5 0	
16	M'Leod, William	3346		2 5 0	
..	Stewart, Peter	3347		2 5 0	
..	Dunn, John	3348	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Wilson, William	3349	6 11 3		
17	Harris, Michael	3350	18 15 0		
18	Stratton, John	3351		2 5 0	
..	Perley, Thomas E.	3352		5 5 0	
..	Arnold, Sandy	3353	6 0 0		
..	Connell, Charles	3354		4 10 0	
..	Lantagne, Peter Jr.	3355	4 10 0		
..	Rankin, Alexander	3356		2 5 0	
..	Tracey, George	3357		4 15 0	
..	Morrow, George	3358		2 5 0	
..	Craig, Martin	3359	2 12 6		
19	Taylor, James	3360		2 5 0	
20	Porter, Henry	3361	11 10 0		0 5 0
..	Porter, William	3362	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Humphreys, John	3363		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3364		0 5 0	
..	Short, John	3365	20 0 0		
..	Campbell, Charles	3366		2 5 0	
..	Scoullar, William	3367		2 5 0	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£4,583 12 9½	£9,938 6 0	£151 2 0

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£4,583 12 9½	£9,938 6 0	£151 2 0
Sept. 20	Parent, William	3368			1 0 0
21	Langan, Samuel	3369		2 5 0	
..	Beardsley, B. C.	3370	67 10 0		
..	Plummer, Amos	3371		2 5 0	
..	Greenlaw, Elijah	3372	5 0 0		
26	Fraser, Thomas, Sen.	3373		2 5 0	
..	Faulkner, David	3374	12 7 6		
..	Rodgers, Andrew	3375	5 12 6		
..	Pearson, John	3376		2 5 0	
27	Ash, Allan R.	3377		2 5 0	
..	Small, Daniel	3378		2 5 0	
..	M'Lean, Archibald	3379		2 5 0	
..	Cochran, Richard	3380		2 5 0	
28	Muldoon, Bernard	3381	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	M'Laughlin, Hugh	3382		2 5 0	
..	M'Farland, John	3383			1 0 0
30	M'Laughlin, Patrick	3384	3 15 0		
..	Bedell, John	3385		4 10 0	
..	Goldfinch, I. W.	3386		2 5 0	
Oct. 1	Estabrooks, J. F.	3387		2 0 0	
..	M'Donald, John	3388		2 15 0	
..	King, John	3389		2 2 6	
..	Perley, Charles	3390		2 5 0	
..	Gilman, N.	3391		4 10 0	
2	Johnston, James	3392		4 10 0	
..	Berton, William J.	3393	12 5 0		
..	Murphy, Daniel	3394	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Gray, James Jr.	3395	6 10 0		0 5 0
3	Cundy, John	3396		2 5 0	
..	Dow, John E.	3397		4 5 0	
..	Allison, Henry B.	3398		7 15 0	
..	Pickard, Thomas Jr.	3399		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3400		30 0 0	
..	Henneberry, John	3401		5 5 0	
..	M'Neil, Estabrooks	3402		7 15 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	3403		27 15 0	
..	Clinton, George	3404		2 5 0	
4	M'Allister, J. H.	3405		2 5 0	
..	Linton, Stephen	3406		37 15 0	
..	M'Lean, Archibald	3407		6 10 0	
..	Burpe, E. L.	3408		2 5 0	
5	Knollin, James	3410	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Stockton, Charles W.	3411		1 5 0	
..	Gregory, Thomas	3412	5 0 0		
..	Underhill, B. N.	3413		3 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3414		6 10 0	
..	M'Laggan, Alexander	3415		6 10 0	
..	Day, Henry	3416		6 10 0	
..	Clark, Alexander	3417		2 15 0	
..	Taylor, James,	3418		5 5 0	
7	Beveridge, Benjamin	3419		7 15 0	
..	Loch, William	3420		2 15 0	
..	Taylor, James	3421		4 10 0	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			£4,743 12 9½	£10,168 18 6	£154 2 0

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£4,743 12 9½	£10,168 18 6	£154 2 0
Oct. 7	Taylor, James	3422		2 5 0	
..	Mitchell, Thomas	3423		6 10 0	
..	Steeves, Allen	3424	26 5 0		
..	Wilson, Thomas	3425	14 0 0		
..	Long, Patrick	3426		2 5 0	
..	Sutherland, Peter	3427		17 15 0	
..	Montgomery, John	3428		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3429		17 15 0	
..	Carman, A. S.	3430		17 15 0	
..	Hovey, Aaron	3431		6 15 0	
..	Gorum, Charles	3432	1 10 0		
..	Cosman, James T.	3433	0 10 0		
..	Cosman, Peter L.	3434	0 10 0		
..	Brown, Thomas	3435		4 5 0	
..	Shaw, Duncan	3436	0 10 0		
..	Hannay, James	3437	11 0 0		
..	Gorum, Edward	3504	0 10 0		
..	Ketchum, R. R.	3505		22 15 0	
..	Burpe, George	3506		15 5 0	
8	Shaw, Duncan	3507	13 10 0		
..	Segee, James S.	3508		2 5 0	
..	Small, Daniel	3509		7 15 0	
..	M'Millan, Miles	3510		2 2 6	
..	Drake, Melzer	3511		2 15 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3512		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3513		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3514		17 15 0	
..	M'Lean, John	3515		7 15 0	
..	Pond, John	3516		7 15 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3517		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3518		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3519		7 15 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	3520		7 15 0	
..	Morrow, George	3521		2 5 0	
..	Coughlan, Thomas	3522		2 5 0	
..	Caughey, William	3523	12 10 0		
..	Pond, Abel	3524	8 6 3		
..	Connell, W.	3525		22 15 0	
..	Connell, Charles	3526		2 5 0	
..	M'Laughlin, Patrick	3527	16 10 0		
..	Cunard, Joseph	3528		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3529		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3530		3 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3531		3 15 0	
9	Bovard, Robert	3532		2 5 0	
..	M'Laggan, Alexander	3533		2 5 0	
..	Smith, John	3534	12 10 0		0 5 0
..	Campbell, Charles	3535		2 5 0	
10	M'Gregor, John	3536		10 0 0	
11	M'Adam, John	3537		15 5 0	
..	Taylor, James	3538		2 5 0	
..	M'Mahon, Thomas	3539	3 15 0		
..	Cogswell, Elihu	3540	11 5 0		
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£4,876 14 0½	£10,496 6 0	£154 7 0

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£4,876 14 0½	£10,496 6 0	£154 7 0
Oct. 12	Clark, Nehemiah	3541		2 5 0	
..	Gorum, Edward	3542	13 10 0		
..	Cosman, James T.	3543	13 10 0		
15	Mitchell, Charles	3544		4 10 0	
..	Oree, George	3545	4 7 6		
16	Dibblee, William	3546		2 5 0	
..	Tinling, Edward	3547	11 10 0		0 5 0
17	Walsh, W.	3548	4 7 6		
..	Hurley, James	3549	8 15 0		
..	Griffiths, Joseph	3550	6 0 0		
..	Dickenson, Amos	3551		2 5 0	
..	Sutton, Robert	3552		4 10 0	
18	Morrow, George	3553		2 5 0	
..	Cosman, Peter L.	3554	13 10 0		
..	Gorum, Charles	3555	13 10 0		
..	Scott, W.	3556	8 5 0		
..	Ralston, Robert	3557		2 5 0	
..	Crone, Matthew	3558		2 5 0	
..	Plummer, Amos	3559		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3560		7 15 0	
19	Price, Robert	3561	2 1 3		
..	Gilmore, Daniel	3562		2 5 0	
..	Burpe, E. L.	3563		2 5 0	
..	Tapley, Sherman	3564		3 15 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3565		2 15 0	
..	Donaldson, Thomas	3566		1 10 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	3567		9 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3568		7 15 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3569		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3570		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3571		17 15 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3572		6 10 0	
..	Russell, Joseph	3573		2 2 6	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3574		2 5 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3575		2 5 0	
21	Lackey, Hugh	3576		2 5 0	
..	M'Mackin, Edward	3577	10 0 0		
..	Ditto,	3578			5 17 0
23	Farris, Thomas	3579	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Bartin, Roger	3580	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Tapley, Sherman	3581		2 5 0	
..	Ralston, Robert	3582		4 14 0	
..	Crawford, Archibald	3583		2 5 0	
..	Barton, Joseph	3584		2 5 0	
..	Underhill, T. W.	3585		2 15 0	
24	Avery, William	3586	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Hogan, John	3587		16 10 0	
..	Loch, William	3588		2 5 0	
..	Keith, Henry	3589		2 5 0	
..	Gardner, Samuel	3590		4 10 0	
..	Taylor, James	3591		4 10 0	
25	Cunard, Joseph	3592		2 5 0	
..	Connell, Charles	3593		4 10 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£5,028 0 3½	£10,668 2 6	£161 4 0

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£5,028 0 3½	£10,668 2 6	£161 4 0
Oct. 25	Parent, Joseph	3594		2 5 0	
..	Mitchell, James S.	3595		7 15 0	
..	Cavanagh, Jeremiah	3596	6 10 0		0 5 0
26	Taylor, James	3597		2 5 0	
28	Coombes, L. R.	3598		2 5 0	
..	Jewett, Benjamin B.	3599		6 10 0	
..	Phillips, James A.	3600		27 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3601		5 5 0	
..	Inman, Richard	3602		2 5 0	
..	Lunt, Enoch	3603		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3604		12 15 0	
..	Stewart, Peter	3605		2 15 0	
..	M'Lean, Allan	3606		10 17 6	
..	M'Kean, Jacob	3607		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3608		17 15 0	
..	M'Lean, Archibald	3609		2 5 0	
..	Gardner, Samuel	3610		2 15 0	
..	Stephens, David,	3611	11 0 0		0 5 0
..	Montgomery, John	3612		12 15 0	
29	Elkin, George	3613		2 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	3614		7 2 6	
..	Ditto,	3615		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3616		22 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3617		12 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3618		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3619		17 15 0	
..	Ford, Rolla A	3620	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Jewett, Benjamin B.	3621		2 5 0	
..	Carman, A. S.	3622		12 15 0	
..	Tibbitts, Benjamin	3623		17 15 0	
..	Taylor, James	3624		2 5 0	
30	Carpenter, Bridgell	3625		2 5 0	
..	Estabrooks, J. F.	3626		2 5 0	
..	Price, John F.	3627		2 5 0	
31	Stewart, Peter	3628		96 0 0	
..	Stewart, P. & D.	3629		147 0 0	
..	Ketchum, R. R.	3630		27 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3631		17 15 0	
..	Perley, Charles	3632		3 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3633		4 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3634		3 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3635		8 5 0	
..	Perry, John	3636		2 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	3637		4 10 0	
..	Ditto,	3638		4 10 0	
..	Williston, J. T.	3639		2 5 0	
..	Connell, Charles	3640		4 10 0	
Nov. 1	Miles, Patrick	3641	11 0 0		0 5 0
..	Waters, Patrick	3642	3 15 0		
..	Estabrooks, Jesse	3643		6 10 0	
..	Dean, Phillip	3644	7 10 0		
2	Porter, John	3645		2 5 0	
..	Langen, James	3646		2 5 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£5,081 15 3½	£11,279 12 6	£162 4 0

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£5,081 15 3½	£11,279 12 6	£162 4 0
Nov. 2	Johnston, James	3647		2 5 0	
..	Bestan, Thomas	3648		2 5 0	
..	M'Master, W.	3649		2 5 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	3650		2 5 0	
4	Cantillon, John D.	3651	3 2 6		
..	Leeman, Edward	3652	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Leeman, Robert Jr.	3653	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Leeman Levy	3654	14 0 0		0 5. 0
..	Long, James	3655		17 10 0	
..	Stewart, Peter	3656		2 5 0	
..	Miller, Charles	3657	0 10 0		
..	M'Allister, William	3658	23 0 0		
..	M'Ewan, Robert Jr.	3659	14 0 0		
..	Clarke, Robert	3660	1 10 0		
..	Steeves, Matthias	3661			1 0 0
..	Keith, Samuel	3662	25 5 0		
5	Maillie, Firman	3663	7 10 0		
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3664	89 0 0		
..	Fowler, James	3665		17 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3666		5 5 0	
..	Small, Daniel	3667		2 5 0	
..	Brown, Convers	3668		2 5 0	
6	Rankin, Alexander	3669		2 5 0	
..	M'Namara, Joseph	3670		2 5 0	
7	Kelly, John	3671	8 15 0		
8	Emery, Henry	3672	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Read, Joseph	3673		50 5 0	
..	Ferguson Robert	3674		87 15 0	
9	Dougherty, Patrick	3675	15 0 0		0 5 0
..	Dougherty, Michael	3676	15 0 0		0 5 0
..	M'Divett, Patrick	3677	15 0 0		0 5 0
..	M'Farland, Henry	3678		3 0 0	
..	Saunderson, William	3679	3 15 0		
..	Shaw, William H.	3680	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Mahood, George A.	3681			2 5 0
11	Welch, John	3682		2 5 0	
..	Cunard, Joseph	3683		2 5 0	
12	Dunn, Robert	3685		7 15 0	
..	Merrithew, Welling.	3686		35 10 0	
..	Colpitts, William	3687	5 0 0		
..	Ditto,	3688			2 5 0
13	Rankin, Alexander	3689		2 5 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3690		2 5 0	
..	Johnston, James	3691		2 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3692		7 15 0	
..	Bedell, John	3693		5 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3694		7 15 0	
..	M'Connick, John	3695	11 5 0		
..	Phillips, James A.	3696		2 5 0	
..	Reynolds, Samuel	3697		2 5 0	
..	Dowd, Bridget	3698	5 0 0		
..	Richardson, Robert	3699	12 10 0		0 5 0
14	White, Jonathan	3700		2 5 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£5,406 17 9½	£11,563 17 6	£169 19 0

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£5,406 17 9½	£11,563 17 6	£169 19 0
Nov. 15	Campbell, Samuel	3701	7 10 0		
..	Miller, Charles	3702	13 10 0		
..	Ellis, George	3703	7 10 0		
..	Cromwell, William	3704		2 5 0	
..	M'Cready, John	3705	5 12 11		
16	Connell, Joseph	3706		2 5 0	
..	M'Millan, John	3707		4 10 0	
..	Firth, John	3708		2 5 0	
18	Dibblee, William	3709		1 10 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3710		2 5 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3711		2 5 0	
..	Bedell, John	3712		2 5 0	
..	Brown, David	3713		2 5 0	
..	Brown, William	3714		2 5 0	
..	Stratton, John	3715		6 10 0	
..	Trenholm, John	3716	36 0 0		
19	Pitfield, George	3717		2 5 0	
20	Miller, James	3718	6 1 10		
..	Carr, Gilderoy	3719		2 5 0	
..	Clark, Robert	3720	13 10 0		
..	Brown, Convers	3721		6 10 0	
21	M'Laggan, Alexander	3722		2 5 0	
..	Ralston, Robert	3723		2 5 0	
..	Sutherland, Peter	3724		8 0 0	
22	Campbell, John	3725		10 17 6	
..	Colwell, William	3726		1 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3727		6 10 0	
..	Drake, Melzer	3728		2 5 0	
25	Gallagher, Peter	3729		2 5 0	
..	Yeamans, John	3730		8 5 0	
26	Lunt, Enoch	3731		6 10 0	
..	Morrow, George	3732		3 0 0	
..	Giberson, George H.	3733		17 15 0	
27	Sharp, Adam B.	3734		5 5 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	3735		2 5 0	
28	Stewart, Peter	3736		7 15 0	
29	Harrison, Hugh	3737		2 5 0	
..	Arnold, N.	3738		30 17 3	
Dec. 2	Waters, George	3739	7 10 0		
..	M'Millan, Robert	3740		1 9 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3741		9 0 0	
..	Dunlop, Robert R.	3742		2 5 0	
..	Menzies, A.	3743	5 0 0		
..	Shaw, Charles	3744	14 0 0		
3	Allan, Jacob	3746		40 0 0	
..	Hanselpecker, J. Jr.	3747		2 5 0	
4	Graham, James	3748	11 5 0		
..	Ditto,	3749			5 9 1
..	M'Kin, George	3750	5 0 0		
..	M'Kin, Robert	3751	5 0 0		
..	Keith, Robert	3752		2 5 0	
5	Davis, Isaac	3753		14 0 0	
..	Leighton, Isaac	3754		7 15 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£5,544 7 6½	£11,804 6 3	£175 8 1

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£5,544 7 6½	£11,804 6 3	£175 8 1
Dec. 6	Nicholson, Robert	3755	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Coughlan, Thomas	3756	7 12 1		
..	Stultz, John	3757		6 10 0	
..	Small, Daniel	3758		2 5 0	
..	Perley, James E.	3759		2 5 0	
..	Jewett, Grey	3760		2 5 0	
7	Dickenson, Amos	3761		2 5 0	
..	Brockway, Reuben	3762		2 5 0	
10	M'William, William	3763		4 10 0	
..	M'Leod, William	3764		22 15 0	
11	Humphrey, John	3765		2 5 0	
..	Pomroy, Joseph G.	3766	7 15 0		
12	Dougherty, Henry	3767	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3768		12 15 0	
..	Dickenson, Amos	3769		37 15 0	
..	Tapley, Sherman	3770		20 5 0	
..	Ritchie, Arthur	3771		12 15 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3772		3 0 0	
..	Bestan, Thomas	3773		2 15 0	
..	Ferguson, Francis	3774		7 15 0	
..	M'Master, W.	3775		3 0 0	
..	Rankin, Alexander	3776		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3777		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3778		3 0 0	
..	Johnston, James	3779		2 15 0	
..	Dickenson, Amos	3780		15 16 0	
..	Stewart, Alexander	3781	7 10 0		
13	White, Jonathan	3782		5 15 0	
14	Chittick, James	3783	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Crawford, Archibald	3784		2 5 0	
..	Ditto,	3785		0 15 0	
..	Tapley, Sherman	3786		2 5 0	
..	Montgomery, John	3787		2 5 0	
16	Sutton, Robert	3788		7 15 0	
..	Ditto,	3789		8 5 0	
..	M'Kinley, John	3790		2 5 0	
..	Coburn, Moses	3791		2 5 0	
..	Shaddick, John	3792		2 5 0	
..	Plummer, Amos	3793		6 10 0	
..	Craig, James	3794		2 5 0	
17	Briggs, Hiram	3795		2 5 0	
..	Hilton, Nathaniel	3796		2 5 0	
..	Perry, John	3797		0 15 0	
..	Clark, Nehemiah	3798		2 15 0	
..	Smith, Benjamin D.	3799		2 5 0	
18	Colpitts, Robert	3800		2 5 0	
..	Cliff, James R.	3801		2 5 0	
..	Stultz, John	3802		2 5 0	
19	Taylor, John F.	3803		12 0 0	
20	Balloch, John	3804		2 5 0	
..	Montgomery, John	3805		2 5 0	
..	M'Leod, William	3806		32 0 0	
..	Saunden, William	3807		17 10 0	
	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		£5,609 4 7½	£12,115 17 3	£176 3 1

Money received on Tickets---Continued.

Date.	From whom.	No. of Rec. Gen'l's Receipt.	Land.	Timber.	Other sources.
	<i>Brought forward, -</i>	-	£5,609 4 7½	£12,115 17 3	£176 3 1
Dec. 21	Perley, Charles	3808		2 5 0	
..	Lackey, Robert	3809		2 5 0	
23	Steeves, Robert M.	3810	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Barton, Joseph	3811		6 10 0	
..	Christopher, James	3812	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	Small, Daniel	3813		17 15 0	
24	Logue, James	3814	14 0 0		0 5 0
..	M'Lean, George	3815		2 5 0	
28	Loch, William	3816		20 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3817		100 0 0	
..	Ditto,	3818		7 15 0	
..	Ramsay, Hugh	3819		4 10 0	
..	Lee, Daniel Sen.	3820		2 5 0	
..	Underhill, Nathaniel	3821		2 5 0	
..	Young, John B.	3822	14 0 0		0 5 0
30	Gilman, Nehemiah	3823		4 10 0	
..	M'Eachan, Archibald	3824		2 5 0	
..	Sowerby, Isaac	3825		2 5 0	
..	Jardine, Robert	3826		2 5 0	
..	Johnston, James	3827			1 0 0
..	Lackey, Hugh	3828		2 5 0	
31	Gartley, John Jr.	3829	11 10 0		0 5 0
..	Porter, John	3830		2 15 0	
TOTAL,.....			£5,676 14 7½	£12,299 17 3	£177 9 1

RECAPITULATION.

Received for Land,.....	£5,676 14 7½
“ “ Timber,.....	12,299 17 3
Other sources—Postage, Interest, &c.....	177 9 1
TOTAL,.....	£18,154 0 11½

THOMAS C. LEE, *Receiver General.*

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Fredericton, New Brunswick, January 28, 1840.

Account of Warrants on the Queen's Casual Revenue, paid by the Receiver General between 1st January and 31st December, 1839.

Date.	Name.	On what account.	No.	Amount.
Jan.	2 Lugin, D. A.	Amount ordered to be returned.	84	£12 14 2
	2 Power, Robert	Salary as Deputy Commissioner.	82	86 10 9
	2 Baillie, Thomas	Balance Indoor Establishment C. L. Office.	83	165 19 3
	5 Carman, W. Jr.	Compensation for certain services as Sheriff.	81	18 19 4
	18 Baillie, Thomas	Expenses in Crown Land Office.	85	345 5 5
Feb.	7 Lee, Thomas C.	Amount ordered in Council.	88	26 6 8
	9 Bedell, W. J.	Ditto ditto.	87	18 15 0
March	4 Campbell, M.	Ditto ditto.	86	12 10 0
	5 Baillie, Thomas	Survey of River Tobique.	89	119 12 6
	12 Raworth, B. C.	Amount ordered in Council.	91	15 0 0
	15 Simpson, John	Printing in Royal Gazette.	95	105 0 0
	15 Berton, W. J.	Plan of Survey.	93	10 10 0
	15 Rainsford, H. B.	Inspections.	92	64 2 6
	15 Dunn, Richard	Repairs of Crown Land Office.	94	25 2 10
	16 Hunter, Joseph	Amount ordered in Council.	96	33 1 5
	20 Atkinson, George	Ditto ditto.	97	20 7 9
April	3 Power, Robert	Salary as Deputy Commissioner.	99	86 10 9
	4 Baillie, Thomas	Indoor Establishment Crown Land Office.	98	165 19 3
	11 Ditto,	Extra Clerk Hire.	100	123 15 0
	17 Province Treasurer,		101	4,233 3 9
May	10 Baillie, Thomas	Extra Clerk Hire.	101	65 10 10
	14 Phair, W. B.	Postage.	102	42 9 6
	18 Fletcher, Joseph	Return Money.	107	2 0 0
	27 Drake, Hiram	Ditto.	90	3 7 6
	28 Ritchie, A.	Ditto.	110	85 0 0
	29 Lunt, Enoch [others.	Ditto.	109	2 5 0
	31 Wetmore, C. P. and	Balance Wharf Money.	108	215 2 9
June	7 Taylor, J. F.	Return Money.	109	2 5 0
	12 Layton, J. G.	Surveying.	105	77 12 0
	12 Layton, W. J.	Inspections.	106	43 17 6
	17 Flaglor, A. P.	Surveying.	104	9 13 6
July	4 Power, Robert	Salary as Deputy Commissioner.	111	86 10 9
	4 Baillie, Thomas	Indoor Establishment Crown Land Office.	112	165 19 3
	10 Orser, Stephen	Return Money.	109	2 5 0
	12 Baillie, Thomas	Account approved in Council.	114	79 17 8
	13 Beek, Henry S.	Stationery, Crown Land Office.	113	27 3 10
	17 Province Treasurer,		115	5,341 11 1
	19 Baillie, Thomas	Extra Clerk Hire.	116	80 0 0
	30 Fulton, R.	Return Money.	117	26 0 0
Aug.	2 Montgomery, J.	Amount returned.	109	4 10 0
	3 Foster, N. W.	Ditto.	118	20 0 0
	8 Phair, W. B.	Postage.	119	51 13 9
	8 Blair, Andrew	Account approved.	120	15 0 5
	9 Beverley, Francis	Ditto.	121	14 12 4
	14 Flaglor, A. P.	Amount paid by T. Gilbert.	122	9 10 0
	23 Baillie, Thomas	Damages and Costs in Tracey vs. Baillie.	123	174 17 5
Sept.	21 Mahood, William	Double Duty ordered to be paid.	125	28 0 0
	27 McLean, Allan	Balance of Account.	124	13 6 5
	30 Baillie, Thomas	Extra Clerk Hire.	127	53 4 4
	30 Ditto,	Balance Indoor Establishment.	129	165 19 3
	30 Power, Robert	Salary as Deputy Commissioner.	128	86 10 9
Oct.	1 Flaglor, A. P.	Amount paid by T. Gilbert.	126	4 0 0
	1 Davidson, James	Surveying.	130	17 0 0
	3 Harding, Jonathan	Amount of Account.	131	13 17 4
	5 Province Treasurer,		132	5,133 18 8
	5 Peters, Charles J. Jr.	Amount of Account.	134	86 12 6
Nov.	5 Muzerall, Peter	Timber Inspections.	103	17 0 0
	6 Phair, W. B.	Postage.	135	51 16 0
	6 Mahood, William	Account ordered.	137	199 19 3
	6 Thomas C. Lee	Amount ordered in Council.	139	20 1 9
Dec.	2 Baillie, Thomas	Accounts approved in Council.	136	51 10 0
	23 Blair, Andrew	Account ordered.	143	13 8 9
	30 Lackey, Hugh	Amount ordered to be returned.	144	2 5 0
	30 Holmes, Elijah	Ditto ditto.	144	2 5 0
	31 Attorney General,	Expenses of Notices for Land.	141	36 0 0
				£18,334 16 5

THOMAS C. LEE, Receiver General.

Receiver General's Office, Fredericton, N. B. 28th January, 1840.

The Queen's Casual Revenue in Account Current with Thomas C. Lee, Receiver General, from 1st January to 31st December, 1839.

1839.		DR.		
Dec.	31.—Paid Warrants, as per Return rendered,.....	£18,334	16	5
"	" Balance on hand this date,.....	3,273	14	7½
		<u>£21,608 11 0½</u>		
1839.		CR.		
Jan.	1.—Balance on hand this date, per Return,.....	£1,038	0	1
"	10.—Received from Honorable T. Baillie,.....	1,500	0	0
"	14.—Received from Hon. W. F. Odell, Contingencies of Secretary's Office, to 31st December, 1838,.....	128	5	0
April	24.—Received from Sheriff of Saint John, for Fines,.....	149	10	0
Oct.	5.—Received from Sheriff of Carleton, for Fines,.....	50	0	0
Nov.	12.—Received from Hon. W. F. Odell, Contingencies in Secretary's Office for Quarters ending March, June, and September, 1839,.....	357	15	0
Mar.	31.—Deposits on accepted Petitions, from 6th September to 31st December, 1838,.....	58	0	0
June	30.—Deposits on accepted Petitions, from 1st January to 30th June, 1839,.....	102	0	0
Sept.	30.—Deposits on accepted Petitions, from 1st July to 30th September, 1839, £59;—less £24, overpaid prior to 1st January, 1839,.....	35	0	0
Dec.	31.—Deposits on accepted Petitions, from 1st October to 31st December, 1839,.....	36	0	0
"	" Amount of Receipts on Tickets issued from Crown Land Office, from 1st January to 31st December, 1839,...	18,154	0	11½
		<u>£21,608 11 0½</u>		

THOMAS C. LEE, *Receiver General.*

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Fredericton, New Brunswick, January 28, 1840.

CUSTOM HOUSE ACCOUNTS,

For the Year ending 5th January, 1840.

SAINT JOHN AND ITS OUT-BAYS.

H. BOWYER SMITH, *Collector, in Account Current of Duties received under Acts subsequent to 18 Geo. 3, chap. 12, in the year 1839, at the Port of Saint John and its Out-Stations.*

RECEIPTS.

		Sterling.	Total Amount.
Duties received under Acts subsequent to 18th Geo. 3d, ch. 12,			
	Saint John,.....	£2,174 5 3	
Ditto	Ditto, Woodstock,.....	139 7 7	
Total, Quarter ended 5th April, 1839,			£2,283 12 10
Ditto	Ditto, Saint John,.....	£7,093 4 0	
Ditto	Ditto, Miramichi,.....	1,649 11 9	
Ditto	Ditto, Dalhousie,.....	353 14 4	
Ditto	Ditto, Bathurst and Caraquet,.....	117 9 1	
Ditto	Ditto, Richibucto,.....	104 2 6	
Ditto	Ditto, Dorchester,.....	0 0 0	
Ditto	Ditto, Woodstock,.....	29 5 2	
Total, Quarter ended 5th July, 1839,			9,347 6 10
Ditto	Ditto, Saint John,.....	£6,022 19 2	
Ditto	Ditto, Miramichi,.....	621 4 5	
Ditto	Ditto, Dalhousie,.....	118 9 3	
Ditto	Ditto, Bathurst and Caraquet,.....	77 0 9	
Ditto	Ditto, Richibucto,.....	117 9 2	
Ditto	Ditto, Woodstock,.....	23 16 6	
Ditto	Ditto, Dorchester,.....	0 0 0	
Total, Quarter ended 10th October, 1839,			6,980 19 3
Ditto	Ditto, Saint John,.....	£7,746 2 8	
Ditto	Ditto, Miramichi,.....	627 19 11	
Ditto	Ditto, Dalhousie,.....	139 1 8	
Ditto	Ditto, Bathurst and Caraquet,.....	80 2 3	
Ditto	Ditto, Richibucto,.....	39 9 7	
Ditto	Ditto, Woodstock,.....	59 19 2	
Ditto	Ditto, Dorchester,.....	0 0 0	
Total, Quarter ended 5th January, 1840,			8,692 15 3
TOTAL,.....			£27,304 14 2

PAYMENTS.

		Sterling.	Total Amount.
1839.	Proportion of Salaries paid by the Province, (Port of Saint John,).....		£3,040 0 0
Jan. 21.—	Return Duties paid James Kirk, per H. Board's Order, No. 106, 1838,.....	£4 1 3	
	Ditto R. Rankin & Co. Ditto, No. 99, 1838,.....	10 19 4	
April 5.—	Ditto W. G. Lawton, Ditto, 108, ...	2 16 8	
	Paid Collector and Comptroller at Saint Andrews, deficiencies of Duties to pay Salaries, Quarter ended 5th January, 1839,.....	99 10 4	
	Paid Provincial Treasurer, Saint John, this Quarter,...	1,296 17 8	
	Paid to Deputy Treasurer, Woodstock, this Quarter,	109 7 7	
Total, Lady Day Quarter,.....			1,523 12 10
Carried forward,.....			£4,563 12 10

		Sterling.	Total Amount.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....			£4,563 12 10
May 13.—Return Duties paid T. Wallace, per H. Board's Order,			
No. 113, 1838,.....	£1 11 6		
May 29.—Ditto paid J. M'Conkey, Ditto No. 33, 1839,	28 8 7		
June 8.—Ditto paid Officers 36th Regt. No. 29, ...	10 7 1		
July 5.—Collector Saint Andrews, deficiency Duties, Lady Day			
Quarter, 1839,.....	32 14 9		
... Paid Provincial Treasurer, Saint John, this Quarter,...	6,260 4 1		
... Ditto Deputy Ditto Miramichi, ...	1,649 11 9		
... Ditto Ditto Richibucto, ...	104 2 6		
... Ditto Ditto Dalhousie, ...	353 14 4		
... Ditto Ditto Bathurst, ...	117 9 1		
... Ditto Ditto Woodstock, ...	29 5 2		
Total, Midsummer Quarter ,.....			8,587 6 10
Aug 15.—Return duties paid W. & J. Lawton, per Hon. Board's			
Order, No. 43, 1836,.....	£1 10 10		
21.—Ditto paid to W. Tisdale, per Ditto, No. 43, 1836,	1 17 0		
23.—Ditto ... S. Cooper, ...	1 18 7		
Oct. 10.—Ditto ... T. C. Allan, Miramichi, No. 12, 1839,	8 2 11		
... Over payment on Geneva, arising from Leakage,			
returned M. Samuel, Miramichi,.....	3 3 0		
... Paid Provincial Treasurer, Saint John, this Quarter,...	5,257 12 9		
... Ditto Deputy Ditto, Miramichi, ...	609 18 6		
... Ditto Ditto, Richibucto, ...	117 9 2		
... Ditto Ditto, Dalhousie, ...	118 9 3		
... Ditto Ditto, Woodstock, ...	23 16 6		
... Ditto Ditto, Bathurst, ...	77 0 9		
Total, Michaelmas Quarter ,.....			6,220 19 3
Return Duties, J. M. Wilmot, Board's Order, No. 43, 1836,.....	£6 14 11		
, Ditto, N. M'Lean, Miramichi, on 100 Barrels Wheat			
Flour,.....	25 0 0		
Paid Provincial Treasurer, Saint John,.....	7,011 17 2		
Paid Deputy Ditto, Miramichi,.....	371 17 6		
Ditto Ditto, Bathurst,	80 2 3		
Ditto Ditto, Richibucto,	39 9 7		
Ditto Ditto, Woodstock,	59 19 2		
Ditto Ditto, Dalhousie,	137 14 8		
			7,932 15 3
TOTAL ,.....			£27,304 14 2

N. B. The Return Duties above stated were duties paid upon Importations, the Goods no being accompanied by the proper documents stating their character.

H. BOWYER SMITH, *Collector*.

Custom House, Saint John, N. B. 5th January, 1840.

Abstract Duties collected at same Ports under Acts of Parliament prior to 18 Geo. III.

		Sterling.
SAINT JOHN.		
January,.....	£7 19 4	
February,.....	76 18 11	
March, to 5th April,	156 13 3	
		£241 11 6
April,.....	£65 14 4	
May,.....	59 16 9	
June, to 5th July,	42 10 4	
		168 1 5
July,.....	£29 0 6	
August,.....	5 16 4	
September, to 10th October,	98 18 1	
		133 14 11
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....		£543 7 10

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....		£543 7 10
October,.....	£116 14 10	
November,.....	66 1 3	
December, to 5th January,	44 18 1	
		227 14 2
		£771 2 0
MIRAMICHI.		
May,.....	£81 0 11	
June, to 5th July,	21 17 6	
		£102 18 5
July,.....	£6 8 11	
August,.....	30 10 6	
September, to 10th October,	33 14 2	
		70 13 7
October,.....	£7 0 5	
November,.....	48 18 1	
		55 18 6
		£229 10 6
DALHOUSIE.		
May,.....	£20 3 0	
June,.....	19 11 6	
July,.....	0 1 4	
September,.....	23 2 7	
October,.....	0 5 4	
November,.....	10 17 8	
December,.....	7 1 5	
		81 2 10
BATHURST.		
May,.....	£11 0 0	
September,.....	7 14 4	
October,.....	9 10 5	
November,.....	7 5 8	
		35 10 5
CARAQUET.		
June,.....	£0 7 9	
July,.....	7 17 0	
		8 4 9
RICHIBUCTO.		
May,.....	£27 2 8	
September,.....	13 11 4	
October,.....	0 3 9	
November,.....	0 19 3	
		41 17 0
WOODSTOCK.		
May,.....	0 11 1	
		£167 6 1
		£1,167 18 7
<hr/>		
Duties collected subsequent,.....	£27,304 14 2	
Ditto prior,.....	1,167 18 7	
Total at Saint John and its Out-Stations,.....	£28,472 12 9	

SAINT ANDREWS.

Abstract Duties collected at this Port under Acts of the Imperial Parliament subsequent to 18 Geo. 3, during the year ending 5th January, 1840.

		Sterling.
January,.....	£53 2 9	
February,.....	26 11 1	
March, to 5th April,	101 8 4	
	<hr/>	£181 2 2
April,	161 15 2	
May,.....	188 8 2	
June, to 5th July,	168 3 4	
	<hr/>	518 6 8
July,.....	117 7 10	
August,	152 7 5	
September, to 10th October,	123 7 11	
	<hr/>	393 3 2
October,.....	128 19 2	
November,.....	114 1 6	
December, or to year ending 5th January, 1840,	92 9 5	
	<hr/>	335 10 1
		<hr/>
		£1,428 2 1
Deduct Duty on Spikes charged 27th May, returned per Hon. Board's Order,.....	£8 4 7	
Deduct Duty on Sugar charged 31st May, returned per Hon. Board's Order,.....	10 15 8	
	<hr/>	19 0 3
		<hr/>
		£1,409 1 10

Abstract Duties collected at same Port under Acts prior to 18 Geo. 3.

		Sterling.
January,.....	£4 8 11	
April, to 5th April,	8 19 10	
	<hr/>	£13 8 9
Ditto,.....	7 18 0	
May,.....	21 8 1	
June, to 5th July,	9 19 6	
	<hr/>	39 5 7
July,.....	6 8 10	
August,	4 9 3	
September, to 10th October,	11 0 2	
	<hr/>	21 18 3
October,.....	2 15 2	
November,.....	2 10 0	
December, to 5th January,	8 13 0	
	<hr/>	13 18 2
		<hr/>
		£88 10 9

Duties collected subsequent,.....	£1,409 1 10
Ditto prior,.....	88 10 9
	<hr/>
Total at Saint Andrews,.....	£1,497 12 7

SAINT STEPHENS.

Abstract Duties collected at this Port under Acts of the Imperial Parliament subsequent to 18 Geo. 3, during the year ending 5th January, 1840.

		Sterling.
January,.....	£6 15 7	
February,.....	25 3 11	
March, to 5th April,	17 6 4	
		£49 5 10
April,.....	30 9 9	
May,.....	16 1 9	
June, to 5th July,	37 19 6	
		84 11 0
July,.....	33 4 4	
August,.....	6 15 11	
September, to 10th October,	41 14 4	
		81 14 7
October,.....	8 3 6	
November,.....	44 8 3	
December, to 5th January,	13 3 7	
		65 15 4
		£281 6 9

Abstract Duties collected at same Port under Acts prior to 18 Geo. 3.

March,.....	£0 17 6	
May,.....	0 8 3	
June,.....	1 11 10	
August,.....	5 3 2	
September,.....	1 7 5	
November,.....	0 8 4	
December,.....	0 15 9	
		£10 12 3
Total at Saint Stephens,.....		£291 19 0

MAGAGUADAVIC.

Abstract Duties collected at this Port under Acts of the Imperial Parliament subsequent to 18 Geo. 3, during the year ending 5th January, 1840.

		Sterling.
January,.....	£6 4 6	
February,.....	9 17 3	
March, to 5th April,	22 11 11	
		£38 13 8
April,.....	10 15 11	
May,.....	16 19 5	
June, to 5th July,	17 5 0	
		45 0 4
July,.....	18 13 9	
August,.....	25 10 5	
September, to 10th October,	25 1 1	
		69 5 3
October,.....	8 4 7	
November,.....	19 13 2	
December, to 5th January,	11 19 6	
		39 17 3
Carried forward,		£192 16 6

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

WELCHPOOL.

Abstract Duties collected at this Port under Acts of the Imperial Parliament subsequent to 18 Geo. 3, during the year ending 5th January, 1840.

		Sterling.	
January,.....	£0 5 0		
March,.....	0 10 1		
April,.....	1 3 9		
May,.....	1 0 2		
June, to 5th July,	23 19 11		
		£26 18 11	
July,.....	109 16 10		
August,	18 14 7		
September, to 10th October,	4 18 1		
		133 9 6	
October,.....	17 3 9		
November,.....	4 11 9		
December, to 5th January,	4 4 0		
		25 19 6	
		£186 7 11	
Duties collected at same Port under Acts prior to 18 Geo. 3,.....		0 2 1	
Total at Welchpool,.....		£186 10 0	

General Abstract, shewing Duties collected at the several Ports under Acts of the Imperial Parliament prior and subsequent to 18 Geo. III, Cap. 12, in the year ending 5th January, 1840.

<i>Prior.</i>	Sterling.	<i>Subsequent.</i>	Sterling.
Saint John,.....	£771 2 0	Saint John,.....	£23,036 11 1
Miramichi,.....	229 10 6	Miramichi,.....	2,898 16 1
Dalhousie,.....	81 2 10	Dalhousie,.....	611 5 3
Bathurst,.....	35 10 5	Bathurst,.....	175 15 11
Caraquet,.....	8 4 9	Caraquet,.....	98 16 2
Richibucto,.....	41 17 0	Richibucto,.....	261 1 3
Woodstock,.....	0 11 1	Woodstock,.....	222 8 5
Saint Andrews,.....	88 10 9	Saint Andrews,.....	1,409 1 10
Saint Stephens,.....	10 12 3	Saint Stephens,.....	281 6 9
Magaguadavic,.....	0 5 9	Magaguadavic,.....	192 16 6
Welchpool,.....	0 2 1	Welchpool,.....	186 7 11
	£1,267 9 5		£29,374 7 2
			1,267 9 5
Total amounts collected,.....		£30,641 16 7	

PORT OF SAINT JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK.

Returns from Custom House at Saint John, of New Vessels Registered,
and Vessels belonging to that Port in 1839.

AT SAINT JOHN.

Number of the Certificate of Registry.		Names of Vessels.		TONNAGE.	
				William 4, 5 & 6. 3 & 4.	
No. 1	Nonpareil,	43	92		
9	William Henry,	16	36		
13	Edward,	88	113		
14	Washington,	800	758		
15	Ann,	43	82		
16	Emerald,	731	643		
17	Meteor, (Steamer) N. S.	59	96		
23	Blanch,	38	86		
25	Constant, N. S.	51	78		
33	Monkton,	112	134		
35	Lady Douglas,	40	84		
37	Agnes,	692	593		
38	Eliza & Ann,	102	20		
43	Clutha,	499	462		
44	Odessa,	324	316		
45	Lavinia,	46	68		
46	Chieftain,	547	517		
47	Flora,	643	609		
52	Perseverance,	598	530		
55	Brothers,	51	70		
56	Relief, N. S.	10	11		
58	Elizabeth,	828	730		
59	Woodstock,	521	499		
62	Augusta,	12	15		
63	Petrel,	21	35		
65	Rifleman,	206	213		
70	Brothers,	537	505		
71	Morning Star,	6	7		
72	Tanner,	54	111		
73	Oberon,	386	421		
74	Intrinsic,	537	497		
77	Morning Star,	54	127		
78	Primrose,	27	42		
79	Wanderer,	255	280		
80	Duncan,	443	436		
81	New York Packet,	685	642		
82	Mary Catherine,	7	11		
83	Harp,	132	182		
84	Express,	447	400		
85	Alexandrina, N. S.	151	171		
86	William Walker,	327	335		
88	Circassian,	537	520		
89	Friends,	242	249		
90	Edina,	472	470		
92	Sea Flower,	54	116		
93	Julia, N. S.	129	161		
94	Echo,	123	139		
95	William Sprague,	73	110		
97	Leander, N. S.	813	716		
98	Superior,	59	145		
100	Carrywell,	132	156		
101	Hector,	29	64		
104	Constellation,	335	344		
105	Sidney,	248	266		
106	Lalla Rookh, N. S.	164	197		
107	Windsor, N. S.	208	225		
108	Minerva, N. S.	140	165		
109	Zephyr, N. S.	100	123		
Carried forward,		15,033	15,233		

Number of the Certificate of Registry.		Names of Vessels.		TONNAGE.	
				William 4, 5 & 6. 3 & 4.	
		Brought forward,		15,033	1,5233
No. 111	Glengarry,	1,054	938		
112	Juno, N. S.	104	127		
113	Ben Nevis,	956	900		
115	Loyalist,	637	584		
116	Royal Tar,	34	78		
118	Highland Mary,	51	98		
119	Br. American, N. S.	663	581		
122	Gloucester,	188	186		
127	York,	1,016	902		
128	North America,	208	296		
129	Wardlaw,	101	108		
131	Mary,	10	15		
132	Hope,	515	513		
133	Java,	419	421		
134	New Brunswick,	146	279		
135	Yorkshire,	315	311		
136	Sylph,	64	79		
137	Mary Hamilton,	78	95		
138	Western Trader,	68	85		
139	Isabel, N. S.	85	111		
143	Pursuit, N. S.	732	666		
144	Margaret,	30	64		
145	James Lewis,	134	160		
148	Helen, N. S.	115	153		
150	Cora,	235	241		
154	Kate Nickleby,	158	197		
157	Maitland, N. S.	675	645		
158	Triton,	771	676		
159	Favorite,	52	114		
160	Parrsboro', N. S.	155	194		
161	Rival,	648	604		
162	Malta,	138	150		
163	Oromocto,	610	569		
164	Margaret, N. S.	54	70		
170	Dealy,	245	232		
172	Haidee,	335	297		
175	Eugenia, N. S.	193	218		
176	Maria,	168	188		
179	Severn, N. S.	233	234		
181	Blomidon, N. S.	128	137		
182	Eglinton,	185	182		
183	Temiscouta,	124	143		
186	Hinda,	290	284		
		28,143	28,358		
The following Vessels went to England under Certificate.					
		179	184		
		299	325		
		146	173		
		308	333		
		134	160		
		609	555		
		554	488		
		2,229	2,218		
Total,.....108 New Vessels.		30,372	30,576		

N. B.—Those marked "N. S." were built in New Scotland.

N. B.—Those marked "N. S." were built in Nova Scotia.

AT MIRAMICHI.

Number of the Certificate of Registry.		Names of Vessels.		TONNAGE.	
				William 4,	
		5 & 6.	3 & 4.		
No. 2	Greyhound,	19	34		
3	Elizabeth,	23	37		
4	Pandora,	601	561		
5	Independent,	516	471		
6	Integrity,	489	451		
8	Lord Sandon,	408	404		
9	Bathurst,	55	61		
10	John Kerr,	600	531		
12	Intrepid,	492	457		
13	Ann,	575	540		
14	Sea Flower,	48	56		
15	Forager,	385	330		
16	Harper,	345	322		
20	Richmond,	171	185		
Carried forward,		4,732	5,034		

Number of the Certificate of Registry.		Names of Vessels.		TONNAGE.	
				William 4,	
		5 & 6.	3 & 4.		
				Brought forward,	
No. 21	Athol,	431	378	4,732	5,034
22	Sylph,	123	141		
23	Agueda,	508	442		
24	Don,	449	410		
25	Deborah,	116	130		
26	Dee,	474	422		
28	Josephine,	514	491		
29	Margaret,	624	566		
30	Jane,	341	301		
31	Susan,	340	299		
32	Caroline,	435	396		
33	Joseph Cunard,	740	681		
				TOTAL,.....	9,827 9,097

An Account of the Number of Vessels belonging to the Port of SAINT JOHN on the 31st December, 1839, which have been Registered in pursuance of Acts of Parliament, passed in the 4th and 6th years of King George the Fourth, and 3d and 4th years of King William the Fourth.

Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.	TONNAGE.	Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.	TONNAGE.
1825. No. 13	Mary,	34		<i>Brought forward,</i>	1,653
33	Sister,	45	1829. No. 61	Hope,	31
38	Crown,	37	1830. 9	Martin,	33
71	Rainbow,	61	36	George,	117
97	Mary Jane,	29	56	Frederick,	468
111	Sisters,	70	1831. 3	Helen,	49
115	Anna Maria,	79	28	Charlotte Harriett,	45
121	Jason,	15	33	Admiral Nelson,	107
122	Hope,	25	63	Teazer,	75
130	Sarah Ann,	87	69	Mary Ann,	50
137	Greyhound,	64	1832. 8	Industry,	86
152	Victory,	98	21	Comet,	223
154	Salmon River,	67	22	Zealous,	20
162	Farmers' Industry,	106	56	Martha Grace,	95
1826. 38	Nelson,	70	63	Mary,	44
49	Mary,	33	72	Margaret Rait,	308
52	Harriett,	54	76	Beverley,	590
54	Royal Oak,	13	79	Industry,	57
66	Shannon,	127	88	Wakefield,	608
83	Fancy,	116	1833. 12	Trial,	101
91	Success,	78	15	Messenger,	38
121	Canadian,	75	20	Ophir,	61
1827. 38	Plough Boy,	100	31	Maid of the Mist,	100
83	Rainbow,	38	22	Lady of the Lake,	23
87	Brant,	19	43	James Stewart,	386
95	Will Watch,	27	51	William Wallace,	56
108	Hope,	46	59	Sarah,	44
118	James & William,	72	60	Conqueror,	80
1828. 15	Teazer,	41	65	Mary Ann,	150
24	Dove,	38	68	Five Sisters,	67
35	Farmers' Industry,	59	76	Rob Roy,	125
37	Ruth,	59	81	Liverpool,	514
1829. 4	Surprise,	37	1834. 1	Wave,	83
42	Lord Nelson,	81	2	Swan,	31
45	Hope,	33	3	Two Sons,	51
	<i>Carried forward,</i>	1,653		<i>Carried forward,</i>	4,895

Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.		TONNAGE.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>		4,895
1834. No. 7	Trial,		53
	11 Samuel,		559
	15 Norna,		25
	37 Lighter,		47
	48 Perseverance,		16
	59 Sarah,		496
	66 Two Sons,		75
	71 Albion,		71
	82 Fenwick Keating,		354
	89 Barlow,		437
	91 Elizabeth Bentley,		543
	95 Albion,		687
	102 William Gilbert,		41
1835.	13 John Robert,		80
	14 Dispatch,		84
	17 Brunswick,		48
	18 Mary Anne,		75
	22 Margaret,		47
	36 St. Andrew,		554
	37 Evergreen,		574
	39 Charlotte,		603
	42 Chester,		581
	52 Fly,		53
	64 Shamrock,		17
	65 Eunice,		109
	66 John L. Blake,		102
	73 Alert,		57
	75 British Queen,		98
	76 Royal George,		74
	77 Industry,		56
	81 Boyne,		28
	82 Caroline,		66
	87 Challenger,		70
	95 Favorite,		31
	96 Shelmelere,		253
	97 Pearl,		399
	101 Sussex,		81
	104 Red Rover,		29
	111 Eliza,		15
	121 Clara,		126
1836.	1 Edwin Botsford,		70
	2 America,		592
	6 Glasgow,		611
	16 Diligence,		62
	26 Water Witch,		87
	30 Frederickton,		134
	39 Mechanic,		399
	42 William Boothby,		133
	43 Mary,		96
	47 Jane,		168
	53 Novelty,		187
	56 Perseverance,		82
	57 Union,		34
	59 Hero,		77
			17,445
			TONNAGE.
			William 4th.
			5 & 6. 3 & 4.
			17,445 17,445
1836.	62 Mary Ann,		44 44
	64 Salisbury,		28 40
	67 Calcutta,		733 646
	68 Venus,		38 38
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			18,288 18,213

Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.	TONNAGE.	
		William 4th. 5 & 6.	3 & 4.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>		18,288	18,213
1836. No. 70	Wickham,	35	35
	Chas. C. Stewart,	14	14
	British Tar,	88	88
	True Blue,	8	8
	Relief,	71	100
	Mink,	21	27
	Superior,	36	:
	Victory,	49	49
	Jane Walker,	758	763
	Acadian,	46	66
	Norval,	26	34
	Frances,	775	683
	Royal William,	277	277
	Ward,	746	628
	Triumph,	83	83
	Edward Thorne,	421	421
	Britannia,	769	769
	Ann Hall,	774	774
	Atlantic,	785	678
	Scotia,	66	66
	Betsey,	47	47
	Friends,	73	73
	Mersey,	722	691
	1837. 2	Caroline,	47	60
Hornet,		80	80
Victory,		53	121
Mary Caroline,		736	684
Brothers,		425	452
James Clarke,		43	56
Hannah,		25	25
Palendar,		37	88
Antelope,		34	64
Maria,		44	80
Vineyard,		56	124
Prospect,		19	27
Pacific,		347	348
Hebe,		451	465
Catherine,		67	100
Ruby,		574	551
Union,		37	37
Clyde,		711	651
Active,		56	91
Rebecca,		251	257
Robert Bruce,		759	663
Shamrock,		59	129
Nightingale,		37	55
Ray,		74	98
Columbus,		940	865
Caledonia,		518	468
William,		97	131
Lark,		13	13
Three Brothers,		59	59
Rosalie,		30	30
Elizabeth,		187	187
Woodland,		57	100
Saint George,		168	291
Lark,		35	61
William Henry,	32	48	
Charles,	47	93	
Eagle,	743	696	
Mechanic,	33	33	
Sunbury,	50	116	
Primrose,	42	92	
Magnificent,	731	716	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>		33,782	34,218

Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.	TONNAGE.		Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.	TONNAGE.	
		William 4th. 5 & 6.	3 & 4.			William 4th. 5 & 6.	3 & 4.
Brought forward,.....		33,782	34,218	Brought forward,.....		45,279	47,608
1837. No. 115	Nestor,	53	71	1838. No. 99	Little Queen,	67	88
117	John Bentley,	784	743	100	Robert Ellis,	39	60
123	Henry Hood,	309	298	101	Robin,	9	16
124	Lady of the Lake,	62	151	105	Enterprize,	38	91
126	Edyth Ann,	17	17	107	Columbine,	607	596
128	Allegro,	160	226	108	Russell,	70	70
130	Meridian,	51	85	112	Scotia,	55	82
136	Nova Scotia,	84	165	113	Nile,	48	53
141	Flight,	19	28	115	Isabella,	50	117
143	Defiance,	32	58	116	Mary Caroline,	23	44
1838. 1	William Wright,	171	191	117	Timandra,	202	202
3	Woodman,	532	486	118	George,	253	266
5	Enterprise,	61	61	119	Rambler,	66	92
8	Abeona,	448	411	120	William IV.	59	121
11	John and Mary,	37	37	121	Clarence,	237	272
13	Chance,	22	22	123	Thistle,	22	49
14	British Queen,	534	570	125	Amy,	459	459
16	Lord Byron,	48	121	126	Pretty Maggy,	88	114
18	Northumberland,	541	449	127	Mary Ann,	317	318
19	Defiance,	52	110	133	Mary Jane,	90	90
20	Will Watch,	47	74	134	Chieftain,	41	85
21	Hope,	14	14	136	Bee,	19	32
23	Herald,	55	55	137	Dolphin,	10	17
24	Lord J. Russell,	325	325	138	Regulator,	71	128
29	Mary Catharine,	32	32	141	Lady Washington,	34	34
34	Enterprise,	673	632	142	Sarah Ann,	60	88
36	Saint Martins,	563	541	143	Orbit,	750	680
37	Eliza,	175	178	147	Sprightly,	20	20
38	Pique,	41	63	148	Earl Grey,	72	72
41	Deborah,	39	83	150	James & Thomas,	66	66
42	Margaret,	67	67	152	Rainbow,	60	139
43	Victoria,	34	78	154	Hopewell,	75	75
45	Pearl,	30	46	156	Warrior,	497	476
46	Lucy Ann,	21	27	157	Plough Boy,	30	70
50	Saint Patrick,	632	632	159	Midas,	226	258
51	Dove,	70	70	160	Dolphin,	50	50
52	Sarah,	174	210	161	Union Jack,	66	66
53	Gambia,	141	162	163	Enterprize,	56	134
57	Dolphin,	47	111	165	Hannah Kerr,	507	517
58	Sophia,	622	625	171	Mary Eliza,	26	59
59	Sarah Jane,	206	216	173	Aurora,	51	101
60	Peruvian,	49	94	176	George Gordon,	18	18
64	Prince William,	34	78	1839. 2	Ann,	88	88
68	Coronation,	740	697	3	Norna,	33	33
69	Jane,	30	51	6	Lark,	44	98
70	Eleanor Jane,	53	91	8	Sally Walker,	38	82
73	Thetis,	804	836	9	William Henry,	16	36
74	Louisa,	53	111	10	William Henry,	43	43
77	Alex. Edmond,	717	693	11	La Plata,	184	184
78	Monarch,	41	88	12	Eclipse,	37	52
81	William,	49	49	13	Edward,	88	113
82	Victoria,	73	118	15	Ann,	43	82
85	Boxer,	39	82	16	Emerald,	731	643
86	Argyle,	52	112	17	Meteor,	59	96
87	Charles,	257	257	19	Diligence,	50	88
88	Dove,	28	34	21	Hero,	21	21
89	Tripoli,	44	63	22	William M.	32	76
90	Union,	64	64	23	Blanch,	38	86
92	Kentville,	176	176	25	Constant,	51	78
93	Rising Sun,	31	44	26	Sarah Jane,	48	78
94	Nimble,	28	28	27	Intrepid,	31	50
95	Argonaut,	67	95	29	Union,	57	114
97	Delight,	33	78	30	Saucy Jack,	77	77
Carried forward,.....		45,279	47,608	Carried forward,.....		53,844	55,531

Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.	TONNAGE.		Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.	TONNAGE.					
		William 4th. 5 & 6.	3 & 4.			William 4th. 5 & 6.	3 & 4.				
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>				53,844	55,531	<i>Brought forward,.....</i>				65,959	68,945
1839. No. 31	Albion,	57	78	1839. No. 118	Highland Mary,	51	98				
32	Thomas Lowden,	47	68	119	British American,	663	581				
33	Monkton,	112	134	120	Lady Campbell,	33	57				
34	James Hay,	121	153	121	Banner,	63	86				
35	Lady Douglas,	40	84	122	Gloucester,	188	186				
38	Eliza & Ann,	102	120	123	Rambler,	38	38				
39	Grace,	34	48	124	Ruby,	68	68				
42	Eliza,	33	53	125	Elizabeth,	35	35				
43	Clutha,	499	462	127	York,	1016	902				
44	Odessa,	324	316	128	North America,	238	296				
45	Lavinia,	46	68	129	Wardlaw,	101	108				
47	Flora,	643	609	130	Henrietta,	173	208				
48	William & Ellen,	14	19	131	Mary,	10	15				
49	Margaret,	261	261	132	Hope,	515	513				
50	Westmorland,	280	280	133	Java,	419	421				
51	Thomas Lemon,	68	107	134	New Brunswick,	146	279				
53	Hannah Smith,	57	74	135	Yorkshire,	315	311				
54	Elizabeth,	230	232	136	Sylph,	64	79				
55	Brothers,	51	70	137	Mary Hamilton,	78	95				
58	Elizabeth,	828	730	138	Western Trader,	68	85				
59	Woodstock,	521	499	139	Isabel,	85	111				
60	Elizabeth,	35	54	140	Harp,	132	182				
61	P. I. Nevius,	123	134	141	Thomas Parker,	98	98				
62	Augusta,	12	15	142	John Ward,	144	144				
63	Petrel,	21	35	143	Pursuit,	732	666				
65	Rifleman,	206	213	145	James Lewis,	134	160				
66	Henry,	37	37	146	Napoleon,	84	133				
67	Only Daughter,	36	36	147	Wave,	61	128				
68	Henry Volant,	93	116	148	Helen,	115	153				
71	Morning Star,	6	7	149	Resolute,	50	108				
72	Tanner,	54	111	150	Cora,	235	241				
73	Oberon,	386	421	151	Mary Jane,	35	58				
75	Independence,	84	84	152	Rose,	42	42				
76	Independence,	99	99	153	Mary Catharine,	7	11				
77	Morning Star,	54	127	154	Kate Nickleby,	158	197				
78	Primrose,	27	42	155	Planet,	131	170				
79	Wanderer,	255	280	156	General Wolfe,	37	37				
80	Duncan,	443	446	157	Maitland,	675	645				
81	N. Y. Packet,	685	642	158	Triton,	771	676				
84	Express,	447	400	159	Favorite,	52	114				
87	Thomas,	84	84	161	Rival,	648	604				
89	Friends,	242	249	162	Malta,	138	150				
90	Edina,	472	470	163	Oromocto,	610	569				
91	Rose,	10	17	164	Margaret,	54	70				
92	Sea Flower,	50	116	165	Mozambique,	399	399				
95	William Sprague,	73	110	166	Gen. J. Coffin,	68	68				
97	Leander,	813	716	167	Trial,	19	36				
98	Superior,	59	145	168	Parrsboro',	155	194				
99	Relief,	10	11	169	Margaret,	30	64				
100	Carrywell,	132	156	170	Dealy,	245	232				
101	Hector,	29	64	171	Emeline,	66	79				
102	Splendid,	81	102	172	Haidee,	335	297				
103	Caledonia,	115	115	173	Pilgrim,	16	16				
104	Constellation,	335	344	174	Victory,	73	73				
108	Minerva,	140	165	175	Eugenia,	193	218				
109	Zephyr,	100	123	176	Maria,	168	188				
111	Glengarry,	1054	938	177	Thomas,	90	90				
112	Juno,	104	127	178	Superior,	67	86				
113	Ben Nevis,	956	900	179	Severn,	233	234				
114	Champion,	72	72	181	Blomidon,	128	137				
115	Loyalist,	637	584	182	Eglinton,	185	182				
116	Royal Tar,	34	78	183	Temiscouta,	124	143				
117	Good Intent,	64	64	184	Conqueror,	127	127				
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>				65,959	68,945	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>				78,160	81,736

Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.	TONNAGE.	
		William 4th. 5 & 6.	3 & 4.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>		78,160	81,736
1839. No. 185	Alexandrina,	151	171
186	Hinda,	290	284
		<hr/> 78,601	<hr/> 82,191
The following Vessels went to England under Certificate.			
	Britannia,	179	184
	Londonderry,	299	325
	Matthew King,	146	173
	Mary Lloyd,	308	333
	Ulster,	134	160
	Belvidere,	609	555
	Ellen Bryson, N. S.	554	488
		<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL,.....		80,830	84,409

AT MIRAMICHI.

Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.	TONNAGE.	
1828. No. 2	Trial,	14	
	7 Industry,	18	
1829.	1 Esperance,	26	
	3 Brothers,	17	
	4 Perseverance,	13	
	13 Mary,	37	
	18 Odd,	35	
	19 Jane,	91	
	21 Elizabeth,	32	
1830.	6 Margaret,	15	
	7 Margaret,	12	
	4 Comet,	32	
	7 Isabella,	24	
	8 Musea,	21	
	9 Mosquito,	52	
1832.	2 Perseverance,	38	
1833.	1 Good Intent,	27	
	4 Venus,	36	
	6 Three Brothers,	33	
	11 Beaver,	17	
1834.	12 Trial,	36	
	16 Superior,	20	
1835.	1 Rebecca,	34	
	6 Annabella,	42	
	8 Restigouche Packet,	80	
	9 Cousins,	22	
	11 Elizabeth,	89	
	13 Superb,	25	
	14 Huldah,	19	
	15 Victoria,	21	
	16 Governor Douglas,	434	
	17 Triumph,	45	
1836.	6 Harriett,	22	
	7 Creole,	20	
	9 Temperance,	44	
Carried forward,.....		1,543	

Year and Number of Certificate of Registry.	Names of Vessels.	TONNAGE.		
		William 4th.		
		5 & 6.	3 & 4.	
	<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	1,543	1,543	
1837.	2 Rose,	15	23	
	3 Marini,	22	29	
	7 Dolphin,	23	34	
	13 Robust,	77	89	
	16 Margaret,	27	33	
	20 Angelique,	23	33	
	23 Velocity,	68	83	
	23 Mary,	40	48	
	25 Dolphin,	30	52	
	26 Tiger,	103	114	
	29 Providence,	22	29	
	30 Mary,	180	193	
1838.	1 St. Patrick,	14	23	
	2 Charlotte,	15	20	
	3 Eliza Ann,	62	73	
	5 Echo,	80	100	
	6 Pacific,	15	26	
	7 Sovereign,	9	14	
	9 Indefatigable,	487	509	
	10 Smith,	127	132	
	12 Cape Breton,	124	124	
	18 Rambler,	50	77	
	19 Jane,	22	33	
	20 Industry,	21	38	
1839.	2 Greyhound,	18	34	
	3 Elizabeth,	28	36	
	4 Pandora,	601	561	
	5 Independent,	516	471	
	6 Integrity,	489	451	
	8 Lord Sandon,	407	404	
	10 John Ker,	600	530	
	11 William,	68	90	
	12 Intrepid,	492	456	
	13 Ann,	575	539	
	14 Sea Flower,	48	56	
	15 Forager,	384	330	
	16 Harper,	345	321	
	17 Fanny,	91	98	
	18 Jane,	20	27	
	19 Comus,	57	74	
	20 Richmond,	170	185	
	21 Athol,	430	377	
	22 Sylph,	123	140	
	23 Agneda,	507	441	
	24 Don,	449	410	
	25 Deborah,	115	130	
	26 Dee,	473	422	
	27 Esperance,	10	16	
	28 Josephine,	514	491	
	29 Margaret,	623	565	
	30 Jane,	341	301	
	31 Susan,	340	299	
	32 Caroline,	435	395	
	33 Joseph Cunard,	740	681	
	TOTAL,.....		13,298	12,803

RETURNS OF VESSELS

Entered and Cleared at the several Ports in the Province in 1839.

SAINT JOHN.

An Account of the Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered Inwards and Cleared Outwards in the Year 1839.

Places from which Entered, or whence Cleared.	Port at which Entered or Cleared.	INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.		
		No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
United Kingdom,	Saint John,	193	87,018	3,301	324	129,123	4,744
	Miramichi,	179	58,554	2,299	231	74,421	2,882
	Dalhousie,	74	27,766	1,179	83	31,357	1,267
	Bathurst,	37	8,696	399	59	14,247	588
	Richibucto,	37	11,337	430	56	17,261	617
	Caraquet,	20	4,663	197	13	3,639	138
	Dorchester,				4	887	34
	Total,.....	540	198,034	7,805	770	270,935	10,270
Guernsey and Jersey,	Caraquet,	2	131	14	2	147	13
British West Indies,	Saint John,	39	6,751	311	60	9,022	453
	Dalhousie,	1	355	16	1	123	8
	Dorchester,	1	57	3	1	133	7
	Total,.....	41	7,163	330	62	9,278	468
B. N. A. Colonies, (British Ships,)	Saint John,	1232	56,071	3,827	1,181	55,752	3,801
	Miramichi,	222	16,902	1,062	166	9,677	753
	Dalhousie,	62	3,199	194	47	2,150	143
	Bathurst,	28	2,407	143	21	825	59
	Richibucto,	39	2,545	140	33	1,454	95
	Dorchester,	1	92	4	18	1,261	69
	Caraquet,	11	768	51	16	845	79
	Total,.....	1595	81,984	5,421	1,482	71,964	4,999
Do. (Foreign Ships,)	Saint John,				1	238	8
	Miramichi,				3	315	15
	Total,.....				4	553	23
Foreign Europe,	Saint John,	1	224	7			
	Miramichi,	8	2,123	74			
	Dalhousie,	1	413	17			
	Bathurst,	9	2,380	93			
	Richibucto,	3	718	25			
	Caraquet,	1	310	10	1	112	9
	Total,.....	23	6,168	226	1	112	9
Africa, (Br. Possessions.)	Saint John,				1	121	8
United States, (British Ships,)	Saint John,	246	28,223	1,517	196	15,421	1,059
	Miramichi,	11	3,194	128			
	Dalhousie,	2	690	30			
	Bathurst,	2	502	20			
	Richibucto,	3	912	39			
	Dorchester,	23	1,876	97			
	Total,.....	287	35,397	1,831	196	15,421	1,059
Do. (Foreign Ships,)	Saint John,	90	11,463	475	87	11,046	464
	Miramichi,	3	315	15			
	Total,.....	93	11,778	490	87	11,046	464
Cuba,	Saint John,	7	739	46			
Porto Rico,	Saint John,	3	507	21			
Saint Eustatia,	Saint John,	2	320	16			
Brazil,	Saint John,	1	280	14			

RECAPITULATION.

Port at which Entered or Cleared.	INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Saint John,.....	1,814	191,596	9,535	1,850	220,723	10,537
Miramichi,.....	423	81,088	3,578	400	84,413	3,650
Dorchester,.....	25	2,025	104	23	2,281	110
Dalhousie,.....	140	32,423	1,436	131	33,630	1,418
Bathurst and Caraquet,.....	110	19,857	927	112	19,815	886
Richibucto,.....	82	15,512	634	89	18,715	712
TOTAL,.....	2,594	342,501	16,214	2,605	379,577	17,313

H. BOWYER SMITH, *Collector.**Custom House, Saint John, N. B. 5th January, 1840.*

SAINT ANDREWS.

An Account of the Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared in the Year ended 5th January, 1840, as compared with the preceding Year.

Year ended 5th January, 1839.				Year ended 5th January, 1840.			
INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
207	27,749	152	26,233	198	24,476	181	24,179

ALEXANDER GRANT, *Collector.**Custom House, Saint Andrews, February, 1840.*

SAINT STEPHENS.

An Account of Vessels Entered Inwards and Cleared Outwards at this Port for the Year ending the 5th January, 1840, as compared with the preceding.

What Country.	Year ending 5th January, 1839.						Year ending 5th January, 1840.					
	INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.			INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men	No.	Tons.	Men	No.	Tons.	Men	No.	Tons.	Men
United Kingdom,.....				1	620	20	1	159	9	2	845	28
British West Indies,.....	58	8965	435	108	16306	781	72	11098	538	112	17400	841
Br. N. Am. Colonies,...	75	6419	344	64	2836	193	82	6422	259	60	2307	172
TOTAL,.....	133	15384	779	173	19782	994	155	17679	806	174	20552	1041

DAVID A. ROSE, *Pro. Sub Collector.**Custom House, Saint Stephens, January 6, 1840.*

MAGAGUADAVIC.

An Account of the Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at this Port in the Year ended the 5th January, 1840, as compared with the preceding Year.

Where from.	Year ended 5th January, 1839.				Year ended 5th January, 1840.			
	INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Great Britain,.....			6	1978	4	1742	26	7849
British Colonies,.....	7	454	15	875	13	1320	24	1643
United States,.....	11	629	11	355	33	3262	32	1422
TOTAL,.....	18	1083	32	3208	50	9324	82	10,914

A. J. WETMORE, *Sub Collector.**Custom House, Magaguadavic, 6th January, 1840.*

WELCHPOOL.

An Account of all Vessels Entered Inwards and Cleared Outwards at this Port for the Year ended 5th January, 1840, compared with the Year 1839.

Where from.	Year ended 5th January, 1839.						Year ended 5th January, 1840.					
	INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.			INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men	No.	Tons.	Men	No.	Tons.	Men	No.	Tons.	Men
United Kingdom,.....	1	300	17	1	300	10	2	851	28			
British West Indies,.....	8	1558	64	11	1851	79	5	995	38	7	1475	56
British North America...	31	858	81	33	1232	96	18	551	57	26	1201	81
U. States. } British Vessels,.....	20	1601	81	9	450	25	35	2569	139	14	846	41
} Open Boats,.....	60	196	64	60	196	64	71	213	71	71	213	71
} Foreign Vessels,....	27	1499	136	26	1483	140	30	1629	168	28	1558	149
} Open Boats,.....							6	18	6	6	18	6
Fishing Voyages,.....	2	89	9	8	364	45	13	392	69	22	662	116
Cuba,				1	108	6						
TOTAL,.....	149	6101	452	149	5984	465	180	7278	576	174	5973	520

D. BENNETT, *Sub Collector.*

Custom House, Welchpool, 6th January, 1840.

RETURNS OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR 1839.

SAINT JOHN.

An Account of Staple Articles, the Produce of the Province of New Brunswick and the British Fisheries, Exported at Saint John and its Out-Stations, during the Year 1839.

PORT.	Quantity Ex-ported.	Description of Articles.	PORT.	Quantity Ex-ported.	Description of Articles.
Saint John,	91,750	TIMBER.	Saint John,	68,611	STAVES.
Miramichi,	77,023		Miramichi,	5,322	
Dalhousie,	42,229		Dalhousie,	11,440	
Bathurst,	19,350		Bathurst,	134 cords [billets]	
Richibucto,	15,093		Richibucto,		
Dorchester,	384		Dorchester,	16,200	
Caraquet,	5,550		Caraquet,		
Total,.....	251,379 Tons.		Total,.....	101,573 Pieces.	
Saint John,	{ 46,181 Deals.	DEALS and BOARDS.	Saint John,	1,633	MASTS and SPARS.
	{ 5,469 Boards		Miramichi,	1,294	
Miramichi,	{ 18,391 ½ Deals.		Dalhousie,	515	
	{ 623 Boards		Bathurst,	182	
Dalhousie,	1,349 Deals.		Richibucto,	235	
Bathurst,	898 Deals.		Dorchester,	5	
Richibucto,	{ 4,987 Deals.		Caraquet,		
	{ 251 Boards		Total,.....	3,864	
Dorchester,	{ 479 Deals.				
Caraquet,	{ 110 Boards				
	{ 80 ½ Deals.				
Total,.....	78,818 ½ M. superficial feet.				
Saint John,	1,467	SHINGLES.	Saint John,	4,523	SMALL POLES.
Miramichi,	1,909		Miramichi,	486	
Dalhousie,	402		Dalhousie,		
Bathurst,	138		Bathurst,		
Richibucto,	67		Richibucto,		
Dorchester,			Dorchester,		
Caraquet,			Caraquet,		
Total,.....	3,983 Mds.		Total,.....	5,009	

Staple Articles Exported---Continued.

PORT.	Quantity Ex- ported.	Description of Articles.	PORT.	Quantity Ex- ported.	Description of Articles.
Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Bathurst, Richibucto, Dorchester, Caraquet, Total,.....	406 1,212 60 336 2,014	HANDSPIKES.	Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Bathurst, Richibucto, Dorchester, Caraquet, Total,.....	61 61 50 25 197 Barrels.	COD. (Pickled.)
Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Bathurst, Richibucto, Dorchester, Caraquet, Total,.....	4,676 1,407 296 246 90 6,715	OARS.	Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Bathurst, Richibucto, Dorchester, Caraquet, Total,.....	81 & 5,600 1,129 125 64 1 1,400 Barrels	Kits. SALMON: (Pickled.) & 5,600 Kits.
Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Bathurst, Richibucto, Dorchester, Caraquet, Total,.....	1,217½ & 84½ 907 & 44½ 945½ 388 482½ 3½ 107 4,051 Cords & 129 M. Laths.	M. Laths. M. " LATHWOOD.	Saint John, Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Caraquet, Total,.....	10,201 Smoked 3,864 & 50 2,067 136 8 6,075 Barrels	SALMON. Kits. HERRINGS. (Pickled.) & 50 Kits.
Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Bathurst, Richibucto, Dorchester, Caraquet, Total,.....	11,395 17,150 9,850 27,000 67,395	TREENAILS.	Saint John, Dalhousie, Caraquet, Total,.....	78,327 Whale 15,877 Sperm 9,591 Cod 495 Seal 190 Cod. 1,750 " 106,230 Gallons.	OIL.
Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Bathurst, Richibucto, Dorchester, Caraquet, Total,.....	14,071 1,863 30 680 6,950 23,594 Quintals	CODFISH. (Dry.)	Saint John, Caraquet, Total,.....	351 Kits. 5 Barrels. 351 Kits & 5 Barrels.	TONGUES and SOUNDS.
Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Bathurst, Richibucto, Dorchester, Caraquet, Total,.....	5,295 2,414 20 7,729 Barrels.	ALEWIVES.	Saint John, Miramichi, Total,.....	13,391 48 13,439 Boxes.	HERRINGS. (Smoked.)
Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Bathurst, Richibucto, Dorchester, Caraquet, Total,.....	363½ 2 365½ Barrels	SHAD.	Saint John, Saint John, Total,.....	843½ Brls. & 208 20 7 27 Packages.	Kits MACKEREL. FURS.
			Saint John, Saint John, Total,.....	236 Cwts. 531 Tons. 2,218	WHALEBONE. GRINDSTONES.
			Saint John, Miramichi, Dalhousie, Bathurst, Richibucto, Dorchester, Caraquet, Total,.....	2,218 2,218 Barrels.	POTATOES.

H. BOWYER SMITH, Collector.

Custom House, Saint John, N. B. 5th January, 1840.

Value of Imports and Exports at the Port of Saint John in 1839.

IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.								
DESCRIPTION AND QUANTITY.		Estimated value in Sterling.	DESCRIPTION AND QUANTITY.		Estimated value in Sterling.						
Flour, Wheat,	67,210 Brls.	111,911	Flour, Wheat,	5,500 Brls.	£11,186						
Flour, Rye,	20,148 "	28,259	Flour, Rye,	5,349 "	7,383						
Bread,	7,262 Cwt.	7,659	Bread,	167 Cwt.	496						
Indian Meal,	33,362 Brls.	34,833	Indian Meal,	5,321 Brls.	6,452						
Barley,	{ 14,054 Bush.	{ 3,271	Indian Corn,	1,188 Bush.	258						
	& 941 Cwt.		Oats,	519 "	64						
Indian Corn,	18,134 Bush.	3,321	Rice,	152 Cwt.	228						
Wheat,	98,982 "	{ 28,619	Beef and Pork,	1,353 Brls.	4,238						
Rye,	100 "		Rickers,	5,009 Numb.	215						
Oats,	91,619 "	8,162	Butter and Cheese,	138 Cwt.	450						
Oatmeal,	2,609 Cwt.	2,620	Treenails,	67 Thous.	236						
Rice,	2,355 "	3,830	Coffee,	94 Cwt.	521						
Beans,	1,004 Bush.	349	Potatoes,	3,580 Bush.	356						
Pease,	559 "	196	Raisins, Currants & Figs,	29 Cwt.	160						
Beef,	3,107 Brls.	8,776	Lard,	46 "	171						
Pork,	13,827 "	56,877	Teas,	43,772 Lbs.	6,832						
Meats, fresh,	445 Cwt.	728	Sugar, brown,	2,137 Cwt.	4,725						
Butter,	20,029 "	11,561	Sugar, refined,	127 "	259						
Cheese,	788 "	2,627	Salt,	233,512 Bush.	18,072						
Coffee,	790 "	2,622	Pimento,	125 Lbs.	6						
Potatoes and other	{ 163,671 Bush.	10,482	Fruit,	12 Brls.	16						
Vegetables,			Spices,	5,562 Lbs.	70						
Raisins, Currants & Figs,	1,720 Cwt.	2,592	Lignumvitæ,	25 Cwt.	9						
Onions,	1,661 Brls.	988	Horns, Cattle,	3,800 Numb.	21						
Lard,	109 Cwt.	359	Furs,	25 Pac'gs.	1,685						
Mustard,	62 "	287	Fish {	Dried,	23,594 Quint'ls	16,227					
Tea,	481,497 Lbs.	42,682		{	Salted,	16,656 Brls.	{ 19,812				
Sugar,	25,809 Cwt.	40,826			{	Smoked,		14,365 Boxes.	6,854		
Sugar, (refined,)	2,059 "	5,517				{		Oil, {	Whale,	78,327 Gal.	7,720
Salt,	442,645 Bush.	13,970						{	{	Sperm,	15,877 "	3,969
Pimento,	6,210 Lbs.	164	{							Cod,	12,827 "	1,727
Fruit, green,	6,525 Brls.	3,777		Whalebone,			236 Cwt.			1,323	
Spices,	20,002 Lbs.	911	Tobacco, manufactured,	130 "	1,391						
Beef Cattle,	1,213 Numb.	13,740	Tobacco, leaf,	318 "	950						
Sheep and Lambs,	5,135 "	5,265	Hides and Skins,	4,676 Numb.	781						
Seeds,	490 Cwt.	605	Leather,	3,120 Lbs.	262						
Horses,	47 Numb.	872	Soap,	135 Cwt.	287						
Fish, {	Dried,	17,343 Quint'ls	Candles,	73 "	310						
	Salted,	18,114 Brls.	Wine,	1,756 Gal.	635						
	Smoked,	18,791 Boxes,	Brandy,	2,961 "	985						
	Oil,	35,222 Gal.	Rum,	10,744 "	2,680						
Tobacco, manufactured,	3,486 Cwt.	14,336	Whiskey,	3,262 "	1,304						
Tobacco, leaf,	357 "	1,349	Bricks,	22,000 Numb.	44						
Hides,	6,938 Numb.	6,212	Vinegar,	162 Gal.	17						
Leather,	30,284 Lbs.	2,067	Molasses,	107,224 "	14,292						
Tallow,	398 Cwt.	868	Earthenware,	189 Crates,	1,410						
Soap,	6,558 "	9,727	Glass, Window,	490 Boxes	588						
Candles,	3,075 "	11,537	Oakum,	442 Cwt.	891						
Wine,	67,448 Gal.	14,431	Cordage,	2,295 "	5,382						
Brandy,	58,340 "	14,449	Sail Cloth,	21,651 Yards,	2,824						
Geneva,	47,270 "	6,743	Cotton Twist & Yarn,	900 Lbs.	45						
Rum,	256,074 "	48,656	Timber,	255,647 Tons,	277,998						
Whisky,	25,950 "	5,347	Boards,	6,622 M. s. ft.	16,641						
Ale and Porter,	44,147 "	2,702	Deals,	75,969 "	189,252						
Cider,	27,653 "	468	Staves,	1,858 Thous.	8,318						
Lime Juice,	120 "	10	Shingles,	4,504 "	3,346						
Molasses,	392,334 "	45,346	Handspikes,	2,474 Numb.	117						
Vinegar,	12,346 "	504	Oars,	6,715 "	556						
Apothecary Wares,	990 Cwt.	7,894	Lathwood,	4,095 Cords,	{ 4,232						
Earthenware,	1,386 Crates,	10,538	Sawn Laths,	129 Thous.							
Glass, Window,	3,074 Boxes,	5,612									
Carried forward,.....		£708,872			£658,580						

Value of Imports and Exports at Saint John---Continued.

IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
DESCRIPTION AND QUANTITY.		Estimated value in Sterling.	DESCRIPTION AND QUANTITY.		Estimated value in Sterling.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....		708,872	<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....		658,580
Glass, Flint,	2,237 Cwt.	7,346	Mahogany,	6,033 Feet,	151
Oakum,	3,623 "	4,572	Dye Woods,	4 Cwt.	3
Cordage,	26,465 "	64,941	Masts and Spars,	3,864 Numb.	2,407
Sail Cloth,	549,081 Yards,	41,394	Iron, unwrought & old,	9,018 Cwt.	2,980
Cotton Twist & Yarn,	93,442 "	6,186	Ships' Knees,	538 Numb.	109
Cotton Wool,	5,181 Lbs.	318	Iron, wrought,	11,814 Cwt.	12,152
Timber,	5,662 Tons,	5,392	Iron, cast,	400 "	325
Boards,	1,082 M. s. ft.	2,723	Copper,	98 "	582
Deals,	5,445 "	11,088	Lead and Shot,	34 "	58
Staves,	1,993 M. pcs.	8,046	Steel,	26 "	93
Shingles,	1,527 "	1,172	Nails, iron,	425 "	1,030
Handspikes,	1,885 Numb.	66	Hardware,	737 "	1,235
Oars,	3,620 "	303	Gypsum,	7,991 Tons,	2,291
Lathwood,	45 Cords,	44	Grindstones,	1,182 "	2,953
Mahogany,	25,800 Feet,	816	Naval Stores,	351 Brls.	257
Dye Woods,	510 Cwt.	162	Coals,	2,038 Chal.	2,637
Wooden Ware,	3,718 Doz.	1,723	Paint,	70 Cwt.	326
Iron, wrought,	33,357 Cwt.	54,954	Paint Oil,	2,404 Gal.	464
Iron, unwrought,	58,727 "	26,638	Indigo,	419 Lbs.	95
Iron, cast,	4,663 "	3,057	Lime,	858 Hhds.	477
Iron, pig,	22,400 "	7,300	452 Packages British and Foreign } Merchandize,		12,637
Copper,	2,655 "	7,823			
Lead and Shot,	967 "	2,146			
Steel,	496 "	1,443			
Nails, iron,	10,346 "	19,483			
Hardware,	6,333 "	28,562			
Gypsum,	{ 5,251 Tons & } { 284 Brls. }	2,283			
Naval Stores,	2,905 "	2,018			
Coals,	13,308 Chal.	12,027			
Paint,	4,828 Cwt.	7,566			
Paint Oil,	23,197 Gal.	2,438			
Gunpowder,	255 Cwt.	1,606			
Starch,	363 "	1,213			
Indigo,	11,575 Lbs.	3,103			
10,887 Packages British and Foreign } Merchandize,		384,689			
TOTAL,.....		£1,433,474	TOTAL,.....		£701,839

H. BOWYER SMITH, *Collector.**Custom House, Saint John, N. B. 5th January, 1840.***SAINT ANDREWS.**

An Account of the Value of Imports and Exports at this Port for the Year ended 5th January, 1840, as compared with the preceding Year.

YEAR ENDED 5TH JANUARY, 1839.			
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
From what Country.	Value.	To what Country.	Value.
United Kingdom,.....	£16,512	United Kingdom,.....	£21,899
British N. A. Colonies,.....	13,190	British N. A. Colonies,.....	2,455
British West Indies,.....	6,872	British West Indies,.....	25,799
Africa,.....	15	United States,.....	2,482
Foreign Europe,.....	564	Fishing Voyages,.....	119
United States,.....	7,959		
Fishing Voyages,.....	650		
Total,.....	£45,762	Total,.....	£52,754

YEAR ENDED 5TH JANUARY, 1840.

IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
From what Country.	Value.	To what Country.	Value.
United Kingdom,.....	£22,802	United Kingdom,.....	£15,989
British N. A. Colonies,.....	4,513	British N. A. Colonies,.....	1,926
British West Indies,.....	15	British West Indies,.....	24,196
Foreign West Indies,.....	2,366	Foreign West Indies,.....	1,184
United States,.....	16,769	United States,.....	1,445
Fishing Voyages,.....	48	Fishing Voyages,.....	135
Total,.....	£46,513	Total,.....	£44,875

ALEXANDER GRANT, *Collector.**Custom House, Saint Andrews, February, 1840.*

SAINT STEPHENS.

An Account of the Value of Imports and Exports at this Port for the Year ending the 5th January, 1840, as compared with the preceding.

What Country.	Year ending 5th January, 1839.		Year ending 5th January, 1840.	
	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
United Kingdom,.....		£1,540 0 0	£495 16 11	£614 15 0
British West Indies,.....	£1,410 17 0	41,055 6 2	581 2 6	40,544 9 6
Br. N. Am. Colonies,....	6,815 3 5	5,311 2 9	5,388 0 6	3,099 6 0
United States,.....	4,057 18 8		7,569 0 8	
Total, Sterling,.....	£12,283 9 1	£47,896 8 11	£14,034 0 7	£44,258 16 6

DAVID A. ROSE, *Pro. Sub Collector.**Custom House, Saint Stephens, January 6, 1840.*

MAGAGUADAVIC.

An Account of the value of all Goods imported into and exported from this Port for the Year ended the 5th January, 1840, as compared with the preceding Year.

YEAR ENDED THE 5TH JANUARY, 1839.

INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	
From what Country imported.	Value.	To what Country Exported.	Value.
Great Britain,.....		Great Britain,.....	£3,576 18 0
Ireland,		Ireland,.....	0 0 0
British N. A. Colonies,.....	£432 17 6	British N. A. Colonies,.....	937 0 0
British West Indies,.....	4 0 0	British West Indies,.....	648 12 6
United States,.....	2,430 3 5	United States,.....	299 9 9
Total,.....	£2,867 0 11	Total,.....	£5,462 0 3

YEAR ENDED THE 5TH JANUARY, 1840.

INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	
From what Country Imported.	Value.	To what Country Exported.	Value.
Great Britain,.....	£2,963 18 8	Great Britain,.....	£10,922 8 0
Ireland	0 0 0	Ireland,.....	3,732 11 0
British N. A. Colonies,.....	124 17 6	British N. A. Colonies,.....	1,025 7 6
British West Indies,.....	0 0 0	British West Indies,.....	2,743 3 0
United States,.....	2,411 12 2	United States,.....	1,911 15 0
Fishing,	0 0 0	Fishing,	3 15 0
Total,.....	£5,500 8 4	Total,.....	£20,338 19 6

WELCHPOOL.

An Account of the Value of Imports and Exports at this Port for the Year ended the 5th January, 1840, as compared with the preceding Year.

YEAR ENDED 5TH JANUARY, 1839.

IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
From what Country imported.	Value.	To what Country Exported.	Value.
United Kingdom,.....	£340 0	United Kingdom,.....	£1,970 0
British N. A. Colonies,.....	5,884 0	British N. A. Colonies,.....	5,829 0
British West Indies,.....	1,916 0	British West Indies,.....	4,358 0
United States,.....	3,474 19	United States,.....	1,877 0
Foreign States,.....	55 0	Foreign States,.....	392 0
Total,.....	£11,669 19	Total,.....	£14,426 0

YEAR ENDED 5TH JANUARY, 1840.

IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
From what Country Imported.	Value.	To what Country Exported.	Value.
United Kingdom,.....	£1,220 0	United Kingdom,.....	
British N. A. Colonies,.....	4,821 0	British N. A. Colonies,.....	£3,746 16
British West Indies,.....	29 0	British West Indies,.....	2,950 0
United States,.....	5,892 10	United States,.....	1,297 15
Foreign States,.....		Foreign States,.....	
Total,.....	£11,962 10	Total,.....	£7,994 11

Custom House, Welchpool, 6th January, 1840.

D. BENNETT, Sub Collector.

RETURN FROM EMIGRANT AGENT.

EMIGRATION OFFICE,
Saint John, New Brunswick, 11th January, 1840. }

SIR—I have the honor to transmit, for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, a Return of the number of Immigrants to this Province, during the year 1838, shewing an encrease of Two thousand two hundred and ten over those of the preceding year, viz:—

At Saint John,	2,816
“ Saint Andrews,	223
“ Miramichi,	64

TOTAL,.....3,103

No distinction has been given from the last Port, of Adults and Minors; but at Saint Andrews—178 of the former, and 45 Children.

Here the proportions appear—

Males,	1,197
Females,	1,003
Under 14 years,	616
	2,816

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient humble servant, ‘

A. WEDDERBURN,
Emigrant Agent.

HENRY JOHN HARVEY, Esquire, Private Secretary.

SALARIES TO PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Returns relative to Salaries and Incomes to Public Officers, under Address of 4th March.

SECRETARY.

Return of Income of the Secretary, Register, and Clerk of the Executive Council, made up for the Year ending 31st December, 1839.

	CURRENCY.
Salary,	£288 9 2
Commuted allowance in lieu of Fees on Grants of Land and Timber Licences,	1,311 2 8
Fees received on Commissions, Marriage Licences, and other Services in the Secretary's Office, not connected with Land or Timber,	445 2 2
	£2,044 14 0
Paid Salaries to Clerks,	440 0 0
	£1,604 14 0

WM. F. ODELL.

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Statement of the Income of the Attorney General for the Year ending 31st December, 1839, furnished by order of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, pursuant to an Address from the House of Assembly on that subject.

January, 1840.

Attorney General's Salary, and commuted allowance paid in lieu of the Fees chargeable on Grants of Land,.....	£634	12	0
This sum, by a Grant passed in the present Session of the Assembly, 100	0	0	
	£734	12	0

Amount of Stationery received this year from the Crown

Land Office,	£7	0	0
Commission of 4 per cent. on collection of Treasury Bonds, 13	10	0	
Fees on Patent for a Nail Cutting Machine,.....	3	10	0
Attorney General's Fee in one case of Lunacy,.....	2	6	8
Fees on Crown Prosecutions, as per Docket, from January, 1839, to January, 1840,.....	114	3	2--140 9 10
	£875	1	10

I have to remark, that in order to enable me to devote the required attention to my various duties as Attorney General, I found it necessary many years since to retire from private practice.

CHARLES J. PETERS, *Attorney General.*

CLERK OF PLEAS.

Amount of Fees of the Clerk in the Supreme Court, from the end of Michaelmas Term, 1838, to the end of Michaelmas Term, 1839,—a large sum of which, however, is still unpaid.

Total for the year,.....	£1,485	0	0
Deduct Office Contingencies,.....	145	0	0
Nett amount,.....	£1,340	0	0

I derive no income from any other source, except that of Adjutant General of the Militia Forces, for which service a small Legislative grant is made annually.

Fredericton, 14th March, 1840.

GEO. SHORE.

Returns of the number of Actions, both Record and Summary, entered in the Supreme Court at Hilary, Trinity, and Michaelmas Terms, in the Year 1839.

1.—RECORD ENTRIES.

In Hilary Term, 1839,.....	499
" Trinity Term, do.....	403
" Michaelmas Term, do.....	370

Total of Record Entries,.....1,272

2.—SUMMARY ENTRIES.

In Hilary Term, 1839,.....	103
" Trinity Term, do.....	118
" Michaelmas Term, do.....	128

Total of Summary Entries,.....349

GEO. SHORE,
Clerk of the Pleas, Supreme Court.

LIGHT HOUSES.

Report from L. Donaldson on the state of Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy.

To His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H., Lieutenant Governor of the Province of New Brunswick.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

Having been requested by Your Excellency's Letter of the 3d May last, to do the duties of Surveyor of Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy,—I duly attended to those Establishments, and beg leave to Report:—

QUACO.

That the alterations made in the Quaco establishment last year, have added much to the efficiency of that Light, which now gives satisfaction to the Trade. No special repairs are required, nor are any charges contemplated, so that the outlay there will not in all probability require to be of moment in 1840. Mr. Lamb is attentive to his duties, and the condition of his charge is at all times creditable to him as a Keeper. There are here 6 reflectors of 24 inches diameter, and the revolving machinery is in good order.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND.

The Light House at Partridge Island is in order, and requires no repairs or alterations, and a good Light is always kept at it. The Keeper's house is old and not worth repairing, as will be seen by the certificate of Messrs. Hagerty and Portmore, among the vouchers of the Commissioners for their Account of the year at this station. The Commissioners did not consider it to be their duty to build a new house for the Keeper without thus bringing the subject before the Legislature, the more especially as it is their opinion that the public service would be promoted by a small building for the Keeper being placed near the Light House, instead of being at such a distance as the present one,—to which, in the most inclement seasons and in storms, the Keeper must necessarily repair at various hours in the night to trim his Lamps. The Commissioners also have no authority to build within the circle of the Battery unless leave is first had from the Commander in Chief. It is to be hoped some directions will be conveyed to the Commissioners on this head. The charge for the new Lantern at this station will be spoken of when reporting on the Cape Enrage Light House. There will, in 1840, be 15 reflectors in this Light House of 23 inches diameter.

BEACON LIGHT.

The Beacon Light House is in good order, and the contingent expenses are likely, as this year, to continue small. It is intended to take the reflectors (4 of 23 inches diameter) of this station to Cape Enrage, and substitute 4 of those now imported, and spoken of in the report on Cape Enrage Light—but this will be attended by no expenditure.

POINT LEPREAU.

Point Lepreau establishment, both in respect to the Light House and Keeper's House, is in good order, and the Light is well spoken of. The buildings will require painting in 1840, but I see no other expenditure necessary, unless, indeed, the lowering of the under Light to the ground floor may be done, which many competent persons think would be an improvement, as at five or six miles off, the two Lights are thrown into one, from the short space separating them,—this will be investigated more fully during next summer. While the 5 upper reflectors are of 23 inches diameter, the 5 on the lower flat of the building are only of 15 inches diameter. The Oil Tanks here, and at the different stations, answer well, and the Boat Landing cut out of the rocks here a few years since, proves a great convenience to the public service in landing Stores, and to the Keeper and others. Mr. Petingell has, by his perseverance and industry, made Point Lepreau, from being one of the worst stations, probably the best belonging to the Province, and he lives most comfortably.

HEAD

HEAD HARBOUR LIGHT.

Head Harbour Light House I found in all respects perfectly clean and in good order, except some leaks near the windows and some deficiency in the foundation. These have doubtless been repaired when the house, then about being built for the Keeper, was completed, which it has been. Here there are 8 reflectors of 22 inches diameter, with the same size burners as at all the other New Brunswick Light Houses. No Oil Tanks were, at the period of my visit, at this or any other of the Charlotte County stations, but Mr. Campbell having been strongly urged by the writer last winter to provide such, they have now, I understand, arrived at Saint Andrews; any small deficiencies of glass, &c. I stated to Mr. Campbell on visiting Saint Andrews, and he immediately attended to the same.

There are two matters which require notice at this station; 1st, the Landing (from Head Harbour) should be cleared of the loose and very large stones which render it so difficult and dangerous for any one to land, either personally or with oil or other stores or supplies; and 2ndly, the Lantern is unfit for the reflectors at this station, it is so small that the Keeper cannot get into it without great difficulty, and the reflectors have been placed on the frame in a pivot, so as to be turned round, and thus enable the Keeper to clean them and the Lamps as each may come opposite to the aperture—of this again, when treating of the Saint Andrews Light. The deck here is sufficiently large to receive any new Lantern of proper size which may be placed on it.

SAINT ANDREWS LIGHT HOUSE.

The Saint Andrews Light was clean and in order, notwithstanding the keeping there of the Oil and other supplies for the different stations under charge of the Saint Andrews Commissioners. There are 4 reflectors here of 15 inches diameter. The Light House is not lathed and plastered, and I should think the oil during winter, and in an inland station like this, would be apt to thicken, especially as from the shape of the frame the Keeper cannot burn a Winter Lamp. The Keeper has only £30 per annum with the use of a house, and I should have thought his remuneration small had not the Commissioners said they could get others to do the duties at the same rate. The premises should be painted in 1840, and the inside of the Light House washed with lime, if it is not plastered. The foundation of the Light House is not good, or rather it is not properly secured on the wharf, as a shake on the Balcony Rods near the Lantern, makes the whole of the fabric tremble or rather totter. This can be remedied at small expense and it ought to be done, as in a gale of wind the building must shake so as to cause the Lamps to overflow and go out.

This Lantern is, and ever has been, utterly unfit. Its size is such as to prevent any one from going into it except with great difficulty, even if only a small man. The burners are turned round on a pivot, and brought to where the Keeper has to stand, in order to be cleaned and have the reflectors put in order. The size of the glass is reduced (partly owing to the large and unnecessary mouldings,) to $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ inches, so that, while the oil is consumed, the light furnished cannot nevertheless be thrown out on Saint Andrews Bay. No time should be lost in procuring another Lantern, and probably if the Head Harbour one was removed to this place, and a new one got for that station, it would be the best and least costly plan, and the 4 15-inch diameter reflectors of this station would have room enough in the Head Harbour Lantern, though it is too small for the 8 22-inch diameter ones.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLANDS.

Machias Seal Islands are always reported as giving a good light. I came upon this station very early in the morning, and before the Keeper had his Lamps cleaned, but I found every thing in perfect order, and had entire satisfaction in viewing every part of the establishment. Both Light Houses, as well as the Keeper's House, will require painting in 1840. The new Landing was just being finished, it promises to answer well and was much needed. There is a general regret expressed that the two Lanterns here were not each some ten or twelve feet higher. Should it be considered proper to elevate them, the expense of adding some few feet to the present deck would be but small, (the frames being very good) or the elevation of the whole buildings and placing a stone wall under each, would not be very expensive, and in

some instances this would seem to be required, as in high tides, with South and S. W. winds, the sea rises to the door,—but the subscriber would not like to recommend such change, nor the having one of these Lights, as well as the Beacon Light in the Harbour of Saint John, shaded with red glasses, without the advice of the Commissioners, after an examination on the spot. The reflectors are 8 and 8 of 23-inch diameter each, and with two winter Lamps. A signal gun should be placed here, as also at Gannet Rock, without delay; by this means the Keepers would often be enabled to warn vessels of their danger when nearing the Reefs and Ledges, as in one instance the writer had an opportunity of seeing in August last, when two Brigs would have run on the Rosemount Rock but for the firing of muskets from the Gannet Rock. This Keeper has a cow, garden, and every comfort, and is an excellent Pilot. I think he should be bound to keep a proper assistant in this lone station, even if £10 or £12 in addition was granted to his salary.

GANNET ROCK.

Gannet Rock is a fearful place in storms. Found every thing perfectly clean, and the lantern, reflectors, and flash machinery in good condition. There are 8 reflectors of 23 inches diameter. Examined into the damages done last winter, and put the Artificers carried down with me to work. It may be doubted if anything less than a cut stone wall of 12 or 14 feet in height and 4 feet thick, bolted with iron into each stone, and erected around this Light House, can make it safe; and I fully concur in opinion with the Keeper, Mr. Kent, that nothing but the numerous iron braces and chains making fast the building to the rock, and which were placed there in 1838, saved the whole establishment and its inhabitants from being swept off during the gale of wind which destroyed the Mount Desert and other Light Houses in January, 1839. Much has now been done to render it safe, but there can be no confidence in its remaining so for an hour if a southerly gale rises during high tides, and I should hope that during this year the opinions of some well qualified persons, as well as the Commissioners, may be taken on this subject. If the navigation of the Bay requires the support of this station (as it no doubt does), humanity is concerned in seeing that the Keeper and his family are made secure; besides the first outlay may be less than constant repairs paid by the Province. The iron gangway for aiding in having the boats and the supplies taken up, (made of 2 *inch square Iron*,) is completely destroyed, and the iron twisted into a thousand forms. I recommend that an excavation be made in the rock from the Light House door to the water, and a gangway of iron placed down in such gulch, this would allow the seas to pass over without doing harm; it is necessary to do something of the kind, as neither boats nor other articles can now be got up except with much labor and many hands. The Keeper is a good Pilot for this neighbourhood, but in winter he could not get a boat into the water from want of a gangway. A signal gun should be placed here as well as on the Seal Islands, as stated in report on that station.

CAPE ENRAGE.

The Advertisements, Tenders, Plan and other Documents regarding the erection of Cape Enrage Light House, will be seen with the account of the Commissioners, detailing the purchase of the ground and buildings placed on that station.

The Commissioners concluded to shift the Partridge Island Lantern to Cape Enrage, procuring one of greater height for the former place, where a double range of reflectors was to be placed, and they had reason to expect, from having written to England in February, 1839, that the required articles would have arrived in time sufficient to enable them to effect the change before the winter commenced, but in this they were disappointed, as will be seen by the letters of the agents accompanying the accounts. The new Lantern is placed at Partridge Island, and the other will be placed on Cape Enrage in the spring. The £150 sterling Bill of Exchange charged in this account, and which was sent to England in part of the claim for new reflectors, &c. &c., was considered by the Commissioners equivalent to the cost of the Lantern, Lamps, Glass and Reflectors, which will be sent there in the spring, and the public service is advantaged by the exchange, as it was better to have the superior Lantern and Reflectors off this Harbour. There is a balance of £211 3 2 stg. still due in England, which

which will be sent in a short time,—the new Reflectors, &c. are of the first order. The £18 charged per James Munson in the Cape Enrage account, is to pay him for living in and taking care of the establishment, though he is not to receive full pay till the Lamps are in use.

NOVA SCOTIA LIGHTS.

The Light Houses at Briar Island and Cape Sable would have been visited this year, but after having made the necessary arrangements to sail from Gannet Rock, the weather became so unsettled that the writer abandoned the attempt, especially as the Schooner was cast on shore at these Islands and got some injury; they will be visited next year.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

The consumption of oil varies considerably at different Light Houses, partly owing to the difference in time of lighting and extinguishing the Lamps, and partly from the superior attention and neatness of Keepers. No loss of oil now takes place, as the Tanks are perfectly tight; the old oil is every year removed from the various stations, and sold in Saint John, and in 1840 there will be a credit of £21 6 1 for oil sold this year, per Mr. Hanford's account, and which came in too late for this year's statement. While Gannet Rock consumes under the 40 gallons per burner, and the Seal Islands about that quantity, the major part of the stations use more than this range,—but as all the burners are of one size, if we allow that there are 70 in use, the quantity used will be found to be about 2,800 gallons per annum. I would most respectfully solicit an increase of income for Mr. Kent, (probably £25 a year) as also for Mr. Lamb. Their labour and anxiety in keeping machine working Lights is much greater than the others, and they live on mere spots of rock where grass never grows, and consequently where they can keep no Cow and have no garden. Mr. Kent is cut off from all intercourse with the world and lives at considerable expense. I told him he could not be allowed to keep the Assistant, paid for by the Province, of a mere labouring class, but that he must hire a man of some standing in event of accidents happening to himself in this wild place,—he has had consequently to hire a person at £35 per annum, which sum, with the board of the person, eats too deeply on his £165. All the other Keepers are more comfortable in every respect.

Were the person acting as Assistant at Gannet Rock (Mr. Albert Worster, who engaged on the 20th December,) assured by the Executive, that on the first vacancy he would be promoted to a Light House, and another young man be placed in his stead at Gannet Rock, to be also in like way advanced on a vacancy arising, the Province would soon have a class of respectable young men in their employ, and who, in every case, would have experience before they were put in charge,—this would put an end to the practice of getting up petitions recommending the aged, the lame, and too often even the unsteady, as Keepers of Lights. In any country, to keep a Light House is, for a person advanced in life, an arduous task, but in a climate like this it is often most severe, and we have seen the birth applied for, and formerly too often granted, as if it were considered as a refuge for the destitute.

New Brunswick, on her Bay of Fundy line, requires no Light House other than at the stations already occupied,—and the erection and support of those having been completed without Provincial aid, and entirely from the Shipping of the present day, it is certain that if the navigation of the Province holds at or near to its present extent, a reduction of the tax will soon take place, even though improvements attended with expense may be adopted to render the present Lights more perfect. The navigation of the Bay would be advantaged by a Harbour Light at Apple River Head, in Nova Scotia, and if one third or even one half the cost of erection and support of this $\frac{1}{2}$ or $\frac{1}{3}$ Light was even defrayed by New Brunswick, it would be paying only a small sum for a great benefit, as all the trade of that place and its neighbourhood belongs to New Brunswick.

All which is respectfully stated by

L. DONALDSON,
Surveyor of the Bay of Fundy Light Houses.

Saint John, 1st January, 1840.

REPORT

Report from Commissioners of Machias Seal Island, Campo Bello, and Saint Andrews Lights.

To His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. and K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

We, the undersigned, Commissioners of the Machias Seal Island, Campo Bello, and Saint Andrews Light Houses, beg leave to Report:—

That during the past year we found it necessary to erect a House for the Keeper's residence at Head Harbour, he having hitherto resided in the lower part of the Light House, which was found to be too small, and endangered the whole Building on account of fire.

At Machias Seal Island a set of new Ways (on an inclined plane) have been laid down to enable the Keeper to take up his Boat to a sufficient height above the surf, and to launch her in safety when required.

We have this year received from England eight double tin Cisterns, with brass cocks and strainers, two for each Light House, to contain the Oil, which will be a great saving, by preventing leakage; they cost about one hundred and fifteen pounds sterling, which is to be paid for out of this year's grant.

The Lamp at Head Harbour Light House is getting out of order, and will be required to be replaced by a new one and a larger one, as the present one is too small for that Light House.

The Light Houses at Machias Seal Island and at Saint Andrews will require to be painted this season.

The ordinary expenses this year, including the payment for the Cisterns and new Lamp, will be about six hundred pounds.

In conclusion, we have only further to observe, that we have received very satisfactory accounts from Ship Masters, Pilots, and others, of the very brilliant appearance of the Lights on all occasions when they were in their vicinity.

All which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS WYER,
JAMES ALLANSHAW, } *Commissioners.*
JOHN WILSON,

MILITIA.

Report from George Priestly, Captain and Staff Adjutant of Militia, of Drill during past Year.

Maugerville, 12th November, 1839.

SIR—I have the honor to transmit, for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, a general Report of the Drill of the several Battalions of Militia which I have been directed to visit, between the 20th day of June and 19th October, 1839.

3rd July. } I have this day completed the Drill of the 2d Battalion of the
2d Battalion Carleton } Carleton County Militia. Both officers and men have been
County Militia. } regular in attendance, and very attentive while at Drill, not a
single instance of drunkenness or any other irregularity occurred. I have not yet
been furnished with a State by the Officer commanding, but from the number of Arms
and Accoutrements issued each day, upwards of 400 men of this Battalion have been
drilled.

I further beg leave to state, for the information of His Excellency, that the Arms and Accoutrements in Store at the Tobique are many of them much out of repair; there are two firelocks without bayonets and without a ramrod, and one with a broken ramrod; two with the upper jaw of the cock and cock screw deficient, and several others with
the

the interior of the locks out of repair, and the whole of the Arms excessively rusty and otherwise very dirty, from some of them having been fired out of and in that state put into Store. There is a cask with some ball ammunition in ; this cask is open, having no lid to it. The Accoutrements, when I found them, were placed on the shelves of the front room of the Store, amongst articles exposed for sale ; the Arms are not in boxes but piled up in a corner of the Store. If my time would have permitted I would have had them oiled. The Accoutrements, almost all of them, require some little repairing, from the sewing having given way. I have caused a bag to be tied over the top of the ammunition cask, and the Accoutrements to be stowed away in an upper room, where they will be more secure than where I found them.

20th July. } I this day completed the Drill of the 1st Battalion of the
1st Battalion Carleton } Carleton County Militia. 550 of the Non-Commissioned Of-
County Militia. } ficers and Privates attended and have been instructed in the
firelock exercise, principally to the priming, loading and firing ; some of the young
Officers fell into the ranks, and were instructed with the Men ; others were drilled
at the Sword exercise, and for the time performed well. There were some absentees,
both Officers and Men, owing, as I was informed by the Commanding Officer, Major
Dibblee, to their having been absent from their homes when the drill was ordered.
Major Dibblee attended every drill of this Battalion, and did all in his power to for-
ward the public service. The men, with the exception of the absentees before men-
tioned, were punctual in their attendance, and exceedingly attentive while at drill,
and all throughout has been conducted with the utmost order and regularity.

I beg leave to suggest to you, for the favorable consideration of His Excellency, that about 80 stand of arms, with a like number of accoutrements, be deposited with Lieutenant Connell, at the Village of Victoria, (Wakefield.) Mr. Connell informed me, that, should His Excellency approve of the arrangement, he would willingly take the charge. This Officer has a good store room, and in my opinion, the arms would be full as safe there as at Woodstock, and would be upon the spot where two strong Companies assemble.

Of the 58 stand of Arms and one bayonet, in Store with Mr. Carman at Hardscramble, (Woodstock) two of them are unserviceable from the stocks being broken completely through, and one from the lock being much out of repair.

I beg to draw your attention to the state of the Woodstock Light Dragoons, the Captain of which did not attend a single drill ; the men are a fine body, all young and well mounted ; twenty of them have provided uniform, and the remainder are ready to do so when they shall have been completed with swords, belts, &c.

3d August. } I this day completed the Drill instruction of 705 Non-Com-
2nd Battalion York } missioned Officers and Privates of the 2nd Battalion of the York
County Militia. } County Militia, all of whom conducted themselves at the dif-
ferent Drills in the most orderly and praiseworthy manner. The payment for the
carriage of the Arms for the Drill of this Battalion was made from the Regimental
Funds, by direction of Lieutenant Colonel Allen. One Company of this Battalion,
viz. Captain Dow's, did not attend at the Drills. On enquiry I was informed that the
men had not been warned according to the Militia Law, owing to Captain Dow being
away from home. I am aware that his Company was not drafted last winter, which,
together with their having been absent from the Training, seems to have created a
general dissatisfaction in the other Company in this part of the district of the Corps.

17th August. } I have completed the instruction Drill of the 3rd Battalion of
3rd Battalion York } the York County Militia, when there were present under Arms
County Militia. } 10 Captains, 13 Subalterns, 22 Sergeants and 350 Privates. I
beg leave to state, that on account of this being the season for cutting hay, and to
afford those concerned an opportunity to be amongst it as much time as the service
would admit of, I arranged with the Commanding Officer to keep the officers and
men a longer period each day for two days for each detachment, instead of three days
as was ordered, which, together with additional Drills that the men volunteered to
attend, enabled me to put them through the same course of Drill as the other corps,
gt and

and as the Battalion did not lose any instruction by the arrangement, I trust that His Excellency will not disapprove of it. I have further to state, that both the officers and men were regular in their attendance, and exceedingly attentive while present: the cost of the carriage of arms was defrayed from the Regimental fund, by direction of Lieutenant Colonel Robinson, the Commanding Officer.

1st September. } I have completed the instruction Drill of the 1st Battalion of
1st Battalion Queen's } the Queen's County Militia, when there were present 9 Cap-
County Militia. } tains, 18 Subalterns and 250 Non-Commissioned Officers and
Privates; both officers and men were extremely attentive, and the Commanding Officer, Lieutenant Colonel Peters, accompanied by Major Foshay, superintended at all the Drills, when every thing was conducted with the utmost order and regularity; there are 120 stand of Arms in possession of this Battalion, 7 stand of which are reported to be unserviceable from want of their being put in repair. The Arms were taken to and from the Drill ground at the expense of the Regiment.

12th September. } I have completed the instruction Drill of the 1st Battalion
1st Battalion Charlotte } of the Charlotte County Militia, under the command of Lieu-
County Militia. } tenant Colonel Campbell, when there were present under
Arms at the different Drills, 4 Captains, 3 Lieutenants, 5 Ensigns, 14 Sergeants and 218 rank and file. The Commanding Officer attended at the whole of the Drills, and so did Major Garnett at Saint Andrews, but not in the country. All the officers and men were punctual in their attendance and attentive to the instructions given to them at Drill. I here beg leave to particularize the Rifle Company, under the command of Captain Boyd, as having been exceedingly so. Captain Boyd appears to be a zealous officer, to have paid much attention to the instruction of his Company, who are in a tolerable good state of Drill, so much so as to render them a credit to the Battalion to which they belong. The Arms were taken to the detachment which assembled in the country, as well as the Drill Sergeants, free of expense to the Government.

26th September. } I have completed the instruction Drill of the 4th Battalion
4th Battalion Charlotte } of the Charlotte County Militia, when there were present one
County Militia. } Lieutenant Colonel, 1 Major, 9 Captains, 8 Lieutenants, 8
Ensigns, 18 Sergeants and 471 rank and file; both officers and men were regular in attendance and exceedingly anxious to gain information in Military exercise, the Rifle Company in particular, the men of which, after having attended the three days Drill according to the General Order on that head, assembled on the afternoon of the 25th instant, on my return from the Drill of Saint David's, when I was requested by the officer commanding the Company to give them an additional Drill, which request I complied with. This Company is composed of young men who had not received any instructions previous to this, and now from their zealous attention at the Training of this year, are able to perform the manual and platoon exercise of Riflemen, and have made some progress in skirmishing Drill. I have further to report for the information of His Excellency, that the Arms for the use of the two divisions which assembled in the country, viz. at Saint James' and Saint David's, were conveyed there, as well as the Drill Sergeants, free of expense to the public: also that I found in store at this Town (Saint Stephens), 187 stand of Arms and 143 sets of Accoutrements; the number of Arms over that of Accoutrements were obtained last winter by Major Marks from some of the old inhabitants in this neighbourhood, and deposited in store. 44 sets of Accoutrements are wanting to complete the number of Arms in possession of this Battalion.

5th October. } I have this day completed the Drill of the 1st Battalion
1st Battalion Saint John } Saint John City Militia, when there were present 1 Lieu-
City Militia. } tenant Colonel, 1 Major, 10 Captains, 20 Lieutenants, 1 En-
sign, 34 Sergeants, 513 rank and file. Too much cannot be said in favor of this Corps for its steadiness and attention under Arms, and the officers far exceed those of any other Corps that have come under my notice during my tour of duty this Summer, in the knowledge of their duty. Four Companies of this Battalion have provided themselves

with

with Military Clothing, and from a desire to become acquainted with their Drill, in order to be useful in case of need, they have, previously to this Training, met for Drill under a competent instructor of their own providing, and are at present in such a state of discipline as to be able to march and perform evolutions with Her Majesty's Troops. The Bayonet Belts, Pouch Belts and Slings in the use of this Battalion are fairly worn out, and so bad as to be quite unfit to be worn upon any duty.

11th October. } I have this day completed the Drill of the 2nd Battalion
2nd Battalion Saint John } of Saint John City Militia, when there were present 14
City Militia. } Captains, 13 Lieutenants, 6 Ensigns and 390 Non-Com-
missioned Officers and Privates. No Arms could be obtained for the Drill of this
Battalion except those in charge of Captain Thurgar; the officers and men were gene-
rally attentive. Lieutenant Colonel Ward did not attend any of the Drills.

6th November. } I attended at the following places on the dates mentioned, accom-
Sunbury County } panied by the Drill Sergeants, for the purpose of giving instruction
Militia. } to the Sunbury County Militia, viz: At the south branch of the
Oromocto on the 14th and 15th; at the mouth of the Oromocto on the 16th and 17th,
and at Sheffield, on the 18th and 19th October. There were present 1 Lieutenant
Colonel, 1 Major, 6 Captains, 5 Lieutenants, 6 Ensigns, 25 Sergeants and 590 rank
and file; all of whom, with the exception of a trifling irregularity in one of the Com-
panies at the mouth of the Oromocto, behaved with the utmost propriety. Lieutenant
Colonel Miles caused 48 stand of Arms and a like number of Accoutrements to be
conveyed to the Oromocto and to Sheffield, for the use of the Drill.

I have the honor, &c.

(Signed) GEORGE PRIESTLY,
Captain and Staff Adjutant of Militia.

Hon. Lieutenant Colonel SHORE, Adjutant General of Militia, &c. &c. &c.

EXPENDITURES FOR EMBODIED MILITIA, &c.

Memorandum of Sums chargeable against the £10,000.

1839.	No. of Warrant.	For what Service.	Amount.
March 26,	5	John F. W. Winslow, Esquire, expenses incurred in pursuit of arms,.....	£12 17 6
"	6	Ensign John M'Lean, for expenses incurred in pursuit of De- serters from the Embodied Militia,.....	18 0 0
April 6,	37	Lieut. Col. Robinson, to pay non-commissioned Officers of the Line for Drilling the Militia,.....	15 2 5
"	24	Lieut. Col. Allen, allowance to Carleton Militia in lieu of Shoes,	136 7 0
8,	38	Captain John Shore, for Militia Artillery service,.....	16 3 6
9,	52	Captain Priestly, being the difference of Pay between Adju- tant and Captain for 52 days,.....	9 12 5
12,	115	Lieut. James F. Berton, allowance in lieu of Shoes for the Detachment of Artillery under his command,.....	9 9 0
15,	155	Lieut. Col. Allen, expenses incurred in transporting Prisoners taken at the Restook,.....	13 0 0
17,	164	Charles Drury, Esquire, amount of return for Shoes, and money in lieu thereof, for Saint John Embodied Militia,.....	47 5 0
29,	227	William H. Robinson, Esquire, for Coats furnished to the Militia,.....	483 12 0
30,	228	L. A. Wilmot, Esquire, for articles of Cavalry appointments from J. Willox,.....	56 4 6
May 1,	229	H. H. Carmichael, Esquire, to pay non-commissioned Officers of the 36th Regiment for Drilling the Militia,.....	36 0 0
4,	239	A. K. S. Wetmore, Esquire, in lieu of Shoes or Boots for the Artillery in Woodstock,.....	2 5 0
7,	253	Lieut. Col. Allen, for extra services of Lieutenants Beardsley and Hay,.....	16 0 0
Carried forward,.....			£871 18 4

Memorandum of Sums chargeable against the £10,000—(Continued.)

1839.	No. of Warrant.	For what Service.	Amount.
		<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	£871 18 4
May 9th,	266	Lieut. Col. Hayne, travelling expenses, &c. in organizing the Artillery Companies at Woodstock, Saint Andrews, &c....	11 5 0
...	267	Ditto, in lieu of Pay and Rations to a Detachment of New Brunswick Artillery at Saint John and Saint Andrews,.....	8 18 6½
20th,	275	Benjamin Wolhaupter, Esquire, for sundries of Clothing for the Embodied Militia,.....	133 9 0
...	276	Joseph Cunard & Co. ditto ditto ditto	132 2 7
...	277	Hon. George Shore, for repairing and cleaning Militia Arms,...	16 6 7
...	278	R. Chestnut, for six blue Flushing Jackets for Militia Artillery,	4 2 6
...	279	Gilmour, Rankin & Co., amount of account for Clothing for the Embodied Militia,.....	40 10 3
...	283	James Boyd, Esquire, in lieu of Shoes for ditto,.....	25 4 0
...	284	Ditto, for fitting up a second Guard House,.....	4 2 5
22d,	289	Lieut. Col. D. Mowatt, in lieu of Shoes for Militia,.....	23 8 0
29th,	291	Ditto, for cleaning, repairing and collecting Militia Arms,.....	10 7 6
31st,	297	Lieut. C. W. Wardlaw, to pay Sergeant Major James Kyle for Drilling Militia, (£4 3s. stg., Dollars at 4s. 2d.).....	4 19 7
June 7th,	304	Lieut. Col. Allen, for sundry expenses incurred for the Carleton Embodied Militia,.....	63 13 9
17th,	359	Robert Chestnut, for a Stove and Pipe forwarded to Andover for the Chapel occupied by the Militia,.....	9 5 6
July 3d,	380	Hon. George Shore, for Postage on Service, between 29th October, 1838, and 24th June, 1839,.....	12 6 0
6th,	298	William H. Robinson, Esquire, to pay for Caps for the New Brunswick Embodied Militia,.....	38 7 8
12th,	413	Lieut. Col. Robinson, to remunerate Pay Master Thomas Howe, for extra services,.....	10 0 0
25th,	450	Lieut. Col. D. Mowatt, for expenses incurred for the Militia at Saint Stephens,.....	85 14 3½
Aug. 24th,	627	Captain George Priestly, for services as Staff Adjutant,.....	90 0 0
Sept. 2d,	697	Lieut. Col. Allen, for escorting Deserters from the 69th Regt. to Fredericton,.....	28 12 11
Oct. 1st,	807	Jas. Willox, for articles furnished to the Carleton Light Dragoons,	36 5 0
7th,	839	Captain George Priestly, on account of services performed by him as acting Staff Adjutant of Militia,.....	50 0 0
10th,	840	Brigade Major Nugent, for additional Stove Pipe for the Chapel, while used as a Barrack, at Tobique,.....	3 8 0
17th,	844	Lieut. Col. Allen, Qr. M. Gen. for expenses incurred in cleaning and removing arms and accoutrements, and other stores,....	49 6 5
...	845	Ditto, for Stage hire, &c. from April to October,.....	35 10 0
Nov. 4th,	864	Central Bank, advanced by them for repairing and cleaning Militia Arms,.....	17 3 0
5th,	866	Messrs. Crane & Allison, Clothing furnished for the Militia,...	119 13 6
7th,	868	Brigade Major Nugent, for a Cooking Stove at the Grand Falls, for the use of the Troops,.....	9 10 0
8th,	871	Captain George Priestly, for expenses incurred, and pay to non-commissioned Officers of the 36th Regt. in Drilling Militia,	24 19 4½
29th,	877	Hon. George Shore, for extra expenses incurred in the Adjutant General's Office in the current year,.....	15 0 0
Dec. 5th,	906	Beverly Robinson, Esquire, expenses incurred in forwarding Militia Clothing to Fredericton,.....	12 8 0
7th,	908	Lieut. Col. Hayne, for repair of Guns, &c. (£7 stg., Dollars at 4s. 2d.).....	8 8 0
[1840.]			
Jan. 13th,	918	Central Bank, for an advance to Capt. Priestly, 19th June, 1839,	40 0 0
16th,	919	Brigade Major Nugent, for work performed to the Barracks at the Grand Falls,.....	18 17 6
20th,	922	Ditto, to pay Captain M'Kenzie, of 1st Carleton Militia, for extra duty,.....	4 0 0
		<i>Memorandum.</i>	
	3	Harris Hatch, for cleaning Arms,—(this charge should not be included in this Account,).....	20 0 0
	7	L. A. Wilmot, Esquire, for Clothing, &c.—(has not been drawn from the Treasury,).....	72 2 9
	117	Ditto, service not expressed,—(Warrant made by order of His Excellency, 12th April, 1839, from the "Militia Fund,")...	276 5 4

£2,437 11 3½

Memorandum of Sums drawn from the Treasury under the Law of the Province for the organization and regulation of the Militia.

No. of Warrant and of Voucher.	Date of Warrant.	For what service or use.	Amount.
	1839		
21	April 5	Thomas Howe, Esquire, Bounty and Marching Money,.....	£582 9 3
24	6	Lieut. Col. Allen, ditto ditto,.....	731 5 0
38	8	Capt. J. S. Shore, Bounty for Artillery at Fredericton,.....	17 12 0
114	12	Lieut. James F. Berton, Bounty to Artillery,.....	23 2 0
156	15	Lieut. Col. Allen, Marching money for Carleton Militia,.....	12 1 2
†163	17	Chas. Drury, Esq. Bounty and Marching money, St. John Militia,.....	208 7 10
238	May 4	A. K. S. Wetmore, Bounty for Artillery at Woodstock,.....	2 15 0
254	7	Lieut. Col. Allen, Bounty for Carleton Militia,.....	81 0 0
283	20	Capt. Boyd, Bounty and Marching money, St. Andrews Militia,...	104 7 9
289	22	Lieut. Col. Mowatt, Bounty and Marching money, Charlotte Militia,...	88 5 0
296	31	Lieut. Wardlaw, ditto ditto St. Andrews ditto,.....	57 7 4
308	June 7	Lieut. Col. Allen, Bounty for Woodstock Militia,.....	11 8 0
389	July 4	Captain M'Kenzie, ditto ditto,.....	44 11 0
397	6	Hon. Col. Shore, balance of Bounty, &c. Carleton Dragoons,.....	210 1 8
698	Sept. 2	Lieut. Col. Allen, Bounty for Militia at Woodstock,.....	20 19 0
			£2,195 12 0

Memorandum of Sums drawn from the Province Treasury, but returned or returnable from the Military Chest.

No. of Warrant and of Voucher.	Date of Warrant.	Service, and to whom paid.	Amount.
	1839		
4	Mar. 26	Charles Connell, for pay of Carleton Militia,.....	£250 0 0
22	April 5	Major Wilmot, pay of York Light Dragoons,.....	299 0 9
53	9	Ditto, pay of Carleton ditto,.....	209 0 0
108	12	Thomas Howe, Esquire, balance of pay of the Militia,.....	11 6 6
116	12	Lieut. J. F. Berton, pay of the Artillery,.....	39 7 5
157	15	James R. Tupper, pay of Carleton Militia,.....	386 7 11
240	May 4	A. K. S. Wetmore, pay of Woodstock Artillery,.....	8 16 4
241	4	Lieut. Wardlaw, pay of Militia, Saint Andrews,.....	25 15 0
†252	7	Lieut. Col. Allen, pay of Militia at Mouth of Restook,.....	72 7 0
282	20	Captain Boyd, ditto ditto ditto,.....	129 18 0
290	22	Lieut. Col. Mowatt, pay of Charlotte Militia,.....	121 19 2
295	31	Lieutenant Wardlaw, pay of Saint Andrews Militia,.....	34 7 6
305	June 7	Lieut. Col. Allen, pay of Detachment of Militia,.....	14 19 3
306	7	Ditto, ditto ditto ditto,.....	22 11 0
307	7	Ditto, ditto ditto ditto,.....	13 12 6
†356	14	Brigade Major Nugent, for building Barracks at Grand Falls,.....	151 0 2
377	July 3	Charles Drury, pay of Saint John Militia,.....	342 2 2
388	4	Captain M'Kenzie, pay of Carleton Militia,.....	52 11 6
390	4	Ditto, ditto ditto,.....	9 12 2
†620	Aug. 23	Brigade Major Nugent, Barracks at Grand Falls,.....	53 11 6
†653	28	Captain Coote, pay of working party at ditto,.....	19 17 4
†849	Oct. 22	Sir John Caldwell, building Magazine at Grand Falls,.....	40 0 0
†851	28	Captain Stowe, pay of working parties at the Grand Falls,.....	6 7 9
†853	30	Brigade Major Nugent, for building two Boats,.....	45 0 0
†854	30	Ditto ditto, for building Degele Barracks,.....	150 0 0
857	Nov. 4	Central Bank, pay of York Militia,.....	214 4 4
858	4	Ditto, ditto ditto,.....	306 16 2
859	4	Ditto, ditto Carleton Militia,.....	754 16 6
860	4	Ditto, ditto York Light Dragoons,.....	168 8 8
861	4	Ditto, ditto Carleton ditto,.....	60 0 0
862	4	Ditto, ditto York Militia,.....	505 13 1
863	4	Ditto, ditto Detachment New Brunswick Artillery,.....	46 2 7
			£4,565 12 3*

*†Not yet returned from Military Chest.

H†

COLONIAL ASSOCIATION OF IRELAND.

To His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. and K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

The North American Colonial Association of Ireland take leave to transmit to Your Excellency the accompanying documents, to which they request Your Excellency's serious attention, and they will feel obliged by your submitting them to Your Excellency's Council, or to the Legislative Assembly, as to Your Excellency may seem meet. The documents are as follows :—

No. 1. A Copy of the Act of the Imperial Parliament, incorporating the Association, by which it will be perceived that the Legislature has been pleased to confer upon the Company most important and extensive powers and privileges for the purpose of promoting a systematic emigration from all parts of the United Kingdom—and has left the Association the uncontrolled selection from the whole of Her Majesty's North American Provinces of the particular Colony or Colonies in which they will carry on their operations.

No 2. A Copy of the Company's Prospectus, developing their contemplated plans, and naming the Directors and Officers by whom their affairs will be conducted—from which it will be seen that the direction is composed of men of high standing, both as large landed proprietors in the United Kingdom, and as connected with eminent Banking and Mercantile Establishments in London and Dublin. The particular plans stated in the Prospectus are susceptible of modification to meet any peculiar circumstances of either of the Colonies in which the Association may determine to plant Settlements.

No. 3. An Extract from a communication made by the Association to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies.

No. 4. An Extract from Mr. Labouchere's reply thereto.

From the preceding document, (No. 3,) Your Excellency will be informed of the circumstances existing in this country which have diverted the stream of Emigration from the North American Provinces; and from Mr. Labouchere's letter will perceive that it is to the local Legislature Her Majesty's Government refers for any alterations that the interest of the Colonies may require.

The North American Colonial Association are of opinion that the loyal Province of New Brunswick is well adapted for British Settlements upon an extended scale. It is, however, quite obvious, that Agricultural operations cannot be conducted in the Colony with pecuniary advantage to the Association, unless the rate of wages be materially diminished, and this can only be effectually and permanently accomplished by the steady introduction of a large number of labouring Emigrants into the Colony, either by means of a direct bounty on Emigration out of the local Revenue of the Province, or by some equivalent advantage to be granted to the Association in the manner indicated in their letter to the Secretary of State.

The enterprising spirit of the Inhabitants of New Brunswick, and the enlarged views of public policy which have upon so many occasions been evinced by those who have the conduct of her affairs, lead the Association to believe that the local Legislature will be disposed to adopt the principle applied to emigration with so much success in the Australian Colonies; if so, Moses Henry Perley, Esquire, of Saint John, has been qualified and authorized by the Association to communicate with Your Excellency, for the purpose of making, without loss of time, the details of an arrangement to carry into effect, with as little delay as possible, the objects and intentions of the Association.

In testimony of which the Association have directed their Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed this twelfth day of August, one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine.

*The Seal of the North American Colonial Association
was hereunto affixed by Order of the Board this 12th
day of August, 1839.*

CHARLES PEARSON, *Solicitor to the Association.*

[No. 1.]

Vide Imperial Act, 5 and 6 William IV. Cap. cx.

[No. 2.]

North American Colonial Association of Ireland,*Incorporated and empowered by Act of Parliament 5 & 6 Wm. IV. c. 110.*

Capital Stock, £300,000, (with power to the Shareholders to increase it to £1,000,000.)

GOVERNOR—THE RIGHT HONORABLE EARL FITZWILLIAM.

DEPUTY GOVERNOR—HENRY KINGSCOTE, ESQUIRE.

DIRECTORS :

John Aldjo, Esquire,
Colonel Henry Bruen,
Edward H. Chapman, Esq.
Sir Josiah Coghill Coghill, Bt.
Sir James Duke, M. P.
John Harman, Esquire,
D. Henchy, Esquire,

Robert Latouche, Esquire,
Donald McLean, Esquire,
The Right Hon. Lord Milton,
James Morrison, Esquire,
T. L. Murray, Esquire,
Colonel North,

John Perie, Esq. Alderman,
The Hon. Frederick Ponsonby,
Brice Pearse, Esquire,
H. Ryan, Esquire,
Thomas Teed, Esquire,
H. Loftus Wigram, Esquire.

BANKERS :

Messrs. LADBROKES, KINGSCOTE & CO., London ; Messrs. LATOUCHE & CO., Dublin.

SOLICITORS :

LONDON.

Messrs. CHARLES PEARSON & WILKINSON,
Guildhall Yard and Park Street, Westminster.

DUBLIN.

Messrs. YOUNG and MURDOCH,
Mountjoy Square.

IN many parts of the United Kingdom, particularly Ireland, there is a large surplus population, for remunerating employment at home, and in England there are great masses of Capital wanting means of profitable investment, while in the North American Colonies extensive tracts of valuable Land, now unprofitable to the mother Country, need but the infusion of Labour and Capital, to place them amongst her most valuable possessions.

It is the object of the North American Colonial Association to unite in one bond of mutual Interest—the *Landlord*, who considerably seeks to provide for his humble dependants ; the *Colonist*, who is anxious to see the resources of his Country developed ; and the *Capitalist*, with whose assistance these remote elements of national wealth may be beneficially and permanently combined.

The Act of Parliament incorporating and empowering this Association, limits the responsibility of the Proprietors to the amount of Shares taken by each, and gives all requisite powers and privileges for conducting Emigration, Colonization, and Banking, in the North American Provinces, upon an extensive scale.

Shortly after the Association obtained their Act, they opened a negotiation with some influential persons in Upper Canada for the purchase of Land, intending to establish a Settlement for Emigrants in that Province, but they were prevented at that time, by the unsatisfactory state of the Colony, from carrying their design into execution. Should the measures in contemplation, for tranquillizing and improving that Province, be attended with the desired success, an intelligent Agent from England, who is now at the seat of Local Government, has instructions to take advantage of any favorable circumstance that may present itself to forward the objects of the Association ; in the mean time, the Directors have received offers of extensive tracts of Land in Upper and Lower Canada, and also in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince

Prince Edward's Island, in every way suited to the *immediate* location of several thousands of Emigrant Families. The Climate of these Colonies is remarkably healthy, and the Soil particularly fertile ; and in the latter Provinces the Inhabitants are universally peaceable, loyal, industrious, and contented, so much so, that during the time the Canadas have been shaken to the centre by civil dissensions and party strife, the tranquillity of these Provinces has never been in the slightest degree disturbed.

It is proposed to divide the Shares of the Association into Three Classes, and to appropriate 5000 to *Capitalists*, for investment ; 5000 to *Land-owners*, and others having an interest in promoting Emigration upon a large scale ; and 5000 to *Colonists* in the vicinity of the Company's Settlements, to create a local interest in the prosperity of the undertaking, and give increased facilities for the Banking operations of the Association.

The Subscribers can only be required under the Act to pay calls of £2 per Share, at intervals of Three Months ; but it is proposed to give to Capitalists, who choose to pay up the whole amount of their Shares, (or so much as may be needed for Land purchases,) 5 per cent. per annum on the amount of the excess of their payments over the amount of calls on the other Shares.

Subscribers to the Second Class of Shares will be entitled, in respect of each Share, *in the order in which they subscribe*, at stated intervals within Five Years, to transmit one able-bodied male Emigrant, with his family, to the Company's Lands ; the Company engaging, upon his arrival on the Land, to procure or provide for him suitable employment, at wages adequate to the comfortable maintenance of himself and family ; and at the end of two years from the date of his arrival, (if then working on the land) to convey to him, free of expense, Five Acres in perpetuity ; and further, to reserve for his use forty five acres of Land immediately adjoining, which the Emigrant shall be at liberty to rent or purchase of the Association, on moderate terms, at the end of five years, if by industry and perseverance he shall have then placed himself in a position to bring it into cultivation. If the Emigrant be desirous of occupying the five acres immediately on his arrival, he shall be at liberty to do so, but the land is not to be considered *his own* until he shall have been located on the Estate two years. By this arrangement, the Emigrant and his family will have an opportunity of employing a portion of their time in domestic labour, and will have before them the prospect, at no distant period, of becoming independent cultivators of a farm of their own, while their first occupation on their arrival will be as *labourers for wages*,—a condition for early Settlers which universal experience has proved to be most conducive to the prosperity of the community and the welfare of the individual.

The price at which the Association can buy a large tract of valuable Land in either of the Provinces named, is, of course, proportionably much less than the selling price of the same Land in small portions. It will be the first duty of the Company to make good Roads of communication, and other public improvements on the property ; the Directors will then cause the whole Tract to be surveyed and divided into Districts, and subdivided into allotments of 100 acres ; and the Association will, if required, at any time within five years, convey to holders of either of the first or second class Shares, or their Nominees, (being Settlers from the United Kingdom,) ten acres in perpetuity, in respect of each such Share, upon payment of the *cost price* thereof—which cost price will be fixed by competent valuers, upon a calculation of the relative value of the Land in the several districts, in proportion to the fertility of the soil, the eligibility of the situation, and the improvement of the district. The Association will further advance, at interest, upon the credit of the Shares, to all such Settlers as may desire it, a sum equal to one-half of the paid-up capital on each Share, for the purpose of being employed in cultivating and improving the Land.

Plots of Land suitable for Building, and for the Settlement of small Shop-keepers, Bricklayers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Wheelwrights, and other Mechanics required in rural districts, will likewise be assigned to Shareholders of the first and second class, and their Nominees, upon similar terms ; and advances will also be made upon Shares, to assist Settlers of this description in erecting the requisite buildings, and in otherwise improving the property.

Shareholders will be entitled, in either of the foregoing cases, to *one nomination only* in respect of each Share.

A Committee from amongst the Directors will superintend the arrangements for Emigration, founded upon the principles, and as nearly as possible, in conformity with the plan adopted by Government for conducting emigration to Australia. By this arrangement, persons sending out Emigrants will derive all the advantages of efficiency and economy which result from the combination of numbers. Application will be made to Her Majesty's Ministers to allow the purchase money of the land to be applied in assisting to defray the charges of transmitting to the Company's Lands the Emigrants to be nominated by the Shareholders, who will, in that case, also have to be examined and approved by Government Officers. This is substantially the plan adopted in promoting Emigration to the Australian Colonies; and there is no circumstance connected with the North American Provinces that should, in principle or in policy, disentitle Emigrants proceeding thither to participate in the same privileges.

Although the primary design of the Association was to encourage Emigration from Ireland, yet Scotland and England are especially included in the Act; and the Directors, in conformity with its provisions, will send Ships to any part of the United Kingdom, whenever the holders of the Second Class Shares are prepared with Emigrants sufficient in number for their economical transmission to the Company's Lands; it is the anxious desire of the Association that, in this respect there shall be no distinction of Country, for it has been uniformly found, that the national peculiarities, which exist most strongly amongst the labouring classes in every country, are susceptible of the most advantageous modification in New Settlements. To encourage the location together of several families from one neighbourhood of similar habits, and similar opinions, and to assist in providing for the moral and religious wants of the Settlers, the Association will engage, that when one hundred families of any denomination of professing Christians shall be located upon their Lands, within a reasonable distance, the Company's Agents will pay one half of the sum requisite to build a place of Worship for their use, and will, for five years after its erection, contribute towards the support of their Minister.

The Poor Laws, now in force in England and Ireland, make provision for assisting the surplus population of both countries to emigrate, and to enable the Rate payers to borrow money on the credit of the Rates for that purpose. The North American Colonial Association affords an admirable opportunity of giving effect to the provisions in these Acts—for Magistrates, Clergymen, and other Guardians of the Poor in their several districts, by obtaining Second Class Shares, will be enabled to nominate Emigrants to the Company's Lands, with the gratifying assurance, that, instead of encountering the frightful difficulties to which many new Settlers are exposed, they will find on their arrival present labour and food, with the opportunity of acquiring future independence. The Guardians, by continuing Shareholders in the Company, will derive an ultimate pecuniary return for their benevolent exertions—they will receive constant information of the welfare of each person on the Company's Estates—they will, as it were, form the connecting-link, uniting the Emigrant with the land of his birth and the country of his adoption, and become the pleasing medium of communication between the Settler in "a stranger land" and the objects of affection he has left behind him.

As the projected plan assumes for its basis the judicious combination of Land, Labour, and Capital, it is obvious that its success will depend upon the immediate and hearty co-operation of Capitalists and Land-owners, in subscribing for the Shares upon the terms stated; for prudent *Capitalists* will not invest their money in the purchase of Colonial Lands, unless they have the certain assurance, that those who have the means of doing so, will send an adequate and steady supply of labourers to bring them into profitable cultivation. *Landlords*, with a knowledge of the evils unregulated emigration has occasioned, will scarcely induce their poor Tenants to Emigrate, unless they know that land and employment have been provided for them on their arrival; and *Colonists* will give no encouragement to any scheme, which, by the irregular introduction of Emigrants into the Colony, will disturb all subsisting relations of labour and wages, and cause fluctuations in prices, alike injurious to the Old Inhabitant and New Settler.

Although the North American Colonies offer a wide field of profitable enterprise, it is not the intention of this Company to engage in Commercial or Agricultural
it speculations,

speculations, believing that they can always be more efficiently and more economically conducted by private individuals than by public Companies; it will be the province of the Association to encourage all well founded undertakings of this nature, by infusing into the Colonies, where they purchase lands, an adequate supply of the two great elements of prosperity—Labour and Capital—and their profits will be derived from the re-sale of Land, and the exercise of the Banking privileges which the Act confers. In the present stage of their proceedings, the Directors feel themselves restrained from entering into details which might interfere with pending negotiations; they may, however, remark, that the tracts of Land offered to the Association in each of the Provinces referred to, are sufficiently large in quantity, and moderate in price, to allow of sales affording a very large profit, when the process of Emigration and Settlement shall have sufficiently advanced to augment the value of property within the sphere of its improving influence. The Directors, for similar reasons, refrain from particular allusions to either of the Provinces named, in respect of their Banking operations; that this branch of the Company's business would, however, be very lucrative, may be fairly inferred from the fact, that, in all the North American Colonies, the current rate of interest is 6 per Cent. on very first-rate Securities; that there is a deficiency of Capital and circulation to give effect to the most legitimate undertakings, and that in either of the Provinces that may be selected by the Association, as the principal field of their operations, a large, a steady, and well-regulated immigration of Labourers will increase the demand for Capital, to carry on the numerous important transactions—Agricultural, Manufacturing, and Commercial—to which it will naturally give rise. In the profits thus to be derived from the judicious combination of *Land, Labour, and Capital*, the Shareholders in the Association, whether Colonists, Capitalists, or Land-owners, will equally participate, according to the number of Shares for which they may respectively subscribe.

2, Bank Buildings, London,
March 13, 1839.

[No. 3.]

Extract of Letter from the North American Colonial Association of Ireland to the Most Noble the Marquis of Normanby, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies.

The North American Colonial Association of Ireland are desirous of being informed whether Her Majesty's Government will grant to the Association a Tract of Crown Lands in either, and if so, in which, of the North American Colonies suitable for immediate settlement and location of a large number of British Emigrants, upon the principle now pursued in colonizing the Australian Provinces, namely, the remission of the purchase money towards defraying the costs of Emigration, or its application partly in paying such expenses, and partly in constructing necessary works incident to the formation of new Settlements. The Association undertaking to transmit to the Colonies in which they receive their grants, Emigrants to the amount of the sum stated, and to provide them and their families on arrival with shelter and employment, and engaging to perform such definite settlement duties upon the Land as shall afford a full equivalent to the monied value of the grant.

The Association, in making this preliminary application, abstain from pointing out any particular *locality* in which they desire to obtain a grant,—they likewise refrain from specifying either the quantity of Land they are disposed to purchase, or the price they are prepared to pay: If Her Majesty's Government, with "even handed justice," are willing to apply the same principle to the North American Colonies, which, with so much success, they have done and are now doing to New South Wales and other Australian Provinces,—the Association will lose no time in giving their application for land a more specific form, as to situation, quantity and price; but they do not think it prudent to waste their funds in preliminary investigations and expensive surveys, unless the great and important principle which can alone make such a grant of any value, be first conceded to them.

If British America be put upon the same footing with other British Colonies, in respect to Emigration, she need fear no competition ; but, suffering as she is, *unnatural depression* from political causes, it is utterly impossible for the Association to hope to attract to any Settlement they may establish in those Provinces, the spontaneous immigration of labourers and mechanics, while the Government Agents and Public Commissioners are tempting with a free passage the *elite* of those classes to emigrate to the Australias, raised, as those Colonies have been, into a state of artificial prosperity by the bounties lavished upon them by the Parent State.

The Association are far from regretting the prosperity of the Australian Colonies, or condemning the principles by which it has been produced ;—several of the Shareholders and Directors of the Association have a pecuniary interest in their welfare ; but while they rejoice at the rapid advances they have made in wealth and population by means of a gratuitous immigration from the Mother Country, they respectfully solicit His Lordship's attention to the fact, that affording free passages to Australia has operated to the most serious disadvantage of other British Colonies, where the same principle is not permitted to prevail. The effect of the system may be seen from the following facts :—In Mr. Elliot's Annual Report to the Colonial Office, (House of Commons papers, No. 389, 14th May, 1838, p. 30,) it is stated, that the number of persons gratuitously sent out by the Government Agents for Emigration to New South Wales in seventeen months, from March, 1837, was 7,080. If to these are added the immense numbers gratuitously sent out to the other Australian Colonies by the Commissioners during the same period, the vast quantity who received from the Colonial Government on their arrival the amount of their passage money in the shape of a bounty on immigration,—and also those Emigrants of capital naturally attracted to those Colonies by the influence of a good system,—the entire number of Emigrants for the whole period will perhaps be double that stated by Mr. Elliot ;—whereas the actual immigration to those Colonies, upon average of seven years previous to the year 1832, (when the system of a gratuitous emigration was first adopted) did not exceed 1000 persons per annum ; thus shewing a tenfold increase in seven years ; while Emigration to the North American Colonies has during the same period actually declined, and has now almost entirely ceased. And yet, at the time this check to Emigration to that quarter was given, it had been rapidly encreasing for several years ; and, had it not been interfered with by this and some other concurrent causes of a casual and temporary nature,—or, had North America been admitted to the privileges of a gratuitous emigration, accompanied by a proper system of colonization, she would doubtless have been the favorite outlet for British Emigration, British capital would then have accompanied British labour, and British interests might have been defended by British Settlers at a tythe of the sum which it has cost the Parent State for British Soldiers to keep Military possession of the Country.

The Association are moreover not left to learn from the facts which statistical returns supply, the effect which the Australian system has produced upon Emigration generally ; for, in the Spring of the present year, two of the Officers of the Association traversed the South of Ireland, to ascertain the disposition of the poor to emigrate to North America, and to learn whether their Landlords were willing to assist them. They found that the gratuitous assistance given by Government to the Australias, had operated as a check to any other species of emigration, both as regarded the poor and their Landlords. The Landlords were anxious to use their influence with the Government to get pecuniary assistance to clear their Estates of surplus population, instead of contributing themselves,—and the poor relaxed in their efforts to procure means to pay for their own passage, when they found the walls placarded over with invitations to Australia, by means of a free passage from the bounty of the Government. The introduction of this system has in fact well nigh destroyed the principle of self dependence amongst the poor, in reference to Emigration, and has taught them a habit of thinking in this respect fatal to the system by which Emigration to North America had been previously conducted. The evil is not confined to the Emigrants who are taken,—its effects are principally felt amongst those who are left behind. Emigration to the Australian Provinces is necessarily expensive, and can scarcely, under the most propitious set of circumstances, absorb *one tenth* of the number of those who are anxious to avail themselves of it : but although only *one tenth* of the candidates

candidates for gratuitous emigration can be taken, the other *nine tenths* become discontented and dissatisfied at finding one portion of their neighbours presented with a gratuitous passage, while they are left to pine in despair; or what is worse, left in hopes of being sent out in a succeeding year, only to meet a similar disappointment.

The overflowing numbers of applications for a free passage, and the limited capabilities of the Australian Emigration, are particularly referred to by Mr. Elliot, in his Annual Report as Agent of Emigration. (See Paper 388, 14th May, 1838.) The Association respectfully submitted to his Lordship, that it is to the *North American Colonies* England must principally look as a refuge for her daily increasing population; while those Colonies are anxiously desiring an influx of British Emigrants, the United Kingdom, particularly Ireland, is suffering from a superabundant population—an evil not stationary but daily increasing in a formidable ratio; for, calculating the actual amount by the increment of the last decennial census, it would appear to be something more than 400,000 persons per annum; it is essential to the tranquillity and prosperity of the Kingdom that this increase should be kept in check by an extensive Emigration, and, it is manifest, such an Emigration can be cheaply and effectually accomplished only by extending a measure of gratuitous assistance to the British American, similar to that which is now afforded to the Australian Provinces. The Association are anxious to employ the extensive powers and privileges of their Act to assist in working out this important national object, if Government will render the required co-operation and assistance.

The Association have further to observe that North America has to complain that she has suffered by the Government system of bounty and free passage, not alone in the *diminished number* but in the *deteriorated quality* of the Emigrants, who, failing to obtain a free passage to Australia, have been obliged to seek refuge in other and cheaper Colonies. Mr Elliott, in his report before quoted, speaks of the care used by the Government Agents in selecting from the candidates for Emigration, young and useful Mechanics, and Labourers, with their families, for a free passage to Australia; such a selection, of course, leaves the residuum in a moral, physical, and industrial point of view, far less desirable than would have been the case if the Emigrants to North America, had been, in these particulars, fairly represented in the whole mass.

By the well arranged plan as applied to the Australian Emigration, (as appears by papers 388 and 389,) the Government Agents provide free passages for *Children*, in equal numbers with the *Adults*; whereas, as also appears by the Emigration returns, the number of Children upon an average of five years emigrating to North America, constitute only two ninths of the whole. By Lord Durham's Report, and the evidence taken upon various occasions, it is sufficiently proved that three fifths of all the British Emigrants landing in North America proceed to the United States. If *free passages* to the North American Colonies were granted to Emigrants *and their families*, the authorities would not have to complain of the result. The brevity of the summer, and severity of the winter, in North America, would, it is true, render some preparations necessary to be made for the reception of a Settler's family, with *young children*, but this being done, the whole family would all as it were take root in the soil together, and no apprehension of their removal to the United States need then be entertained.

If the Australian plan be applied to North America, so that a due proportion of children be sent with their parents, in regulated numbers, and at stated periods, the Association will take care to make previous preparation for providing employment for the parent and shelter for the family, upon the lands which may be granted to them for the purpose of colonizing; so that the new settlers may be protected immediately upon their arrival, from the misfortunes and sufferings to which, without some preparation, they would be exposed.

The Association are not uninformed of the arrangements entered into with the Provincial authorities respecting Crown Lands, particularly with New Brunswick, in 1837. These arrangements may perhaps occasion the Colonial Department some difficulty in promptly disposing of this application. From information which the Association has received from influential individuals in some of the North American Colonies, they are of opinion, that the Provincial authorities are so thoroughly convinced of the paramount importance of a large immigration of British population to promote the tranquillity

tranquillity and prosperity of the Colonies, that they will cheerfully give effect to any well considered scheme to promote this object, that may receive the sanction of the Home Government. If, therefore, the state of existing arrangements respecting Crown Lands prevents Her Majesty's Government from direct interference in the manner the Association has suggested, the Association will (upon receiving from the Colonial Office an intimation to that effect,) make a similar application to the Governor of such of the Colonies of North America as they may think best suited to the objects and purposes they have in view, that they may, if possible, prepare themselves in the ensuing Spring, to fulfil the important objects confided to them by the Legislature.

A true Extract from the Letter from the North American Colonial Association of Ireland to the Most Noble Marquis of Normanby.

CHARLES PEARSON,
Solicitor to the Association.

August 12, 1839.

[No. 4.]

Extract of a Letter from Mr. Labouchere, under Secretary of State for the Colonies, to the Association, in reply to their Letter from which the foregoing was extracted.

Both in Upper Canada and in New Brunswick, Acts have been passed and assented to by the Crown, defining the manner in which the Waste Lands should be disposed of,—and in the latter Colony the Revenue arising from the sales of Land has been finally given up to the Legislature in exchange for a Civil List—while in the former a Bill has been recently passed, and is now under the consideration of Her Majesty's Government for effecting a similar arrangement with regard to the Casual and Territorial Revenue. Her Majesty's Government, therefore, are divested, both as regards Upper Canada and New Brunswick, not only of the power of making you the grant of Land which you require, but in New Brunswick they are also without any control over the Revenues which would arise from the sale of such Land. It is in the Provincial Legislature only, that resides the power of practically considering and deciding on the scheme.

Extracted from Mr. Labouchere's Letter to the North American Colonial Association of Ireland.

CHARLES PEARSON,
Solicitor to the Association.

August 12, 1839.

PRISONS.

Report from Judges Botsford and Parker on State of Prisons.

SIR—In compliance with your Excellency's desire, we visited the Gaol in this place on the 24th December last, accompanied by Mr. White, the High Sheriff, and inspected all the apartments.

The building is altogether too small for the present wants of this City and County, and does not admit of any separation or classification of the Prisoners, even of the most obvious necessity, viz:—

Between Convicts and those committed for trial;

Between Felons and Convicts for minor offences;

Between Juvenile and other offenders.

The only division which appears to have been regularly observed is that of the sexes.

K†

The

The Debtors principally confined within the walls of the Gaol, are those for small debts upon executions from the City Court ; who are obliged to remain fourteen days before they can obtain support from their creditors, frequently destitute of the ordinary necessities of life, and relying on the charity of the Gaoler, or their fellow prisoners.

There appeared, as far as we could judge, as much attention paid to the comfort and security of the prisoners, as the present state of the premises would admit ; and in no instance was any complaint made to us of ill usage, or of any other suffering than such as was necessarily produced by the confined dimensions and crowded state of the apartments, and want of cleanliness in some of the prisoners.

We beg leave to accompany this Report with a ground plan (or rather sketch) of the Gaol, which will serve to explain our remarks, and those of the Sheriff.

Thinking also, it would be in fulfilment of Your Excellency's wishes to obtain such further information respecting the past and present state of the Gaol, and the regulations therein observed, as could be furnished by the High Sheriff and the visiting Magistrates, we addressed severally communications to them, which with their replies, we beg also to enclose.

We have pleasure in stating to Your Excellency that the Justices, at their last Session, determined to erect a new Gaol ; and that the House of Correction, when completed, will remedy many of the evils which we now complain of.

We have the honor to be

Your Excellency's very faithful and
obedient servants,

W. BOTSFORD.
R. PARKER.

His Excellency Major General Sir JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B. and K. C. H.,
Lieutenant Governor, &c. &c. &c.

REPORTS
FROM SUPERVISORS AND COMMISSIONERS ON
ROADS, BRIDGES, &c.

ARESTOOK BOOM.

Report from George Hayward and James A. Maclauchlan, of Boom across the Arestook, and Bridge over the same.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

We, the undersigned, having been appointed by Your Excellency Commissioners to examine and report upon the state of the Boom across the Restook River, with the probable cost of the same, and to recommend the rate of Boomage to be demanded by the Government, beg leave to submit the following Report:—

This Boom, which is erected near the entrance of the River, is formed of three Piers, about sixteen by thirty two feet each, and fourteen feet in height, made of flatted Hemlock and Cedar, filled with Stone; from these Piers part of the Boom was hanging, and supported by Chains connected with the shore.

It will be necessary to raise the Piers at least eight feet, as they were under water during the greater part of the Spring freshet; this, together with the want of two extra Piers, no doubt, was the principal cause of the destruction of the Boom last year. On each side of the River, opposite the Boom, a Log Camp has been built, of hemlock logs, twenty five by fourteen feet, and eight feet in height, covered with split cedar, and worth about ten pounds each.

With respect to the cost of this Boom, it is impossible for us to form any correct estimate, not knowing the expenses incurred for Chains and Iron work; but the probable value of the Piers, two of which have been removed from their original position, we should say was about seventy five pounds each.

The Boomage to be demanded by Government from persons securing Timber in this Boom, in our opinion should not exceed one shilling per ton.

Your Excellency having at the same time required us to examine and report upon a proper site for a Bridge over this Stream, we beg to recommend its being thrown across at the lower end of the Boom, instead of the upper,—(the site pointed out by Mr. Maclauchlan in his Report of last year,)—so that the two extra Piers required for the safety of the Boom, will answer as abutments for the Bridge; and in the event of the Legislature making an appropriation for this work during the present Session, which we consider will cost from six hundred to eight hundred pounds, much time and expense will be saved by contracting for the materials during the Winter season.

We have the honor to be

Your Excellency's most obedient servants,

GEO. HAYWARD.

J. A. MACLAUHLAN.

His Excellency Major General Sir JOHN HARVEY, K. C. B. & K. C. H.
Lieutenant Governor, &c. &c. &c.

OROMECTO BRIDGE.

Report of the Commissioners appointed to Contract for the Erection of a Bridge over the Oromecto.

Having been appointed by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, Commissioners to carry into effect the wishes of the Legislature for the erection of a Bridge over the Oromecto River,—Our attention was first directed as to the site; and as the
Commissioners

Commissioners appointed last year, after having examined the Stream from its mouth up to Camp's, reported, as their opinion, that the most eligible place for its erection was near the property of Messrs. Scoullar and Partelow—which report appears to have met with the approval of His Excellency, and the Legislature. Upon viewing the ground, we found that much the most eligible and convenient line to connect the Road and the Road on the western side of the main River, and to approach the Oro-mocto River, would be through a strip of Land owned by George Morrow, and although this strip of Land was not four roods in width, Mr. Hazen agreed to give a piece on the lower and Messrs. Scoullar and Partelow on the upper side, that the Road should have its full width of four roods. The piece of Land of Morrow's was all that he owned, having purchased it for the purpose of building on, and he appeared loth to part with it, and offered to give £25 towards the Bridge if we would select some other site, but if compelled to sell, he demanded £200. Messrs. Scoullar and Partelow offered to give the Land for the Road, if we would carry it above their Store, but upon examination, we found that there would be two sudden turns in the Road, and the land near the banks low and broken, and that it would cost at least £200, in addition to what it would by Morrow's, to form the Road, and then not be near so good a line to connect the different Roads, and approach the River. We therefore thought it advisable to take the Morrow line; but as the sum demanded by him was greater than we felt justified in giving without the voice of a Jury, we had one called, and they awarded the sum of one hundred and seventy pounds. Having determined upon the site, our attention was then directed to endeavour to ascertain the best and most secure manner of erecting said Bridge, and after taking the best means in our power to inform ourselves, by consulting with persons in this Province, and from the United States, who were conversant upon the subject, we were induced to believe that one erected on Piles would be the most durable, and least liable to be effected by the Ice, than to be built in any other way; we therefore procured the services of Mr. John Clark, a person of practical knowledge and recommended to us as well qualified for the duty, to come and inspect the site, take the distance and levels, and, as far as practicable, ascertain the nature of the bottom, and to prepare a Plan and make out Specifications of the Timber and Materials required for a Bridge of this description, with a Draw of 40 feet; and after examining the same, and submitting the Plan, &c. to such persons that we considered most conversant in such work, and generally approved of by them, we were induced to advertise the selling of the said Bridge, at Public Auction, on the 15th February, agreeable to the said Plan and Specification, which was on that day struck off to Jephtha S. Hubble, for the sum of £994, he giving a Bond of £250, with two Sureties, that he would, on the 25th February, instant, enter into a Bond, under the penalty of £1,500 with two Sureties, to be approved of, for the faithful performance of said Contract on or before the 1st April, 1841. The distance from the upper end of the contemplated Bridge to the high intervale where it strikes the present line of Road, near the Bank of the River, is 1540 feet, about 900 feet of this distance will require to be raised from eight to ten feet, the remainder part of the distance from two to four feet, which, if raised upon bents, and covered as the Bridge, will, in all probability cost £500, the approach on the lower side, £100. Should the money be appropriated at this Session, we have no doubt but the whole may be completed by the time specified for finishing the Bridge.

Contract for Bridge,.....	£994
Ground for Road to Morrow,.....	174
Causeway,.....	600
Plans, Survey, &c.....	132
	<hr/>
	£1,800
	<hr/>

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY PETERS, }
WM. SCOLLAR, } *Commissioners.*

Fredericton, February, 1840.

ROAD

ROAD FROM BELLISLE TO KINGSTON.

Report from Philip Palmer and John Jordan, Esquires, of Explorations of Road from Bellisle to Kingston.

To His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

A grant having been made by the Legislature at the last Session, towards the expense of exploring a proposed new line of Road between the Head of Bellisle Bay and Kingston, in King's County, as contemplated by the Petition of Edward Scovil, Vincent White, and others, and also to survey the present Great Road between those two places, and to explore some minor alterations proposed therein, and to report on both routes; the results of such exploration to exhibit the courses and distances, the levels, the comparative advantages of, and an estimate of the probable expense of completing each of those lines; and Your Excellency having been pleased to appoint us, the undersigned, Commissioners for that purpose, we beg most respectfully to submit the following Report:—

We proceeded in July last from Kingston corner, traversing the present Great Road, at the same time taking the angles of elevation and depression, from that place to John Chaloners, a distance of two and a half miles; many parts of this Road are rather hilly, but the best that could be found; from thence to Perkins', three and a quarter miles, the hills are still greater, particularly the one at Peirs'. A new line had been contemplated by the Supervisor, Benjamin L. Peters, Esquire, of which we made a survey; next to Chaloner's, this line passes through a Wood, thence over cleared land, a part of which is but partially improved; this line would, if made, effect a considerable improvement, but would be attended with additional expense to that of making, as the proprietors require large damages, particularly Major Dann, through the whole width of whose Farm it passes, and estimated (as we were informed by a Jury) at eighty pounds. From Perkins', beyond the Beaver Dam, is a high eminence, called Gilbert's Hill, over which the Road passes in a winding direction, is rocky, and the ascent and descent of which, in many places, too steep for a carriage road; to avoid which, we explored and surveyed a proposed line from the Beaver Dam, to meet the present Road, a distance of two hundred chains. This line, though much elevated in the centre, would be something better, as the rise and fall is more gradual, but not such as would be desirable to locate a Road on. The next obstacle that presents itself is the rocky eminence before coming to Redding's Brook, to avoid which, a line was examined and surveyed along the foot of the precipice, and found to be such as would answer, provided the other alterations were adopted; the remainder of the Road, though a little undulating, is not objectionable, except the descent to the Intervale at the Head of Bellisle Bay.

The new line from the Head of Bellisle Bay along the Bay Shore, we found to be suitable, and a proper site as far as Ganong's, and could be made at the usual rate, except an additional expense for short Causeways at Gray's Brook and Redding's Brook, and a Bridge over the Stream at Yandle's. From Ganong's to Peters' the line is objectionable, particularly at Erbes' Mountain, which extends to the water's edge, and is very steep; a pass however may be made by digging and walling the lower side, which is practicable, although attended with additional expense, but may be liable to be obstructed by the accumulation of ice, by the water descending from the Mountain at certain seasons of the year. Thence on to Haynes' the line passes alternately through cleared and wood land, some small hills intervening; from thence to Simpson's, or new Landing Road, (so called) it is tolerably level, but passes through a wood, uninhabited, and would be difficult to keep open in the winter season; thence by the new Landing Road to Kingston corner, there is a continued rise, and some parts of which rather steep. From Simpson's, or new Landing Road, to Brittain's and Bates' Mill Pond, the line is not such as to be objectionable, and from thence along the western side of Bates' Mill Pond, to the Great Road, the site is admirable and can be made a good Road of.

The

The present Great Road and the new line might be connected by a line surveyed from the Beaver Dam to Ganong's, a distance of 147 chains, which passes through a slack in the Ridge connecting Erbe's Mountain and Gilbert's Hill, and although something elevated towards the Beaver Dam, the ascent is gradual, and a Road could be made at an average price.

Distance of the present Great Road from Kingston corner to the Head of Bellisle Bay is 1420 chains—Head of Bay by the new line to Kingston corner, 1395 chains. Proposed alterations on the present Great Road—From Chaloner's to Perkins', 269 chains—from Beaver Dam to Road, 200 chains—Redding's Brook to Road, 200 chains—Beaver Dam to Ganong's, 147 chains—New Landing Road to Great Road, 145 chains—this is a continuation of the new line; thence to Kingston corner, 128 chains.

Estimate of expenses of opening and completing the new line of Road from the Head of Bellisle Bay to the new Landing Road at Simpson's, and from thence to the present Great Road by the way of Bates' Mill Pond, and of the different alterations proposed on the old line:—From the Finger Board Road, a distance of two and a quarter miles through the wood, £337 10s.; from thence to Ganong's, five and three quarter miles, £575; and from thence to Simpson's, nine miles, £1350; Causeway and Bridge at Gray's Brook, £20; Bridge over Redding's Brook, £30; Bridge over Yandle's Stream, £50; excavating and walling Erbe's Mountain, £50; Simpson's to Great Road, one mile and three quarters, £200. Present Road—From Chaloner's to Perkins', three and a quarter miles, £487 10s; Beaver Dam to Great Road, £375; Redding's Brook to Road, one mile, £140; Beaver Dam to Ganong's, one mile and three quarters, £245.—A Plan, shewing the different lines and their profiles, is herewith attached.

All which is respectfully submitted to the consideration of Your Excellency.

PHILIP PALMER.
JOHN JORDAN.

CANADA LINE OF GREAT ROAD.

Report from James A. Maclauchlan, Supervisor of Canada Line of Road.

To His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

The Report of James A. Maclauchlan, Esquire, Supervisor of the Canada Line of Road, most respectfully sheweth:—

In my Annual Report which I had the honor to lay before Your Excellency in January last, I stated that this important line of Communication with the Canadas was only opened by appropriations of the Legislature as far as the Grand Falls, about one hundred and thirty miles above Fredericton, the seat of Government.

That in March last I was called upon by Your Excellency for information on the state of the remaining part of this line, from the Falls to the Saint Lawrence Portage at Lake Tamisquata, a distance of eighty miles, which Report I shortly after transmitted to Your Excellency, as well as another on the same subject in June.

In these Reports I endeavoured to explain to Your Excellency the very serious inconvenience the Government and the Public daily experienced by this communication not being opened, by land or water, more particularly through the unsettled parts of it, that is on the Little Madawaska River and round the west shore of Lake Tamisquata, a distance of forty five miles.

That on receiving Your Excellency's instructions to expend the appropriation of the Legislature of the last Session on that part of the Communication supposed to be immediately required by the Government, and which Your Excellency considered was that section of it between the entrance of the Little Madawaska and the Saint Lawrence Portage at Lake Tamisquata, no time was delayed by me in complying with Your Excellency's wishes, and the following improvements were made during the season, which I must beg to assure Your Excellency have been found very useful to the public, by affording a temporary land and water communication until adequate appropriations

appropriations are made by the Legislature for the completion of this very important line, which will pass through a country well adapted for making an excellent level Road with little expense for Bridging, and when finished, together with the contemplated improvement between Fredericton and the Grand Falls, including *the much required Bridge* at the Restook River, that I had the honor of reporting on to Your Excellency last year, will enable the public to perform the route between Fredericton and Quebec, distant three hundred and fifty miles, in five days, particularly as the Canadian Government now appear determined on making a good and efficient Road across the Portage, which was commenced last Summer by an expenditure of upwards of two thousand pounds.

The Towing Path made under my direction on the left bank of the Little Madawaska at its confluence with the Saint John, and extending up to the Degeli, at Lake Tamisquata, twenty six miles, is from twelve to twenty feet in width, by having the trees and bushes cut down and removed; also a track or path levelled four feet wide, and Bridges of six feet in breadth built over the small tributaries and hollows where required. This path was found very useful through the season from its answering the purposes of a temporary highway, as well as affording Boats and Canoes to pass up and down the Stream with facility, and without danger from the removal of the overhanging trees and bushes on its banks.

The cost of this Towing Path is about twenty two pounds a mile, and was made by contracts and the hire of the inhabitants of Madawaska, as Your Excellency wished, in order to prevent as much as possible expense to the Province in furnishing provisions for the relief of their families, at that time so much required.

From the Degeli round the west shore of Lake Tamisquata to the Portage, eighteen miles, the ground was thoroughly explored and the Road made by a Turnpike of twenty four feet in width, with a skirting of twenty feet on each side down to the Cabano, two miles, at one hundred and sixty pounds a mile: and from thence to the Degeli it is also opened and almost all stumped the same width at one hundred pounds a mile. Of this distance two miles were made by the inhabitants and the remainder by contract.

Two permanent Bridges have been built on this line: one at the Cabano River, which cost one hundred and ninety eight pounds, the other at Perel Brook for thirty pounds. Contracts were also entered into for the remaining three Bridges on this route, which will cost one hundred and sixty pounds: but the season being too far advanced to have them properly made, I allowed the Contractor at his own expense to erect temporary ones for the winter communication, which enabled the public to use the Road since the early part of December.

Before closing this Report, I must again be permitted to bring under Your Excellency's notice, the state of this line between Woodstock and the Grand Falls, a distance of seventy five miles, as I am fearful unless an appropriation is made by the Legislature this Session for the necessary repairs of the Road and Bridges, as well as the building of the Restook Bridge, that Her Majesty's Mail may be seriously delayed on the route to Quebec.

All which is respectfully submitted by Your Excellency's very obedient humble servant,

J. A. MACLAUHLAN, SUPERVISOR.

Kingswood, January 18, 1840.

GREAT ROAD, FREDERICTON TO WOODSTOCK.

Report of Expenditure of £500, on the Great Road between Fredericton and Woodstock.

To His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

In the apportionment of the appropriation made for the Great Road from Fredericton to the Canada line, £500 was set apart towards the payment of any sums that

that may have been due upon Contracts entered into by my predecessor, and also toward making repairs on the Road on the north side of the River. As all sums that may have been due on old Contracts were first to be paid, it became necessary to give ample time to individuals who might have entered into engagement for work on this Road to submit their claims previous to proceeding to expend any part of the amount at my disposal, consequently it was late in the season before I could proceed to the expenditure of this part of the Grant.

Finding that no applications were made for amounts due upon old Contracts I proceeded to the expenditure of the amount on such parts of the Road lying on the North side of the River as I conceived most to require it, and after the erection of a New Bridge over Morehouse's Mill Stream, as well as repairing various other Bridges on the line, I took a Contract for opening a new piece of Road around Cunningham's Hill; this has been completed, and one of the worst Hills on the whole line has been avoided by the alteration, and the Road considerably shortened. By the accompanying accounts, Your Excellency will observe that the sum of £60 remains in the Treasury. This amount has been reserved for putting a new Covering on the Nackawickack Bridge, which is very much required; the materials are on the ground, and the work will be completed early in the Spring; but I would remark that the sum reserved will hardly be sufficient to complete the work, as a new railing will be necessary the whole length, the expense of which was not included in the estimate.

As the expenditure of this part of the Grant was confined entirely to the north side of the River, the Road between Fredericton and Burgoyne's Ferry, on the south side, has got out of repair, consequently, this part of the Road will require some additional labour during the ensuing season, in addition to which, about eight miles of Road, on the recently explored line is yet to be opened, and various Bridges on the same to be built; the Timber for some of these is now on the ground, I would therefore respectfully suggest that a sum of from £1,000 to £1,200 would be required to complete the Road and erect the Bridges, between Fredericton and Burgoyne's Ferry.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES KETCHUM, *Supervisor.*

NEW LINE OF ROAD, FREDERICTON TO WOODSTOCK.

Report of the Expenditure of \$2,500, on the Western side of the River Saint John, between Burgoyne's Ferry and Patchell's Ferry.

To His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

In the appropriation made by the Legislature for the Great Road from Fredericton to the Canada Line, £2,500 was required to be expended in opening and improving a Road on the western side of the River Saint John, between Burgoyne's Ferry and Patchell's Ferry in Woodstock, with a view to a more direct communication to Canada, and Your Excellency having been graciously pleased to appoint us Commissioners for the expenditure of that amount, as also to carry into effect the wishes of the Legislature with regard to taking Contracts to the extent of a further sum of £1,250, for the erection of the Bridges on the same line,—we respectfully lay before Your Excellency the account of expenditure of the amount placed at our disposal, and at the same time beg to submit for your consideration the following Report:—

Upon receiving official notice of our appointments, we proceeded to post advertisements, and at the times stated therein put up several parts of the Road at Public Auction, and they were taken at unusually low rates. All these Contracts have been completed in a most substantial manner, with the exception of three, viz:—One taken by John H. Smith, from the Poquiock to Brown's Creek; another by Charles Nevers, from the Shogomock to Fox's field; and the other by John M'Farlane, a small distance above Fox's field. The Contracts taken by these individuals are on the Road lying
between

between Poquiock and Eel River, and the most difficult and expensive of the whole line on account of the numerous ledges and deep ravines; consequently, they were much harder to work than was anticipated at the time the Contracts were entered into, and it is more than probable that they will experience a heavy loss in the completion thereof, but the public interest in this regard will not suffer, for these parts of the Road will be infinitely better than if they had been completed in the fall of the year; and in order to secure the faithful discharge of this unfinished work, we have retained the sum of £285, which will not be drawn from the Treasury until the same is completed, which will be in the early part of the ensuing summer.

We would now beg permission to state what further Grant, in our opinion, will be required upon this most important line of Road before it can be brought to answer the great purposes anticipated by the Legislature at the time of making the most liberal Grant of the last Session.

That part of the line between George Wheeler's and the Poquiock, a distance of fourteen miles, the sum of £500 will be requisite to make it passable for carriages, and from Sutherland's Creek to Patchell's Ferry, in Woodstock, a distance of nearly twelve miles, about £2,200, exclusive of a further sum which will be necessary to complete the Bridge at Eel River, the latter Road require to be made new the whole distance.

In the further discharge of our duty, with regard to the Contract for building the Bridges upon this line of Road, we have unavoidably exceeded the amount specified in the Resolution of the House, but the importance of this Road being made useful at an early day, will, we trust, be sufficient cause for so doing, more especially, when it will be manifest that the Contracts are taken at very low rates. And we cannot refrain from expressing our opinion as to the incalculable advantage resulting from the wise measures of the Legislature, in giving authority to take the Contracts for Bridges, as we are satisfied they never could have been completed for anything like the sum for which they are now contracted for, had the expenditures been left to the usual course—the parties being enabled to get the materials upon the ground in the Winter Season at so much less expense than in the Summer. In order to satisfy Your Excellency that we studied all due economy in the expenditure of what we respectfully term a wise appropriation, we beg to exhibit the following Schedule of the Contracts entered into:—

Bridge at Kelly's Creek,.....	£180	0	0
“ Long's Creek,.....	240	0	0
“ Garden's Creek,.....	179	0	0
“ Cunier's Creek,.....	117	0	0
Ravine in Gilman's Field,.....	75	0	0
Bridge at George Wheeler's,.....	88	0	0
“ Brown's Brook,.....	14	0	0
Ravine in Brown's Field,.....	10	0	0
“ Garden's Field,.....	9	5	0
“ Brown's Field,.....	7	0	0
“ Ingraham's Field,.....	18	0	0
Bridge at Shogomock,.....	89	0	0
Ravine in Way's Field,.....	20	0	0
Bridge at Hillman's Brook,.....	10	0	0
“ Sullivan's Creek,.....	448	0	0
Ravine in Ingraham's Field,.....	35	0	0
	£1,539	5	0

All these several Contracts are to be completed by the 10th of October next.

We humbly trust that the amount we have recommended to be granted toward the completion of the Road will not be considered extravagant, when on reference to the estimate made by the gentlemen who so faithfully explored the line, and which estimate was before the Legislature when making the appropriation, it will be seen that we are within the amount there stated.

We close the report by remarking that the work which has been performed this season has been most substantially done, and, from what we can learn, gives very general satisfaction, and there can be no doubt that when the Road is completed, it will prove to be one of the most useful ones in the Province.

All of which is most respectfully submitted.

JAMES KETCHUM.
GEO. HAYWARD.

NEREPIS GREAT ROAD.

Report of the Supervisor of the Nerepis Road.

As early as the opening of the Spring would permit, I went over the whole line of Road intrusted to my superintendence, to enable me to form the best estimate my judgement would allow me to do, as to the expenditure of the sum granted for this Road. After having, as fully as was practicable at that time, ascertained the state of the Road, I found that after selling some particular sections and renewing certain Bridges, by Public Auction, that from the limited sum put at my disposal, I would be compelled, in keeping the Road in a safe passable state, and prepare it for the Fall travelling, to put two or three parties upon it by the day, in some places to make permanent repairs, in others only temporary ones, by filling up ruts caused by carriage wheels, the effects of frost, the washing of the Spring rains, &c., repairing water courses, &c.

I consider that I was particularly fortunate in obtaining the services of two persons to take charge, of whose faithfulness and skill in Road making I had fully proved for the last four or five years; and although this mode caused a good deal of additional superintendence and expense to myself, I am fully convinced that in no other way could I have succeeded in getting the Road in the state it was in the Fall for the same amount; and it has most fully confirmed me in my previous opinion, that in no way upon old Roads will public monies be so faithfully expended, or the Roads perfected so far as the climate and the nature of the soil will permit, as by days' work, under the faithful superintendence of persons properly qualified for that purpose.

From the experience I have had of contracts for the repairs of old Roads, I have found that they were generally taken for less than the parties could possibly afford, and with all the vigilance of the Supervisor, they are seldom satisfactorily performed. The opening of new Roads, the erection of Bridges, taking down Hills, &c., may with advantage be sold at Public Auction; but I am strongly of the opinion that the wisdom of the Legislature will ere long approve of the repairs of old Roads by days' labour.

In consequence of an important Bridge and Causeway having been so much injured by the Spring freshet at what is called Earl's Creek, near Fredericton, I was commanded by His Excellency to erect a new one, and although this service was absolutely requisite for the safety of travelling, to be performed, it unexpectedly called upon me for eighty pounds which I had intended expending upon other parts of the Road that required it. The principal travelling upon this Road is in the Fall and Spring, both by persons passing between Fredericton and Saint John, and also by Farmers at that time finding it an advantageous time to make their market, consequently the wear and tear upon it is very great. There was more injury done to it last Fall in one week after having been frozen and a severe thaw coming, than by the whole Summer's travelling. This will always remain an inconvenience, that this Road will be more liable to than any other line that I am acquainted with. I have found very great benefit and the most effectual preventative, where I have been enabled to gravel, but this cannot in all places be effected for the want of the material, but in many parts it could, to great advantage, were there sufficient means to effect it. I have agreed for the opening the Road the full width between the Oromocto and Garey, to cut down the small growth which has so shaded it as to prevent the sun entering to dry it after wet weather. There are also several Causeways and Bridges
between

between Fredericton and the Oromocto require to be attended to early in the Spring, the materials for which must be procured during the Winter.—I am well aware, that a Report from a Supervisor, stating the necessity of a more liberal grant upon a Road under his charge, is viewed with a degree of jealousy by the Legislature, as under the present system it increases his Commissions; yet I feel it my duty to state, that let whoever His Excellency may be pleased to appoint as Supervisor of this Road, it will be impossible for him to make any important improvement, or more than keep it in a passable state, unless a larger sum be appropriated than has been for the last three or four years. There are many parts that have not been worked since the first contract; those have been so much worn, that the centre of the Road has become the lowest part, consequently the water remains in the centre instead of running off into the ditches; these parts require to be new formed, and the width extended to twenty two feet, its present width in many parts not being more than sixteen feet. There are a number of the old Bridges passing over deep gullies, that will not be safe without being renewed, and as the Road is now so much travelled during the Winter, and the frequent thaws that have occurred of late seasons, require that the most particular attention should be paid to guard against the water crossing the Road on the side hills, which are very numerous, by deepening the water tables, and taking off the water in every possible way, to prevent those dangerous slews to which travellers are now liable. If this duty should be properly attended to, and added to the necessity of keeping the other parts of the Road in a proper state, I feel confident it cannot be accomplished, however judicious the Supervisor may be, without an increase upon the grants of late years. My attention having been more particularly called by the erection of the Bridge at Earl's Creek, to the width of the Road immediately below it, and upon measurement found it to be nearly one third short of what is contemplated in the Great Road Law. Upon application at the different Public Offices at Fredericton, I was unable to procure any record of this part of the Road. Considering it of importance that the Road so near the Seat of Government should have its full width, I applied to the Surveyor General, who ordered a Deputy to make a Survey and Plan, which I laid before His Excellency and the Honorable the Executive Council, stating the facts, but have not as yet received any orders or instructions thereon. Should it be thought of importance that this part of the Road should be opened to its full width, it can never be done with less inconvenience to the parties through whose land the Road passes, or expense to the public if any compensation should have to be made—more particularly so as the Honorable Mr. Parker has recently made a purchase of the land on one side of the Road, and is about making improvements thereon, I am informed, early in the Spring.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY PETERS, SUPERVISOR.

Fredericton, February, 1840.

ROAD FROM FREDERICTON TO GRAND LAKE.

Report upon the Petlocodiac Road from Fredericton to the Head of the Grand Lake.

Woodlands, February, 1840.

SIR—I beg to submit the following statement, shewing what has been done under my Commission for laying out a Road from Fredericton to the Head of the Grand Lake, together with the Accounts up to the present time.

Under the perfect conviction that the errors manifestly committed in laying out most of our Roads, have arisen from the bad method hitherto pursued, and not from any difficulties which the general features of the Country or its uncleared state present; I have ventured to adopt, in this instance, the only certain method by which these errors can be avoided, and the only one which is recognized by Engineers, as that upon which a good Road can be constructed.

Experience has proved and reduced it to a rule, that when a rise is met with presenting an angle of more than $3\frac{1}{4}$ degrees, or more abrupt than one foot in twenty, it should be considered an obstacle, and the angle reduced either by excavation or by an encrease of distance, except in extreme cases.

Upon

Upon Roads of much traffic in Countries where expense is not an object, the former is frequently resorted to, but in this Country a small encrease of distance is to be preferred. Accordingly upon the present Line this latter principle has been adopted, and in no instance does the grade exceed 1 in 20, and that but for a short distance.

The expense of taking levels to effect this object, if properly conducted, will be found to be very small as compared with the great waste occasioned by making alterations where labor has already been expended.

The wetness of the early part of the Season was so much against carrying on operations of this nature that it very much encreased this expense.

I have endeavored to have the Plans which accompany this Report as comprehensive as possible, being upon a Scale of 10 Chains to the inch. Those usually exhibited are upon a scale much too small to give a correct view of the subject they represent, and as sources of information, cannot be depended upon.

The Line as shewn upon these Plans has been opened from Fredericton to Newcastle, and Contracts entered into embracing the whole amount at my disposal.

The plan adopted has been to open half the intended width of the Road through the whole Line; that is, a width of 33 feet has been opened, upon 13 feet of which the Trees have been removed by the Roots; this has been effected at an average of £20 per mile. I was induced to adopt this method from a conviction that it would be attended with good economy, and from a desire to have the whole Line opened, that if necessary, its nature and advantages might be clearly ascertained.

Twelve miles of the remaining half have likewise been contracted for at a corresponding rate with the first, that is from £19 to £20 per mile, making the cost of opening the whole width (according to the original Specification) about £40 per mile.

The latter Contract having been rendered necessary by the difficulties occasioned by Major Yeamans in crossing the Newcastle Stream, (leaving a sum still to be disposed of) was effected very late in the Season; I have therefore been induced to give the Contractors an extension of time for its completion.

A Contract has been entered into with Mr. Ledbeater, of Little River Mills, for furnishing the Lumber necessary for the erection of a Bridge across that Stream, (the only one of any magnitude) the Winter being the proper Season for that purpose.

A difference of opinion existing as to the comparative advantage of having the Trees with their roots removed under one operation, or making them the subject of a separate and distinct Contract: having adopted the latter method, I beg to offer a short remark upon the subject :—

In those Sections of the Country where the soil and growth is light, as is the case in the greater part of the Counties of Queen's and Westmorland, the Trees with their Roots may at once be removed with some advantage, but where the growth is heavy, this system, in my opinion, should not be adopted.

I beg to call your attention to the subject of Major Yeamans' Petition.

The Contractors upon this part of the Line being desirous of commencing their work early in the Spring, it should be decided upon which Line (marked on Plan No. V.) the Road is to be taken.

For further information I must refer you to the Plans and Accounts accompanying this Report, which is submitted with the greatest respect by,

Sir, your most obedient servant,

H. J. HANSARD.

To the Honorable W. F. ODELL, Provincial Secretary, &c. &c. &c.

ROAD BETWEEN NEW CANAAN AND PETICODIAC.

Report of E. Botsford, on Road between New Canaan and Peticodiac.

Fredericton, 31st August, 1839.

SIR—I have to report for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, that in conformity with his wishes, I proceeded to examine that Section of the Road from Salmon River to Fredericton, which passes over Newcastle Stream, for the purpose of ascertaining the most eligible site for a Bridge. It would appear that the

Commissioner

Commissioner, Mr. Hansard, purposes to abandon the Mills' Road, so called, from one David Mills having been the Contractor in 1836, to stump and level the same. The distance of this Road from Salmon River to the point marked A on the plan, I have directed Mr. Ramsey to lay before you, and which is intended to accompany and elucidate this Report, west of Newcastle Stream, where both the contemplated Roads intersect each other, is seven miles sixteen rods, about four miles of which, from Salmon River onwards, has been worked by Mills. It will be observed that this Road deviates in the centre about a mile to the north, from a right line between the two Rivers, at the proposed Bridging places; no reason is given for this deviation, which increases the distance between the above observed points one half mile, other than the imperfection of the first Exploration and Survey. To remedy this most unnecessary deviation from the general course of the Road, which is also yet more objectionable from the innumerable short crooks without regard to the different grades of the surface throughout its length, Messrs. Wightman and Hansard recommended the new line as subsequently surveyed by Mr. Ramsey, which passes through Mr. Yeamans' property, and is opposed by him. The distance from Salmon River to the point Marked A on this line, is six and a half miles and nineteen rods. Should this latter line be approved of, which I am induced to think under all the circumstances the most eligible one, there cannot exist a doubt but that the site of the Bridge over Newcastle Stream should be below Mr. Yeamans' house, and at the place shewn by the plan I have previously referred to. On the other hand, should it not be deemed advisable to abandon Mills' Road, because of the work already expended upon it, and that it will better accommodate some Settlers on the Hard Wood Ridge Settlement, the Bridge ought in that case to be built over the Mill Pond at the place pointed out and recommended by Mr. Yeamans. The great objections to this line, however, are, that it increases the distance half a mile, that the expense of building a Bridge over the Mill Pond will be at least double that of a Bridge on the more direct line, and that a very considerable Hill will have to be encountered at the west bank of the Stream. It may be observed that as the distance between the two sites is only one quarter of a mile, the Inhabitants could easily obtain access to the Bridge proposed by Messrs. Whiteman and Hansard, by making a short Road from their present one to it.

As the last surveyed line upon which the Commissioner has made Contracts, will pass over some of Mr. Yeamans' Intervale, and Mr. Hansard being only a Commissioner, and not having the requisite power to lay out and establish it, and to agree with Mr. Yeamans for any damage he may sustain or demand, the Road will therefore have to remain undecided until established by the Legislature, or until it shall have been made a Great Road of communication, and a Supervisor regularly appointed to it. For these reasons, the Honorable Mr. Johnston (who accompanied me in the examination) and myself, deemed it advisable to direct Mr. Ramsey, who appeared to be acting for Mr. Hansard in his absence, to give notice to the Contractors not to commence their work. This delay will not retard the completion of the Road, as Mr. Hansard's Contracts extend only to taking out the Trees one half of the width of the Road, (13 feet I believe) leaving the roots in; and the Road when relet can with advantage be stumped, grubbed, and levelled the whole width in one Contract, preparatory to its being turnpiked.

E. BOTSFORD.

To the Honorable W. F. ODELL, Provincial Secretary, &c. &c. &c.

ROAD FROM MIRAMICHI TO GRAND LAKE.

Exploration of the Road from Miramichi to the Grand Lake.

Miramichi, 7th February, 1840.

SIR—We beg leave to submit, for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, the following, our Report, as Commissioners appointed to explore a line of Road from Miramichi to the Grand Lake:—

It may be necessary to account for this duty not having been attended to at an earlier date, by stating that one of us, David Crocker, was so engaged during 1838 in exploring

Roads and performing other duties, as Supervisor and Commissioner in the Counties of Gloucester and Restigouche, as to prevent the possibility of his giving this duty his attention: nor could we, between us, without immediate interference with other public duties, attempt this exploration before last October, when we made it our business.

As nearly the whole tract of country through which we had to travel was an unsettled and unexplored wilderness, our first attention was turned to a direct line, in order to give good connexions to certain points, and at the same time determined, that one of ourselves, should, instead of confining himself to the party running the line, (the whole party consisting of ourselves both, Deputy James Davidson, and six hands,) turn his exclusive attention to exploring the country to the eastward of the line, that only being the side on which there was any room for speculation, the west side being hemmed in by Cain's River and its tributaries.

We commenced at the N. E. end of a tract of land, surveyed by Deputy Hunter, on the S. W. side of Barnaby's River, known as the Semogan Ridge, thence followed a line running S. W. through the middle of said tract 5 Miles 15 Chains; thence S. 37° W. 70 Chains; thence S. 53° E. 30 Chains; thence S. 37° W. 3 Miles and 12 Chains; thence S. 53° E. 10 Chains, to avoid some small Lakes; thence S. 37° W. 29 Miles and 47 Chains, to Fairweather's line; thence followed that line S. 18° W. 3 Miles and 4 Chains, to the termination thereof; and from thence S. 37° W. 2 Miles and 17 Chains, to Salmon River.

The line through the Semogan, or Semewagan Ridge, passes through excellent land, covered with hardwood, with the exception of one small Barren, and by keeping about 30 Chains to the S. E. of our line, we think that Barren may be avoided. The same Hardwood Ridge extends 1 Mile and 46 Chains beyond Hunter's survey. There are already several persons settled on this Ridge, and we have no doubt, but that in the course of a short time the whole of the lots already surveyed, if not the whole Ridge, will be settled. The Settlers here, as well as on Barnaby's River, are almost exclusively Irish. There is a double Saw Mill, and also a Grist Mill, on Barnaby's River. From the termination of the Semogan Ridge, the land is moist for 3 Miles and 12 Chains, a proportion of which is burnt, and interspersed by Barrens; thence, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile, the line passes through a fine Hardwood Ridge. To the eastward of the line, after leaving the Semogan Ridge, the country for 3 or 4 miles is low and sunk, towards the east branch of Barnaby's River, and from any observation that we could make, there was no improvement of the aspect of the country for a considerable distance to the eastward and southward in the direction of our line.

From the last Hardwood Ridge for 8 Miles and 25 Chains, we passed chiefly over burnt land, a great part of which is bare of Timber, crossing Black Brook, (Cain's River,) and Salmon Brook. In that distance the land is rather uneven, and of a broken surface, but presenting no steep hills, with one exception, which may be easily avoided; and although there is a small proportion of barren, the ground, generally, is dry, and not unfavorable to the formation of a Road; there is also a small proportion of mixed Green Woods, fit for Settlement. The burnt land, above referred to, extends 6 to 8 miles to the eastward of our line. From the last point to the East Branch of Sabby's River, distance 2 Miles and 68 Chains, the land is generally dry; a part of this distance is covered with Green Woods and is fit for cultivation. The banks of Sabby's River are rather steep where the line crosses, but a short distance up stream they become more level. There is a Saw Mill about two Miles below our line on Sabby's River. From the East Branch of Sabby's River for 1 Mile and 55 Chains, the land is partly green and partly burnt, but will admit of a good Road; thence 55 Chains through a fine Hardwood Ridge, which extends a considerable distance South-Eastwardly, and in the direction of our line, but to the Eastward of it 5 or 6 Miles. From the last point to the West Branch of Sabby's River, is 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Miles, through mixed woods, a part of which would admit of being settled.

From the West Branch of Sabby's River to Salmon River the distance is 18 Miles and 61 Chains, and we conceive it unnecessary to give anything more than a general description of the country,—for the whole distance, it is nearly a continuation of soft woods, burnt land, dry "knolls," and a great many barrens; there are, however, some spots fit for cultivation, and some good meadow and grass lands; but those exceptions bear

bear but a small proportion to the whole extent: the ground is generally level, with a sandy bottom, and would admit of a fair Road. It should be observed that in crossing the W. Branch of Sabby's we encountered some high and precipitous banks on our line, which, however, soon disappeared, and gave way to the level country above described.

The ground on the North side of Salmon River is of a poor quality, except a small skirting along the margin of the River.

We struck Salmon River about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles above the mouth of the Gaspereaux, here we found the country for $1\frac{1}{2}$ Miles above our line, towards the Upper Mills, poor and principally burnt for some distance to the Northward of the River. When at Salmon River, we turned our attention to a site for a Bridge, and discovered that there were two pretty favorable ones, viz: one at the Upper Mills, and the other a short distance above the mouth of the Gaspereaux,—either of which would answer by accommodating the line to it. At Salmon River we discharged our men; one of us, A. Goodfellow, proceeded to Fredericton, accompanied by the Surveyor, and the other returned to Miramichi, accompanied by two of the men, by way of the Gaspereaux and Cain's River, keeping to the westward of the line, and in which route the general features of the country were about the same as on the line, presenting no improvement upon the line in any way, either as to Road making or for Settlement. One object of A. G. in returning *via* Fredericton, was to seek further information in the Crown Land Office, and to compare notes and plans with former Surveys.

Having again met in Miramichi, we proceeded to the Semogan Ridge, being our former starting place, and ran a direct line to Chatham, the course being N. 37° E. and the distance 11 Miles, making the whole distance from Chatham to Salmon River 55 Miles and 5 Chains.

From the Semogan Ridge the land descends gradually to Barnaby's River, distance $1\frac{1}{2}$ Miles, chiefly through Hardwoods, but part of it is rather moist. Leaving Barnaby's River, for 2 Miles and 35 Chains is soft land, covered with Spruce, Juniper and Ash, and a small part of the distance is naked Barren; for 1 Mile and 75 Chains further there is a fine Hardwood Ridge, on which there are several Settlers and some pretty good farms; from thence to Malcolm's Brook, a distance of 20 Chains, the land is swampy, and continues wet for $\frac{1}{2}$ a Mile beyond Malcolm's Brook; for 2 Miles and 45 Chains further, to the Road leading through the Settlement on the second tier of lots, in rear of St. Paul's Church, Chatham, the line passes through a fine Ridge of land, the first half mile through green woods, and the remaining distance through burnt woods. From thence to the Highway, a short distance above the Town of Chatham, is 1 Mile and 65 Chains, and, with the exception of the hills over Clarke's Cove, the land is level and good for Road making.

From all the information we could gather from other persons worthy of credit, as well as from our own observation, on the Line, and that of our David Crocker, who for at least for five or six days attended to the principle laid down in the third paragraph of this Report, viz: examining the Country by climbing and otherwise, to the Eastward of our Line, we are decidedly of opinion, that there are no extensive Ridges of Land, fit for settlement between the Semogan Ridge and the Salmon River.

There is a Hardwood Ridge on the East side of the East Branch of Barnaby's River, about eight miles to the S.E. of our line, but we are led to believe, from information received from persons, who we believe to be well acquainted with it, that it is not so extensive as the Semogan Ridge, and besides making the distance much greater, it is very doubtful if a good Road could be made from that Ridge to Miramichi River, as the land is reported to be exceedingly swampy. We have been very particular in collecting all the information we possibly could, as well from plans of surveys in the Surveyor General's Office, as from every other source, and from all the information we could glean, we are decidedly of opinion, that the best ground for a Road from Barnaby's River to Salmon River, is nearly in the direction we ran, or perhaps a short distance to the S. E. of the line. The Country a few miles to the S. E. of our line is reported to be interspersed with immense naked Barrens of several miles in extent. We are also of opinion that the line of Road from Barnaby's River to Miramichi River should not lead direct to Chatham, but to the Bridge on the Cove dividing the Parishes of Nelson and Chatham, as shewn by the dotted line on the Plan; and although there would

would be a trifling increase in the distance, by coming out at this Bridge, still there would be a very great saving to the Province, as upwards of five miles of the Road, being the distance from the Bridge to Chatham, is already well made.

Not having found any extensive tracts of land beyond the Semogan Ridge well adapted for settlement, as contemplated by the Resolution of the Honorable the House of Assembly of 24th February, 1838, we did not consider ourselves warranted in going on to mark out a line of Road carefully, which would have added very much to the expense, without making a report of our proceedings so far; but we do not hesitate to say, that a good line of Road can be found nearly in the direction in which we ran the line, and by no means an expensive one, compared with other Roads in the Province.

Upon the whole, we beg leave to state, that so far as we have gone on this exploration, it constitutes only a beginning, and that determining upon the Line actually to be adopted, will yet be the work of much time and labour, in our opinion not less than that of a whole Summer.

We beg leave to submit the accompanying Plan of Survey, which will more fully illustrate our exploration, and having introduced upon the Plan extracts from the different Surveys upon and in the vicinity of our Line, have no doubt of its affording much useful information.

We have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient humble servants,

DAVID CROCKER.

ALEX. GOODFELLOW.

The Hon. W. F. ODELL, Provincial Secretary, &c. &c. &c.

ROAD FROM SACKVILLE TO NOVA SCOTIA LINE.

Report of the Honorable E. Botsford, Supervisor of the Great Road from Sackville to the Nova Scotia Line.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

As Commissioner appointed to superintend the alteration of the Great Road from Sackville, in the County of Westmorland, to the Nova Scotia Province Line, I beg leave to Report,—That previous to laying out the same or making any Contracts for the performance of the work, I took the necessary measures to ascertain whether the Province of Nova Scotia was prepared to comply with the conditions attached to the appropriation of this Province, viz: that of “completing so much of the Road as lay within that Province.” A Commissioner has been appointed for that purpose, and a sufficient Grant made to complete their part of the Line. I also felt it my duty to require that a certain sum should be raised by subscription, in aid of the liberal Grant made last Winter Session, in order to enable me to carry out the intentions of the Legislature in completing the Road without further demand upon the liberality of the House. I am happy to have it in my power to state, that five hundred pounds has been raised by Individual subscriptions towards the work, and land to the value of £200 given by the owners for the use of the Road, independent of about £1000 subscribed towards the erection of an Aboideau over the Au Lac River, which will form a permanent Bridge for the Road.

Those preliminary arrangements having been made, I proceeded to Contract for the ditching and turnpiking of the marsh part of the Road throughout its whole extent, which has been satisfactorily performed with the exception of a short piece of undyked marsh, which the Proprietors intend enclosing the ensuing Summer; those Contracts amounted to £400, which I have paid. I have also contracted for the erection of all the small Bridges, which are now in a state of progress, amounting to £200. This will enable the Commissioner to proceed with the gravelling early next Season; to facilitate this part of the undertaking, I have made Contracts for the furnishing of a quantity of Brush, to the amount of £75, to be drawn this Winter, as it can be obtained for one half the price than if it were delayed until Summer.

I have entered into a Contract for the erection of a Bridge upon Colonel Towns' improved Truss principle, over the Tantamar River, being 580 feet wide and 36 feet deep, to be completed by the 1st day of October in the present year, for the sum of £2,450, with two substantial Sureties for the faithful performance of the work. I have also contracted for the building of a Bridge to be constructed upon Piles over the Missiguash River, for the sum of £270, one half of this Contract is to be borne by the Province of Nova Scotia. I have further engaged to pay the Proprietors of the Marsh bordering upon the Au Lac River, the sum of £550, upon condition that they will build a good substantial Aboideau over that River, to be used as a Bridge over the Line of Road, which they have undertaken to do. This work is estimated to cost £1,850.

It will be observed that the total amount of Contracts thus entered into by me is £3,810, leaving the sum, including subscriptions, of £1190 for gravelling and completing the Road.

Respectfully submitted.

E. BOTSFORD, COMMISSIONER.

January, 30, 1840.

ROAD FROM SALMON RIVER TO RICHIBUCTO.

Report upon an Exploration for a Line of Road between Salmon River and the Town of Richibucto.

Fredericton, 31st December, 1839.

SIR—Having had the honor of being appointed Commissioner by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to explore a Line of Road from the Head of the Grand Lake to Richibucto, I procured the necessary hands and provisions, and proceeded with my party from Saint John to the starting point, and having arrived there and made an exploration for two days between James M'Donald's and the Peticodiac Road; not having received any distinct orders upon that head, I concluded to act upon my own judgment, until my return from Richibucto, when I could, upon further exploration, point out the most suitable line of Road, and which would be the least expensive to Her Majesty's Government, as there was an extensive swamp to be avoided.

I therefore proceeded from M'Donald's lower line on the Settlement Road, on a course by the magnet N. 79° E. through good level land fit for cultivation, to the rear of the Front Settlement at angle A: thence I changed my course to N. 59° E. for two miles and a quarter, to angle B, through a similar tract of land equally fit for settlement, being covered with a growth of maple, white birch and spruce. From the last mentioned station I altered my course to N. 40° E. through another excellent tract of land well adapted for settlement, a distance of one mile and a quarter, to angle C: thence changed the course to N. 60° E. three miles and a quarter, to angle D, also through an excellent tract of level land fit for settlement: thence I changed the course to N. 78° E. to avoid the high banks of the several streams emptying into Salmon River, as will more plainly appear on reference to the accompanying Plan.

On this line there is a continuation of the same description of fertile land to the 13 mile tree.

From the 13 mile tree to angle E, the land is of a very inferior quality, the soil being very light and stony, principally covered with spruce and sapling pine.

In climbing at several places between the 13 mile tree before mentioned and the Lake Stream, I could plainly discover in a southerly direction a tract of hardwood land, running almost parallel with the present line until it meets the bank of Coy's Brook. I have marked in dotted lines on the Plan, for His Excellency's consideration, how far it might be deemed advisable to extend the line through this apparently valuable tract, and should this arrangement meet His Excellency's views, it would lengthen the Road but one quarter of a mile.

At angle E, I was obliged to alter the course a little, to avoid the swamp shewn on the Plan, and after clearing that, returned to the last mentioned course, viz: N. 78° E. to angle F, through land of an inferior quality. Thence I was again obliged to

of

change

change the course to the left, to avoid an extensive swamp stretching in a southeasterly direction, and having cleared that difficulty about the 20 mile tree, I changed the course to N. 80° E. through excellent land, far superior to any before mentioned, being very level and covered with a very large growth of birch, hemlock and ash, with some scattering firs and spruce.

At the 24 mile tree I fell in with a tract of burnt land, stretching from the banks of Salmon River in a southeasterly direction, its width on the intended line being three quarters of a mile. From that I passed through level land to the 28 mile tree, wooded principally with a small growth of white birch and spruce, and the soil of a light sandy nature, but well adapted for making a good Road, and with less expense than land of a superior quality. At the 28 mile tree I changed the course to N. 79° E. to avoid swampy land which I fully ascertained it would lead to, and which course I followed to the 32 mile tree, through land favorable for settlement, but not equally so with that heretofore mentioned, being a cold sandy soil.

From the 32 mile tree I changed the course to N. 65° E. to the 33 mile tree, leaving an extensive barren plain on my right, towards the Ox Bow on Salmon River, on which are several small Lakes, which would prove a strong impediment to forming a Road in that quarter, and I would therefore respectfully suggest, for His Excellency's consideration, an improvement which can be easily made from the 31 mile tree, which would lead the Road through a tract of land of very superior quality, as well as shortening the distance, as will appear by reference to the dotted line on the accompanying Plan.

From the 33 mile tree I shaped my course N. 78° E. and intersected the Salmon River 60 rods below Estabrooks' Portage, at a very unfavorable point for Bridging, and after examining the banks of the River in the vicinity, I found no place more favorable for that purpose than the landing at the said Portage. I then continued the line on this Portage about 60 rods, when I was under the necessity of changing the course to N. 82° E. to avoid barren land extending in a north westerly direction towards the old Portage, as laid down on my Plan. This course I continued to the 39 mile tree. The land from the River to the 37½ mile tree is level, but cold and uninviting. From the 37½ mile tree to the 38 mile tree the land is burnt, and covered chiefly with spruce and scattering white birch. From the 38 to the 39 mile tree the land is of a very superior quality, chiefly covered with hard wood and hemlock.

From the 39 mile tree I changed the course to N. 55° E. keeping the Hudson Brook in a parallel distance of about half a mile on the northerly side, until I met the westerly bank of Richibucto River, about three quarters of a mile above the head of the tide, within 17½ miles of the Town of Richibucto, and distant from the starting point 42½ miles.

This latter tract is decidedly the best for settlement and cultivation I have met with on the whole line, its locality being exceedingly advantageous, extending along the intended Road four miles, and running back parallel with the same two miles and a half on each side.

On my arrival at the Richibucto Settlement I found much difference of opinion to exist with regard to the old Road, in consequence of which I found it necessary to stop the survey until I could personally explore and examine it, and fix upon the most eligible line.

In consequence, I proceeded on the old Road to the Town of Richibucto: From the Richibucto Settlement to Bass River Settlement, I found the Road very crooked; and from Bass River to Molus River, very hilly and irregularly laid off. On Molus River the abutments of a Bridge are laid down, the top of which is about eighty feet below the level of the banks of the River, and which, if attempted to be finished, would amount to a very serious expense before it could be made a good carriage road. From Molus River, along the rear line of the Indian Reserve, the Road is partially opened, in some places merely chopped. At a small stream which empties into the last mentioned River, the banks on each side are covered with a small strip of intervale, after passing which, they rise almost perpendicularly to a height of about 170 feet. At a small brook which empties into the main Richibucto at Oak Point, I found the banks nearly similar to the last mentioned. From that point the land is tolerably good as far as the north east angle of the Indian Reserve; it then passes through a very

very deep barren plain about one mile in length, one quarter of which is turnpiked in such manner that it is impossible for two horses to pass each other, the Road being only eight feet wide, and on each side a large wet dyke, sufficiently deep to float a tolerable sized boat. Thence the Road passes through low barren swampy land to within half a mile of the Mill Creek, crossing the same where the banks are very high, and over which is a Bridge, but difficult for carriages to pass. From this, the Road passes through land partially burnt, for a distance of one mile and a half: thence to the Town of Richibucto, (about four miles) the Road passes through low, level swampy land, leaving a large barren plain on the northerly side, extending almost to the North West Richibucto River.

After closely examining this old line of Road, I found that the distance could be shortened four miles from where I crossed at Pine's upper line, to the Town, as well as avoiding the several swamps, barrens, and difficulties in bridging the places before mentioned.

I then returned to Pine's, and crossing the Richibucto, changed the course to N. 63° E. through burnt land, one mile; thence through good level land to Point * * at Kendricks' lower line, on Bass River; thence along that line one hundred rods to the westerly bank of said River, where I found it favorable for bridging. After passing this River, I continued through burnt land three quarters of a mile, where I met with excellent land for settlement, covered principally with a large growth of hemlock and hardwood, to the banks of Molus River. About the 49 mile tree I crossed the last mentioned River at the most favorable point for bridging.

After crossing this River, I changed the course to N. 80° E. to angle G, and met with very low level land, principally covered with cedar and a small growth of white birch and spruce, to the 51 mile tree, whence to the 53 mile tree passed through excellent land for settlement.

Thence I changed the course to N. 78° E. and passed through burnt land to the 54½ mile tree, where I crossed the present Road leading to the Town of Richibucto; thence to the Mill Creek, and crossed the same at a favorable point for bridging. From the Mill Creek I crossed the said Road again at 56½ miles from the place of beginning, and about 3½ miles from the Town of Richibucto.

After travelling in various directions, in order, if possible, to shorten the above old Road, I found it necessary to give up any further proceeding, as it would be impossible to avoid the barren plain heretofore mentioned. I then returned to M'Donald's, on Salmon River, where I started, with the intention to connect this line of Road with the Peticodiac Road, but found that impracticable, unless I followed the old Settlement Road, (the survey of which appears in dotted lines on the Plan, with some proposed alterations,) and after having exercised my judgement to the best of my ability, I would respectfully suggest to His Excellency, that the present line of the Peticodiac Road should be moved to M'Donald's, on Salmon River, where an Island offers a favorable position for bridging. The point of the line of Road from which the Peticodiac Road would run, is good hardwood land, highly favorable for settlement, and continuing so in the direction of the latter as far as visible, and would not make any material difference in the distance.

Having thus far reported upon the quality of the soil, and the localities of the line of Road surveyed, I beg leave to submit for His Excellency's consideration, the accompanying Schedule of the width of the several large Rivers mentioned in this Report, requiring to be bridged, as also some other particulars connected with the same.

The several other small streams which appear on the face of the Plan I did not consider necessary to report on, as the largest does not exceed eight feet in width, and do not offer any great impediment to the road maker.

In making the survey, my sole object was to find a good line of Road through land favorable for settlement, as well as to leave a tract of good land on the northerly side of the intended Road, to connect with the rear line of the granted land on the southerly side of Salmon River, thereby affording sufficient accommodation for two tiers of lots on land fit for cultivation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MICHAEL HARLEY, COMMISSIONER.

HENRY HARVEY, Esquire, Private Secretary, Government House,

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE,

Shewing the width of the large Rivers delineated on the accompanying Plan, requiring to be Bridged.

<i>Name of River.</i>	<i>Width.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lake Stream,	66 feet.	Banks low and almost level.
Salmon River,	50 do.	Ditto ditto. [to the banks of, the River.
Richibucto River,	100 do.	Gradual descent of 1 foot to 8 in length in a distance of 160 rods from,
Bass River,	80 do.	Somewhat less of descent than former River, in a distance of 100 rods.
Molus River,	150 do.	Ascent of 1 foot to 6 in length to banks of River, in a distance of 1
Mill Creek,	290 do.	Banks low and level. [mile from banks.

ROAD FROM WESTMORLAND MARSH TO LOCH LOMOND.**Report of Exploration from the Old Westmorland Road to Loch Lomond.**

To His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

Having been appointed by Your Excellency, Commissioner to examine a new line of Road from the Forks of the Old Westmorland Road, or Marsh Road, to Loch Lomond, I beg leave to submit the following Report:—

Having explored every route between the said Forks and the Lake where appears that it might be practicable to carry a Road, the Commissioner finds that the only ground that would be capable of making a level Road is almost in a straight direction to the Lake, as will shew by the plan accompanying the Report. The land appears to be free from Stone, and not difficult to make a Road upon, and the Road this way would be shorter (as will appear by the Plan annexed,) than the present Road, which is very hilly.

EPHRAIM SENTELL, COMMISSIONER.

ROAD FROM EEL RIVER TO OAK BAY.**Report of Exploration of proposed Road from Eel River to Oak Bay.**

To His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

Having been appointed Commissioner to expend the sum of £500 between Oak Bay (in Charlotte County,) and Eel River Bridge (in the County of York,) on a line as explored and marked out by Mr. Wightman:

I have to report,—That immediately after my appointment, (in October last,) I advertized to sell the opening a Road on Mr. Wightman's line. A short time before the day of sale, however, I ascertained that no line had been run by Mr. Wightman, as had been supposed when the Grant was made. On making this known to Your Excellency, I was directed to postpone the sale until a further exploration should be made, and at the same time instructed to make that exploration, which I forthwith commenced, and to assist me in which, I found it necessary to employ a Surveyor, (Mr. Ramsay.) By the accompanying Plan it will be seen that the distance explored, measured, and marked out by me, on which the Road is contracted to be cut, is 43 miles. This exploration has been effected at an expense of about £160; the expense would not have been so great had I not found it necessary to run the first 11 miles from the Eel River Bridge twice, before I could decide where the Road should be carried. This also appears by the Plan, so that the whole distance explored, measured and

and marked by me, is fifty four miles. Vouchers for the Expenditure, &c. occasioned by this exploration will, of course, be submitted, with my account, to the Honorable the House of Assembly.

I would here state, that the exploration made by Mr. Wightman, was of material assistance to me; the more so as Mr. Ramsay had been employed by him while engaged in his exploration, and was therefore well acquainted with the various points it had been commenced from.

Having completed the exploration, I again advertised to sell, and entered into Contracts to the amount of £220, to cut a good Sled Road from Eel River Bridge to the Irish Settlement, a distance of 43 miles, at an average price of £5 per mile; these Contracts, I regret to say, remains unfinished, although more than one month has elapsed since the time specified for their completion. Even in the unfinished state of the Contracts, I met with no difficulty in driving a pair of Horses and Sled along the whole line, with the exception of five miles, for which distance I was compelled to abandon it, as one of the Contractors had still that distance to cut out.

A portion of the land through which the Road is carried is rocky and swampy, but a great proportion is good, and well adapted for Settlement. The country is remarkably level. A good Turnpike Road, twenty feet wide, may be made throughout the whole 43 miles. The expense of making which, I should estimate, on an average, at not less than £160 per mile. When completed, this Road will require but a small sum annually to keep it in repair, as there are but two Bridges required in the whole distance, the largest of which I have contracted to have built for £100.

All which is respectfully submitted by

Your Excellency's most obedient
and very humble servant,

L. B. RAINSFORD, COMMISSIONER.

Kingsclear, February 5, 1840.

SHEDIAC WHARF.

Report of Commissioners on Wharf at Shediac.

To His Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey, K. C. B. & K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

The Commissioners appointed for building a Wharf at Shediac beg leave to Report :—That being desirous of selecting a site, having the advantage of easy communication with the Shipping, and which should be so sheltered that a sufficient Wharf could be built without too great expense, we found it necessary, as the first step towards the performance of that duty, to make a particular examination of all parts of that Harbour, and having thus found a place, possessing those advantages more pre-eminently than any other part of the Harbour, we adopted it, which, with the Road thereto, was conveyed to the Justices of the Peace for the County of Westmorland, agreeable to the conditions of the Grant; and finding upon such examination, that a Wharf to be sufficient for the shipping of Troops, and other purposes contemplated by Your Excellency, would require to have been between 700 and 800 feet in length, which would give the depth of nine feet of water, and feeling that it was our imperative duty to have such a Wharf as would be available and of essential service for these purposes, we early in the month of July last contracted by Public Auction, for the building of one of the length of 760 feet, for the sum of £310; and although some delay was occasioned by circumstances with which Your Excellency is acquainted, yet we are enabled to state that the work is in a state of forwardness, and will be substantial, and we trust, entirely completed early the next Season.—We have advanced the Contractor the sum of £120.

We have the honor to be, Sir, Your Excellency's
most obedient and most humble servants,

G. L. HANINGTON.
MOSES WELLING.

Shediac, 31st December, 1839.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS OF SUPERVISORS OF GREAT ROADS.

LOCH LOMOND TO SUSSEX VALE—WILLIAM GANTER, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1837, £200.—Expenditure £200. This account is supported by the requisite vouchers, affidavit, and is satisfactory.

For building a BRIDGE over the Peticodiac River at the Fording Place, and for exploring the best line of ROAD between Salisbury and Hopewell—James Wallace and John Nixon, Supervisors.

Grant 1838, £400.—Expenditure, £461 13 6. Credit is given for the grant, £400, £52 from the appropriation for this Road in 1839, and £9 13 6 private Subscriptions—in all £461 13 6.—This account is supported by the requisite vouchers and an affidavit, and is satisfactory.

FREDERICTON TO SAINT JOHN, *via* NEREPIS—HONORABLE HARRY PETERS, *Supervisor*.

Grant 1838, £600.—Expenditure, including commission, £477 13 3.—Satisfactory vouchers are produced for this expenditure, with the exception of £35 1 4, Nos. 43, 44, and 45, work performed by James Graham, William Smith, and Richard Drost, which do not accompany the account. The account therefore will stand thus:—

Amount of Grant,.....	£600	0	0
Off, Expenditure,.....	£477	12	3
Less vouchers wanted,.....	£35	1	4
Commission,.....	3	10	1—38 11 5—439 0 10

Balance in favor of the Province,..... £160 19 2
He states that Contracts have been made with parties, which will absorb the Balance in hand, but that they are not completed.—The account is sworn to.

FREDERICTON TO THE CANADA LINE—J. A. MACLAUHLAN, *Supervisor*.

Grant 1838, £2,000.—Expenditure, including commission on grant, £2,140 13s. Credit is given for the grant, and £73 5 11 balance in hand per audit, 1838. Due Supervisor, £67 7 1.—This account is sworn to, is supported by the requisite vouchers, and is satisfactory.

LOCH LOMOND TO SUSSEX VALE—WM. GANTER and W. R. SENTELL, *Commissioners*.

Grant 1838, £300.—Expended £300 15 6. Credit is given for the amount of grant, leaving a balance in favor of the Commissioners of 15s. 6d.—The account is sworn to by both Commissioners, and it is accompanied by sundry vouchers, of which the following are incomplete and unsatisfactory, for the want of witnesses to the acknowledgements—"X"—viz:

No. 2. Laurence Culling, Jr.....	£16	6	8
3. Patrick Gillen,.....	9	5	0
5. Andrew Melligan,.....	5	13	4
11. Matthew Nodwell,.....	12	0	0
14. Thomas Moor,.....	1	19	0
17. Michael Fahern,.....	7	1	9
	£52	5	9

TOWARDS

TOWARDS BUILDING A BRIDGE OVER EEL RIVER, IN THE COUNTY OF YORK.
JAMES A. MACLAUHLAN, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £300.—Expenditure, £391 13 0. Credit is given for the grant, and the balance by individual subscriptions.—This account is supported by the requisite vouchers, is sworn to, and is satisfactory.

WOODSTOCK TO HOULTON—JAMES A. MACLAUHLAN, Supervisor.

Grant 1838, £100 } Expenditure, including commission, £181 10 3. Credit
 Part of Grant 1839, 65 } is given for £165 received from the Treasury, and £15
 ——— } 17s. 10d. balance in hand per audit 1838; in all £180 17s
 £165 } 10d. Due the Supervisor 12s. 5d.—This account is satis-
 factory, being supported by an affidavit, and the requisite vouchers.

FOR A BRIDGE OVER COCAGNE RIVER—HONORABLE E. BOTSFORD, Supervisor.

Grant 1838, £900 } Expenditure, £1,848. This account is supported by
 1839, 948—£1,848. } the requisite vouchers and the Supervisor's affidavit,
 and is satisfactory.

ROAD FROM FREDERICTON TO THE CANADA LINE, (That contemplated part of it lying on the west side of the River, between Fredericton and Woodstock.)—
GEORGE HAYWARD AND JAMES KETCHUM, Commissioners.

Grant 1839, £3,000 } Expenditure, including 10 per cent. commission on
 Less, Ketchum, £440 } receipts from Treasury, £2,233 19 6. Credit is given
 In Treasury, 340—780 } for part of the grant as above, £2,220, leaving a balance
 ——— } in favor of the Commissioners of £13 19 6.—The ac-
 £2,220 } count is sworn to, and is supported by satisfactory
 vouchers.—It is submitted to the House whether the charge of 10 per cent. be a cor-
 rect one, the Road not having yet been established as one of the Great Roads of
 communication.

FREDERICTON TO PETICODIAC, (New Line)—HONORABLE E. BOTSFORD, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £500 } Expenditure, including commission on grants,
 1839, £2000 } £1,522 0 5. Credit is given for £1500 as above,
 Off, to Mr. Hansard, 1000—1000 } and £100 received from the Honorable Mr. Odell,
 ——— } part of unexpended money, (Quit Rents,) in his
 £1500 } hands. Due the Province, £77 19 7.—The com-
 mission charged is 10 per cent. and this not yet being established as a Great Road, the
 same remarks will apply as those in the preceding account audited.—The account is
 accompanied by satisfactory vouchers and the Supervisor's affidavit.

FOR EXPLORING THE ROAD ON BOTH BANKS OF THE RIVER SAINT JOHN, BETWEEN BURGOYNE'S AND PATCHELL'S FERRIES—JAMES BROWN, JAMES A. MACLAUHLAN, AND ASA DOW, Commissioners.

Grants 1838 and 1839, £220.—Expenditure, £215 8 7.—Supported by the requisite vouchers and an affidavit. Balance in favor of the Province, £4 11 5.

ROAD FROM SALISBURY TO HARVEY—JAMES WALLACE, Supervisor.

Grant 1839, £500.—Expenditure, £500 7 4. Credit is given for the grant, leaving a balance in favor of the Supervisor of 7s. 4d.—This account is supported by an affidavit and satisfactory vouchers—except No. 22 for £22 6s., a payment alleged as made to Samuel Steeves; No. 24, £52, a payment made to George Ogilvie, and No. 25, £2 to Matthew Dickey, which do not accompany the account.—It is recommended that these vouchers should be asked for.

SHEDIAC TO RICHIBUCTO—WILLIAM CHANDLER, *Supervisor*.

Grant 1839, £120.—Expenditure, £129 11s. Credit is given for the grant, leaving a balance in favor of the Supervisor of £9 11s.—This account is supported by the requisite vouchers, an affidavit, and is satisfactory.

FREDERICTON TO CANADA LINE, (*That part lying between Fredericton and Woodstock*)—JAMES KETCHUM, *Supervisor*.

Grant 1839,	£3,000	} Expenditure, including commission, £438 17 3. Credit is given for £440, drawn from the Treasury. —Balance in favor of the Province, £1 2 9.— This account is supported by the requisite vouchers and the Supervisor's affidavit, and is satisfactory.
Off, for new line, £2,500		
Still in Treasury, 60—	2,560	
	£440	

FREDERICTON TO THE FINGER BOARD—NATH. HUBBARD, *Supervisor*.

Grant 1839, £400.—Expenditure, including commission, £418 18 2. Credit is given for the amount of grant, and £18 18 2 balance in hand last year.—This account is supported by the requisite vouchers, an affidavit, and is satisfactory, with the exception of a charge of £8 12 3 for interest paid the Central Bank, for a loan made in 1831, to pay certain damages assessed for Lands, taken in altering the Road, the propriety of which charge is submitted to the House. The Supervisor had sufficient money in his hands at the close of the year 1838 to pay the assessment from unfulfilled contracts.

FREDERICTON TO THE CANADA LINE, (*Improving the Road round Lake Tamiscouta*)—JAMES A. MACLAUHLAN, *Supervisor*.

Grant 1839, £3,000.—Expenditure, (including commission and £67 7 1, balance of 1838,) £3,132 3 6. Credit is given for the grant, and £100 additional received by Warrant on the Treasury, (from what appropriation not stated,) leaving a balance in favor of the Supervisor of £32 3 6.—This account is accompanied by the requisite vouchers, the Supervisor's affidavit, and is satisfactory. This expenditure was made beyond the termination of the Great Road, and the charge of commission is 10 per cent.

RED ROCK TO THE NEREPIS—PATRICK CLINCH, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £200.—Expenditure, £201 11 4. Credit is given for the grant, and 20s. for some Blacksmith's Tools, taken to account by the Commissioner. Balance in favor of Mr. Clinch, 10s 4d. This account is supported by the requisite vouchers, and an affidavit is attached. Voucher No. 2 is extended £6 2 6 instead of £3. The balance therefore will be against the Commissioner £2 12 2.

FREDERICTON TO PETICODIAC,—(*That part lying between Fredericton and Grand Lake*)—H. J. HANSARD, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839,	£2000	} Expenditure, £937 1 11. One of the vouchers, No. 6, extended £65 instead of £56, reduces the expenditure to £928 1 11, including commission 5 per cent. on half amount of grant. Credit is given for £1000, which leaves a balance in hand of £71 18 1.—Vouchers accompany this account to the amount of the expenditure,—among them, one of Mr. Ramsay's, for £100 7 5, who it appears was employed a long time, (116 days at 15s.) laying out the Road. There is also one of Messrs. Munro's, for £36 13 2, supplies furnished for the surveying and exploring party.—No affidavit is made to the account.
Off, to Hon. E. Botsford, 1000—		
	£1000	

FREDERICTON TO NEWCASTLE—ALEXANDER GOODFELLOW, *Supervisor*.

Grant 1839, £3500.—Expenditure, including commission on grant, £3115 12 2. Balance due per last year's audit, £865 16 3—Total, £4051 8 5. Credit is given for the amount of grant, leaving a balance in favor of the Supervisor of £551 8 5.—This account is supported by the requisite vouchers and an affidavit, and is satisfactory in every respect, except in the over expenditure.

FOR A BRIDGE OVER TAXES RIVER—ALEX. GOODFELLOW, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839,	} Expenditure, £206 17 0. Balance due Commissioner, £36 17 0.—This account is supported by the necessary vouchers, an affidavit, and is satisfactory.
York County, £50	
Northumberland, 70	
Special, 50—£170	

DORCHESTER TO SHEDIAC, SHEDIAC TO BEND OF PETICODIAC.

DANIEL HANINGTON, *Supervisor*.

Grants 1839, £150	} Expenditure, including commission on grants, £309 11s 100—£250 } 3d. Balance in favor of the Supervisor, £59 11 3.—

This account is supported by proper vouchers, with an affidavit, and is satisfactory. He shews reasons why he exceeded the amount of the grants.

TOWARDS COMPLETING THE BRIDGE AT HAMPTON FERRY.

SYLVESTER Z. EARLE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £250.—Expenditure, £288 2s. In addition to the amount of grant, £12 19 6 he credits as private subscriptions. Balance due Commissioner, £25 2 6.—This account is accompanied by the requisite vouchers, with an affidavit, and is satisfactory.

RICHIBUCTO TO CHATHAM—DAVID CROCKER, *Supervisor*.

Grant 1839, £300.—Expenditure, including commission and £7 14s. due Supervisor per last audit, £337 3 6. Credit is given for amount of grant, leaving a balance in favor of the Supervisor of £37 3 6.—This account is supported by the requisite vouchers, an affidavit, and is satisfactory.

BATHURST TO CAMPBELLTOWN, NEWCASTLE TO BATHURST, BRIDGE OVER M'NAIR'S MILL STREAM, BELLEDOWN TO NEW MILL SETTLEMENT, M'NAIR'S MILL TO NASH'S CREEK.—DAVID CROCKER, *Supervisor*.

Grants 1839, £1500	} Expenditure, including commission and £8 12s. due per last audit, £1663 13 2. Credit is given for the amount of grants, leaving a balance in favor of the Province of £556 6 10. To this must be added £116, vouchers Nos. 35, 36, and 37, kept back by Supervisor, to defend an action commenced against him by the Contractor for Eel River Bridge, which the Supervisor states has not been done according to Contract. Total balance to be accounted for, £672 6 10. The account is supported, with this exception, with satisfactory vouchers and by the Supervisor's affidavit. He accounts for so large a balance in hand, by stating that some large contracts had not been properly fulfilled, particularly that for the Eel River Bridge, and that he drew the money from the Treasury, under an expectation at the time that they would be completed.
500	
100	
100	
20	

£2,220

FOR EXPLORING A NEW LINE OF ROAD BETWEEN HEAD OF BELLISLE BAY AND KINGSTON—JOHN JORDAN AND PHILIP PALMER, *Commissioners*.

Grant 1839, £50.—Amount of expenses, £76 15 5. Due Commissioners, £26 15s. 5d. Of this expenditure, £45 is charged for 45 days' exploration, £12 for Plan and Report.

HAMMOND RIVER TO HOPEWELL—ELISHA PECK, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £200.—Expenditure, £208 15s. from which deduct £3 19s. for vouchers Nos. 24 and 27, not signed, leaves £204 16s. Credit is given for the grant and £10 17s. 5d. due per last audit. Balance in favor of the Province, £6 1 5.—Satisfactory vouchers accompany the account, except Nos. 5, 7, and 16, which require witnesses. They amount to £15 19s. The account has the requisite affidavit attached to it.

FREDERICTON TO SAINT ANDREWS—L. B. RAINSFORD and JAMES BROWN, Junior, Supervisors.

Grant 1839, £2,500.—Expenditure, including commission on the grant, and £114 8s. 9d. due Supervisors per last year's audit, £2,557 6 10. Credit is given for the amount of appropriation of 1839, £2,500, which leaves a balance in favor of the Supervisors of £57 6 10. Their affidavits and the necessary vouchers accompany the account, and it is satisfactory.—J. B. £54 6 1; L. B. R. £3 0 9—£57 6 10.

ROYAL ROAD, (so called,)—GEORGE HAYWARD, Commissioner.

Grant 1839,	£500 0 0	} Expenditure, including 5 per cent. commission, £491 1 5. Credit is given for £481 3 6, as above, leaving a balance due the Commissioner of £9 17s. 11d.—This account is accompanied by the requisite vouchers, is attested to, and is satisfactory.
Less received by		
Mr. Hansard, to be	18 16 6	
accounted for,	£481 3 6	

SAINT JOHN TO NOVA SCOTIA LINE, (That part between Saint John and Hayward's Mills,)—BENJAMIN L. PETERS, Supervisor.

Part of Grant 1839, £850.—The Supervisor has made up the account, charging the Province with the amount of the several Contracts made with various parties for the improvement of the Road, but as many of them are not completed, and consequently not paid for, the account will stand thus:—

Balance in favor of the Province, per audit, 1839,	£426 12 8
Amount of grant for this part of the Road exclusively of £250 voted for Hammond River Bridge,	850 0 0
	<u>£1,276 12 8</u>

Vouchers are produced for payment of unfulfilled Contracts in 1838, amounting to	£228 19 0
And towards Contracts for 1839,	556 5 0
Commission on such parts of the grants as have been expended,	112 4 0—
	<u>897 8 0</u>

Balance to be accounted for,	£389 4 8
------------------------------	----------

The Supervisor charges £10 in addition for expenses attending a Committee of the House of Assembly last winter, by order; and also £2 12 6 expenses of proceeding to Fredericton, last summer, to procure his Road Warrants. The former is submitted to the consideration of the House. The latter charge is inadmissible. An affidavit is attached to the account.

BELLISLE TO SAINT JOHN—BENJAMIN L. PETERS, Supervisor.

Grant 1839, £100.—Expenditure per vouchers, £80 10 4, including £39 10 8 paid over to C. Wetmore, former Supervisor. The account will stand thus:—

Expenditure,	£80 10 4
Commission, 10 per cent. on £60 9 4,	6 0 11

Cr.	£86 11 3
-----	----------

By balance, per last audit,	£18 10 9
Grant of last Session,	100 0 0—
	<u>118 10 9</u>

Balance to be accounted for,	£31 19 6
------------------------------	----------

The requisite affidavit accompanies his account for the expenditure.

SAINT JOHN TO SAINT ANDREWS—GEORGE ANDERSON, Supervisor.

Grant 1839, £1,180 11 6.—Expenditure, including commission and £50 13 2 due last year, £1,350 9 3. Credit is given for the amount of grant, £1,180 11 6, leaving a balance in favor of the Supervisor of £169 17 9. The account is supported by the requisite vouchers and an affidavit, and is satisfactory. The over expenditure arose from the Supervisor being obliged to build Bridges over Popelogan and Cedar Brooks, which he did not contemplate.

FREDERICTON TO SAINT JOHN, *via* NEREPIS—HONORABLE HARRY PETERS, Supervisor.

Grant 1839, £600.—The Supervisor states the account, and makes the balance in hand, £78 6 2. The account will however stand thus:—

Balance due the Province on expenditures of 1838,.....	£160	19	2
Grant of 1839, as above,.....	600	0	0

Total,.....	£760	19	2
-------------	------	----	---

Vouchers are now produced, Nos. 43, 44, and 45, charged in account of 1838, and deducted } £35 1 4			
then by your Committee, amounting to }			
10 per cent. Commission,.....	3	10	1
	£38	11	5

Charges for vouchers, Nos. 1 to 46, for expenditures in 1839,.....	£474	5	4
Off, charge for voucher, No. 45, their being no receipt,.....	18	4	4
10 per cent. Commission,.....	45	12	1
	501	13	1
	540	4	6

Balance in hand, yet to be accounted for,.....	£220	14	8
--	------	----	---

The Supervisor has made an affidavit to the account.

TOWARDS EXPLORING A LINE OF ROAD FROM RED ROCK TO THE NEREPIS, PERFORMED IN 1838-9—PATRICK CLINCH, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £150.—Amount of expenses, £199 16 4, in which are included 54 days of the Commissioner at 20s; and £40, William Mahood's charge for attendance in surveying and exploring. The rest is made up of Laborers' wages, provisions, &c. Balance due Commissioner, £49 16 4.—The account is sworn to, is accompanied by vouchers for nearly all the charges, and many explanations with reference to the service performed and other matters, to which your Committee beg reference.

FOR EXPLORING A ROAD FROM MIRAMICHI TO THE GRAND LAKE. ALEXANDER GOODFELLOW AND DAVID CROCKER, Commissioners.

Amount of account, £160 14 5; a part of which consists of 54 days at 20s. per day, of the Commissioners James Davidson, £36 14 6, part of which is for 21 days services, at 20s. exploring, and £8 10s. for plan. Sundry laborer's, £26, and the rest is made up of provisions and incidental expenses.—The Commissioners have made an affidavit to this account.

FOR EXPLORING A LINE OF ROAD FROM TATTAGOUCHE TO EEL RIVER—DAVID CROCKER, Commissioner.

Expenditure, £108 5 2.—This account is supported by the requisite vouchers and an affidavit.

SAINT JOHN TO NOVA SCOTIA LINE,—(That part from Hayard's Mills onwards)—HONORABLE E. BOTSFORD, Supervisor.

Part of Grant 1839, £700.—Expenditure, including commission, £789 11 2. The Supervisor also charges two balances due him, per audit last winter, £68 2 1, on expenditures as Supervisor on the Great Roads leading from Dorchester to Shediac, and on the Road leading to the Nova Scotia Line—in all, £857 15 3. He credits £700 received for grant,—£18 8s. due from him as late Supervisor on Road from Bend to Shediac, and £7 17 1, short expended on Tantamar River—in all £726 5 1. Due Supervisor, £131 10 2.—This account is sworn to, is accompanied by the necessary vouchers, and is satisfactory. Respectfully submitted.

J. R. PARTELOW, Chairman.

Committee Room, March 19, 1840,

REPORT

REPORT
OF COMMITTEE ON
ACCOUNTS OF COMMISSIONERS OF BYE ROADS.

YORK.

WILLIAM CAMBER, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1838, £75. Road from Kelly's Creek to the upper side of Long's Creek.
Expenditure, £75. Satisfactory.

ALEXANDER MITCHELL, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £15. Road from Mitchell's to Adam Jackson's.
7. Road from the Scotch Settlement to Lyon's.

£22. Expenditure, £22. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM CAVERHILL, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £20. Road leading to and through the upper Caverhill Settlement towards the lower Settlement.

Expenditure, £20. The following vouchers defective for want of witnesses to "X":
—Elijah Carr, £1 10 4, and Andrew Hunter, £7 11 5, in all £9 1 9.

MATTHEW GRAHAM, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £55. Road from Adam Jackson's, by Stewart's, to the River Saint John.
Expenditure, £55. Satisfactory.

ISRAEL SMITH, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £15. Road from Smith's to the County Line.
Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

ROBERT M'LEAN, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £20. Road leading from Donnelly's base line to the Lake George Road.
Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

GEORGE FOX, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1838, £15. Road leading from L. Grant's to the Campbell Settlement.
1839, 25. For the same Road.

—£40 Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

HUGH JAMIESON, *Commissioner.*

Grants 1839, £30. Road leading to the Howard Settlement,
7. Road from the Howard Settlement to Dow's Mill.

—£37. Expenditure, £37. Satisfactory.

MOSES PICKARD, *Commissioner.*

Grants 1839, £5. Road leading to the Hewlett Settlement.
8. Road from the Royal Road to Charles King's.
70. Road from the South Branch of the Tay to Stone's.
15. Road from the Cardigan Road, through Jones' and George's
10. Road from the Tay Creek to John Larkin's. [Settlement.
5. To open a Road from the Cardigan Road through Jones' and
Sansons' to Wm. Davidson's.
20. Road leading to the Settlement in the rear of M'Leod's Hill.
5. Road from the Royal Road to Jenkin's, in Hampton.

£138. Expenditure, £138. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM LOVE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £25. Road from John Gray's to the Magundy Settlement.
Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

ANDREW LITTLE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £20. Road leading to and through the Little Settlement.
Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

ALEXANDER GOODFELLOW, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from Hughes', on the Texas, to the County Line.
Expenditure, (including 20s. due Commissioner per audit 1839,) £16 11s. Due Commissioner, 31s. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM M'KAY, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. Bridge on the Attorney General's Hill, and to improve the Road.
Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

JOHN SCOTT, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £15. Road through the Poquiock Settlement.
20. Road from the Poquiock Settlement to the Magundy.

£35. Expenditure, £35. Satisfactory.

JACOB M'KEAN, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from the Mactaquac to the Scotch Lake Settlement.
15. Road from the Mactaquac Bridge to M'Kean's.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

DAVID BURT, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from the School House beyond Moses Laurence's to Wm.
20. For a Bridge across Jones' Mill Stream. [Estey's.]

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

ALLAN M'LEAN, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £75. To open and improve a Road from David Brown's to the Great
Road leading from Fredericton to Newcastle.
Expenditure, £75. Satisfactory.

FRANCIS KILBURN, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £18. Road from the mouth of the Mactaquac to the Scotch Settlement.
65. Road from Jacob M'Keen's to Mauzeroll's Ferry.

£83. Expenditure, £83 18 10. Due Commissioner, 18s. 10d. The account is sworn to, but the following vouchers are defective for want of witnesses to the "X"—Laurence King, £2 14s; Joseph Elliott, 60s; Sylven King, £4 10 10; Francis Mauzerall, 24s.; Laurence King, £11 14s.—in all £22 12 10.

JOHN HENRY, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from the School House, Magundy, to James Brown's.
10. Road on the Base Line, Magundy.
60. Road from the Magundy Settlement to the Magaguadavic Ridge.

£85. Expenditure, £85. The account is sworn to. The following vouchers defective for want of witnesses to their "X"—Alexander Miller, £14 13 4; Patrick Lockhart, £7 14 11, and James Brown, £4 12 2—in all £27 0 5.

CABLETON.**GEORGE MOREHOUSE, Commissioner.**

Grant 1839, £60. Road from Richard Wharton's to the Tobique.

Expenditure, £61 7s. The over expenditure the Commissioner relinquishes to the Province. Satisfactory.

STEPHEN TRACEY, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £20. To improve the Road from James M'Laughlin's to the Falls on the North Branch of the Meduxnikick.

Expenditure, £25 3 7. Credit is given for the grant, and £5 9 8 balance in hand per last year's audit. Due from Commissioner, 6s. 1d. Satisfactory.

NEWMAN RAYMOND, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £65. To improve the Road and build a Bridge from the Begaguimick to the Monquat.

10. Road from the Monquat Stream to the Creek Settlement.

12. Road from Wright's Farm to Andover.

20. For the Roads and Bridges from the Monquat to Rich. Wharton's.

10. Road near Kerr's to a back Settlement.

45. Road from M'Kean's to the further end of the Settlement.

£162. Expenditure, £212 13 6. Due Commissioner, £50 13 6.—

The over expenditure has arisen for the completion of the Bridge from the Begaguimick to the Monquat. The Commissioner states that it became absolutely necessary to do so, to preserve the Road that had been commenced.

BENJAMIN NOBLE, Commissioner.

Grants, 1839, £75. To improve the Bridge and Road from Daniel Shaw's to the Begaguimick.

25. Road from Cogswell's to the Newburgh Settlement.

£100. Expenditure, £100. Satisfactory.

ABNER BULL, Commissioner.

Grants, 1839, £60. Road from near Judge Beardsley's to M'Donald's in the back Settlement.

10. Road on the lower line of the Woodstock Grant, near Eel River.

£70. Expenditure, £68 18s. Due the Province, 22s. to be appropriated to the payment of a job not yet completed. The following vouchers incomplete for want of witnesses to "X":—Michael Kelly, £4 19s; James Spurs, £7 17s; John Croke, £5; William Spear, £1 16s; Patrick Turney, £3 16 8; in all £23 8 8.

WILLIAM N. MALLORY, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £20. Road from Little Presqu' Isle to R. Gurney's.

20. Road from Wm. Mallory's in a southerly direction towards the Mill.

£40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH BURPE, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £20. Bridge across the Little Presqu' Isle near Burpe's.

Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

ROBERT LINDSAY, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £12. Road from Lindsay's to M'Laughlin's.

10. Road from W. Lindsay's to William Bell's.

8. To improve the Road near Beverley Estey's in Wakefield.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

ASA

ASA UPTON, *Commissioner.*

Grants 1839, £10. For opening a Road from O'Connor's Creek to a back Settlement.
 20. Road from Boyer's Mills to a back Settlement.
 15. Road from Charles Lewis' past William Stewart's.

£45. Expenditure, £44 15 6. Due from Commissioner, 4s. 6d.—
 Satisfactory.

FREDERICK MOREHOUSE, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £40. To open a Road across the late Richard Smith's Farm.
 Expenditure, £39 12 10. Due from Commissioner, 7s. 2d. Satisfactory.

JAMES M'GRATH, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1838, £30. Road from Hannah's, past Payson's, to Lindsay's.
 Expenditure, £30.—The following vouchers incomplete for want of witnesses to "X":—P. Rougan, 9s. 2d.; P. M'Wade, 28s.; F. M'Grath, 32s.; T. Douglas, 16s. 8d.; W. Hopkin's, 85s. 8d.; A. Rougan, 47s. 1d.; P. Dougherty, 32s. 2d.; in all £12 10 9.

WILLIAM LINDSAY, *Commissioner.*

Grants 1839, £45. Road from Lindsay's, past Payson's, to M'Laughlin's.
 15. Road from M'Laughlin's to the Falls, Meduxnikik.
 £60. Expenditure, £48 6 11. Balance in hand, 33s. 1d. for a job not completed. Satisfactory.

FREDERICK B. DIBBLEE, *Commissioner.*

Grants 1839, £5. Road from John Beardsley's to the back Settlement.
 20. Road from Tierney's, down the Meduxnikik, to intersect the
 20. Road from M'Indoe's to Peabody's Mills. [Houlton Road.
 15. Road from Peabody's Mills to the Falls of the Meduxnikick.
 12. Road from the Falls of Meduxnikik towards M'Bride's Settlement.
 15. To improve the Road from the Hogden Road, past Atkinson's, to the Houlton Road.
 £87. Expenditure, £89 7 9. Credit is given for the grants, and £4 0 2 balance due per last audit. Due from Commissioner, 32s. 5d. Satisfactory.

RALPH KETCHUM, *Commissioner.*

Grants 1839, £250. To open a new line of Road from Woodstock through the Williamstown Settlement.
 60. Road from Jacob Estabrooks' through the Williamstown Settlement.
 £310. Expenditure, £318. Credit is given for the grants, and £12 4s. balance in hand per last audit. Balance favoring the Province, £4 4s. Two of the vouchers, Thomas Prior for £4 13 4, and Henry Emery for £7 18s.; in all £12 11s. 4d., defective for want of witnesses to their "X".

WILLIAM M'KENZIE, *Commissioner.*

Grants 1839, £15. Road from Perley's Mill, past Ivey's, to the M'Donald Settlement.
 15. Road from the School House in the Irish Settlement, past Daley's.
 15. Road from the Hogden Road past Yerxes' and Green's.
 10. Road from the Hogden Road to Fleming's and Crane's.
 25. Road from M'Kenzie's Corner past Woodward's and Blue's.
 10. Road from Richmond Road to Wm. Bull's.
 £90. Expenditure, £90. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM EMSLIE, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £88 11 6. Towards Monquat Bridge.
 Expenditure, £88 11 6. Satisfactory.

JOHN

JOHN BEDELL, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1837, £15. Road from C. Palmer's to Little Presqu' Isle.
 10. For a Bridge near L. Woodworth's.
 12. Road from W. Lindsay's to W. Bell's.
 40. Road from R. Payson's to W. Lindsay's.
 10. Road near Payson's Mill past B. Estey's.
 20. Road from W. Chapman's to Jacksontown Road.
 12. Road from W. Lindsay's to James M'Laughlin's.
 20. Road from Henry Sharp's to R. Martin's.
 12. Road from R. Martin's to W. Bell's.
 15. Road from R. Hume's to Z. Mills'.

£166. Expenditure, £161 7 7. Due from Commissioner, £4 12 5.

Satisfactory.

BENJAMIN TIBBETTS, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1837, £30. Road from B. Tibbett's to the American Line.
 15. Road from the eight mile Tree to the River at Merritt's Farm.
 12. Road from Ballard's, along the South Bank, to the Falls.
 — £57
 1838, 10. Road from Thos. Gee's to a back Settlement.
 12. Road from the eight mile House to Restook Portage.
 8. To improve the cross Road on the Portage to the River.
 10. Road from Ballard's to the Falls.
 — 40

£97. Expenditure, £92 2s. Due from Commissioner, £4 18s.

Unsatisfactory for want of affidavit.

JAMES SHARP, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £70. Road and Bridges from Patchell's Ferry to Daniel Shaw's.
 Expenditure, £70. All the Vouchers except for £16 11s. exceptionable
 for want of witnesses to the "X". Unsatisfactory therefor.

SAMUEL ESTABROOKS, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £70. Road from the Mouth of the Begaguimick to William Seely's.
 Expenditure, £70. These vouchers—Hugh Michaelhenny, £4 13 4; Jas. Thomas,
 33s 4d, and John Stutford's, 24s 7d; in all £7 11 3—insufficient for want of witnesses
 to their "X."

WILLIAM CONNELL, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1839, £8. For the Ferry Road above Elisha Shaw's.
 12. Road from Jas. Jones' to a back Settlement.
 35. Road from Burpe's Mill to the River near Boyer's.

£55. Expenditure, £55. Satisfactory.

SAMUEL ESTABROOKS, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £10. Road from Wm. Seely's, past James Clarke's, to Joseph Clarke's.
 Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

SAMUEL NEVERS, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1839, £15. Road from the Mouth of the Begaguimick up the Cold Stream.
 10. Road from the Cold Stream up the Begaguimick.
 15. Road from the Cold Stream to the River, near Rideout's.
 10. Road from James Dyer's to a back Settlement.

£50. Expenditure, £50. Satisfactory.

CHARLES

CHARLES EMERY, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £10. Road from W. Lindsay's to W. Bell's.
 12. Road past Chapman's through the Moody Farm.
 10. Road from Johnston's to James Dunn's.
 10. Road near Rufus Payson's.
 10. Road from R. Hume's to J. Tracey's.
 15. Road from H. Sharp's to the River.

£67. Expenditure, £67. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM WILSON, Commissioner.

- Grant 1838, £15. Road from M'Indoe's to Peabody's Mills.
 Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

SUNBURY.**WILLIAM HOYT, Commissioner.**

- Grants 1839, £10. Road from South Branch Road to Scoullar's Mills.
 10. Road to a new Settlement near Walter Patterson's.
 10. Road from Gillan's to Mersereau's.
 10. Road from Scoullar's Mills to Clapman Smith's, Junior.

£40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

LINUS SEELY, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £20. Road from South Branch Bridge to Thomas Hartt's.
 75. Road from Rushagonis to Hartt's Mills.
 80. Road from John Hoyt's to the County Line.
 5. Road from John Bailey's to the Block House.
 20. Road from Thomas Hartt's to Thomas Mersereau's.

£200. Expenditure, £201 16 1. Credit is given for the grant, and 36s. 1d. in hand last audit. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM SMITH, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £50. Road from Geo. Boon's to E. Seely's.
 10. Road from J. Cogswell's to the Garey Road.

£60. Expenditure, £60. Satisfactory.

JEREMIAH SMITH, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £15. Road from J. Smith's to the Garey Road.
 10. Road from D. Wood's to the South Branch Road.
 15. Road from the South Branch Road to John M'Laughlin's.
 20. Road from Wm. Boon's to Thos. Stennix's.
 10. Road from Armstrong's to Jas. Mills'.

£70. Expenditure, £70. Satisfactory.

MOSES C. BURPE, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £15. Road from Burpe's Mills through the Gordon Settlement.
 15. To widen the Road at Burpe's Mill Dam.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

DAVID HARTT, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £15. Road from Hartt's Mills to Diamond Square.
 10. Road from T. Hartt's to the Public Landing.

—£25. Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM KIMBALL, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £30. Road from Kimball's Farm to John Bells'.
Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

THOMAS LINDSAY, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £20. Road from John Bell's to Burpe's Mill.
Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM SINCKLER, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £50. Road from Rushagonis to Wm. Dow's.
20. Road from Wm. Dow's to J. M. Wilmot's Farm.
10. Road near Jones', at Rushagonis, to the Oromocto River.
£80. Expenditure, £80. Satisfactory.

JOHN NASON, Junior, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £20. Road from T. Hartt's to Solomon Tracey's.
Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

J. B. SMITH, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £60. Road from the Highway in Burton to the Nerepis Road.
10. Road from Smith's, in Burton, to S. Burpe's upper line.
£70. Expenditure, £70. Satisfactory.

LAWRENCE MERSEREAU, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1836, £10 10s. Road from W. Patterson's to a new Settlement.
Expenditure, £10 10s. Satisfactory.

JAMES BURPE, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £65. Road from the French Lake Road to the Little River Mills in
25. Road from Oak Point to Sand Point. [Sheffield.
5. For the Blind Thoroughfare to the Little River Road.
15. Road from Hamilton's Road to the Little River Road.
15. For the Bridge at the Blind Thoroughfare.
125. Expenditure, £125. The following vouchers defective for want
of witnesses to "X"—P. Hanselpecker, 15s.; J. M'Combs, 80s.; J. M'Colly, 34s.;
George Tibbits, £8; H. Tibbits, 5s.; John Burns, £5 2 8 and 15s.; George Nash,
23s. 4d—in all £21 15s.

QUEEN'S.JOHN M'LEAN, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £40. Road from Cumberland Bay Bridge to Coal Creek.
20. Road from Peter Day's to Cumberland Creek.
£60. Expenditure, £60. Satisfactory.

JOHN M'LEAN, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from Wiggin's Mill up Young's Creek.
15. Road from Burke's to the Ferry, Coal Creek.
10. Road from Cumberland Bay Bridge to Laskey's.
20. Road from Wiggin's Mill to Washademoak.
15. Road from Cumberland Bay Stream.
£75. Expenditure, £75. Satisfactory.

JOHN FARRIS, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road leading from the Washademoak Lake to the back Settlement, (Foster's.)

10. Road from Washademoak Lake to Cox's Mill.

10. Road from Cox's Mill through the back Settlement, by S. Knight's.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

THOMAS COX, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £15. Road leading from Cox's Point to the Beaver Pond.

10. For a Bridge over the Slough.

5. Road from the School House to Cumberland Bay.

15. Road from Branscomb's to C. Miller's.

£45. Expenditure, £55 1 3. Due Commissioner, £10 1 3.

SAMUEL LANGEN, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £10. Road from the lower Mills to the upper Mills, on the east side of Newcastle.

Expenditure, £10. This was made by Mr. Thomas Cox, by Langen's request. The account is sworn to by Mr. Cox. The voucher £9 10s. is incomplete for the want of a witness to his "X." Unsatisfactory.

PETERS YEAMANS, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £10. Road leading from Newcastle Ferry, at Baillie's, to the Road leading from Grand Lake to Newcastle Mills.

Expenditure, including commission on grant, £7 14s. Due from Commissioner, 46s. Satisfactory.

PETERS YEAMANS, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £5. Road from Mr. Dillon's to Grand Lake.

10. For the Cross Road, near Yeamans', to Coakley's.

10. Road from Sypher's Road to S. M'Mahon's.

15. Road leading from Newcastle Cross Roads to the Ferry at Joseph Bayley's.

£40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

PETERS YEAMANS, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. For a new piece of Road on the west side of Grand Lake, across lands occupied by D. Palmer.

10. For Michael Dillon, cutting down a Hill.

10. Road from Syphers' Pond to Little River.

10. Road from New Church to Grand Point.

5. For the Cross Road near Clarke's, to Joseph Carles'.

5. Road near William Robertson's.

£50. Expenditure, £50. Satisfactory.

PETERS YEAMANS, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £60. Road from A. Clarke's to Newcastle Mills.

Expenditure, £60. Satisfactory.

PETERS YEAMANS, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £40. Road from Clarke's to Newcastle Mills.

Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

PETERS

PETERS YEAMANS, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £10. Road from the New Church to Grand Point.
Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

PETERS YEAMANS, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £25. Road leading from Salmon River to Hardwood Ridge.
Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

Honorable HARRY PETERS, Commissioner.

Grants 1836, £120. }
1837, 30. } Towards building a Wharf or Public Landing near Gagetown.
1838, 30. }

£180. Expenditure, £181 12s. Due Commissioner, £1 12s. Satisfactory.

ISAAC CLARKE, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £20. Road between Lewis' Cove and Post Road, by way of John Haggard's.

10. Road between the Public Landing, near Vantassal's, by way of Foster's Mill.

15. Road from William Morrell's to Thomas Ellison's.

£45. Expenditure, £54 5 3. Credit is given for the amount of grants, and £12 19s. in hand per last audit. Balance in favor of the Province, £3 13 9. Satisfactory.

JOHN ARMSTRONG, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £40. Road from Gillon's to the Church at Coote Hill.
Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

JAMES CORBETT, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from the Chapel on the Nerepis Road to Hartt's Mills.
Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH B. PERKINS, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £15. Road leading from the River to the Yorkshire Road, called George Lyon's Road.

10. Road in the rear of the Nerepis Road, through the New Settlement called Hopewell.

15. Road from Mahood's Corner towards Moore's.

10. Road from George Lyon's Road to Jackson's.

£50. Expenditure, £50. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH B. PERKINS, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £20. Road from Park's Corner to Jerusalem Road, near Burgis' Corner.
Expenditure £21 3s. Due Commissioner, 23s. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH B. PERKINS, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from D. Spete's through the Hopewell Settlement.

10. Road from Hugh Quinn's Corner to King's County Line.

15. For George Lyon's Road, from County Line to Nerepis Stream.

15. Road from the Gagetown Road to the Line through New Ireland.

10. Road from D. Elder's to the Jerusalem Settlement.

10. Road from Gagetown to the Nerepis Road, by way of G. Fowler's.

£70. Expenditure, £70. Satisfactory.

ROBERT

ROBERT GOLDING, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1838, £10. Road from James Foster's to Shaw's Mill.
Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

DAVID ODELL, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £15. Road from Odell's Mill to J. W. Cody's.
10. Road from Nerepis Brook to M. Thorn's.
10. Road from Odell's Mill to Thorn's upper Line.
—£35. Expenditure, £35. Satisfactory.

JOHN HUMPHREYS, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from Forks of New Canaan to M'Donald's Mill.
15. Road between M'Donald's and Humphrey's Mill Brook.
—£25. Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

NATHANIEL VAIL, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £30. Road from Vail's to the Nerepis.
1839, 30. For the same Road.

£60. Expenditure, £54 12 7. Due from Commissioner, £5 7 5.
Satisfactory,

DAVID M'DONALD, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1838, £15. Road leading from M'Donald's to the Shannon Settlement.
Expenditure, £15. Unsatisfactory for want of affidavit.

WILLIAM FOSHAY, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from John Stewart's Bridge to West Waterloo Settlement.
15. Road between the Cross Road near Thomas Keaton's, and the County Line, near Henderson's.
10. Road passing J. T. Wetmore's Saw Mill.
20. Road from Robinson's Lane to E. Carpenter's.
6. For a Bridge over William Murray's Creek.
20. Road from B. Fairweather's to King's Brook.
15. Road from Oak Point and Cross Roads near Wilson's.
10. Road from Masters' lower Line to Nichol's upper Line.
10. Road from Long's Creek to Studholm's Mill Stream.
10. Road from Long's Creek to King's County Line.
10. Road from Long's Creek to M'Farlan Settlement.
10. Road from Murray's Saw Mill to Johnston Settlement.
10. Road from Hutchison's Irish Settlement to Murray's English Settlement.
10. Road from Palmer's Creek to Heal's English Settlement.
10. Road from Salmon Creek Road to Long's Creek.
10. Road from mouth of Long's Creek to O. Starkey's.
10. Road from James Starkey's to Samuel Coles'.
10. Road from John Seacord's to Samuel Cole's.
10. Road from John Seacord's to C. Vincent's.
20. Road from Thomas Hamm's to P. M'Lally's.
30. Road from Cole's Island to Donald M'Donald's.
75. Road from Jemseg Creek to Coal Creek.
10. Road from John Thompson's to Charles Thorne's.
10. Road from William Perry's to Isaac Warden's.

£361. Expenditure, £332 12 10. Amount of Grants, £361; Balance in hand, per audit 1838 and 1839, £11 15 6, makes £372 15 6. Balance in favor of the Province, £40 2 8. Satisfactory.

GILBERT WILLIAMS, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £30. Towards finishing Public Landing near Gagetown.

Expenditure, £86 15 7. Credit is given for the grant, and £3 5 9, sales of Iron, Augers and Rope. Balance in favor of Commissioner, £53 9 10. The over expenditure, it is alleged, was absolutely necessary to preserve the Wharf.

THOMAS THORN, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £15. Road from D. Odell's Mill to Long Creek.

15. Road from the lower Nerepis Brook to David Odell's Mill.

10. Road from S. Foster's lower line to Jesse Cromwell's lower line.

£40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

THOMAS MURRAY, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £10. Road from the Bridge to the English Settlement.

10. Road from Long Creek to the Settlement opposite Cole's Island.

10. Road from Murray's Mill to Long Creek.

10. Road from Long Creek to M'Farlane Settlement.

£40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

DAVID M'DONALD, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £20 Road from Lewis' Cove to Foster's Mill.

15—£35. Road from Craft's Cove to Shannon Settlement.

1839, 20 Road from the Shannon Settlement to Lewis' Cove.

10—£30. Road near Thomas Keaton's and James Foster's in the
Shannon Settlement.

£65. Expenditure, £65. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM SLIP, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £20. Road from Sanburn's Corner to Redstone's Mill.

1839, 50. Road from Little River to New Ireland.

£70. Expenditure, £70. Satisfactory.

THOMAS T. HEWLETT, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £25. For two Bridges on Main Road from Saint John to Fredericton.

15. Road crossing the residence of John Smith and Fanning's Farm.

30. Road from Inches' Corner to King's County Line.

20. Road from Wm. Clarke's to New Jerusalem Settlement.

30. Road from S. Robert's Corner to New Ireland Settlement.

£120. Expenditure, £105 14 3. Due the Province, £14 5 9. The Commissioner has short extended voucher No. 7, 20s. which leaves the balance £13 5s. 9d.—John Moore's voucher, No. 3, for 85s. requires a witness. Satisfactory, with that exception.

RICHARD HEWLETT, *Commissioner*.

Balance, per audit 1839, £28 0 10. Satisfactory vouchers and an affidavit are produced, shewing the expenditure of this sum.

HONORABLE HARRY PETERS, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from Lounsberry's Ferry to the Military Road.

30. Road from Dunn's Lot to the Nerepis Road.

20. Road from the Church on the Gagetown Road to Gillan's,
Nerepis.

£65. Expenditure £65. From which deduct £6 1s., charged as amount of Contract with James Graham on the last Road, which is yet to be accounted for, when completed. Satisfactory, when this is furnished.

ROBERT

ROBERT GOLDING, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £10. Road between the Forks of the Road leading to the West Scotch
 10. Road from County Line to A. Stewart's. [Settlement.
 10. Road from T. Robertson's to the County Line.
 10. Road from T. Robertson's to the Big Brook.
 10. For the raised Way and Bridge near Vanwart's Mill.
 10. Road between Robert Golding's and John Murdoch's.
 20. Road from T. Shaw's to John Vanwart's.
 10. Road at Earle's Lot to the Bald Hill Settlement.
 20. Road from Beaver Dam Bridge to John Vanwart's.

£110. Expenditure, £100. Due from Commissioner, £10. John Shaw's voucher for £8 8s. defective for want of a witness to the "X".

ROBERT GOLDING, Commissioner.

- Grants 1837, £30. Road from Shannon Settlement to Shaw's Mill.
 30. Road between Vanwart's and Coles Carpenter's.
 1838, 25. Road from Beaver Dam Bridge to John Vanwart's.

£85. Expenditure, £86. Due Commissioner, 20s. Satisfactory.

KING'S.**JOHN BARNES, Commissioner.**

- Grants 1839, £15. Road from J. Barnes' to James Campbell's. [River.
 10. Road from near J. Barnes' to the new Bridge over Hammond

£25. Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

EBENEZER SMITH, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £15. To build a Bridge near John Palmer's.
 10. Road from near Charles Robertson's to Andrew Bull's.
 11. For erecting a Cutwater to the new Hammond River Bridge.
 10. Road from Isaac Brown's to Robert Marshall's.

£46. Expenditure, £41 10s. Due the Province, £4 10s. Satisfactory.

JOHN FOWLER, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £10. Road leading from the Great Road to the Fowler Settlement,
 10. Road from the Great Road to the Findlay Settlement. [Westfield.

£20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

JOHN WIGHTMAN, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £10. To improve Winter Road across upper end Kennebeckasis Island.
 15. Road from the new Bridge at Samuel Jones' to T. Fenwick's
 10. Road from Wm. Saunders' to the Reach Road. [upper line.
 10. Road from R. Salter's to the Meeting House.
 10. Road across Kennebeckasis Island.

£55. Expenditure, £55, including 9s. 11d. due Commissioner per last audit. Satisfactory.

MOSES INNIS, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £10. Road from H. Jackson's to Joseph Moody's.
 10. Road from D. Floyd's to Connor's.
 10. Road from D. B. Wetmore's to Wilson's.

£30. Expenditure, £30. No commission charged. Unsatisfactory
 for want of affidavit. ISAAC

ISAAC HAVILAND, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1837, £10. To cut down a Hill, and improve the Road westward of John M'Keel's.
Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

ISAAC HAVILAND, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £10. Road from Jas. M'Keel's to the front Road.
10. Road from T. Wallis' to the M'Keel Road.
10. Road from T. Burk's back to the County Line.
10. For the Bridge near Hannington's Mill.

£40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.
SAMUEL GORHAM, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £20. Road from the Reach Road near Suggett's to Keirstead's.
15. Road from Bates' Mills through the Midland Settlement.

£35. Expenditure, £35 7 2. Due Commissioner, 7s. 2d. Satisfactory.
JAMES WHITE, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £20. Road from near Seely's Point to Jas. White's.
15. Road from White's Mill to the Long Reach.

£35. Expenditure, £35. Satisfactory.
DAVID WETMORE, Junior, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1837, £20. Road from S. Wetmore's to the solid Bridge at the point of the
Mountain on the Kennebeckasis River.
1838, 10. Road from Capt. Perry's to John Dixon's.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.
ZEBULON JONES, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1838, £25. To aid in altering the Road between the Bridge at Jones' and
James Bulyea's.

Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

JOHN M'KEEL, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £10. Road from the County Line, near Moore's, to Hamilton's, and
thence to Sterritt's.

15. Road from Widow Lynch's to Hickey's. [Hamilton's.
10. Road from the Cross Roads, by way of the School House, to John
10. Road from the Yorkshire Road, near Daniel Johnston's to John
Cotton's.

£45. Expenditure, £45. Satisfactory.
THOMAS FLEWELLING, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1837, £10. Road from George Bogle's to Charles Richard's.
1838, 10. Road between Connor's and Vanwart's
10. Road between Richard's line and Widow Flewelling's.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.
ISRAEL HOYT FOSTER, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £30. For the Roads from Pickett's Mills, by Ketchum's Brook, to the
Shore Road, Kennebeckasis.

Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

JOHN HENDERSON, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £25. Road from the Church in Bellisle to E. Foster's.

Expenditure, £31 14 4. Credit is given for the grant, and a balance £6 14 4 in hand per last year's audit. Satisfactory.

DAVID B. WETMORE, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1837, £50. Road from the Toll Bridge in Norton to Green's in Hampton.

1838, 25. For the same Road.

1839, 30. For the same Road.

£105. Expenditure, £54 8s. The balance, £50 12s. he has paid over to Justus S. Wetmore, the Commissioner appointed to expend £200, the additional grant made in 1839, for which he produces the necessary receipt. Satisfactory.

GEORGE PRINCE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from George Prince's to the Post Road leading from Hammond River to Hennigar's.

Expenditure, £15. No commission charged. Satisfactory.

BENJAMIN WHITE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from near Seely's Point to J. White's.

Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

DANIEL CAMPBELL, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1838, £15. Road from John M'Monagle's to the Campbell Settlement.

Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

GEORGE RYAN, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1838, £15. Road between Roache's and the Mill Stream Road.

Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM FENWICK, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £10. Road from E. Foster's to the Bridge.

1839, 33. For the Bridge between Joseph Darling's and William Ryley's.

15. Road near J. Keirstead's to the Irish Settlement.

£58. Expenditure, £58. Satisfactory.

JOHN H. RYAN, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1837, £20. Road from E. Foster's to the Church in Springfield.

10. Road from C. Sheek's to John Hayes'.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

JOHN SHERWOOD, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from Deforest's Lake to Sherwood's Mill.

10. Road from Lackie's Brook to Sullivan's.

10. Road from M'Mackin's to the Road leading to Deforest's Lake.

12 6 9. To finish the Bridge near C. Davis'.

£42 6 9. Expenditure, £42 6 9. Satisfactory.

HENRY KEITH, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £20. Road from Butternut Ridge to Coates' Mill.

15. Road from Gayley's to the Butternut Ridge.

10. Road from W. Perry's to J. Keith's.

10. Road from Lockhart's to Keith's.

£55. Expenditure, £55. Satisfactory.

NOAH

NOAH TABOR, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £10. Road from Tabor's to the Saint John County Line.
Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

SAMUEL FOSTER, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £40. Road from the new Road, near Joseph Barnes', to the Church,
near Upham's.
Expenditure, £39 4 5. Due from Commissioner, 15s. 7d. Satisfactory.

ABRAHAM GOOD, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £25. Bridge over Mill Stream near Harvey's.
1839, 17 7 6. To finish the Bridge.
10. Road from the Spragg Settlement to near G. Seacord's.

£52 7 6. Expenditure, £55 7 6. Satisfactory.

CORNELIUS M'MONAGLE, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from near P. Welsh's to the Shepody Road.
10. For a Bridge on the H. Leek Road.
10. Road from near Kyles' to the Wesleyan Settlement.

£35. Expenditure, £35. Satisfactory.

DANIEL HATFIELD, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from Robert Noble's to the back Settlement.
10. For a Bridge between Lake's and Willeger's.
10. Road from James Lake's to the back Settlement.

£30. Expenditure, £33 9 6. Balance due Province per last year's
audit, £5 16 7. Due from Commissioner, £2 7 1. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM CALDWELL, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £10. Road from E. Sprague's to the Finger Board near Sherwood's.
Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM YANDEL, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £10. Road from Charles Grey's to Ganong's.
10. Road from J. Gillies' to Charles Grey's.

£20. Expenditure, £20. £4 15s. of the work done by the Com-
missioner himself. The account is attested to.

CHARLES GRAY, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from Elijah Spragg's to Robert Spragg's.
Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

JAMES CAMPBELL, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from Jas Campbell's to the head of the Salt Spring Settlement.
Expenditure, including commission on grant, £10 18 8. Due from Commissioner,
£4 1 4; for the expenditure of which a contract has been made. Satisfactory.

JOHN GOW, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £12. Road from the junction of the Wetmore Road to the West Scotch
Settlement.
Expenditure, £12. Satisfactory.

JAMES

JAMES SCHOALES, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1837, £25. Road from Forsyth's to M'Lauchlan's.

Expenditure, £25. The account is attested to. Two vouchers for 19s. and 49s. 6d. wanting.

JAMES REID, *Commissioner*.

Balance per audit 1839, £8 18 1. Expenditure, £9 1 8. Due Commissioner, 3s 7d. Satisfactory.

E. G. N. SCOVIL, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £14. To fulfil a contract for building a Bridge.

Expenditure, £14. Satisfactory.

JAMES B. LYON, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from J. B. Lyon's to the Milkish.

10. Road from the School House, near Harding's, to the Land's Enc.

10. Road leading from the East side of Milkish Creek to the centre Road.

£35. Expenditure, £35. The following receipts incomplete for want of witnesses to their respective "X":—H. Morris, 45s.; R. Logan, 49s.; James M'Beath, 22s.; D. Coleman, 46s. 7d.; D. Morris, 112s. 7d.; J. M'Beath, 21s.—in all £14 6 2.

JOHN SMITH, Junior, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from the Long Reach to the Cheyne Settlement.

10. Road from M'Kimball's to the second tier of Lots.

10. Road from the second tier of Lots to S. Cronk's.

£30. Expenditure, £30. The following vouchers incomplete for want of witnesses to their "X":—R. Quinn, 94s. 10d., and 92s. 11d.; J. M'Beath, 46s. 8d.; John Orr, 34s. 9d.—in all £13 9 2.

ZEBULON JONES, *Commissioner*.

Grants, £10. Road from James Bulyea's to the Bridge, and to improve the Public Landing at Jone's Cove.

8. Road from the Yorkshire Road to Goulder's.

£18. Expenditure, £18. Satisfactory.

JOHN M'KEEL, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. To build a Bridge near Lawson's, on the Road from Greenwich Hill Creek to the Back Lands, and to improve the Road from the Creek to the same.

Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

JAMES TOOL, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £10. Road from Tenant's Cove to the back Lands in Greenwich.

10. Road from Widow Merritt's to the Main Road.

10. Road from Jacob Pigeon's, towards Emery Davis'.

1839, 15. Road from Jacob Pigeon's to William Wetmore's.

10. Road from Vanwart's to the Pigeon Settlement.

£55. Expenditure, £55. Satisfactory.

ISAAC HAVILAND, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from the Yorkshire Road to John Cotton's.

15. For a Bridge over the Creek near J. Wallis'.

10. Road from the front Road towards the Wallis Settlement.

10. Road from J. M'Keel's to Westfield Parish Line.

7. For completing Bridge near Harrington's Mill.

£52. Expenditure, £52. The following vouchers defective for want of witnesses to "X":—James Rowlin, £4 5 9; Humphrey Jones, £4 5 6; Thomas Burke, 18s. 9d. and Joseph M'Keel, £8 15 6—in all £18 5 6.

SAMUEL

SAMUEL GORHAM, *Commissioner*.

- Grants 1839, £20. Road from the Reach Road, near Suggett's, towards Kingston.
 10. Road from Widow Crawford's towards Bates' Mills.
 15. Road from Bate's Mills to the Neck Road near M'William's.

£45. Expenditure, £43 16 3. Due from Commissioner, £1 3 9.

Satisfactory.

JAMES WHITE, *Commissioner*.

- Grants 1839, £15. Road from Rolson's to the White's Mill Bridge.
 10. Road across Long Island, Kennebeckasis.
 10. Road along the west side of Long Island, Kenebeckasis.

£35. Expenditure, £35. Satisfactory.

JAMES WILLIAMS, *Commissioner*.

- Grants 1839, £15. Road from Justus Wetmore's to Crawford's.
 15. Road from White's Mills to the Long Reach, near Williams'.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

DAVID WETMORE, Junior, *Commissioner*.

- Grants 1838, £10. Road from E. Flewelling's to Capt. Perry's.
 25. Road from Shaw's to the Solid Bridge.
 10. Road from J. Wetmore's to Long Reach.
 1839, 10. Road from Isaac Perry's to John Dixon's.
 10. Road from E. Flewelling's to Captain Perry's.
 25. Road from Shaw's to the Solid Bridge.

£90. Expenditure, £90. Satisfactory.

JOHN PEARSE, *Commissioner*.

- Grants 1839, £10. Road from R. Colpitt's to Coate's Mill.
 10. Road from Henry Sharp's to Howe's.
 —£20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

HUGH TEAKLES, *Commissioner*.

- Grants 1839, £10. Towards building a Bridge over Trout Creek, near Austin's.
 10. Road from Walton's Mills to Cowen's.
 9 12 6. Road from the South Branch to the Westmorland Line.

£29 12 6. Expenditure, £29 12 6. Satisfactory.

JOHN KEIRSTEAD, *Commissioner*.

- Grants 1839, £10. Road from E. Foster's to the Queen's County Line.
 10. Road from E. Foster's to the School House.

£20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

DANIEL CAMPBELL, *Commissioner*.

- Grant 1838, £15. Road from Ellison's to the Norton Line.
 Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM COATES, *Commissioner*.

- Grants 1839, £10. Road from Nowlin's to the Methodist Chapel and the Mill Stream.
 10. Road from the Cross Road to Henry Collin's, through the Mountain
 10. Road from William Beach's to John Dobson's. [Settlement.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

DANIEL

DANIEL CAMPBELL, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £10. Road leading from the Salt Spring Settlement to the Campbell Settlement.

Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

EDMUND PRICE, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from near Hale's place, by the Widow Giou's, to the Main
10. Road from Henry Parlee's to the Finger Board Road. [Road.

£25. Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH SHARP, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £10. Road from Sharp's to Burke's.
Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

WALTER MURRAY, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £10. Road from J. Wright's to the Darling Road.
10. Road from D. Keirstead's to S. Chapman's.
20. Road from E. Foster's to the Queen's County Line.

£40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

ROBERT KEITH, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from W. Lockhart's towards New Canaan.
10. Road from W. Perry's to Josiah Keith's
15. Road from W. C. Birch's to Alward's.
15. Road from Gayley's to Butternut Ridge.

£50. Expenditure, £50. K. Vincent's voucher, 39s. and P. Foley's three vouchers, amounting to £3 17 0, incomplete for want of witnesses to the "X."

LEMUEL COATES, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from John Jordan's to near Gayley's.
10. Road from near Moses Jordan's to William M'Leod's.
10. Road from the Smith Creek to J. Jordan's.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH FOLKINS, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £15. Road and Bridge between Folkins' and Freeze's.
20. Bridge near Sharp's, and Buildings on the Mill Stream.

£35. Expenditure, £35. Satisfactory.

JAMES COTHER, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from the new Bridge near Hammond River to the County Line near Cother's.
10. Road from the South Stream Bridge to the County Line.

£20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH A. LYON, Commissioner.

Grants 1837, £20. Road from Bates' to Bostwick's.
10. Road from Cosburn's to the above Road.
10. For a Bridge over the Stream leading to Bostwick's Mill.

£40. Expenditure, £37 12 9. Due from Commissioner, £2 7 3.

Satisfactory.

wt

WILLIAM

WILLIAM TEAKLES, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from P. Maloney's to the County Line. [Mill.
 10. Road from near James Dunfield's to the new Road near T. Dunfield's

£20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH BAXTER, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from Stewart's Mills to W. H. Baxter's.
 10. Road from Baxter's to the Sussex Line.

£20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

ROBERT MOWBRAY, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £15. Road between J. Wetmore's and Roulston's.
 10. Road from Riley's to M'Cain's.

£25. Expenditure, £25. Vouchers to the amount of £8 15 10 defective for want of witnesses to the "X." No affidavit. Unsatisfactory.

STEPHEN HILL, Junior, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £20. Road from the Shepody Road towards the Great Salmon River.
 Expenditure, £20. No commission charged. Satisfactory.

RICHARD ROACH, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from M. M'Leod's to Henry Parlee's.
 10. Road from near William Gamblin's to the Goshen Settlement.

£20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

HENRY PARLEE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1837, £10. Road from near Robert M'Leod's by way of Henry Parlee's.
 Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

ALEXANDER M'LEOD, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1837, £10. Road from John M'Leod's to near Thomas Dunfield's.
 Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

DAVID FAULKNER, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10 13 3. Road from John Sherwood's to Captain Dicks.
 10 0 0. To improve the Road near John Steeves'.

£20 13 3. Expenditure, £20 13 3. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH DICKSON, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £10. Road from Thomas Saunders' to Isaac Menzies'.
 10. Road from Prince's to Sherwood's.

£20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

SAINT JOHN.

NOAH DISBROW and ROBERT LONG, *Commissioners*.

Grant 1839, £70. Road from Frog Pond to Loch Lomond.
 Expenditure, £70. 10s. Due Commissioner, 10s. Satisfactory.

PETER

PETER DEWAR and HUGH DOHERTY, Commissioners.

- Grants 1839, £50. Road from Garnett's, by Clark's Mountain, to Emerson's Creek.
 30. Road from Black River to Emerson's Creek, including a Bridge.
 10. To improve the Hill at the School House, on the South side of
 Emerson's Creek.
 £90. Expenditure, £98. Due Commissioners, £8. Satisfactory.

C. M. WOOTTON, Commissioner.

- Grant 1839, £25. Road from the old Westmorland Road through the Golden Grove
 Settlement.
 Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

C. M. WOOTTEN, Commissioner.

- Grant 1839, £10. To open a Road from Golden Grove to Loch Lomond.
 Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

ARCHIBALD M'LAREN, Commissioner.

- Grant 1839, £10. Road near M'Bratney's past M'Laren's Mill.
 Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

ANDREW MILLICAN, Commissioner.

- Grant 1839, £10. Road from the Millican Settlement to Hammond River.
 Expenditure, £10. Witness required to the acknowledgement of Thomas Muore,
 for £3 9s. who could not subscribe his name.

THOMAS RYAN and ANDREW MILLICAN, Commissioners.

- Grant 1838; £45. Road through the Ryan Settlement to the new Shepody Road.
 Expenditure, £45. Satisfactory.

JOHN JOHNSTON and THOMAS RYAN, Commissioners.

- Grant 1839, £30. Road from the Quaco Road, through the Ryan Settlement, to
 meet the Shepody Road.
 Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

HUGH RYAN and THOMAS M'GARY, Commissioners.

- Grant 1839, £50. Road from the Black Settlement Road, near Cody's, to the Quaco
 Road, through Wilmot's Farm.
 Expenditure, £51 5s. Due Commissioners, 25s. Satisfactory.

HUGH RYAN and JOHN JOHNSTON, Commissioners.

- Grants 1839, £10. Road from the Hibernia Settlement to the Quaco Road.
 10. Road from Maher's west line to Harding's Mill.
 £20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM R. SENTELL, Commissioner.

- Grant 1838, £25. Road from the Millican Settlement to Hammond River near Tabor's,
 Expenditure, £25. Vouchers—P. Gillen for £6 16 3, and Thomas More for
 £2 19s.—unsatisfactory for want of witnesses to their acknowledgements by a "X".

WILLIAM R. SENTELL and JAMES BRICKLEY, Commissioners.

- Grant 1838, £20. Road from Quaco to the County Line near Tabor's.
 Expenditure, £20. This account is sworn to by Mr. Sentell; but the following
 Vouchers are inadmissible:—R. Husford, 29s. 9d.; D. Bickley, 45s.; James Bickley,
 34s.; P. Kinty, 74s.; M. Sullivan, 28s.; T. O'Sullivan, 25s.; in all £11 16 3—for
 want of witnesses to their "X". James Davies' voucher for 10s. not signed. Un-
 satisfactory.

ROBERT

ROBERT PAYNE, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £10. Road from Black River Road through the Bloomsbury Settlement to intersect the M'Bratney Road.
 1839, 10. For the same Road.

£20. Expenditure, £27 18 4. Robert Moore's voucher for £7 18 4 and William White's for £5 16 8, unsatisfactory for the want of witnesses to their "X". The Commissioner being interested in the Road, charges no commission, neither does he claim anything for the over expenditure.

THOMAS SMITH, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £25. Road near the Church, Quaco Road, to Barnes' Mill.
 1839, 20. For the same Road.

£45. Expenditure, £45. Satisfactory.

JAMES BROWN, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £25. New Road opened by Brown and others, past Brown's Mills, to Tynemouth.
 Expenditure, £26 1s. Due Commissioner, 21s. Satisfactory.

JAMES BROWN and JOHN MORRISON, Commissioners.

Grants 1839, £30. Road from Cody's to the School House in the Hibernia Settlement.
 15. Road from the above School House to the Forks of the Road opened by Brown and others.
 £45. Expenditure, £46 5s. Due Commissioner, 25s. Satisfactory.

DAVID VAUGHAN, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £75. Road between the eastern Creek, Quaco, and Macomber's Creek.
 Expenditure, £75. Satisfactory.

JOHN DAVIDSON, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £20. Road from J. Davidson's to the old Quaco Road.
 1839, 15. For the same.

£35. Expenditure, £35. Satisfactory.

PATRICK HARRIGAN, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £15. Road leading to Sand Point.
 Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

PETER DEWAR, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £30. Road from the Forks, Black Settlement, to Emerson's Creek, through the Bloomsbury Settlement.
 10. Road from Black River to Emerson's Creek.
 £40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

JOHN DEWAR and PETER DEWAR, Commissioners.

Grant 1839, £40. Bridge across Gardner's Creek.
 Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

SIMON FRASER, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £15. Road near M'Laren's Mill to the Bay Shore.
 10. Road from Gardner's Creek to the Ten Mile Creek.
 £25. Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

JOHN WALLACE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £10. To improve Williams' Hill, so called, Black River Settlement.
Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

GEORGE BALL and GEORGE MATTHEW, *Commissioners*.

Grant 1839, £25. For a new Bridge on the Road from Little River to Mispeck.
Expenditure, £25. No commission charged. Satisfactory.

The Honorable CHARLES SIMONDS, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1838, £20. Road from the Highway, near Delaney's, to the Kennebeckasis.
35. Road from the Indian Town Road to the Kennebeckasis, near the Brothers'.
10. Road from Boar's Head to the Road leading from M'Caskey's to Portland.
1839, 25. Road from Indian Town to the Kennebeckasis, opposite the Brothers'.
15. Road from Boar's Head to the Road near M'Croskin's.
25. Road from the Highway, near Delaney's, to the Kennebeckasis.
45. For the Bridge over the Stream which crosses the Road from Delaney's to the Kennebeckasis.
£175. Expenditure, £210 14 3. Some of the vouchers imperfect for the want of witnesses to their "X". No commission charged. The amount over expended, £35 14 3, the Commissioner relinquishes to the Province.

ARCHIBALD MENZIES, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £20. Road from the Dipper Harbour School House to the St. Andrews
10. Road from Black Beach to Pisarinco. [Road.
10. Road from Sand Cove to the Main Road.
15. Road from the Narrows of Musquash to the St. Andrews Road.
15. Road from Black Beach to the Saint Andrews Road, by way of the Irish Settlement.
7. Road from the Settlement near Menzies' to the St. Andrews Road.

£77. Expenditure, £77 10 3. Credit is given for the amount of grants, and 10s. 3d. balance in hand per last year's audit. Satisfactory.

JAMES MORAN, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £70. Road from the head of first Lake to Quaco.
Expenditure, £72 6 10. Due Commissioner, £2 6 10. No affidavit is attached to the account. Besides this, the following vouchers are incomplete for want of witnesses to their acknowledgments "X":—John Ryan, £4 10s; George Sands, £2 3s 6d; Jeremiah Cain, £3 18s; John Mahar, £2 16s; Patrick Crea, £1 2 6—in all £14 10s. Unsatisfactory.

GEORGE BALL, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £12. Road from Mispeck Mills towards Cape Spencer.
Expenditure, £12. No commission charged. Satisfactory.

GEORGE MATTHEW, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £25. Road from Little River to Loch Lomond.
Expenditure, £25 3 5. Credit is given for the grant, and 15s. in hand per last audit. Due from the Commissioner, 11s. 7d. Satisfactory.

RICHARD CALVERT, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £60. Road from Blakslee's Farm to Little River.
35. Road from Little River to Black River.

£95. Expenditure, (including £43 10s. due him last year,) £216 5s. 11d. Due Commissioner, £121 5 11. This expenditure has arisen from unavoidable circumstances, and much saving has been made by the advance. The Bridge over Little River and the Approaches are now completed.

HUGH MACKAY, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £75. Towards a Bridge across Mackay's Mill Stream.

Expenditure, £327. He credits the grant, £75, and £70 10s. private subscriptions. Balance over expended, £181 10s. This over expenditure the Commissioner states was rendered unavoidable, as the Bridge alone cost £289.

EPHRAIM SENTELL, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from Cother's Road, so called, to the County Line near Miller Smith's.

10. Road from the Bridge at the head of large Loch Lomond to the County Line.

£20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

JAMES COTHER, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £30. Road from the Quaco Road to the County Line near Reed's Farm. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM R. SENTELL, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from Quaco to the County line near Tabor's.

Expenditure, £33 13 3. Over expended, £18 13 3—(£14 2s. in King's, £4 11 3d. in Saint John's.) The Commissioner states that the over expenditure arose from his being compelled to build a Bridge on the Road.

JAMES JONES, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £30. Road from Cother's Road, to Millican's past Jones', called Jones' Road.

Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM G. CODY, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £20. Road from Cody's to the Forks at the Head of the first Lake.

Expenditure, £18 18 0. Due from Commissioner, 22s. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM G. CODY, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £20. Road from Cody's to Head of first Lake.

Expenditure, £9 12 2. To be yet accounted for, with an affidavit of the whole, £11 9 10. This includes 22s. in hand from 1838.

STEPHEN HILL, Junior, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £50. Road from Great Salmon River towards Quaco.

40. Road from the Great Salmon River towards the Shepody Road.

£90. Expenditure, £90. Satisfactory. No commission charged.

STEPHEN HILL, Junior, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £25. Road from Great Salmon River to Quaco.

30. Road to and Bridge over Salmon River.

13 10. Road from the Great Salmon River to the Shepody Road.

£68 10. Expenditure, £68 10s. No commission charged. Satisfactory.

JOHN BROWN, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £12. Road from Quaco Head, near Maher's, to Tynemouth.

Expenditure, £12 5 4. Due Commissioner, 5s. 4d. Jeremiah Kean's voucher for £3 10s. defective for want of a witness to his "X."

ROBERT LONG and JAMES BOWES, Commissioners.

Grant 1839, £10. Road from near Barry's Mills to the Loch Lomond Road.

Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

CHARLOTTE.

CHARLOTTE.GEORGE MACKAY, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1839, £40. For the Main Road on the Eastern side of the River Digdeguash, by Morrison's, towards the Rolling Dam.
30. For the Road on the Western side Digdeguash River, by Wilson's, towards the Rolling Dam.
40. Road leading from the Rolling Dam to the Eastern Line of the Parish of Saint Patrick.
10. Road leading from Kyle's Farm in the Grove Settlement.
20. Road from Cathcart's to the Saint Andrew's Line.
10. Road from Peter Morrison's towards Clarence Hill.
9. Road from Gilmour's to the Main Road on the Eastern side of the River.

£159. Expenditure, £174 19s. Credit is given for the grants, and £20 unexpended in 1838. Due the Province, £4 1s. Satisfactory.

C. R. HATHEWAY, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £68. Road from Welsh's Brook to Phair's Ridge in the Parish of Saint Patrick.

Expenditure, £68. Satisfactory.

JOHN MANN, Junior, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1839, £20. Road from the late James Stewart's Farm to John Dewar's.
20. Road from John Dewar's to Prince Baker's.

£40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

HUGH MATHESON, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1839, £20. Road from Pomeroy's Bridge to the Bridge at lower Trout Brook.
15. Road from Pomeroy's Bridge to Gillman's.
20. Road from Pomeroy's to Young's.
15. Road from late James Ash's Farm to Allanshaw's Mills.
10. Road from Kent's Mill to the River Magaguadavic.
30. Road from Red Rock Mills to the upper Falls, Saint George's.

£110. Expenditure, £111 11 6. Due Commissioner, £1 11 6. Satisfactory.

HUGH FLAHERTY, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1839, £20. For repairing the lower Bridge over Magaguadavic River.
20. For rebuilding a Bridge and repairing the Road from M'Lean's to Kelly's.
20. Road from Curry's Mill to the Saint John Road, in Pennfield.

£60. Expenditure, £60. Satisfactory.

EDWIN FOSTER, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £20. Road from E. Foster's to Chase's, in Saint Patrick.

Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

JOSEPHUS MOORE, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1839, £10. Road from Tower's Corner to Robert Ferguson's.
10. Road from the Main Road to J. Wilson's.
10. Road from the old Meeting House Corner to Jesse Grimmer's.

£30. Expenditure, £32 10s. Credit is given for the grants, and 50s. in hand last audit. Satisfactory.

JOHN

JOHN NESBITT, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from John Nesbitt's to Simmonds'.
 10. Road from Collins' to Gardner's.
 10. Road from Anderson's to Smith's.
 10. Road from Jacob Read's to the Great Road.

£40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

WILFORD FISHER, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £63. Road from Creig's Farm to C. Benson's, Grand Manan.
 50. Road from Davidson's Hill to Charles Ingall's.
 30. To build a Bridge over Woodburry's Mill Stream.
 12 10. Road from Green Brook to Abner Bingham's.

£155 10. Expenditure, £155 10s. Satisfactory.

JOHN M'NEILL, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £75. Road from Northwest Harbour Bridge to Clam Cove, and thence to North Harbour Public Landing, on Deer Island.
 Expenditure, £75. Satisfactory.

THOMAS WYER, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from Bartlett's to Connicks'.
 7 10. Road from Brick Kiln Cove to Joes' Point.
 7 10. To assist in gravelling the Road from Indian Point to the Saint
 15 0. Road from Hugh Thompson's to Wilson's. [John Road.
 10 0. To assist in widening the Road from the Poor House to John
 M'Carthy's.

£50 0. Expenditure, £51 1 2. Due Commissioner, 21s. 2d.

Satisfactory.

JOHN M'NEILL, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £75. Road from North West Harbour to Clam Cove, and from Clam Cove to North West Harbour Public Landing, on Deer Island.

Vouchers are produced for the expenditure of £59 16 6, including commission. The remainder, £15 3 6, remains to be accounted for, the Commissioner stating that Contracts had been taken to the amount. One of the jobs at auction was bid off and performed by the Commissioner himself, which is inadmissible. The amount £10. No affidavit. Unsatisfactory.

JAMES BROWN, Junior, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £10. Road from Tower Hill to M'Lauchlan's Hill, in Saint David.
 Expenditure, £9 16 4. Due from Commissioner, 3s. 8d. Satisfactory.

JAMES BROWN, Junior, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £100. Road from the Bridge at Brockway's to the lower Bridge over the River Saint Croix.

52 8 0. Road from Upton's Bridge, in Saint Stephen, to Foster's Mill Road.

£152 8 0. Expenditure, £152 12 6. Due Commissioner 4s. 6d.

Satisfactory.

JOHN COTTERELL, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. To cut down a Hill near Henry Keezer's.
 10. Road from Joseph Hill's to James Stephenson's.
 10. To build a Bridge between M. and J. Young's.
 10. Road from the main Road to Thomas Mitchell's.
 15. Road commonly called the Board Road.
 26 12. Road from V. Sharman's to Oak Bay.

£81 12. Expenditure, £82 6 3. Due Commissioner, 14s. 3d.

Satisfactory.

JOHN

JOHN BURNET, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £25. Road from Welsh Pool to Todd's Corner, Campo Bello.
 100. Road from Todd's Corner to Currie's Cove.
 12 10. Road from Currie's Cove to the Light House.
 12 0. Road from Welch Pool to Holme's Beach.

£149 10. Expenditure, £149 10s. Satisfactory.

A. J. WETMORE, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from the Basin to L'Etang River.
 Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

JAMES MAXWELL, Junior, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £20. Road from Peake's to the Baillie Settlement. [tlement.
 15. Road from the M'George Settlement through the Lynnfield Set-
 20. To repair the Bridge near the Watt Tannery.
 15. Road from the New Church, through Oak Hill.
 8. To build a Bridge across the Fenderson Brook.

£78. Expenditure, £78. Satisfactory.

JAMES ALBEE, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from Milltown to Richard Barter's.
 60. Road from the Bass Wood Ridge to Samuel Stuart's.
 30. Road to the furthest Settlement on the Little Ridge.
 15. Road from Joel Hill's to the Upper Mills.
 60. Road from Connick's at Waweig, to the Lower Bridge.
 25. For a Steam Boat Slip at Saint Stephen.

£200. Expenditure, £200 8 2. Due Commissioner, 8s. 2d. Satisfactory.

DONALD SINCLAIR, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from the Ridge to D. Campbell's, Saint James.
 10. Road from J. Pomeroy's to the Kirk.
 15. Road from Hitching's Mill to the Little Ridge.
 10. Road from Hitching's Mill to the Kirk.
 60. Road from Jones Jackson's to Hitching's Mill.
 30. Road from Mrs. Spence's to Charles' Point.
 25. Road from the Kirk over Bass River Bridge to Oak Hill.
 10. Road from A. M'Kay's towards M'Kay's Mill.

£170. Expenditure, £170. Vouchers as to the manner in which the work has been performed, not sufficiently explicit. The affidavit attached to the account states that the requirements of the law had been fulfilled in the expenditure.

HUGH M'CALLUM, Commissioner.

Grant 1837, £25. Road from M'Callum's landing to the Great Road near Carrick's Corner.

Expenditure, £20 18 11. Due from Commissioner, £4 1 1. The Commissioner produces receipts for £15 13 11, including commission. The rest is made up by 50s. paid a man who has left the country, and Board for one of the Laborers; besides hire of a yoke of Oxen for 3½ days. An affidavit is made to the account.

PATRICK CLINCH, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £20. Road from E. Munson's to Boyd's and M'Carroll's.

Expenditure, £20. Vouchers not sufficiently explicit as to the rates at which the work was performed.

PATRICK CLINCH, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1838, £30. Road from P. Seely's to L'Etang Harbour.
Expenditure, £28. Due from Commissioner, 40s. Satisfactory.

PATRICK CLINCH, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1838, £10. Road from M'Dermott's Farm to the Saint John Road.
Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

ROBERT WATSON, *Commissioner*.

Balance due, per audit 1839, £6 19 4. The Commissioner has produced a satisfactory voucher for the expenditure of this sum.

WILLIAM PENDLETON, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £20. Road from the Saint John Road to New River Mills.
Expenditure, £20. Unsatisfactory for want of affidavit.

JACOB YOUNG, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from the Ledge to the Head of Oak Bay.
Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

JOSHUA KNIGHT, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from R. Trayner's to Thomas' Shipyard.
10. Road from Boyd's Corner to Mealey's.
10. Road from Ferguson's Corner to Spinney's.
10. Road from M'Intyre's to M'Vicar Settlement.

£40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

GEORGE M'KENZIE, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from M'Nichol's Mills to Alexander Dick's.
10. Road from Dick's Mill to Millikin's Mill.
10. Road from Millikin's Mill to the Kirk.

£30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

WESTMORLAND.JAMES WALLACE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £50. Road from M'Latchey's to Stoney Creek, and thence to Mill Creek.
Expenditure, £51 2 3. Due Commissioner, 22s. 3d. Satisfactory.

JAMES WALLACE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £5. Road from the Main Road near Stoney Creek to Thos. Regan's.
Expenditure, £5 19 11. Due Commissioner, 19s. 11d. Satisfactory.

JAMES WALLACE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from Chapman's up Turtle Creek.
Expenditure, £15 10 11. Due Commissioner, 10s. 11d. Satisfactory.

JAMES WALLACE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £5. Road from William Duffy's to A. Steeves'
Expenditure, £5. Satisfactory.

JAMES WALLACE, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £10. Road from the Great Road in Hillsboro' to Round Hill.
Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

JAMES

JAMES WALLACE, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £5. Road from the Great Road to Peter Jonah's.
Expenditure, £5. Satisfactory.

JAMES WALLACE, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from Henry Steeves' to Irwin Settlement.
Expenditure, £14 18s. Due the Province, 2s. Satisfactory.

JAMES WALLACE, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £20. Road from James Gunning's to Henry Steeves'.
Expenditure, £20 19 9. He credits amount of grant, and £1 15s. in hand from last year. Due from Commissioner, 15s. 3d. Satisfactory.

JACOB TRITES, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £50. Road from the Bend to the Mountain Settlement.
Expenditure, £52 3 11. Due Commissioner, £2 3 11. Satisfactory.

JOHN PALMER, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £40. Road from George Cook's to the Grand Aunce Creek.
Expenditure, £40. George Tower's voucher carried out 52s. 6d. instead of 40s., and George Cook's extended £5 19 1 instead of £4 6 6. Difference in favor of the Province, £2 5 1, to be accounted for by the Commissioner.

JOHN PALMER, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £30. Road from Grand Aunce to Joseph Tower's.
1839, 50. Road from George Cook's to the Joggins.

£80. Expenditure, £80. Satisfactory.

JOHN PALMER, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £10. } £20. { Road from John Palmer's to the second Westcock Hill
1839, 10. } Settlement.
Expenditure, £20. Israel Hicks' voucher for 23s. not with the account.

JOHN CLEVELAND, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £50. Road from Germain Town to Point Wolf Harbour.
15. Road from New Ireland to Salmon River.

£65. Expenditure, £65. Satisfactory.

CHARLES BULMER, Commissioner.

Grants 1838, £20. Road from Richardson's to Crossman's.
10. Road from Crossman's to Mitten's.
1839, 20. Road from Richardson's to Crossman's.
20. Road from Crossman's to Mitten's.

£70. Expenditure, £70. Satisfactory.

NATHAN LAWRENCE, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £40. Road from Thomas Ayre's to Benjamin Landrie's.
30. Road from Sackville to Aboushagan.
40. Road from the Chapel in Barrichoie to the Sackville Road.
15. Road from the Aboushagan Road to David Cook's.
10. Road from Cook Smith's to Sackville Town Line.
10. Road from Beech Hill Road to John Lander's.
10. Road from J. Hicks' to Tabor's Island.
20. Road from the Great Road at Chartre's to Benjamin Landrie's.

£175. Expenditure, £175. Satisfactory.

GEORGE

GEORGE OULTON, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from Townshend's to Bay Verte.
Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

GEORGE OULTON, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £25. Road from the Gaspereaux to the Great Shemogue.
Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

LEWIS DOWNING, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £5. Road from the Great Shemogue Road to John Downing's at the Ferry.
Expenditure, £5. Satisfactory.

THOMAS OULTON, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £25. Road from T. Oulton's, Junior, to the Emigrant Road.
Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

JOHN TRENHOLM, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from Tedish to Shemogue.
 15. Road from John Anderson's to Blanche's. [Shemogue.
 10. Road from the Great Shemogue Road to the Road on the Little
 50. Road from Gaspereaux to Cape Tormentine.
 15. Road from E. Raworth's to Cape Spear.
 10. Road from P. Blanche's to the Little Cape.
 10. Road from George Dobson's to the Emigrant Road.
 20. Road from Bay Verte to Dobson's.

£145. Expenditure, £201 14 7. Credit is given for the grants, and the balance in hand last audit was £24 5 6. Due Commissioner, £32 9 1. Vouchers to the extent of £45 6s. incomplete for the want of competent witnesses to "X".

JOHN RAWORTH, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. Road from John Raworth's to the Emigrant Road.
Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

LORANG BABINO, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from Joseph O'Bear's, in Tedish, to the Kouchibouguac Lake Settlement.
 20. Road from Thomas LeBlanch's, in the Lake Settlement, to Kouchibouguac Lake.
 10. Road from Tedish to the Little Cape, by the way of Cape Bald.
 5. Road from Joseph Corneau's to Joseph LeBlanc's.

£45. Expenditure, £46 4s. Credit is given for the grants, and £2 3s. 6d. in hand per last year's audit. Due from Commissioner, 19s. 6d. Satisfactory.

DAVID BOUDROT, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from Morang Tarrio's to John Gallang's.
 5. Road from B. Boudrot's to the Back Settlement.

£20. Expenditure, (including 10s. paid to Sylvan Arseneau, and 50s. to Simon Legere, for balances due them per former audits) £20. Satisfactory.

MOSES WELLING, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £40. For Kouchibouguac Bridge.
 5. Road from the Shediak Road to the Beliveau Settlement.

£45. Expenditure, £45. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH

JOSEPH HANINGTON, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £20. Road from the Shediac Road thro' the French Manudie Settlement.
Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

REUBEN PECK, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £10. Road from William Tingley's to Thomas Wilband's.
Expenditure, £10. Balance due Province from last audit, £1 5 6.

HONORABLE E. BOTSFORD, Commissioner.

Grant 1837, £150. For improving the navigation of the Tantamar River.
Expenditure, £142 2 11. Balance due the Province, £7 17 1, which he has credited in his account as Supervisor. Satisfactory.

ANDREW MURRAY, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from P. Chapman's to Thomas Oulton's.
15. Road from T. Oulton's to Joseph Murray's.

£25. Expenditure, £25. Satisfactory.

SYLVAN BABINO, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £55. Road from the Bend to Irishtown.
15. Road from Irishtown to the French Settlement.
10. Road from John Harris' to Jacob Trites'.

£80. Expenditure, £94 16 5, which accounts for the grants, and £14 16 5 due per last audit. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM EVANS, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £10. Road from the Great Road to Point Migic.
20. Road from the Great Road to Grand Aunce.
15. Road from James Purdy's to George Cook's.
10. Road from the Great Road to Cole's Island.
10. Road from N. Merrill's to the Dorchester Road.

£65. Expenditure, £58 16 1. Credit is given for the grants, £65, and £7 16 1, leaving a balance in the hand of the Commissioner of £14. Satisfactory.

NATHAN LAWRENCE, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £10. Road from Aboushagan Road to D. Cook's.
Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM EVANS, Commissioner.

Balance as above, £14. Satisfactory vouchers and an affidavit are produced accounting for the expenditure of £9 18 4. Due from Commissioner, £4 1 8.

GEORGE LAWRENCE, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £35. Road from three mile Camp to the head of Jolicure Lake.
Expenditure, £32 18 4. Due from Commissioner, £2 1 8. Satisfactory.

GEORGE LAWRENCE, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £75. Road from John Well's, at Square Lake, to Point Migic Road in Sackville.

Expenditure, £73 1 3. Due from Commissioner, £1 18 9. Satisfactory.

NORTHUMBERLAND.JOHN M'DONALD, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1839, £20. Road from Horton's Creek to M'Donald's Farm.
 20. Road from M'Donald's Farm to Kingston's Farm.

£40. Expenditure, £40 11 3. Due Commissioner, 11s. 3d. Satisfactory.

DONALD M'NAUGHTON, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £20. To improve the Road on Black River from the Richibucto Road to the Settlement.

Expenditure, £20 8s. No commission charged. Due Commissioner, 8s. Satisfactory.

JAMES GILMOUR, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £25. Towards building a Ferry Slip at Rennie's landing.
 Expenditure, £53 10s. Due Commissioner, £28 10s. No commission charged.

THOMAS VONDY, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1839, £10. Road leading to the back lots in rear of John Henderson's Farm.
 10. Road from the second tier of lots to the third tier of lots in rear of Saint Paul's Church, Chatham.
 10. To improve the Road to the rear lots, next below the Parsonage, Chatham.
 £30. Expenditure, £30. Vouchers—Thomas M'Ilhenny for £9 8s. 4d.; T. M'Donald for £6 8 4; the same, £2 19s.; M'Ilhenny for £2 9s.—inadmissible for want of witnesses to their "X". Unsatisfactory.

SAMUEL M'KNIGHT, *Commissioner.*

- Grants 1839, £15. To improve the Road from George Johnston's to M'Knight's Grist
 10. Road from M'Innis' Creek to Point Aux Car. [Mill.
 10. Road from the new Bridge across Black River to Napan River.
 5. Road from M'Cully's Farm to Hannah's Farm.
 6. Road to John Creighton's Farm, on the north side Napan River.
 10. Road from Saint John's Church, Chatham, to the upper Settlement, Napan River.
 £56. Expenditure, £54 14 1. Due the Province, £1 5 11. Satisfactory.

GEORGE FOWLIE, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £40. Road between Walsh's Farm and the Bridge across Black River.
 Expenditure, (including 41s. 6d. due Commissioner per last audit,) £45 0 2. Due Commissioner, £5 0 2. Satisfactory.

GEORGE FOWLIE, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £20. Road between Little Branch Bridge and Horton's Creek.
 Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

GEORGE FOWLIE, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £20. Road between Black River Bridge and Little Branch Bridge.
 Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

GEORGE FOWLIE, *Commissioner.*

- Grant 1839, £10. Road from William Dicken's to the City Landing.
 Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

JAMES

JAMES LAURIE, Commissioner.

- Grants 1838, £30. Road from the Wild Cat Brook through the Indian Reserve.
 1839, 20. Road from Hutchinson's Ferry to the Main Road.
 20. Road from the north west Mills to Stewart's Farm.
 20. Road from Wild Cat Brook through the Indian Reserve.
 10. Road from John Casey's to Rust's Farm.
 10. Road from Rust's Farm to the Chaplin Island Road.
 10. Road above Fiddes' through the Indian Reserve.
 70. Road from Newcastle to Chaplin's Island.

£190. Expenditure, £236 6 6. The Commissioner would have had in his hands last year, after his vouchers were completed, £1 16 2. The amount therefore over expended is £44 10 4. The following vouchers are defective for want of witnesses to "X":—John Rail, £7; the same, £5 15s.; Thomas Cane, £10 10s.; John Rail, £9 6 8.; the same, £5; Thomas Cane, £9 13 4; the same, £13 1s.—in all £60 6s.

J. A. STREET, Commissioner.

- Grants 1838, £35 }
 1839, 15 } £50. { For the Chatham Slip opposite Newcastle.

Expenditure, £89 2 11. Credit is given for the grants and £10 received from Commissioners of Chatham Roads. Due Commissioner, £29 2 11. No commission charged. Satisfactory.

JOHN M'ALLISTER, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £10. Road from Hogan's Farm to M'Allister's.
 10. Road from M'Allister's to R. Doak's.
 —£20. Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM WILLISTON and JAMES CAMERON, Commissioners.

- Grant 1839, £80. Road from Williston's Farm to Eel River.
 Expenditure, £82 0 7. Due Commissioners, 40s. 7d. Satisfactory.

JAMES HOLMES, Commissioner.

- Grant 1839, £20. Road from Cuppage and White's to Holmes' Farm.
 Expenditure, £20. No commission charged. Satisfactory.

ALEXANDER GOODFELLOW, Commissioner.

- Grants 1839, £10. Road from Bathurst Road leading up Bartibog, and cutting down Hill near Wright's Farm.
 10. Road to M'Carthy's, north side Bartibog.
 5. Road leading to the Quigley Settlement.

£25. Expenditure, £26 17s. Credit is given for the amount of grants, and £11 7 6, individual subscription. Balance in favor of the Province, £9 10s. 6d. Satisfactory.

ALEXANDER GOODFELLOW, Commissioner.

(Laid out at request of James Gilmour, Esquire.)

- Grants 1838, £10. Road on the west side of Bartibog from Collector Wright's farm up.
 10. Road from Corry's to the Big Bartibog to Green Brook.
 10. Road between Lots 54 and 55 in Newcastle.

£30. Expenditure, £30 9 8. Due Commissioner, 9s. 8d. Satisfactory.

RODERICK M'LEOD and A. GOODFELLOW, Commissioners.

- Grants 1839, £221. Towards building a Bridge over Oyster River.
 29. Road from Bartibog to Tabusintac.

£250. Expenditure, £481 19 10. Credit is given for the grants, £24 3s. balance in hand per last audit, and £4 10s. received from Commissioner of Roads; in all £278 13s. Balance in favor of the Commissioners, £203 6 10. Satisfactory, except in the over expenditure.

ALEXANDER

ALEXANDER M'LAGGAN, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from Doak & M'Laggan's Mills to mouth of the Dungarvon.
 20. Road from Doak & M'Laggan's Mills to the upper Settlement on
 ——— Bartholomew's River.
 £35. Expenditure, £35. Unsatisfactory for want of affidavit.

DAVID CROCKER, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £40. New line of Road laid out by D. Crocker on the South West
 Branch of the Miramichi.
 20. Road between Nelson Village and Barnaby's Island.
 10. Road from Sutton's Barn to the third tier of Lots.
 20. Road from Barnaby's River to Semiwagan Ridge.
 60. Road from George Flett's Farm to Barnaby's River.
 10. Road below David Tozer's to M'Lean Settlement.
 20. Road from Beaubair's Point to Cuppage and White's.
 20. Road from North West to South West, through the Williamston
 ——— Settlement.
 £200. Expenditure, including £13 8 8 due Commissioner per last
 audit, £193 0 2. Due the Province, £6 19 10. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM WILLISTON, Commissioner.

Balance per audit 1839, £14 13 5. The Commissioner has produced satisfactory
 vouchers for the expenditure of this sum, but the account wants an affidavit.

CHARLES J. PETERS, Junior, Commissioner.

Grant 1838, £25. Towards building a Wharf or Slip at the Ferry Landing opposite
 the Town of Chatham.
 Expenditure, £21 12 4. Due from Commissioner, £3 7 8. Satisfactory.

THOMAS W. UNDERHILL, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £30. For improving the new line of Road on Cain's River.
 20. Road between P. Wheeler's and Indian Town.
 25. Road from Lee's Farm to James Donaldson's.
 ———
 £75. Expenditure, including £19 6 4 due Commissioner per last
 audit, £81 2 4. Due Commissioner, £6 2 4. One of the vouchers, Patrick Mahoney's,
 for £17 3 4, wanting, on account of contract not being completed. To be accounted
 for, therefore, by Commissioner, £11 1s. The account wants an affidavit.

KENT.**JOHN RICHAUD, Commissioner.**

Grant 1839, £30. Road on the South side of the Kouchibouguasis River.
 Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

JOHN BOWSER, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £20. Road from Buctouche to Cocagne.
 10. Road from John Savoy's to the Post Road.
 ———
 £30. Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

AMASA WELDON, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £30. Road on the south side Little Buctouche River.
 10. Road from the South side Little Buctouche River to the New
 ——— Settlement.
 £40. Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

JOHN P. FORD, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £100. Road from Bend of Peticodiac to Richibucto.

Expenditure, £73 11 5. Due the Province, £26 8 7, for which Contracts have been made, but not entirely executed. Satisfactory.

RICHARD LEONARD, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £30. Road from Point Edward to the Shipyard.

Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

COLIN RANKIN, *Commissioner.*

Grants 1839, £40. Road from Kouchibouguac to Point Sabine.

10. Road on the South side of Kouchibouguac River above the Post Road.

£50. Expenditure, £49 14 9. Credit is given for the grants, and 10s. 9d. due per last year's audit. Balance in favor of the Province, 16s. Satisfactory.

GERMAIN WHITE, *Commissioner.*

Grants 1839, £10. Road from T. Babino's to the Post Road.

15. Road on the North side of the Kouchibouguasis River, from the foot of the Rapids upwards.

£25. Expenditure, £26 4 3. Due Commissioner, 24s. 3d. Satisfactory.

FIDELLE CASEY, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £50. Road from Richibucto to the Lower Village.

Expenditure, £50. Satisfactory.

JONATHAN DICKINSON, *Commissioner.*

Grants 1839, £20. Road from Pine's on the Main River to the Bridge over Trout Brook.

15. Road from Smith's up the Coal Branch.

15. Road from the Coal Branch Bridge to the Church.

£50. Expenditure, £50 12 4. Due Commissioner, 12s. 4d. Satisfactory.

JAMES PINE, *Commissioner.*

Grant 1839, £30. Road from Little's to the Mill on the Main River.

Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

JOHN CARRUTHERS and WILLIAM FITZGERALD, *Commissioners.*

Grants 1839, £80. Road from Richibucto to Molus River.

25. Road from Mill Creek to the Indian Line.

60. For a Bridge over Molus River.

40. Road from the Coal Branch to West Branch.

10. Road from West Branch to the Town Plat.

15. To complete the Bridge over Indian Creek.

80. Road from West Branch to Richibucto.

15. Bridge over Kinslo Brook.

40. Road from Jardine's to the Post Road.

15. Road to Gallaway from the Cross Road to Murray's.

£380. Expenditure, £406 7 7. Credit is given for the amount of grants, besides £23 3 11 paid over to them by Isaac Sowerby, late Commissioner, and £3 0 4, due from J. Carruthers, per last year's audit. Due Commissioners, 3s. 4d. Satisfactory.

OLIVER MYRE, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from Chockpish to the lower Village.
 12. Road on the south side of Chockpish River.
 10. For a Bridge over the Lagoon near Myer's.

£37. Expenditure, including 32s. due Commissioner on a previous account, £35 1 6. Due the Province, £1 18 6. Satisfactory.

ISAAC SOWERBY, Commissioner.

Balance due, per audit 1839, £23 3 11. The Commissioner has paid over this money to Messrs. Carruthers and Fitzgerald, the present Commissioners. Satisfactory.

PASCAL PORRIER, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £12. Road through the Cape.
 Expenditure, £12. Satisfactory.

ROBERT CALLANDER, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £37 10. Road on the south side of the Kouchibouguac River.
 25 0. Road from Kouchibouguac to the Little River.

£62 10. Expenditure, £59 1 6. Due from Commissioner, £3 8 6. Satisfactory.

ANTHONY SIMPSON, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £60. Road on south side Cocagne River.
 Expenditure, including 39s. 3d. due per last audit, £60 5s. Satisfactory.

ANTHONY SIMPSON, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £15. Road on the north side Cocagne River to the Thibedeau Settlement.
 Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

GLOUCESTER.**JOSEPH READ, Commissioner.**

Grants 1838, £20. Road from Little River Mills towards Bathurst.
 20. Road from Middle River Bridge to the upper line of Lot No. 7.
 1839, 45. Road from Little River Mills to the Town of Bathurst.
 30. Road up the Little River from Lot No. 7 towards the Bridge.
 30. Road through the Settlements in the rear of the Little Rock Grant.
 80. For finishing the Cut at the Tatagouche Bridge.

£225. Expenditure, £225. Satisfactory. The Commissioner has made no charge of commission on £50 of the above appropriations.

VALENTINE GIBBS, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £80. Road between Pokemouche and Tracadu.
 15. Bridge over Louisier's Creek.
 45. For the Caraquet lower Portage.
 45. For the Roads connected with the Shippegan Settlement.
 40. Road from Grand Aunce to Grel's Bridge.

£225. Expenditure, £227 6s. Credit is given for the grants, and £2 9s. in hand last year. Due the Province, 3s. Satisfactory.

JOHN HENRY, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £30. Road from Janeville eastwards.
 Expenditure, £30 7 9. Due Commissioner, 7s. 9d. Satisfactory.

JOHN HENRY, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1838, £20. Bridge over Teague's Brook.

Expenditure, £32. Due Commissioner, £12. The Commissioner finding that the sum granted was insufficient, made the advance to complete the Bridge.

JOHN HENRY, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £35. Bridge over Thomas Ellis' Brook.

Expenditure, £35. Satisfactory.

JOHN HENRY, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £30. Road from William Steven's to Thomas Ellis' Brook.

Expenditure, £29 10 11. Due the Province, 9s. 1d. Satisfactory.

JOHN HENRY, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1838, £30. Road from Pokeshaw to Grand Aunce.

Expenditure, £30. Satisfactory.

JOHN HENRY, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1838, £10. Bridge over Parrott's Brook.

Expenditure, £10. Satisfactory.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £40. Road through Youghall Settlement.

Expenditure, £45 2s. Credit is given for the grant, and 13s. 9d. balance in hand per last year's audit. Due Commissioner, £4 8 3. Satisfactory.

JOHN DORAN, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. For Saint Mary's Bridge on Almac Island.

Expenditure, £12 15. Due the Province, £2 5s. Satisfactory.

JOHN HENRY, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1836, £10 } £40. { For a Bridge over Francis Ellis' West Brook.
1838, 30 }
Expenditure, £40. Satisfactory.

THOMAS MILLER, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £15. Road from M'Carthy's to John Smith's.

15. Road from William Barry's to Dempsey's Brook.

15. Road from Teague's Brook, westward.

12. For repairing Bass River Bridge.

£57. Expenditure, £64 5 4. Due Commissioner, £7 5 4.

ROBERT HICKSON, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £15. For a Public Landing on Lot No. 25, at New Bandon.

Expenditure, £15. Satisfactory.

HENRY W. BALDWIN, *Commissioner*.

Grant 1839, £75. Road from Bathurst to the Pabineau.

Expenditure, £75 3 1. Due Commissioner, 3s. 1d. Satisfactory.

HENRY W. BALDWIN, *Commissioner*.

Grants 1839, £100. Road from the Miramichi Road to Patterson's Cove.

20. Road from Patterson's Cove to Sutherland.

£120. Expenditure, £122 3 5. Due Commissioner, £2 3 5. Satisfactory.

WILLIAM

WILLIAM END, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £55. For cutting down the Hills and filling up the Glebe Brook in rear
10. For the landing at foot of King Street. [of Bathurst.

£65 Expenditure, £65. Satisfactory.

BESTIGOUCHE.**JAMES M'PHERSON, Commissioner.**

Grants 1839, £30. Road leading to the Settlement on River Charlo.
10. Road near James M'Pherson's to the Settlement in rear.
30. Road to the Settlement on Nash's Creek.

£70. Expenditure, £70. Satisfactory.

JOHN MONTGOMERY, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £60. Road from Eel River Settlement to the Great Road.
20. To open a Road from the Town of Dalhousie to the Crocker Line
in rear of H. Montgomery's.

£80. Expenditure, per account, £84 14 10. Credit is given for the grants, and £12 12 8 in hand per last year's audit. Balance now due the Province, £7 17 10. The Commissioner has, however, over extended John Davis' voucher, 13s. 4d. (£6 13 4, instead of £6.) The correct balance in the Commissioner's hands is, therefore, £8 11 2.

DONALD FRASER, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £20. Road leading to the Mountain Brook Settlement.
Expenditure, £20. Satisfactory.

JOSEPH HUNTER, Commissioner.

Grants 1839, £150. Road from James Christopher's to George Firth's.
40. Road to the Sugar Loaf Mountain Settlement.
20. Road from Muir's to Christopher's.

£210. Expenditure, £184 14s. Balance in hand, £25 6s. The amount in the Commissioner's hands, or £25 of it, is to be paid to Norman M'Leod, for a Bridge, the Contract for which had not been fully performed. Satisfactory.

CHARLES M'DONALD, Commissioner.

Grant 1839, £50. Road from the Shore to Reed's Mills Settlement, in rear of D. M'Intosh's.

Expenditure, £51 18s. Credit is given for the grant, and 38s. balance in hand last audit. Satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted.

J. R. PARTELOW, *Chairman.*

Committee Room, March 24, 1840.

GENERAL ACCOUNT CURRENT---Continued.

GENERAL ACCOUNT—CONTINUED.		Dr.		Cr.	
Brought forward,.....		1138,180	10 0	143,319 1 0	
To Amount of Discounts paid, viz :—					
At Saint John,.....	28 10 11			1,259 1 2	
Miramichi,.....	70 4 0			51 14 8	
Bathurst,.....	34 1 3			38 9 9	
Dalhousie,.....	56 14 3			12 7 11	
“ Ditto of Bonds put in suit by the Province Treasurer,				7 11 2	
“ Ditto of charges made for Office Rent, &c. :—				18 7 0	
By Deputy Treasurer, Bathurst,.....	189 10 5			24 10 5	
“ “ “ St. Georges,.....	130 7 7				1,412 2 1
“ Ditto paid to Commissioners for the care of Sick and Disabled Seamen, viz :—					
At Miramichi,.....	829 11 6			20 0 0	
Bathurst,.....	44 10 0			2 10 0	
Dalhousie,.....	141 15 9			2 0 0	
Saint Andrews,.....	486 16 5 1			2 10 0	
“ received from Officers of Her Majesty's Customs,				5 0 0	
Saint John,.....				5 0 0	
Miramichi,.....				11 10 0	
Bathurst,.....					48 10 0
Dalhousie,.....					
Richibucto,.....					
Woodstock,.....					
Saint Andrews,.....					
“ Amount of Casual and Territorial Revenue paid into the hands of the Province Treasurer, viz :—					
Interest received on Bonds for Loans,				22,250 0 0	
Amount from the Receiver General,				3,753 14 10	
Proceeds of Bills of Exchange,				262 6 8	
				585 14 1	
				302 4 10	
				213 0 8	
				856 3 2	
					28,223 4 3
“ Amount of Emigrant Duties collected at St. John, St. Andrews, Miramichi, Shediac,					
				1,715 0 0	
				14,708 13 6	
				9,672 18 10	
					26,096 12 4
To Balance on the 31st December, 1839, viz :—					
Due by the Province Treasurer,.....	55,896 10 6 1			692 17 0	
Deputy Treasurer at				83 6 8	
Miramichi, { Ordinary Revenue, £5,386 11 6 1				16 0 0	
Seamen's Fund, { 212 10 7				0 15 0	
	5,599 2 1 1				792 18 8
Carried forward,.....	61,495 12 8	141,151	8 2 1		199,892 8 4
Carried forward,.....				£ 199,892 8 4	

GENERAL ACCOUNT CURRENT---Continued.

Dr.

Cr.

Brought forward,		-	-	-	£61,495	12	8	141,151	8	2½
Bathurst,	{ Ordinary Revenue,	£319	19	14						
	{ Seamen's Fund,	66	10	1						
Dalhousie,	{ Ordinary Revenue,	1,711	10	0	386	92½				
	{ Seamen's Fund,	217	18	5						
Richibucto,	{ Ordinary Revenue,	1,100	4	9	1,929	8	5			
	{ Seamen's Fund,	123	17	9						
St. Andrews	{ Ordinary Revenue,	279	2	2	1,224	2	6			
	{ Seamen's Fund,	51	16	0½						
St. Georges,	{ Ordinary Revenue,	73	16	11	330	182½				
	{ Seamen's Fund,	22	6	0						
West Isles,	{ Ordinary Revenue,	61	1	3½	96	2	11			
	{ Light House,	111	18	4						
St. Stephens, Woodstock,	{ Ordinary Revenue,	-	-	-	172	197½				
	{ Ordinary Revenue,	-	-	-	149	17	5			
The Sureties of J. Campbell, late Dep. Treasurer,	{ Ordinary Revenue,	1,959	0	4	96	13	1			
	{ Seamen's Fund,	118	16	1						
Outstanding, being a Draft charged by Dep. Treasurer, Bathurst, but not received in time for Account of 1839,					2,077	16	5			
					200	0	0			
								68,160	0	5½
								£209,311	8	8

By Am't. of Light House Duties collected at St. John,		2,421	0	8	199,892	8	4
Brought forward,	Saint Andrews,	366	12	4			
	Saint Stephens,	269	19	8			
	Saint Georges,	73	16	4			
	West Isles,	124	7	0			
Grand Manan,		5	10	0			
					3,261	6	0
" Ditto of Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties collected at		835	11	7½			
Brought forward,	St. John,	610	10	0			
	Miramichi,	125	18	3			
	Dalhousie,	54	14	2			
	Bathurst,	62	15	2			
	Richibucto,	3	6	11			
	Shediac,	166	13	2			
Brought forward,	Saint Andrews,	126	19	10			
	Saint Stephens,	33	7	6			
	Saint Georges,	36	16	4			
West Isles,					2,056	12	11½
					4,053	7	11
					44	14	0
					219	5	½
					209,311	8	8

The whole Balance due by Deputy Treasurer Campbell is,—
For Ordinary Revenue Account,..... £1,959 0 4
Seamen's Fund Account,..... 118 16 1
Buoys and Beacons Fund Account,..... 109 12 10
Proceeds of Seizures,..... 16 2 0
Total,..... £2,203 13 3

The Province Treasurer's Balance stands thus :—

Due to Casual and Territorial Revenue Account,..... £70,264 1 8
Due to Light House Account,..... 948 17 11
Due to Seamen's Fund Account,..... 740 16 7½
£71,953 16 2½
Due from Ordinary Revenue Account,..... £13,463 9 4
Due from Emigrant Account,..... 2,593 16 4—£16,057 5 8
£55,896 10 6½

Treasurer, Saint John, 1st January, 1840.

B. ROBINSON, PROVINCE TREASURER.

BALANCE SHEET.

Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, in Account for all Public Balances on the 1st January, 1840.

Dr.			Cr.		
No. 3.	To Balance due the Province per account of Casual and Territorial Revenue Fund, .	70,264 1 8	No. 1.	By Balance due to the Province Treasurer, per Account of Ordinary Revenue,	13,463 9 4
No. 4.	" Ditto Ditto per Light House Account,	948 17 11	No. 2.	" Ditto per Emigrant Fund Account,	2,593 16 4
No. 5.	" Ditto Ditto per Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund Acc't.	740 16 7 1/2		" Amount of Bond due by Central Bank, besides interest at 3 1/2 per cent.,	9,000 0 0
				" Ditto of Ditto due by Saint John Bridge Company, besides interest at 6 per cent.,	6,000 0 0
				" Ditto of Ditto due by Saint John Water Company, besides interest at 6 per cent.,	5,000 0 0
No. 6.				" Ditto of Ordinary Bonds per account,	30,727 1 0
				" Ditto advanced for pay of Treasury Department,	850 0 0
				" Ditto Ditto for Office Rent, Postage, and other contingent expenses,	163 4 10
No. 7.				" Ditto Ditto for protection of the Revenue, being an excess over sums appropriated,	117 1 0
				" Ditto of Cash in Bank of New Brunswick, £2,888 4 5	
				" Ditto of Ditto in the Central Bank, 229 6 8	
				" Ditto of Ditto, and Drafts, &c. in the Office Vault, rec'd. too late for Bank Accounts, 921 12 7 1/2	
					4,039 38 1/2
					<u>\$ 71,953 16 2 1/2</u>

B. ROBINSON, PROVINCE TREASURER.

Treasury, Saint John, 1st January, 1840.

I, Beverley Robinson, do solemnly swear that the above Account, together with all the Accounts to which it refers, are just and true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.—SO HELP ME GOD.

B. ROBINSON, Province Treasurer.

Sworn before me, this 28th day of January, 1840.
ROBERT F. HAZEN, MAYOR, &c. Saint John.

REPORT

OF COMMITTEE ON THE

TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS.

MR. PARTELOW, from the Committee appointed to examine the Treasurer's Accounts for the year ending 31st December, 1839, submits the following Report:—

No. 1. Is an account of specific and ad-valorem Duties collected or secured on Merchandize imported into Saint John between the 1st January and 31st December, 1889, amounting to£43,066 7 3

No. 2. Is an account of Auction Duties paid at the Treasury, Saint John, during the same period, amounting to 1,259 1 2

No. 3. Is an account of Monies received by the Treasurer in 1839, from the Officers of Her Majesty's Customs, on account of Duties collected by them under Acts of the Imperial Parliament, amounting to 22,250 0 0

No. 4. Is an account of Duties collected at Saint John in 1839, for Licences issued to Pedlars, amounting to 20 0 0

No. 5. Is an account of specific and ad-valorem Duties at Saint John, on sales of seizures by the Customs in 1839, amounting to 46 12 1

Total Gross Revenue collected or secured at Saint John in 1839,.....£66,642 0 6

From which are to be deducted the following:—

No. 6. An account of Drawbacks paid at Saint John in 1839, on articles imported into that place and exported therefrom, amounting to £3,189 11 11

Less this amount taken from the Revenue the year previous, on account of the requisite certificates not having been then lodged,..... 1,408 8 10

. Nett,..... £1,781 3 1

No. 7. An account of sums paid by the Treasurer in 1839, for discounts on prompt payment of Duties, amounting to 28 10 11

No. 8. An abstract of Entries made at the Treasury, Saint John, for drawback on Goods exported; the proper certificates to obtain which not having been lodged, amounting to 387 13 1

2,197 7 1

Total Nett Revenue secured at Saint John in 1839,.....£64,444 13 5

No. 9. Is an account of specific and ad-valorem Duties collected or secured on Merchandize at Saint Andrews, by James Campbell, late Deputy Treasurer, from 1st January to 9th November, 1839, (made up by D. W. Jack, Deputy Treasurer,) amounting to £1,024 10 1

No. 10. Is an account of specific and ad-valorem Duties collected by D. W. Jack, Deputy Treasurer there, from 9th Nov. to 31st Dec. inclusive, amounting to 23 4 7

No. 13. Is an account of Auction Duties collected at Saint Andrews, to the 9th November last, by James Campbell, late Deputy Treasurer there, amounting to 12 7 11

Carried forward,..... £1,060 2 7 £64,444 13 5

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£1,060	2	7	£64,444	13	5
No. 14. Is an account of sums received by the same, for Pedlar's Licences during the ssme period, amounting to		5	0	0		
No. 15. Is an account of monies paid over to J. Campbell, to the 9th Nov. last, by the Collector of Her Majesty's Customs, on account of Imperial Duties, amounting to		843	7	11		
No. 16. Is an account of monies paid on same account, by the Collector, to D. W. Jack, Esquire, since the 9th November last to the 31st December, amounting to....		12	15	3		
Total Revenue collected or secured at Saint Andrews in 1839,.....				1,921	5	9
No. 17. Is an account of specific and ad-valorem Duties collected by R. Watson, Deputy Treasurer at Saint Stephen, on Merchandize imported in 1839, amounting to	£329	7	10			
No. 18. Is an account of Auction Duties collected for the same period, amounting to.....		7	11	2		
Total Revenue collected at Saint Stephen in 1839,.....				336	19	0
No. 19. Is an account of ad-valorem Duties collected by Thomas Moses, Deputy Treasurer, West Isles, for the year ending 31st December, 1839, amounting to				23	7	2
No. 20. Is an account of ad-valorem Duties collected by A. J. Wetmore, Deputy Treasurer, St. George, on Merchandize in 1839, amounting to				39	2	4
No. 21. Is an account of ordinary and ad-valorem Duties collected or secured on Merchandize by T. H. Peters, Deputy Treasurer, Miramichi, in 1839, amounting to	£7,836	12	11			
No. 22. Is an account of Auction Duties paid to the Deputy Treasurer in 1839, amounting to		51	14	8		
No. 23. Is an account of sums received by the Deputy Treasurer, Miramichi, from the Officers of Her Majesty's Customs in 1839, on account of Duties collected under Acts of the Imperial Parliament, amounting to	3,753	14	10			
No. 24. Is an account of a sum received for a Licence to a Pedlar in 1839, by the Deputy Treasurer, amounting to		2	10	0		
Total Gross Revenue collected at Miramichi in 1839, £11,644		12	5			
From which are to be deducted,						
No. 25. A statement of various sums paid by the Deputy Treasurer in 1839, for drawbacks on Goods exported, amounting to	£277	14	9			
Less this sum taken from the Revenue the year previous, on account of the requisite certificates not having been lodged,.....		143	11	6		
Nett,.....	£134	3	3			
No. 26. A statement of articles exported from Miramichi in 1839, the drawbacks on which no certificates had been returned, to enable the parties to obtain,....		76	3	3		
No. 27. A statement of sums paid in 1839, for discounts on prompt payment of Duties, amounting to.....		70	4	0—	280	10 6
Nett Revenue collected at Miramichi in 1839,.....				£11,364	1	11
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....				£78,129	9	7

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£78,129	9	7
No. 28. Is an account of ordinary and ad-valorem Duties collected by J. W. Weldon, Deputy Treasurer, Richibucto, on Merchandize imported in 1839, amounting to	£1,133	18	3
No. 29. Is a statement of sums paid over by the Sub-Collector of Her Majesty's Customs, on account of Parliamentary Duties, to the Deputy Treasurer in 1839, amounting to	302	4	10
Total Revenue secured at Richibucto in 1839,.....	1,436	3	1
No. 30. Is an account of ordinary Duties collected by D. Hanington, Deputy Treasurer, on Merchandize at Shediac, in 1839, amounting to	5	0	4
No. 31. Is an account of ordinary Duties collected or secured by Dugald Stewart, Deputy Treasurer, Dalhousie, on Merchandize imported in 1839, amounting to	£2,109	5	8
No. 32. Is an account of ad-valorem Duties collected or secured during the same period by the Deputy Treasurer, amounting to	395	16	6
No. 33. Is an account of sums paid over to the Deputy Treasurer in 1839, by the Sub-Collector of Her Majesty's Customs, on account of Imperial Duties, amounting to	585	14	1
No. 34. Is an account of Auction Duties paid to the Deputy Treasurer in 1839, amounting to	38	9	9
No. 35. Is an account of a sum received by the Deputy Treasurer for a Pedlar's Licence in 1839, amounting to	2	10	0
	£3,131	16	0
From which deduct as follows :			
No. 36. A statement of sums paid as drawbacks on articles exported from Dalhousie in 1839, amounting to	£119	10	10
No. 37. An account of sums allowed and paid over by the Deputy Treasurer in 1839, for prompt payment of Duties, amounting to	56	14	3—176 5 1
Nett Revenue at Dalhousie in 1839,.....	2,955	10	11
No. 38. Is an account of ordinary Duties collected by John Miller, Deputy Treasurer, Bathurst, on Merchandize imported in 1839, amounting to	£879	7	8
No. 39. Is an account of Duties collected on British Manufactures for the same period, amounting to	59	17	6
No. 40. Is an account of ad-valorem Duties collected by the same Deputy Treasurer in 1839, amounting to	23	7	0
No. 41. Is an account of sales of articles seized for a breach of the Revenue Laws, in 1839, ½ nett proceeds,	2	19	5
No. 42. Is a statement of sums paid over by the Sub-Collector of Her Majesty's Customs, on account of Imperial Duties, in 1839, amounting to	262	6	8
No. 43. Is an account of a sum received for a Pedlar's Licence in 1839,	2	0	0
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	£1,229	18	3 £82,526 3 11

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£1,229 18 3	£82,526 3 11
From which deduct as follows:		
No. 44. An account of sums paid and allowed by the Deputy Treasurer in 1839, for discounts on prompt payment of Duties, amounting to.....	£29 11 3	
No. 45. An entry for drawback on a puncheon Rum exported, the certificate to obtain which not having been then lodged,.....	8 11 0—	38 2 3
Nett Revenue at Bathurst for 1839,.....		1,191 16 0
No. 46. Is an account of Auction Duties collected by Joseph Beek, Deputy Treasurer, Fredericton, in 1839, amounting to....	£24 10 5	
No. 47. Is an account of Duties collected by the same for Licences issued to Pedlars in 1839, amounting to.....	11 10 0	
Total Revenue at Fredericton in 1839,.....		36 0 5
No. 48. Is an account of Duties collected in 1839, by H. E. Dibblee, Deputy Treasurer, Woodstock, on Foreign Horses and Oxen, amounting to.....	£210 0 0	
No. 49. Is an account of ad-valorem Duties collected by the same during the same period, amounting to.....	89 2 11	
No. 50. Is an account of Auction Duties received by the same Deputy Treasurer in 1839, amounting to.....	18 7 0	
No. 51. Is an account of sums received in 1839 for Pedlar's Licences, amounting to.....	5 0 0	
No. 52. Is a statement of Parliamentary Duties paid over to the same by the Sub-Collector of Her Majesty's Customs in 1839, amounting to.....	213 0 8	
Total Revenue collected at Woodstock in 1839,		535 10 7
Total Nett Revenue of the Province for 1839, exclusive of Light House, Emigrant and Hospital Duties, as also Duties collected on sales of Timber, Logs and Lands,.....		£84,289 10 11
There are no returns from Sackville and Peticodiac. The Deputy Treasurer at Bay Verte states that no Revenue had been collected at that Port.		
No. 53. Is an account of Light House Duties collected by the Province Treasurer at Saint John in 1839, for the support of Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy, amounting to.....	£2,421 0 8	
No. 54. Is an account of Light House Duties collected by James Campbell, late Deputy Treasurer at Saint Andrews, from the 1st January to 9th November, 1839, amounting to—(Accounts made up by D. W. Jack,).....		330 13 4
No. 55. Is an account of Light Duties collected at Saint Andrews from the 9th November to 31st December, 1839, by D. W. Jack, Deputy Treasurer, amounting to		35 19 0
No. 56. Is an account of Light Duties collected by the Deputy Treasurer in Saint Stephen, in 1839, amounting to		269 19 8
No. 57. Is an account of Light Duties collected by the Deputy Treasurer, Saint George, in 1839, amounting to		73 16 4
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	£3,131 9 0	

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....		£3,131	9	0
No. 58. Is an account of Light Duties collected by the Deputy Treasurer, West Isles, in 1839, amounting to.....		124	7	0
No. 59. Is an account of Light Duties collected in 1839, by the Deputy Treasurer, Grand Manan, amounting to.....		5	10	0
Total amount of Light House Duties in 1839,.....		£3,261	6	0
<hr/>				
No. 60. Is an account of Duties collected by the Province Treasurer, Saint John, in 1839, under the Act for the support of sick and disabled Seamen, amounting to		£835	11	7
No. 61. Is an account of Duties collected by James Campbell, late Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, for the same purpose, between 1st January and 9th November, 1839, amounting to.....		149	4	10
No. 62. Is an account of Duties collected by D. W. Jack, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, from the 9th to 31st December, 1839, for the same purpose, amounting to		17	8	4
No. 63. Is an account of Duties collected by the Deputy Treasurer, Saint Stephen, on the same account, in 1839, amounting to.....		126	19	10
No. 64. Are two accounts from Thomas Moses, Deputy Treasurer, West Isles, of Duties collected for the same purposes in 1838 and 1839, amounting to £39 14 2 and £36 16 4,.....		76	10	6
No. 65. Is an account of Duties collected by the Deputy Treasurer, Saint George, in 1839, on the same account, amounting to.....		33	7	6
No. 66. Is an account of Duties collected by the Deputy Treasurer, Miramichi, in 1839, for the same purpose, amounting to.....		610	10	0
No. 67. Is an account of Duties collected in 1839 by the Deputy Treasurer, Richibucto, on the same account, amounting to.....		62	16	2
No. 68. Is an account of Duties collected in 1839 by the Deputy Treasurer, Shediac, on the same account, amounting to.....		3	6	11
No. 69. Is an account of Duties collected by the Deputy Treasurer, Dalhousie, in 1839, for the same purpose, amounting to		125	12	3
No. 70. Is an account of Duties collected in 1839 by the Deputy Treasurer, Bathurst, on the same account, amounting to.....		54	14	2
Total amount collected in 1839 for relief of sick and disabled Seamen,		£2,096	2	1
<hr/>				
No. 71. Is an account of Duties collected in 1839 by the Province Treasurer, under the "Act to regulate Vessels arriving from the United Kingdom with Passengers and Emigrants," amounting to.....		£692	17	0
No. 72. Is an account of Duties collected in 1839 by the late Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, (James Campbell,) under the same Act, amounting to.....		83	6	8
No. 73. Is an account of Duties collected at Miramichi in 1839 by the Deputy Treasurer, under the same Act, amounting to.....		16	0	0
No. 74. Is an account of the same, collected in 1839 by the Deputy Treasurer, Shediac, amounting to.....		0	15	0
Total received in 1839, under the Emigrant Act,.....		£792	18	8
<hr/>				

No. 75. Is an account current, Bay of Fundy Light Houses, with B. Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, for the year 1839, made up as follows :—

Amount over advanced Commissioners of Light Houses, Bay of Fundy, in 1838.			
See Report No. 83, 1839,	£155	0	0
Warrant for Light House on Cape Enrage,	600	0	0
Warrant towards support of Brier Island and Cape Sable Seal Island Light Houses in 1838,	273	18	5
Warrant in favor of Commissioners of Bay of Fundy Light Houses, for Keeper's pay and contingencies,	1,415	0	0
Warrant in favor of Commissioners of Campo Bello and Machias Seal Island Lights, for Keeper's pay and contingencies,	791	10	6
Over advanced Commissioners in 1839, per receipt,	242	0	5
Total,	£3,477	9	4

He credits,

Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1838,	£1,320	7	0
Light Duties collected in 1839, per Report No. 53,	2,421	0	8
Ditto by James Campbell, St. Andrews, per Report No. 54,	330	13	4
Ditto by D. W. Jack, Ditto, per Report No. 55,	35	19	0
Remittances from A. J. Wetmore, Saint George,	66	8	9
Remittances from Deputy Treasurer, Saint Stephen,	248	18	6
Nett amount collected at Grand Manan, not yet remitted,	4	19	0
	4,431	6	3

Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1839,.....	£953	16	11
Of which there is in the Treasurer's hands, the sum of.....	£948	17	11
And in the hands of the Deputy Treasurer, Grand Manan,	4	19	0—£953 16 11

On referring to the Report on the Light House Accounts for 1838, at last Session, the Balance then reported in the Treasurer's hands, appears to be £1,234 3 9. The Deputy Treasurer, West Isles, however, held at the same time £89 3 3, which he subsequently remitted the Treasurer, and which, added to £1,234 3 9, makes the balance correctly brought to account by the Treasurer, as above. It will be observed also by the above, that the Treasurer credits in his account the whole of the Duties collected at Saint Andrews, as particularised in Reports Nos. 54 and 55.

No. 76. Is an account current, Robert Watson, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Stephen, with the Province Treasurer, relating to the same Fund, in 1839, as follows :—

Amount of collections, per Report No. 56,.....	£269	19	8
He charges,			
10 per cent. commission on £210 12s. from 20th April, the day on which he ceased to receive a stipulated annual allowance,.....	£21	1	2
Remittances to Province Treasurer, credited in account No. 75,	248	18	6—£269 19 8

No. 77. Is an account current, Thomas Moses, Deputy Treasurer, West Isles, with the Treasurer, relating to the same Fund, in 1839, as follows :—

Amount of collections, per Report No. 58,	£124	7	0
He charges,			
10 per cent. commission,	12	8	8

Balance in hands of the Deputy Treasurer,

£111 18 4

which he alleges he has remitted to the Province Treasurer, and charges it accordingly; but as no credit appears in the Treasurer's Accounts for this balance, the Deputy Treasurer of course stands charged with the amount.

No. 78. Is an account current, A. J. Wetmore, Deputy Treasurer, Saint George, with the Province Treasurer, for 1839, relating to the same Fund, as follows :—

Amount of collections, per Report No. 57,.....	£73	16	4
He charges,			
10 per cent. commission,.....	£7	7	7
Remittances to Province Treasurer, credited in Account No. 75, 66	8	9—£73	16 4

No. 79.

No. 79. Is an account current, Cochran Craig, Deputy Treasurer, Grand Manan, with the Province Treasurer, relating to this Fund, as follows :—

Amount of collections, per Report No. 59,.....	£5 10 0
Less 10 per cent. commission,.....	0 11 0

Balance in hand, 31st December, 1839,.....	£4 19 0
--	---------

No. 80. Is an account of the Marine Hospital, Saint John, or Fund for sick and disabled Seamen, with the Province Treasurer, as follows :—

Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1838,.....	£742 5 5
Duties collected at Saint John, per Report No. 60,.....	835 11 7
Remittance from Deputy Treasurer, Shediach,.....	2 19 7

	£1,580 16 7
--	-------------

He charges,

Cash paid Commissioners at sundry times in 1839,.....	840 0 0
---	---------

Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1839,.....	£740 16 7
---	-----------

No. 81. Is an account current, James Campbell, late Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, with the same Fund, from 1st January to 9th November, 1839, as follows :

Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1838,.....	£336 16 6
Collections made, per Report No. 61,.....	149 4 10
Remittance from Deputy Treasurer, Saint George,.....	7 14 9

	£493 16 1
--	-----------

He charges,

Paid Commissioners of Hospital, per Receipt dated 4th October, 1839,..	375 0 0
--	---------

Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1839,.....	£118 16 1
---	-----------

No. 82. Is an account current, D. W. Jack, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, with the same Fund, from the 9th November to the 31st December, 1839, as follows :

Collections made, per Report No. 62,.....	£17 8 4
Remittance per Deputy Treasurer, Saint Stephen,.....	117 0 10
Ditto per Deputy Treasurer, West Isles,.....	29 3 4

	£163 12 6
--	-----------

He charges,

Paid Commissioners on account, per Receipt,.....	111 16 5
--	----------

Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1838,.....	£51 16 1
---	----------

No. 83. Is an account current, Robert Watson, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Stephen, for 1839, relating to the same Fund, as follows :—

Amount of collections made, per Report No. 63,.....	£126 19 10
---	------------

He charges,

10 per cent. on collections made since 20th April last, at which time the Deputy ceased to receive a stipulated salary,...	£9 19 0
--	---------

Remitted Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, credited in account No. 82,.....	117 0 10—£126 19 10
--	---------------------

No. 84. Is an account current, Thomas Moses, Deputy Treasurer, West Isles, for 1839, relating to the same Fund, viz :—

Collections in 1838 and 1839, per Report No. 64,.....	£76 10 6
---	----------

Carried forward,

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£76	10	6
He charges,			
10 per cent. commission,.....	£7	13	0
Remitted in 1838 to James Campbell, then Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, credited in his accounts, audited last Ses- sion. See Report No. 73,.....	39	14	2
Remitted D. W. Jack, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, credited in Report No. 82,.....	29	3	4— £76 10 6
<hr/>			
No. 85. Is an account current, A. J. Wetmore, Deputy Treasurer, Saint George, for 1839, relating to the same Fund, viz :—			
Collections made, per Report No. 65,.....	£33	7	6
He charges,			
10 per cent. commission,.....	£3	6	9
Remitted late Deputy Treasurer Campbell, Saint Andrews, credited per Report No. 61,...	7	14	9— 11 1 6
Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1839,.....	£22	6	0
<hr/>			
No. 86. Is an account, T. H. Peters, Deputy Treasurer, Miramichi, with the same Fund, for 1839, as follows :—			
Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1838,.....	£431	12	1
Collections in 1839, per Report No. 66,.....	610	10	0
	£1,042	2	1
He charges,			
Cash paid Commissioners in 1839,.....	829	11	6
Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1839,.....	£212	10	7
<hr/>			
No. 87. Is an account, J. W. Weldon, Deputy Treasurer, Richibucto, with the same Fund, in 1839, as follows :—			
Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1838,.....	£67	8	1
Collections in 1839, per Report No. 67,.....	62	16	2
	£130	4	3
He charges,			
10 per cent. commission on collections, 1839,.....	6	5	6
Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1839,.....	£123	18	9
<hr/>			
No. 88. Is an account, Daniel Hanington, Deputy Treasurer, Shediac, for 1839, with the same Fund, as follows :—			
Collections in 1839, per Report No. 68,.....	£3	6	11
He charges,			
10 per cent. commission,.....	£0	7	4
Remitted Treasurer, credited in his account, No. 80,.....	2	19	7— £3 6 11
<hr/>			
No. 89. Is an account, Dugald Stewart, Deputy Treasurer, Dalhousie, for 1839, with the same Fund, as follows :—			
Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1838,.....	£245	7	9
Collections in 1839, per Report No. 69,.....	125	12	3
	£372	0	0
He charges,			
10 per cent. commission on collections,.....	£12	11	10
Paid Commissioners on account, in 1839,.....	141	15	9— 154 7 7
Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1839,.....	£217	12	5
<hr/>			
No. 90.			

No. 90. Is an account, John Miller, Deputy Treasurer, Bathurst, relating to the same Fund, as follows :—

Balance in hand, 31st December, 1838,	£61	15	4
Collections in 1839, per Report No. 70,	54	14	2
	<hr/>		
	£116	9	6

He charges,

10 per cent. commission on collections,	£5	9	5
Paid Commissioners, on hand,	44	10	0— 49 19 5

Balance in favor of the Fund, 31st December, 1839,	£66	10	1
--	-----	----	---

No. 91. Is an account current, Passenger and Emigrant Fund, with Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, for the year 1839, made up as follows :—

Collections in Saint John, per Report No. 71,	£692	17	0
Remitted by James Campbell, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews,			
Collection there, per No. 72,	83	6	8
Remitted by Deputy Treasurer, Miramichi, per No. 74,	16	0	0
Remitted by Deputy Treasurer, Shediac, No 75,	0	15	0
	<hr/>		
Total,	£792	18	8

He charges,

Balance due him, per account, 31st December, 1838,	£1,991	8	7
Sundry Warrants, paid from appropriation made last			
Winter's Session,	1,395	6	5— 3,386 15 0

Balance in favor of the Treasurer, 31st December, 1839,	£2,593	16	4
---	--------	----	---

No. 92. Is the General Account Current of Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, with the Province, for the year 1839, made up as follows :—

Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1838,	£12,503	16	0
Remittance from Attorney General,	44	14	0
Amount of sums refunded to the Treasury, chiefly by the Commis-			
sariat, to repay Militia advances,	4,053	7	11
Gross Revenue collected at Saint John, per Reports from No. 1 to 5			
inclusive,	66,642	0	6

Remittances from Deputy Treasurers in 1839, as follows :—

Miramichi,	T. H. Peters,	£10,879	18	3
Dalhousie,	D. Stewart,	2,439	6	8
Bathurst,	John Miller,	1,053	4	9
Richibucto,	J. W. Weldon,	1,255	0	0
Woodstock,	H. E. Dibblee,	468	0	0
Fredericton,	Joseph Beek,	32	8	5
Shediac,	D. Hanington,	4	8	10
Saint Andrews,	James Campbell,	1,138	5	4
Ditto,	D. W. Jack,	439	5	11
Saint Stephen,	Robert Watson,	173	15	2
Saint George,	A. J. Wetmore,	61	10	9
West Isles,	Thomas Moses,	48	16	6
		<hr/>		
		18,024	0	7

Total,	£101,267	19	0
--------	----------	----	---

Carried forward,

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£101,267	19	0
Against which he makes the following charges:—			
Warrants issued prior to 1839, paid in that year,.....	£31,404	17	7
Interest on ditto,.....	1,130	13	11
Warrants issued in 1839, paid in that year,.....	75,558	7	6
Interest on ditto,.....	236	3	9
	108,330	2	9
Balance of Interest on Loan Account with the Bank of New Brunswick, viz:—			
Quarter ending 30th Sept. 1839,.....	£98	14	9
Quarter ending 31st Dec. 1839,.....	221	1	5—
Balance of account with the Saint John Savings Bank,	2,732	19	0
Drawbacks paid per Report No. 6,.....	3,189	11	11
Discounts for prompt payment, No. 7,.....	28	10	11
Bonds out to Attorney General for collection,.....	130	7	7
	114,731	8	4
Balance in favor of the Treasurer, 31st Dec. 1839, per this Account,	£13,463	9	4

All these accounts are supported by the requisite vouchers, and are highly satisfactory to your Committee.

No. 93. Is an account of Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, for amounts expended in 1839 towards the protection of the Revenue, as follows:—

Sundry payments made for additional Tide Waiters at Saint John,.....	£144	1	0
Ditto for Tide Surveyors and Tide Waiters at Saint Stephen,.....	181	0	0
Gilbert Wall, for services at Cape Tormentine,.....	10	0	0
Paid by James Campbell, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, for Boatmen, Tide Waiters, &c.....	204	8	9
Sundry expenses for the protection of the Revenue at Saint George,.....	132	11	6
Extra Duties for protection of Revenue, Shediach,.....	30	0	0
Salary of Deputy Treasurer, West Isles, and expenses incurred at that Port,.....	164	19	9
	£867	1	0
He credits,			
Warrant for Grant of 1839,.....	750	0	0
Amount over expended,.....	£117	1	0

No. 94. Is an account current, the Saint John Savings Bank with the Province for the year 1839, as follows:—

Balance in favor of the Savings Bank, 31st December, 1838,.....	£10,000	0	0
Cash received by the Treasurer in 1839,.....	9,225	0	0
Interest on Debentures, per statement,.....	532	19	0
Total,.....	£19,757	19	0
He charges,			
Cash paid sundry Debentures,.....	£10,925	4	11
Ditto on account, 31st December,.....	1,032	14	1—
	11,957	19	0
Balance in favor of the Saint John Savings Bank, for which a new Debenture issued 31st December, 1839,.....	£7,800	0	0

No. 95. Is an account, Saint John Savings Bank with Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, shewing the receipts and payments in 1839, as follows :—

Cash paid by the Treasurer in 1839, per Report No. 94,..... £11,957 19 0

He credits,

Amount received per Report No. 94,..... 9,225 0 0

Balance paid more than received, charged in the Treasurer's Account,

No. 92,..... £2,732 19 0

No. 96. Is an account of Warrants (issued prior to 1839) paid by the Province Treasurer in 1839, with Interest, charged in General Account No. 92, amounting to..... £32,535 11 6

No. 97. Is an abstract of Warrants (services of 1839) paid by the Province Treasurer in that year, with Interest, as charged in his General Account No. 92, amounting to..... £75,794 11 3

No. 98. Is an account of sums refunded or paid back into the Province Chest, by the undermentioned parties, on account of the Province, in 1839, as follows :—

B. L. Peters, Esquire, unfulfilled Contracts for Bye Roads,..... ^{Currency.} £10 2 8

Lieutenant Colonel Shore, overdrawn by Paymaster Tupper,..... 72 10 7

W. M'Leod, Esquire, unexpended balance of Warrant, services 1838, favoring P. Dann, King's County,..... 10 0 0

O. Goldsmith, Esquire, Assistant Commissary General,—

Pay of New Brunswick Artillery,.....	^{Sterling.} £81 12 3	97 18 8
Ditto First Battalion Charlotte,.....	104 12 11	125 11 6
Ditto Saint John City Militia,.....	277 0 4	332 8 5
Ditto York Militia,.....	871 19 5	1,046 7 4
Ditto Carleton Militia,.....	914 8 4	1,097 6 0
Ditto York Light Dragoons,.....	385 10 11	462 13 1
Ditto Carleton ditto,.....	338 4 3	405 17 1
Ditto Charlotte Militia,.....	50 2 1	60 2 6
Ditto Ditto,.....	101 12 6	121 19 0
Ditto Carleton Militia,.....	175 9 3	210 11 1

Dollars at 4s. 2d.

Total amount credited by the Treasurer in General Account No. 92, £4,053 7 11

No. 99. Is an account, Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, with the Province, for the year 1839, connected with the Casual and Territorial Revenues, as follows :—

Balance per account, 31st December, 1838,..... £61,665 8 2

Interest received on the following sums :—

Bank of New Brunswick, £10,000, 2 years, 3½ per cent. £700 0 0

Commercial Bank, £10,000, 2 years, do..... 700 0 0

Central Bank, £9,000, 1 year, do..... 315 0 0

1,715 0 0

Payments made by the Receiver General in 1839 :—

April 17, this sum,..... £4,233 3 9

July 19, this sum,..... 5,341 11 1

October 5, this sum,..... 5,133 18 8—14,708 13 6

Proceeds of £4,500 sterling, Bills of Exchange drawn by His Excellency on the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, on account of payments due from the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company,..... 5,475 0 0

Bill of Exchange drawn on the same, paid to Messrs. Gilpin & Co. of London, for Military Clothing, £3,498 5 8 sterling, at 8 per cent. 4,197 18 10

Carried forward,..... £87,762 0 6

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£87,762	0	6
He charges,			
Four Warrants in payment of the Civil List, 31st December, 1838, 31st March, 30th June, and 30th September, 1839, at £3,625 each,.....	£14,500	0	0
Amount of Invoices of Clothing, viz :—			
Saddlery for York Light Dragoons,..	£581	10	6
Militia Rifle Clothing,.....	540	11	0
For a Regiment Militia complete,....	2,376	4	2
	£3,498	5	8
Bills at 8 per cent. is, Currency,.....	£4,197	18	10
Off, Legislative appropriation for Dragoons and Rifles, charged in Abstract of Warrants,.....	1,200	0	0—
			2,997 18 10
			17,497 18 10
Balance in favor of this Fund, 31st December, 1839,.....	£70,264	1	8

No credit appears for the Interest due on the Bonds from the Saint John Bridge and Saint John Water Companies.

No. 100. Is an account current of Beverley Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer, shewing the state of his account with the Province for the year ending 31st December, 1839, comprising all Public Balances for which he stands chargeable at that date, made up as follows :—

He credits,			
Balance of Casual and Territorial Revenue Account, per Report No. 99,	£70,264	1	8
Balance of Bay Fundy Light House Account, No. 75,.....	948	17	11
Balance of sick and disabled Seamens' Fund Account, No. 80,.....	740	16	7
	£71,953	16	2

He charges as follows :—			
Balance due him on account, 31st December, 1839. See Report No. 92,.....	£13,463	9	4
Balance due on Emigrant Fund, No. 91,.....	2,593	16	4
Amount of Bond due by Central Bank, besides in- terest at 3½ per cent.	9,000	0	0
Bonds due by Saint John Bridge Company, with col- lateral security, besides interest, at 6 per cent.	6,000	0	0
Bonds by Saint John Water Company, ditto,.....	5,000	0	0
Amount of Ordinary Bonds in Office,.....	30,727	1	0
Ditto advance for payment of Treasury Department,	850	0	0
Ditto for Office Rent, Postage, and other contingent expenses,.....	163	4	10
Ditto over paid on Warrant, for the protection of the Revenue, per Report No. 93,.....	117	1	0
			67,914 12 6
Balance due from the Province Treasurer,.....	£4,039	3	8
Of which there was deposited in the Bank of New Brunswick, 31st December, 1839, the sum of.....	£2,888	4	5
In the Central Bank,.....	229	6	8
In Cash and Drafts in Office Vault, received too late for Bank account,.....	921	12	7—
			£4,039 3 8

This account is satisfactory, and is sworn to by the Treasurer.

No. 101.

No. 101. Are two accounts, the Province Treasurer with the Bank of New Brunswick, made up for the two quarters, ending 30th September and 31st December, 1839. These accounts shew the two sums paid for interest on Checks, and received for interest on deposits :—

The first quarter the balance of interest in favor of the Bank was..... £98 14 9
And in the second quarter it was..... 221 1 5

This corresponds with the amount charged in the Treasurer's Account,

No. 92,..... £319 16 2

The last account, made up to the 31st December, shews the balance in favor of the Treasurer, then on interest in the Bank, to be £2,888 4 5, and corresponds with the Treasurer's Account, No. 100.

No. 102. Is a list of Bonds remaining in the Office of the Province Treasurer, Saint John, on the 31st December, 1839, agreeing with the Report No. 100, and amounting to..... £30,727 1 0

No. 103. Is a list of Bonds sent by the Province Treasurer to Her Majesty's Attorney General for collection, in 1839, charged in account No. 92, amounting to £130 7 7

No. 104. Is an account of contingencies at the Treasurer's Office, Saint John, for 1839, agreeing with the charges in account No. 100, amounting to..... £163 4 10

No. 105. Is a list of Warrants, series of 1838, remaining unpaid at the Treasury, 1st January, 1840, amounting to..... £598 10 0

No. 106 to 109, inclusive, are four accounts of James Campbell, late Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, with the Province, for the year 1839, made up to 9th November last, by D. W. Jack, Esquire, his successor, as follows :—

No. 106. Is his account for articles condemned and sold at Saint Andrews for a breach of the Revenue, and shews the nett proceeds to be..... £16 4 0

No. 107. Is his account for Tonnage received for the support of Buoys and Beacons, as follows :—

Balance due Commissioners, April, 1839,..... £100 3 7

Collections from 1st January to 9th November,..... £40 11 3

Less, included in account rendered in April,..... £3 13 6

Commission on £40 11 3 at 5 per cent..... 2 0 6—5 14 0— 34 17 3

£135 0 10

He charges,

Cash paid Commissioners, per receipt,..... 25 8 0

Balance in his hands, 9th November, 1839,..... £109 12 10

No. 108. Is his account current with the Province, ending 9th November, 1839, as follows :—

Balance in hand, 31st December, 1838,..... £1,984 0 10

Collections to 9th November, per Reports Nos. 9, 13, 14 and 15,..... 1,885 5 11

Remittance from R. Watson, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Stephen,..... 78 10 7

£3,947 17 4

He charges,

Commission on amount of collecting ordinary Revenues, Light Duties, and Hospital dues, on £1,605 2 10 at 10 per cent..... £160 10 3

Remittances to Province Treasurer, credited in account

No. 92,..... 1,138 5 4—1,298 15 7

Balance in favor of the Province, per this Account,..... £2,649 1 9

No. 109.

No. 109. Is his general account current with the Province, shewing all balances for which he is amenable, as follows :—

Balance of preceding account, No. 108,.....	£2,649	1	9
Balance of Sick and Disabled Seamen's Account, per Report No. 81,....	118	16	1
Balance of Buoy and Beacon Account, No. 107,.....	109	12	10
Amount in hand, proceeds of illicit goods, per Report No. 106,.....	16	4	0
	£2,893	14	8

He charges,

Bonds for Provincial Duties received by present Deputy, D. W. Jack,	690	1	5
Balance due from James Campbell to the Province,.....	£2,203	13	3

Your Committee recommend that immediate steps be taken to secure this Balance to the Province.

No. 110. Is a list of Bonds left in the office of the late Deputy Treasurer Campbell, Saint Andrews, on the 9th November, 1839, and received by his successor, agreeing with the charge in account No. 109, amounting to..... £690 1 5

No. 111. Is the account current, D. W. Jack, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, with the Province, commencing 9th November, and ending 31st December, 1839, as follows :—

Bonds placed in his hands by Province Treasurer, left in office by Deputy Treasurer Campbell, per No. 108,.....	£690	1	5
Collections since 9th November, per Reports Nos. 10 and 16,.....	35	19	10
	£726	1	3

He charges,

10 per cent. on all his collections, Lights, Hospital Dues, &c. £7 13 2			
Remitted Treasurer, credited in No. 92,.....	439	5	11— 446 19 1
Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1839,.....	£279	2	2
Of which there are in Bonds,.....	£258	5	8
And in Cash,.....	20	16	6— 279 2 2

No. 112. Is a list of Bonds remaining in the hands of the Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews, on the 31st December, 1839, corresponding with the preceding account, and amounting to..... £258 5 8

No. 113. Is D. W. Jack's account for Guaging and Weighing at Saint Andrews in 1839, amounting to..... £8 17 0

No. 114. Is the account current, Robert Watson, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Stephen, with the Province, for the year 1839, as follows :—

Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1838,.....	£94	5	0
Duties collected in 1839, per Reports Nos. 17 and 18,.....	336	19	0
	£431	4	0

He charges,

10 per cent. on collections since 20th April last,.....	£29	0	10
Remittance to Deputy Treasurer Campbell, credited in Account No. 108,.....	78	10	7
Remittance to Province Treasurer, credited per Report No. 92,.....	173	15	2
	281	6	7

Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1839.....	£149	17	5
Of which he held in Cash,.....	£103	10	8
And a Bond for.....	46	6	9— 149 17 5

No. 115.

No. 115. Is the account of R. Watson, for Guaging and Weighing at Saint Stephen, in 1839, amounting to..... £1 15 0

No. 116. Is the account current, Thomas Moses, Deputy Treasurer, West Isles, with the Province, for the year ending 31st December, 1838, as follows:—

Ordinary Duties secured during the year,..... £97 12 5

He charges,

10 per cent. commission,..... £9 15 3

Remitted Treasurer, 31st December, 1838,..... 0 16 6

10 11 9

Balance on hand,..... £87 0 8

Of which there is in Cash,..... £49 0 8

In a Bond,..... 38 0 0—87 0 8

No account current has been received from Mr. Moses for the past year.

The Balance due from 31st December, 1838, appears to have been,..... £87 0 8

Ordinary Duties collected in 1839, per Report No. 19,..... 23 7 2

£110 7 10

By the Treasurer's account, No. 92, it appears that Mr. Moses has paid

him on account,..... £48 16 6

Less this sum charged in preceding account, not credited in

the Treasurer's account in 1838, 0 16 6—48 0 0

Balance to be accounted for by Mr. Moses,..... £62 7 10

No. 117. Is the account current, A. J. Wetmore, Deputy Treasurer, Saint George, with the Province, for the year 1839, as follows:—

Balance in hand, 31st December, 1838,..... £133 13 1

Collections in 1839, per Report No. 20,..... 39 2 4

£172 15 5

He charges,

10 per cent. on collections,..... £3 18 3

Sundry incidental expenses,..... 3 9 6

Remittance to Province Treasurer, credited in Account, per

Report No. 92,..... 91 10 9—98 18 6

Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1839,..... £73 16 11

No. 118. Is the general account current, Thomas H. Peters, Deputy Treasurer, Miramichi, with the Province, for the year 1839, as follows:—

Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1838,..... £5,269 16 1

Duties, &c. collected in Miramichi in 1839, per Reports Nos. 21, 22,

23 and 24,..... 11,644 12 5

£16,914 8 6

He charges,

Drawback paid, per Report No. 25,..... £277 14 9

Discounts for prompt payment, No. 27,..... 70 4 0

Deputy Treasurer's Commission,..... 300 0 0

Remittances to Province Treasurer in 1839,..... 10,879 18 3

11,527 17 0

Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1839,..... £5,386 11 6

Of which there are in Bonds,..... £4,621 15 2

And in Cash,..... 764 16 4—5,386 11 6

No. 119. Is a list of Bonds remaining in the hands of the Deputy Treasurer, Miramichi, on the 31st December, 1839, agreeing with preceding Report, amounting to..... £4,621 15 2

No. 120. Is the general account current, J. W. Weldon, Deputy Treasurer, Richibucto, with the Province, for the year 1839, as follows :—

Balance of account current, 31st December, 1838,.....	£1,062	13	11
Receipts in 1839, per Reports Nos. 28 and 29,.....	1,436	3	1
	£2,498	17	0

He charges,

10 per cent. commission on £1,133 18 3,.....	£113	7	10
Remittance to Province Treasurer, credited in Report No 92, 1,255 0 0—	1,368	7	10

Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1839,.....	£1,130	9	2
Of which there are in Bonds,.....	£833	19	10
And in Cash,.....	296	9	4—1,130 9 2

No. 121. Is a list of Bonds remaining in the hands of the Deputy Treasurer, Richibucto, on the 31st December, 1839, corresponding with the preceding accounts, and amounting to..... £833 19 10

No. 122. Is the account current, D. Hanington, Deputy Treasurer, Shediac, with the Province, for 1839, as follows :—

Amount of collections, per Report No. 30,.....	£5	0	4
--	----	---	---

He charges,

10 per cent. commission on £5 0 4 and on 15s. collected for three passengers,.....	£0	11	6
Remitted Province Treasurer, credited in Report No. 92,.....	4	8	10—£5 0 4

No. 123. Is the general account current, Dugald Stewart, Deputy Treasurer, Dalhousie, with the Province, for 1839, made up as follows :—

Balance due the Province, 31st December, 1839,.....	£1,449	17	11
Revenue collected in 1839, per Reports Nos. 31, 32, 33, 34 and 35,.....	3,131	16	0
	£4,581	13	11

He charges,

Drawbacks paid, per Report No. 36,.....	£119	10	10
Discounts for prompt payment, No. 37,.....	56	14	3
10 per cent. commission on collections,.....	254	12	1
Remittances to Province Treasurer, credited in Acct. No 92, 2,439 6 8—	2,870	3	10

Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1839,.....	£1,711	10	1
Of which there are in Bonds,.....	£708	16	9
And in Cash,.....	1,002	13	4—1,711 10 1

No. 124. Is a list of Bonds remaining in the office of the Deputy Treasurer, Dalhousie, on the 31st December, 1839, agreeing with preceding account, and amounting to..... £708 16 9

No. 125. Is the general account current, John Miller, Deputy Treasurer, Bathurst, with the Province, for the year 1839, as follows :—

Balance in hand, 31st December, 1838,.....	£491	18	6
Sundry receipts in 1839, as detailed in Reports, Nos. 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 and 43,.....	1,229	18	3

Carried forward,.....	£1,721	16	9
-----------------------	--------	----	---

<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£1,721	16	9
He charges,			
Commission on articles saved from the Wreck of the Barque Colborne, (proceeds of these Goods paid over to the Province Treasurer subse- quently to 1st January, 1840,).....	£16	12	6
Paid discounts for prompt payment, No. 44,.....	29	11	3
Premium on drafts remitted Treasurer,.....	4	10	0
Sundry contingencies allowed,.....	5	0	0
Commission on £964 12 2 at 10 per cent.	96	9	2
Remittance to Province Treasurer,.....	1,253	4	9
		1,407	7 8
Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1839,.....	£314	9	1
Of which there are in Bonds,.....	£295	1	8
And in Cash,.....	19	7	5— 314 9 1

No list of Bonds accompanies this account.

On reference to the Treasurer's Accounts, No. 92, it will be observed that he credits only £1,053 4 9, as received from this Deputy. The balance therefore against him will be £514 9 1, with which he must commence his next account.

The Treasurer states to your Committee that he received £200, remittance from Mr. Miller, after his accounts were closed with the Province for the past year.

No. 126. Is the account current, Joseph Beek, Deputy Treasurer, Fredericton, with the Province, for the year 1839, as follows :—

Collections in 1839, per Reports Nos. 46 and 47,.....	£36	0	5
He charges,			
10 per cent. commission,.....	£3	12	0
Remitted Province Treasurer, credited in Account No. 92,....	32	8	5—£36 0 5

No. 127. Is the general account current, H. E. Dibblee, Deputy Treasurer, Woodstock, with the Province, for 1839, as follows :—

Balance due the Province, 20th December, 1838,.....	£13	10	6
Collections in 1839, per Reports Nos. 48, 49, 50, 51 and 52,.....	535	10	7
		£549	1 1

He charges,

10 per cent. commission,.....	£33	8	0
Remittances to Province Treasurer, credited in Report No. 92, 468	0	0—501	8 0

Balance in favor of the Province, 31st December, 1839,.....	£47	13	1
---	-----	----	---

On reference to the Report on this Officer's account in 1839, it will be found, that the balance for which he was then held accountable was £64 10 7, while he now only brings forward £13 10 6. By adding £51 0 1, the difference, to £47 13 1, the balance due from Mr. Dibblee is £98 13 2.

Besides the accounts reported upon, the following have been received, shewing monies collected and disposed of under the Buoy and Beacon Acts :—

Thomas H. Peters, old balance, £67 9 4; Collections in 1839, £167 17 10—in all £235 7 2. Payments, including commission on collections, £196 15 6. Balance on hand, 31st December, 1839, £38 11 8.

J. W. Weldon, Richibucto, balance due 31st December, 1838, £25 1 11; Receipts in 1839, £56 3 1—in all, £81 5s. Paid Commissioners, including commissions on Receipts, £55 12 3. Balance in hand, 31st December, 1839, £25 12 9.

Your Committee having finished the Report upon the several Accounts and Statements submitted to them, have now to recapitulate the balances which appear to be due the Province, and to particularise the Officers who held the money and bonds on the 31st December last. They are as follow :—

Beverley

Beverly Robinson, Esquire, Province Treasurer,			
Amount of sundry balances, per credit side of Account, No.			
100,	£71,953	16	2
Off,			
Balance due him on Ordinary Service Account, and			
per Report No. 92,	£13,463	9	4
Ditto on Emigrant Fund, No. 91, ...	2,593	16	4—16,057 5 8—£55,896 10 6
James Campbell, late Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews,			
Total balance due, per Report No. 109,	2,203	13	5
D. W. Jack, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Andrews,			
Balance of Account, No. 111,	£279	2	2
Balance of sick and disabled Seamen's Fund, No. 82, ...	51	16	1— 330 18 3
Robert Watson, Deputy Treasurer, Saint Stephen,			
Balance of Account, No. 114,	149	17	5
Thomas Moses, Deputy Treasurer, West Isles,			
Balance of Account, No. 116,	£62	7	10
Balance of Light House Fund, No. 77,	111	18	4— 174 6 2
A. J. Wetmore, Deputy Treasurer, Saint George,			
Balance of Account, No. 117,	£73	16	11
Balance of sick and disabled Seamen's Fund, No. 85, ...	22	6	0— 96 2 11
Cochran Craig, Deputy Treasurer, Grand Manan,			
Balance of Light House Fund, No. 79,	4	19	0
T. H. Peters, Deputy Treasurer, Miramichi,			
Balance of Account, No. 118,	£5,386	11	6
Balance of sick and disabled Seamen's Fund, No. 86, ...	212	10	7— 5,599 2 1
J. W. Weldon, Deputy Treasurer, Richibucto,			
Balance of Account, per Report No. 120,	£1,130	9	2
Balance of sick and disabled Seamen's Fund, No. 87, ...	123	18	9— 1,254 7 11
Dugald Stewart, Deputy Treasurer, Dalhousie,			
Balance of Account, per Report No. 123,	£1,711	10	1
Balance of sick and disabled Seamen's Fund, No. 89, ...	217	12	5— 1,922 2 6
John Miller, Deputy Treasurer, Bathurst,			
Balance of Account, per Report No. 115,	£514	9	1
Balance of sick and disabled Seamen's Fund, No. 90, ...	66	10	1— 580 19 2
H. E. Dibblee, Deputy Treasurer, Woodstock,			
Balance of Account, per Report No. 127,	98	13	2
Total balance in favor of the Province, exclusive of Bonds in the hands			
of the Attorney General for collection, and of the balance due the			
Province on sales of Land and Timber,			
	£68,318	12	6

Of the Warrants, £127,702 18 6, including £14,500 for the Civil List, paid by the Province Treasurer, in 1839, the objects may be classed under the following heads:—

EDUCATION.	{ Parish Schools,	£13,013	6	8
	{ Grammar Schools,	1,300	0	0
	{ Madras Schools,	1,000	0	0
BOUNTIES.	{ Oatmills,	255	0	0
	{ Destruction of Bears,	141	15	0
Improvement of Roads and Navigation of Rivers.	{ Great Roads,	27,482	5	0
	{ Bye Roads and Bridges,	33,090	17	4
	{ Rivers,	350	0	0

Carried forward, £76,633 4 0

<i>Brought forward,</i>	£76,633	4	0
Expenses of Legislature,.....	2,183	14	0
Militia,.....	6,991	16	6
Apprehension of Deserters.....	142	3	2
Public Buildings,.....	6,879	6	3
Packets and Couriers,.....	1,662	0	0
Law expenses,.....	1,897	5	2
Printing Laws, &c.....	544	9	4
Boards of Health,.....	362	14	2
Charitable purposes,.....	2,297	0	0
Collection and protection of the Revenue,.....	3,501	11	9
Interest on Warrants,.....	1,366	17	8
Return of Duties,.....	154	10	4
Miscellaneous Services,.....	3,723	10	5
Civil List,.....	14,500	0	0
EMIGRANT FUND. { Return of Duties,.....	11	5	0
{ Relief of distressed Emigrants,.....	1,384	1	5
Light House expenses,.....	3,477	9	4
	£127,702	18	6

It will be noticed that the amounts in the above Abstract do not bear a relative proportion to the appropriations, viz :—There is nothing for College, and but a small part of the expense of Printing, those Warrants being yet unpaid—whereas there is the greater part of two years grants for Parish Schools, Great and Bye Roads, and Collection and Protection of the Revenue.

The following articles have produced some of the Ordinary Duties, and the Ports are designated at which they have been collected or secured.

RUM, GIN AND WHISKEY.

At Saint John,	244,638 Gallons.		
Off, exported,	32,567—	212,071	
Saint Andrews,		2,541	
Miramichi,	51,987		
Off, exported,	3,992—	47,995	
Richibucto,		9,082	
Saint Stephen,		731	
Dalhousie,	19,331		
Off, exported,	830—	18,501	
Bathurst,	11,011		
Off, exported,	114—	10,897	
	301,618 Gallons, at 1s. 6d.	£22,621	7 0

BRANDY.

At Saint John,	41,950 Gallons.		
Off, exported,	3,598—	38,352	
Saint Andrews,		1,592	
Miramichi,	6,229		
Off, exported,	26—	6,203	
Richibucto,		128	
Dalhousie,		1,818	
Bathurst,		82	
	48,175 Gallons at 2s.	£4,817	10 0

H†

WINE.

WINE.

At Saint John,	40,551 Gallons.	
Off, exported,	742—	39,809
Saint Andrews,		1,092
Miramichi,	6,077	
Off, exported,	114—	5,963
Richibucto,		629
Dalhousie,		1,992
Bathurst,		30
	<u>49,515</u>	<u>Gallons at 2s. £4,951 19 0</u>

MOLASSES.

At Saint John,	298,519 Gallons.	
Off, exported,	84,612—	213,907
Saint Andrews,		19,470
Miramichi,	54,128	
Richibucto,		14,451
Saint Stephen,		1,676
Dalhousie,		21,283
Bathurst,		8,817
	<u>333,732</u>	<u>Gallons at 1s. £1,390 11 0</u>

BROWN SUGAR.

At Saint John,	22,616 Cwt.	
Off, exported,	2,108—	20,508
Saint Andrews,		421
Miramichi,	2,192	
Off, exported,	11—	2,181
Richibucto,		428
Saint Stephen,		213
Dalhousie,		484
Bathurst,		121
	<u>24,356</u>	<u>Cwt. at 2s. 6d. £3,044 10 0</u>

In the above Abstract no notice has been taken of the articles destroyed at the great Conflagration in Saint John, on the 17th August last.

Respectfully submitted.

J. R. PARTELOW, CHAIRMAN,	} Committee.
I. WOODWARD,	
JAMES TAYLOR,	
WM. M'LEOD,	
JAMES BOYD,	
ALEX. RANKIN,	
P. STEWART,	
D. HANINGTON,	
HENRY T. PARTELOW,	

Committee Room, 14th February, 1840.

I N D E X .

1840.

- Aboriginal Inhabitants. Recommended to consideration of House in Speech, 7 ; referred to Supply, 17.
Grant to Missionaries, 142, 238.
Do. Commissioners for Indians, 215.
Do. Purchase Lands in Westmorland, 203.
Lands in Northumberland recommended to be sold—Address and reply, 144, 158.
- Accounts.—Public and Private.
Committee on appointed, 9 ; Members added, 34.
Accounts referred to—
Arestook Boom—expense of, 117.
Crown Land Returns, 55.
Geological Survey, 54.
Government House, 172.
Receiver General's, 63. See Appendix, clvi.
Treasurer's Accounts, 34 ; Report thereon, 70. See Appendix, ccxcv. and ccv.
Report from Committee on Supervisors Accounts, and Commissioners for Special Grants, 203. See Appendix, cclii. House in Committee on Report, 247. See Resolutions.
Report from Committee on Accounts of Bye Road Commissioners, 232. See Appendix, cclviii.
Report from Commissioners appointed under Act of Assembly to examine Accounts of Crown Land Office, from 1831 to 1836, inclusive, 229. See Appendix, cxlv. House in Committee on, 243. See Petitions, No. 247.
- Acheson, George To be reimbursed loss, in consequence of having to abandon Land, 35. See Petitions, No. 50.
- Adam, James and others. For Return Duties on articles destroyed by fire, 120, 132.
- ADDRESSES.
- To Her Majesty the Queen.*
Congratulating Her Majesty on Her Marriage with His Royal Highness Prince Albert: Proposed by Council and concurred in, 243 ; Committees to prepare, 245 ; agreed to by Council, and reported and agreed to by House, 250 ; Committees to present, 251 ; presented to His Excellency to be transmitted, 255.
Vessels with Deck Loads—That Imperial Act may not be continued, so far as regards the Trade with the West Indies, United States and Coast-ing Trade: Proposed by Council, 123 ; concurred in 153 ; Committees to prepare, 162 ; agreed to by Council, and reported and agreed to by House, 211 ; Committees to present, 233 ; presented to His Excellency to be transmitted, 240.
- To His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.*
In answer to Speech : Committee to prepare, 7 ; reported, 12 ; presented and reply, 14, 15.
Civil List.
For detailed account of Expenditure of £14,500, and Salaries charged thereon, 75 ; reply, 94, 96. See Appendix, xix.
That surplus be applied towards payment of Salary to Master of Rolls, 154 ; reply, 180.
Crown Land Office.
For Returns of Lands granted exceeding 200 acres ; also, of Grants to retired Naval and Military Officers, 16 ; reply 23, 55. See Appendix, lxvii. lxxxii.

ADDRESSES.

*To His Excellency.*Crown Land Office—*Continued.*

For Timber Returns, embracing the years 1838 and 1839,—155 ; reply and Returns laid before House, 224. See Appendix, cxxix. to cxli.

Communicating Report from Select Committee on Arrearages due on Land Purchases, and praying His Excellency to carry into effect the wishes and recommendations of the House, 253 ; reply, 254.

Custom House.

Upon the subject of Buildings proposed to be erected at Saint John by John Walker, and praying His Excellency to give the subject favorable consideration, 232 ; reply, 240.

Hammond River Bridge.

That His Excellency will direct the Attorney General to stay proceedings instituted against Isaac Foshay, 143, 147 ; reply, 156.

Indian Reserves.

That such parts of the Reserves in Northumberland, as may be recommended by the Commissioners, be sold for benefit of the Indians in that County, 144 ; reply, 158.

Libel against Queen's Representative.

For proceedings to be instituted against Author or Publisher of "*The Weekly Chronicle*," and Council to join in Address, 152, 153 ; Council request Paper containing Libel, 156 ; sent, 157 ; returned and Address agreed and Committees appointed to present Address, 157, 158 ; reply, 163.

Metis or Kempt Road.

To be informed if His Excellency had received any Communication from persons proposing to complete the Road, 57 ; reply, 64. See page 39.

That His Excellency will bring the subject under notice of the Governor General, 152 ; reply, 156.

Mines and Minerals.

That His Excellency will order the rights of Mining in Westmorland to be disposed of at Auction, subject to regulations recommended by the House, 177, 178 ; reply, 240.

Musquash River.

For the appointment of a Commissioner to erect a Draw Bridge over the same, and that House will make provision therefor, 251 ; reply, 254.

New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company.

Communicating Report from Select Committee on subject of purchase by the Company, and praying His Excellency to require security for payment of the balance due by instalments, 219, 246 ; reply, 254.

Royal Yatch Squadron.

That the Vessels thereof be admitted into the Ports in this Province on the same footing as in England, and in Foreign Ports, 249 ; reply, 255.

Salaries or Incomes.

Requesting returns of to certain Public Officers, and statements of Actions brought in the Supreme Court, 137 ; reply, 144, 194. See Appendix, ccxii.

Tobique Mill Company.

Recommending that a Grant pass to the Company for 15,000 acres, agreeably to the recommendation of a Select Committee of the House, 68, 103 ; reply, 108.

Waweig River.

For the appointment of a Commissioner to take Contract for Materials for a Bridge over the same, and that House will make provision therefor. 253 ; reply, 254.

Woodstock to Canada Line.

For the appointment of Commissioners to explore this line of Road, and to report at next Session, 245 ; reply, 255.

Administration.

See Government.

Agriculture and Immigration.

Subject of recommended in Speech, 6.
Resolution referring to Select Committee, and appointment of, 17.
Documents from North American Colonial Association referred to, 54.
See 38, 43; Report, 82; House in Committee on, 178, 211. See Bills, No. 113.
Petitions referred to Agricultural Committee, Nos. 178, 140, 193, 205, 222.
Report and referred to Supply, 202.

Albee, Mary.

School. See Petitions, No. 52.

Alexander, John.

Lease to Mines, &c. See Petitions, No. 32.

Aliens.

See Bills, No. 50.

Alley, Rev. Jerome.

Madras School. See Petitions, No. 122.

Andrews, W. and Israel, J. Head money. See Petitions, No. 47.

APPENDIX.

Bank Returns and other Incorporated Companies.

New Brunswick, iii.
Central, iv.
Commercial, vi.
Saint Stephen, vii.
Central Fire Insurance, ix.
Marine Assurance, xi.

Casual and Territorial Revenue.

Audit Office—Returns from.

Abstract Receipts and Expenditures, xv.
Schedule of Warrants drawn on, xvii.
Expenditure for Civil List, xix.

Crown Land Office—Returns from.

Land.

Lands sold for payment down, and by Instalments, from 1st January to 31st December, 1839, xlvii. li.
Payments to Receiver General on Account of Instalments due on Land previously sold, and paid between 1st January and 31st December, 1839, lii.
Payments for Interest upon Purchases of Land, and Postages during same period, lvi.
Payments for Contingencies, lix. lx.
Lands sold from 1st January to 31st December 1839, by Instalments without Interest, lxii.
Lands sold or granted in Lots exceeding 200 acres, from 1st January, 1830, to 31st December, 1839, to individuals, lxvii. to lxxix.
Do. to Churches and Corporations, lxxx.
Do. granted to Navy and Military Officers, &c. lxxxii.
General Abstract of Grants for the years 1830 to 1839, lxxxiii.
Lands sold since 1st January, 1835, in Lots of 500 acres and upwards, arranged by Counties, lxxxiv.
Lands sold since the 1st August, 1837, to 31st December, 1839, shewing whether surveyed and comprised in Returns prior to passing of Civil List Bill, lxxxviii.
Free Grants made or ordered from 1st August, 1837, to 31st December, 1839, and upon what grounds, ciii.

Timber.

Applications for Timber from 1st January to 31st December, 1839, xxi.
Licences issued during same period upon Petitions passed in Council, shewing Balances due thereon, xxxiii.
Instalments paid the Receiver General on Leases, described as 5 year Licences, for same period, xlii.
Sums paid the Receiver General in 1839, for Excess on 5 year Leases, on one year Licences, and without Licence, xlv.
Timber, &c. reported by Deputies as cut in Excess and without Licence in year ending 1st May, 1839, lxv.
Timber, &c. reported by Deputies as cut without payment of Duties in the years 1836, 1837, 1838, cv.
Abstract shewing amount due on Timber so cut in those years, on 1st November, 1839, cxviii.

APPENDIX.

Casual and Teritorial Revenue—Continued.

Crown Land Office—Returns from.

Timber.

- Balances due on Bonds for Leases to cut Timber, &c. to 24th June, 1839, exclusive of Excess, cxxi.
- Return of cancelled and void Leases, cxxvi.
- Return of Timber reported as cut in Excess or without Licence for year ending 1st May, 1838, cxxvii.
- Instalments unpaid on 5 year Leases for the years 1836, 1837; the Timber cut in Excess thereon being included in return to Executive in November, 1839, cxxviii.
- Particulars of 5 years Licences granted; amount paid on each, quantity cut, and Excess thereon, reported by Deputies, from May, 1837, to May, 1838, cxxix.
- Abstract shewing Balances due thereon, cxxxiv.
- Particulars of 5 years Licences granted; amount paid on each; quantity cut, and Excess reported for year ending May, 1839, cxxxv.
- Abstract shewing Balances due thereon, cxl.
- Timber cut on Lands under agreement to purchase, but not completed; also purchased but not paid for, cxlii.
- General account of sums due in 1838 and 1839, on 5 years Licences; cut in Excess, and on Lands purchased but not paid for, cxliii.
- Abstract receipts of the Casual Revenue in 1839—through Land Office, lxi.
- Land Account Current for instalments to 31st December, 1839, lxiii.
- Timber Account Current, shewing amount due on Leases to 31st December, 1839, lxiv.
- Account shewing amount due on Excess and without Licence to 31st December, 1839, lxiv.
- Interrogatories by Commissioners appointed under Acts of Assembly to examine Crown Land Office Accounts from 1831 to 1836, cxlv.
- Replies thereto from Honorable Thomas Baillie, cl.

Receiver General—Returns from.

- Amounts received on Tickets issued from Crown Land Office between 1st January and 31st December, 1839, clvi.
- Warrants drawn on Revenue and paid between 1st January and 31st December, 1839, cxc.
- Account Current to 31st December, 1839, cxci.

Custom House.

- Duties collected under Acts of Parliament, cxcii. to cxcvii.
- New Vessels Registered, cxcviii.
- Vessels belonging to Port of Saint John, cxcix.
- Do. do. Miramichi, cciii.
- Vessels entered and cleared, cciv. to ccvi.
- Imports and Exports, ccvi. to ccxi.

Emigrant Agent.

- Return from, at Saint John, ccxii.

Incomes of Public Officers.

- Provincial Secretary, Register, and Clerk of Executive Council, ccxii.
- Attorney General, ccxiii.
- Clerk of Pleas, ccxiii.

Light Houses.

- General Report from L. Donaldson, Esquire, Surveyor of Lights in Bay of Fundy, ccxiv.
- Report from Commissioners of Machias Seal Island, Campo Bello, and Saint Andrews Lights, ccxviii.

Militia.

- Staff Adjutant's Report, ccxviii.
- Statements of Expenditures for Embodied Militia, ccxxi.

North American Colonial Association.

- Documents relative to, with copy of Company's Prospectus, ccxxiv.

APPENDIX.

Prisons.

Report from Judges on state of Gaol at Saint John, ccxxxi.

Roads, &c.—Reports from Supervisors and Commissioners.

Arestook Boom, George Hayward and J. A. Maclauchlan, ccxxxiii.

Bridge at Oromocto, H. Peters and Wm. Scoullar, ccxxxiii.

Road Bellisle to Kingston, P. Palmer and J. Jordan, ccxxxv.

“ Canada Line, J. A. Maclauchlan, ccxxxvi.

“ Fredericton to Woodstock, J. Ketchum, ccxxxvii.

“ Do. Do. J. Ketchum and G. Hayward, ccxxxviii.

“ Do. to Saint John, by Nerepis, H. Peters, ccxl.

“ Do. to Grand Lake, H. J. Hansard, ccxli.

“ New Canaan to Petitcodiac, E. Botsford, ccxlii.

“ Miramichi to Grand Lake, D. Crocker and A. Goodfellow, ccxliii.

“ Old Westmorland or Marsh Road to Loch Lomond, E. Sentell, ccl.

“ Sackville to Nova Scotia, E. Botsford, ccxlii.

“ Salmon River to Richibucto, M. Harley, ccxlvii.

“ Woodstock to Oak Bay, L. B. Rainsford, ccl.

Wharf at Shediac, G. L. Hanington and Moses Welling, ccli.

Supervisors and Commissioners.

Report on Accounts of, cclii.

Do. on Accounts of Bye Road Commissioners, cclviii.

Treasurer's Accounts.

General Account current, ccxcv.

Do. Do. for Ordinary Revenue, ccxcix.

Balance Sheet, ccc.

Casual and Territorial Revenue, cccliii.

Report on the Treasurer's Accounts, ccv.

Arestook.

See Restook.

Attorney General.

Address to His Excellency for return of Income, 137; reply, 144. See Appendix, ccxiii.

Statement of proceedings had by him against Isaac Foshay, on Hammond River Bridge Contract, 137; Resolution of House thereon, 143.

Grant for Services—division on, 30.

Audit Office.

Returns from, 31, 96. See Appendix, xv. to xx.

Committee appointed to report upon expediency of establishing a Provincial Board of Audit, 79; Report, 107. See Bills, No. 94.

Resolution requiring Auditor General to audit the Receipts and Expenditures of all the Public Revenues—Negatived on previous question, 225.

B

Babcock, Wm. and others. Transient Poor, Saint Andrews. See Petitions, No. 43.

Baillie, Hon. Thomas. Letter from relative to further investigation into Accounts of Crown Land Department, 109; Petition from upon same subject, 242. See Petitions, No. 247.

Ballard, Simon. Ferrying Mails. See Petitions, No. 103.

Banks, &c. Returns from. See Appendix, iii. to xiv.

Bank Notes. (Private.) See Bills, No. 48.

Baptist Seminary. Grant towards, 3.

Barlows and Ketchum. Return Duty. See Petitions, No. 37.

Baxter, Joseph. Preventive Officer. See Petitions, No. 25.

Beckwith, J. C. School. See Petitions, No. 147.

Bedell, John and others. Public Buildings, Carleton. See Petitions, No. 212. Bills, No. 88.

Bedeque. Packet to. See Petitions, No. 30.

Bell, William. School. See Petitions, No. 214.

Bellisle. Road from to Kingston. Report of Exploration, 72. See Appendix, ccxxxv. Petitions for and against, see Nos. 131, 132, 137.

Bills.

Bills.

Order limiting time for bringing in, 8.

1. Flour and Meal.

Bill to provide for Inspection of. Leave, 5; first read, 97; second read, 99; postponed, 214.

-
- BILLS, Continued.*
2. Wild Lands. " to lay tax on. Leave and first read, 8; order to print, 9; second read, 10; committed and progress, 147, 163; amended and to be engrossed, 179; third read, title amended, and sent up, 195, 196.
 3. Highways. " relating to. Leave, 10; first read, 24; second read, 26; committed and progress, 34; again committed on division and progress, 44, 70; amended and to be engrossed, 87; third read and sent up, 117; amended by Council by continuing former Acts, 143; concurred in and returned, 150; passed, 235; Laws ordered to be printed and distributed to Commissioners of Highways, 233.
 4. Elective Franchise.
See No. 68. " to extend to Leaseholders. Leave and first read, 10; second read, 10; committed and postponed, 202.
 5. King's College. " to amend Charter. Leave, 10; first and second read, 21; order of day to go in Committee, 57; extended, 64, 75; Message communicating extract from College Council Minutes, 99; bill committed and postponed, 107. See College.
 6. Grammar School at Restigouche. " for the Establishment of. Leave, 10; first and second read, 16; committed and to be engrossed, 22; third read and sent up, 52; concurred in, 84; passed, 234.
 7. Boundaries of Parishes in York. " to define. Leave, 11; first read, 13; second read, 16; committed and progress, 25; again committed, amended and to be engrossed, 49, 50; third read and sent up, 67.
 8. Crown Lands.
See No. 112. " to encourage the settlement of. Leave and first read, 11; second read, 12; committed and progress, 68, 158; amended and to be engrossed, 202; third read and sent up, 208.
 9. Parish Sussex, King's County. " to erect part thereof into a separate Parish. Leave and first and second read, 12; committed and progress, 21; amended and to be engrossed, 21; third read and sent up, 49; concurred in, 113; passed, 235.
 10. Rum and other Liquors, distilled. " to continue Act imposing duty on. Leave and first read, 13; second read, 16; committed and to be engrossed, 22; third read, and sent up, 26; concurred in by Council, 65; passed, 234.
 11. Trespasses in Saint John. " to continue Act for punishment of. Leave and first read, 13; second read, 16; committed and to be engrossed, 21; third read and sent up, 26; concurred in by Council, 65; passed, 234.
 12. Streets in Fredericton. " to authorize Ordinance to enclose. Leave and first read, 14; second read, 16; committed and postponed, 168.
 13. Wills and Legacies.
See No. 100. " relating to and for distribution of Estates. Leave, 15.
 14. Disorderly Riding. " to continue Act to prevent. Leave and first read, 15; second read, 16; committed and to be engrossed, 22; third read and sent up, 26; concurred in by Council, 65; passed, 234.
 15. Lotteries. " to continue Act to prohibit. Leave and first read, 15; second read, 16; committed and to be engrossed, 23; third read and sent up, 33; concurred in by Council, 65; passed, 234.
 16. Pawn Brokers. " to continue Act to regulate. Leave and first read, 15; second read, 16; committed and to be engrossed, 22; third read and sent up, 26; concurred in, 84; passed, 234.
 17. Crown Debts. " relating to. Leave, 15; first read, 90; second read, 94.
 18. Interest on Warrants. " to continue Act for payment of. Leave and first read, 15; second read, 16; committed and to be engrossed, 25; third read and sent up, 33; concurred in, 78; passed, 234.
 19. Clerk of Circuit Courts. " to continue Act for payment of. Leave and first read, 15; second read, 16; committed and to be engrossed, 24; third read and sent up, 33; concurred in, 78; passed, 234.
 20. Bears, Bounty on. " to continue Act granting same. Leave and first and second read, 16; committed and to be engrossed, 22; third read and sent up, 26; concurred in, 84; passed, 234.

BILLS, *Continued.*

21. Tavern Keepers. " to continue and amend Act regulating. Leave, 16 ; first read, 47 ; second read, 50 ; order of day to go into Committee, 60 ; proceeded in and progress, 74 ; again committed and amended, by repealing former Acts, &c. several divisions on and to be engrossed, 76 to 78 ; third read and sent up, 122 ; amended by Council, 145 ; concurred in and returned, 150 ; passed, 235.
22. Herring Fisheries, Charlotte. " to continue Act relating to. Leave, 16 ; first read, 22 ; second read, 23 ; committed and to be engrossed, 24 ; third read and sent up, 33 ; concurred in, 78 ; passed, 234.
23. Grand Jurors, Public Accounts. " to authorize them to inspect the Public Accounts. Leave and first read, 20 ; second read, 21 ; committed and to be engrossed 24 ; third read and sent up, 52 ; concurred in, 97 ; passed, 234.
24. Courts of Common Pleas and Sessions, York. " to alter the time for holding. Leave and first and second read, 21 ; committed and to be engrossed, 25 ; third read and sent up, 52 ; concurred in, 123 ; passed, 235.
25. Courts of Common Pleas and Sessions, King's. " to alter times for holding. Leave and first read, 21 ; second read, 23 ; committed and to be engrossed, 25 ; third read and sent up, 51 ; concurred in, 85 ; passed, 234.
26. Dry and Pickled Fish. " to continue Act to regulate inspection of. Leave and first read, 23 ; committed and to be engrossed, 36 ; third read and sent up, 52 ; concurred in, 96 ; passed, 234.
27. Ungranted Ferries. " to continue Act to regulate. Leave and first and second read, 23 ; committed and to be engrossed, 34 ; third read and sent up, 52 ; concurred in, 84 ; passed, 234.
28. Disorderly Houses. " to continue act to punish persons keeping. Leave and first and second read, 23 ; committed and to be engrossed, 36 ; third read and sent up, 52 ; concurred in, 105 ; passed, 234.
29. Landlord and Tenant. " to continue Act relating to. Leave and first read, 24 ; second read, 26 ; committed and to be engrossed, 42, 44 ; third read and sent up, 51 ; concurred in, 96 ; passed, 234.
30. Lumber. " to continue Act to regulate exportation of. Leave and first read, 25 ; second read, 26 ; committed and to be engrossed, 44 ; third read and sent up, 51 ; concurred in, 84 ; passed, 234.
31. County and Parish Rates. *Assessment.* " to continue Act to provide for assessment of. Leave and first read, 25 ; second read, 26 ; committed and to be engrossed, 34 ; third read and sent up, 52 ; concurred in, 84 ; passed, 234.
32. County and Parish Rates. *Collection.* " to continue Act to provide for collection of. Leave, and first and second read, 26 ; committed and to be engrossed, 36 ; third read, and sent up, 52 ; concurred in, 123 ; passed, 235.
33. Boards of Health. " to continue Acts to establish and regulate. Leave and first and second read, 26 ; committed and to be engrossed, 195 ; third read and sent up, 201 ; concurred in, 223 ; passed, 256.
34. Confined Debtors. " to continue Acts relating to. Leave and first and second read, 26 ; committed and to be engrossed, 44 ; third read and sent up, 51 ; concurred in, 117 ; passed, 235.
35. Fisheries in Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester. " to continue Act for protection of. Leave and first read, 31 ; second read, 35 ; committed and to be engrossed, 45 ; third read and sent up, 51 ; concurred in, 84 ; passed, 234.
36. Assize of Bread in Newcastle and Chatham. " to continue Act to regulate. Leave and first read, 31 ; second read, 35 ; committed and to be engrossed, 45 ; third read and sent up, 51 ; concurred in, 84 ; passed, 234.
37. Fires in Newcastle and Chatham. " to continue Act for extinguishing of. Leave and first read, 31 ; second read, 35 ; committed and to be engrossed, 45 ; third read and sent up, 57 ; concurred in, 84 ; passed, 234.
38. Harbours in Northumberland, Kent and Gloucester. " to continue Acts for better security. Leave and first read, 31 ; second read, 35 ; committed and to be engrossed, 45, 46 ; third read and sent up, 51 ; concurred in, 85 ; passed, 234.
39. Canal, Grimross Neck. See No. 67. " to repeal third section and make additional provisions. Leave negatived, 31.

BILLS, *Continued.*

40. Lord's Day, (Sunday.) " to prevent the profanation thereof. Leave and first read, 32; second read, 35; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 50; third read and sent up, 67.
41. Parish Schools. " to alter and amend Act relating to. Leave, 32; first read, 61; second read, 62; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 122; third read and sent up, 123; concurred in, 146; passed, 235.
42. Treasurer, York County. " to authorize Justices to make further provision for. Leave and first read, 33; second read, 35; committed and to be engrossed, 46; third read and sent up, 51; concurred in, 97; passed, 234.
43. Gaol at Saint John. " to authorize the erection of. Leave and first read, 33; second read, 35; committed and to be engrossed, 107; third read and sent up, 117, 118; concurred in, 143; passed, 235.
44. Fires at Saint Andrews. " to amend Act for better extinguishing of. Leave and first read, 35; second read, 44; committed and to be engrossed, 49; third read and sent up, 67; amended by Council, 97; concurred in and returned, 106; passed, 235.
45. Alms House and Infirmary at Saint John. " to repeal parts of Act as regards Saint Martin's. Leave and first read, 36; second read, 44; committed and postponed, 161, 162.
46. Public Buildings, Gloucester. " to authorize the repairing thereof. Leave, 44; first read, 97; second read, 99; committed and to be engrossed, 106; third read and sent up, 118; concurred in, 218; passed, 235.
47. Militia. " to continue Act in addition to Act for the organization thereof. Leave and first read, 44; second read, 45; committed, agreed to on division and to be engrossed, 53; third read and sent up, 67; concurred in, 97; passed, 234.
48. Bank Notes, Private. " to amend Act relating to issue of. Leave and first read, 45; second read, 47; postponed, 114.
49. Priority of Registered Deeds, &c. " to amend Act to declare. Leave and first read, 45; second read, 47; committed and postponed on division, 60, 61.
50. Aliens. " for naturalization of. Leave, 47; first read, 50; second read, 58; committed and to be engrossed, 87; third read, Ryder added and sent up, 105; amended by Council, 128; not concurred in by House, 128.
51. Seamen for New Ships. See No. 97. " to provide for a regular supply. Leave and first and second read, 47; committed and to be engrossed, 175; third read and sent up, 181; amended by Council, 239; concurred in and returned, 241, 242; passed, 256.
52. Juries. " to repeal Act regulating and to make further provision therefor. Leave, 47; first read, 62; second read, 66; committed and progress, 87, 93, 94, 96; again committed—question to postpone negatived—amended and to be engrossed, 102; third read and sent up, 112.
53. Appropriations. Ordinary Services. " to appropriate monies for payment of. Leave and first read, 49; second read, 50; committed and to be engrossed, 108; third read and sent up, 176; concurred in, 208; passed, 257.
54. Extraordinary Services. " to appropriate part of Revenue for certain services. Leave, 90; first read, 176; second read, 180; committed and progress, 202, 237; to be engrossed, 245; third read and sent up, 254; concurred in, 255; passed, 257.
55. Road Service. " to provide for opening and repairing. Leave and first read, 162; second read, 164; committed and progress, 213, 223; to be engrossed, 232; third read and sent up, 246; concurred in, 249; passed, 257.
56. Revenue. See Nos. 90, 118. " to impose duties for raising. Reported by Committee and first read, 166; second read, 166; committed and passed, 194; amended and to be engrossed, 199, 200; third read and sent up, 213; concurred in, 223; passed, 234.

BILLS, *Continued.*

57. Fires at Saint Stephen, (Mill Town.) " to amend and continue Act for extinguishing, &c. Leave and first read, 50 ; second read, 58 ; committed and to be engrossed, 62 ; third read and sent up, 70 ; amended by Council, 113 ; concurred in and returned, 114 ; passed, 235.
58. Assize of Bread, Saint Andrews and Saint Stephen. " to regulate and repeal the existing Act for Saint Andrews. Leave and first read, 50 ; second read, 58 ; committed and to be engrossed, 63 ; third read and sent up, 72 ; amended by Council, 105 ; concurred in and returned, 106 ; passed, 234.
59. Jurors, Grand and Petit. " to provide for expenses thereof. Leave, 52 ; first read, 62 ; second read, 62 ; committed and postponed on division, 93.
60. Charlotte County Debt. " to authorize payment thereof. Leave and first read, 60 ; second read, 62 ; committed and progress, 92, 93 ; agreed to and to be engrossed, 156 ; third read and sent up, 161 ; concurred in, 194 ; passed, 256.
61. Lighting Saint John with Gass. " to grant to Abraham Gesner the privilege of. Leave and first read, 60 ; second read, 62 ; postponed, 114.
62. Passamaquoddy. " to continue Act relating to Navigation of Inner Bay. Leave and first read, 61 ; second read, 62 ; committed and to be engrossed, 73 ; third read and sent up, 75 ; concurred in, 105 ; passed, 234.
63. Office of Sheriff. See No. 101. " to continue Act for better regulating of. Leave and first read, 61 ; second read, 62 ; committed and progress, 73 ; agreed to and to be engrossed, 152 ; third read and sent up, 156 ; concurred in, 172 ; passed, 235.
64. Saint Luke's Church, Portland. " to incorporate. Leave and first read, 61 ; second read, 62 ; committed and to be engrossed, 103 ; third read and sent up, 109.
65. Assize of Bread, Woodstock. " to regulate. Leave and first read, 61 ; second read, 62 ; committed and to be engrossed, 87 ; third read and sent up, 123 ; amended by Council, 145 ; concurred in and returned, 150 ; passed, 235.
66. Wardens and Vestry, Saint Andrews. " to declare the qualification of. Leave and first and second read, 62 ; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 73 ; third read and sent up, 75 ; concurred in, 105 ; passed, 234.
67. Canal, Grimross Neck. See No. 39. " to amend Act for making and maintaining. Leave and first read, 69 ; second read, 72 ; committed and postponed, 143.
68. Elections. See No. 4. " to amend Act for regulating. Leave, 70 ; first read, 72 ; second read, 74 ; committed and to be engrossed, 87 ; third read and sent up, 108.
69. Fires at Saint John. See No. 78. " for better extinguishing of. Leave and first read, 71 ; second read, 72 ; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 181 ; third read and sent up, 213, 214 ; amended by Council, 243 ; concurred in and returned, 244, 245 ; passed, 256.
70. Felony. " persons indicted of to make their defence by Counsel. Leave and first and second read, 74 ; committed and to be engrossed, 114 ; third read and sent up, 123 ; concurred in, 218 ; passed, 235.
71. Butter. " to amend Act relating to exportation of. Leave and first read, 75 ; second read, 78 ; committed and progress, 92 ; amended and to be engrossed, 102 ; third read and sent up, 112.
72. Law and Justice. " in further amendment and advancement of. Reported by Committee and first read, 79 ; second read, 88 ; committed and progress, 104, 117 ; amended and to be engrossed, 145 ; third read and sent up, 156 ; amended by Council, 208 ; amendments not concurred in, 208.
73. Gaol at King's County. " to authorize erection of. Leave and first read, 79 ; second read, 88 ; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 101 ; third read and sent up, 109 ; concurred in, 143 ; passed, 235.
74. Lands granted to Justices of Queen's County. " to change the uses of and authorize to be Leased. Leave and first read, 80 ; second read, 88 ; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 106 ; third read and sent up, 118 ; concurred in, 162 ; passed, 235.

BILLS, Continued.

75. *Steam Boat Company, Fredericton.* " to enable them to sue and be sued in name of President. Leave and first read, 80; second read, 88; committed and progress, 104.
76. *Markets at Portland and Simonds.* " to authorise establishment of. Leave and first read, 81; second read, 88; postponed, 114.
77. *Saint John Hotel Company.* " to amend Act incorporating. Leave and first read, 81; second read, 88; committed and to be engrossed, 103; third read and sent up, 109; amended by Council, 143; concurred in and returned, 151; passed, 235.
78. *Fires at Saint John*
See No. 69. " to repeal certain Sections of Act for more effectual prevention of. Leave and first read, 86; second read, 88; committed and to be engrossed, 195; third read and sent up, 202; concurred in, 223; passed, 256.
79. *Chamcook Mill Company.* " to revive and amend Act to incorporate. Leave and first read, 86; second read, 88; committed and postponed, 103.
See No. 108.
80. *Bank of New Brunswick.* " to alter and amend Act of Incorporation. Leave and first read, 89; second read, 94; committed and to be engrossed, 102; third read and sent up, 108; concurred in by Council, 126; passed, 235.
81. *Orphan Society.* " to incorporate at Saint John. Leave and first read, 89; second read, 94; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 171; third read and sent up, 176; amended by Council, 218; concurred in and returned, 221; passed, 256.
82. *Assessment on Saint Stephen for Engine House, &c.* " to authorize to be made on part of Parish. Leave and first read, 89; second read, 94; committed and to be engrossed, 103; third read and sent up, 109; concurred in, 128; passed, 235.
83. *Population.* " for ascertaining the same. Leave and first read, 89; second read, 94; committed and progress, 104; amended and to be engrossed, 115; third read and sent up, 146; concurred in, 170; passed, 235.
84. *Saint George Lime Company.* " to incorporate. Leave and first read, 91; second read, 94; committed and to be engrossed, 107; third read and sent up, 112; amended by Council, 143; concurred in and returned, 151; passed, 235.
85. *Wharfs at Saint John.* " to limit the extent and regulate the building. Leave and first read 91; second read, 94; committed and to be engrossed, 194; third read and sent up, 201; amended by Council, 243; concurred in and returned, 244; passed, 256.
86. *Oysters.* " to prevent the destruction of, at Westmorland and Kent. Leave and first read, 91; second read, 94; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 147; third read and sent up, 156; concurred in, 170; passed, 235.
87. *Westmorland, new County.* " for the division of. Leave, 92; first read, 95; second read, 99; committed on division and postponed, 78.
88. *Carleton County Records.* " to amend Act for safe keeping of. Leave and first read, 94; second read, 99; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 120; third read and sent up, 123; concurred in, 218; passed, 235.
89. *Newcastle Dog Tax.* " to extend Act for Chatham to Newcastle. Leave and first read, 95; second read, 99; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 113; third read and sent up, 123.
90. *Woodstock, (Revenues at.)*
See Nos. 56, 118. " to extend the provisions of Act for collection of Revenue. Leave and first read, 98; second read, 99; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 109; third read and sent up, 118; amended by Council, 143; concurred in and returned, 152; passed, 235.
91. *Wrecked Property.* " relative to. Reported by Committee and first read, 105; second read, 107; committed and to be engrossed, 113; third read and sent up, 123; concurred in, 194; passed, 256.
92. *Water, City of Saint John.* " to facilitate the means of supplying with. Leave and first read, 105; second read, 107; committed and progress, 115; amended and to be engrossed, 126; third read and sent up, 137; amended by Council, 195; concurred in and returned, 195; passed, 256.

BILLS, Continued.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 93. Pedlars. | “ to repeal Act to prevent their selling without licence. Leave, 106; first read, 108; second read, 112; committed and postponed, 122. |
| 94. Auditing Provincial Revenue. | “ to establish and regulate Expenditures. Reported by Committee and first read, 108; second read, 112; committed and postponed on division, 173. |
| 95. Light Houses &c. in the Saint Lawrence. | “ to make provision for the payment of a portion of the expense of maintaining. Reported by Committee and first read, 113; second read, 117; committed and to be engrossed, 119; third read and sent up, 123; concurred in, 162; passed, 235. |
| 96. Woodstock and Fredericton Stage. | “ to amend Act incorporating Company. Leave and first read, 115; second read, 117; committed and postponed, 124. |
| 97. Seamen.
See No. 51. | “ to make more effectual provision for regulation of. Leave and first and second read, 122; committed and to be engrossed, 124; third read and sent up, 128; amended by Council, 166; concurred in and returned, 167, 168; passed, 256. |
| 98. Great Roads. | “ to amend Act relating to. Reported and first read, 125; second read, 127; committed and postponed, 195. |
| 99. Pilotage, Saint John. | “ to extend the Jurisdiction of the Corporation for the regulation of Rates of. Reported by Committee and first read, 126; second read, 127; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 171; third read and sent up, 176; concurred in, 208; passed, 256. |
| 100. Wills, Legacies, &c.
(Council.)
(See No. 13.) | “ relating to. Sent down from Council and first read, 126; second read, 128; committed, amended and agreed to, 168, 170; third read and Council requested to concur in amendments, 172; concurred in, 195; passed, 256. |
| 101. Sheriffs and Supervisors.
(See No. 63.) | “ to alter the time for appointment of. Leave and first read, 137; second read, 142; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 171; third read and sent up, 176; concurred in, 208; passed, 256. |
| 102. Replevin. (Council.) | “ further to regulate proceedings in. Sent down from Council, 143; first read, 146; second read, 149; committed, agreed to, third read and returned, 176; passed, 256. |
| 103. Affidavits in Supreme Court. (Council.) | “ to declare the Law with regard to. Sent down from Council, 144; first read, 146; second read, 149; committed and agreed to, 156; third read and returned, 159; passed, 235. |
| 104. Steam Boats. (Council.) | “ in addition to Act providing for safety of passengers. Sent down from Council, 144; first read, 146; second read, 149; committed, amended and agreed to, 157; third read and Council requested to concur in amendments, 159; concurred in 170; passed, 235. |
| 105. Sewers. (Council.) | “ in addition to Act relating to Commissioners of. Sent down from Council, 144; first read, 146; second read, 149; committed, amended and agreed to, 161; third read and Council requested to concur in amendments, 164; concurred in, 172; passed, 235. |
| 106. Physic and Surgery. | “ to exclude ignorant and unskilful persons from practice of. Reported by Committee and first read, 146; second read, 149; committed and postponed, 158. |
| 107. Legislature. | “ further to provide for services of. Leave and first read, 153; second read, 158; committed, amended, and several divisions thereon, 164, 165; Question in House on accepting Report and to be engrossed, 166; third read, and division thereon and sent up, 168; concurred in, 195; passed, 256. |
| 108. Chamcook Mills.
(Council.) See No. 79. | “ to incorporate Company. Sent down from Council and first read, 162; second read, 164; committed, agreed to, and third read and returned, 175; passed, 256. |
| 109. Criminal Law. (Council.) | “ in amendment of. Sent down from Council, and first and second read, 166; committed, agreed to, third read and returned, 176; passed, 256. |
| 110. Evidence. (Council.) | “ to amend the Law of, in regard to Records and Letters Patent. Sent down from Council, and first and second read, 170, 171; committed, agreed to, and third read and returned, 175; passed, 256. |

BILLS, Continued.

111. Streets in Saint John. " to amend Act authorizing the widening of and laying out other Streets. Reported by Committee and first and second read, 180; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 213; third read and sent up, 220; amended by Council, 247; concurred in and returned, 247; passed, 256.
112. Crown Lands, Timber on. (See No. 8.) " for the prevention of Trespasses and protection of Timber growing on. Leave and first and second read, 180; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 213; third read and sent up, 220; amended by Council, 239; concurred in and returned, 242; passed, 256.
113. Colonial Association. " to authorize the granting of Lands to. Reported and first and second read, 223; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 243; third read and sent up, 245; amended by Council, 250; concurred in and returned, 251; passed, 256.
114. Assessors of Taxes, Portland, Saint John. " to authorize compensation to. Leave and first and second read, 214; committed and to be engrossed, 233; third read and sent up, 243; concurred in, 246; passed, 256.
115. Civil Government. " further to provide for the same for a limited time. Leave and first and second read, committed and to be engrossed, 232; third read and sent up, 233; concurred in, 239; passed *with suspending clause*, 256.
116. Residence and accommodation of Governor. " to amend Act to provide for the purchase of. Leave and first and second read, 240; committed and to be engrossed, 242; third read and sent up, 243; concurred in, 246; passed, 256.
117. Draw Bridge at Musquash. " to provide for the erection of. Leave and first and second read, 245; committed, amended and to be engrossed, 246; third read and sent up, 246. See Addresses.
118. Revenue. " in amendment of Act imposing Duties for raising. Leave and first and second read, committed and to be engrossed, 254; third read and sent up, 254; concurred in, 255; passed, 256.

- Black, Melissa Ann. School. See Petitions, No. 3.
- Black, Thomas H. For free Grant of Land. See Petitions, No. 60.
- Blackhall, James. Tide Surveyor. See Petitions, No. 233.
- Blakslee, Henry. Return Duties. See Petitions, Nos. 36, 145.
- Boyd, James. Returned Member for Charlotte, in place of Honorable T. Wyer, and took his seat, 8.
- Boyd, William and others. To exempt Firemen as Jurors. See Petitions, No. 18. Bills, No. 44.
- Boundary. See Disputed Territory.
- Bradley, James. Ferrying Mails. See Petitions, No. 152.
- Bradshaw, Jacob. Aid of Stage Line. See Petitions, No. 175.
- Bread, Corn. See Petitions, No. 227.
- Brookes, Maj. 69th Reg. Bounty on recommended by Committee on Agriculture, 202.
- Brown, W. Jr. and others. Return Duties. See Petitions, No. 103.
- Brown, John. To exempt Pilots from Militia Duty. See Petitions, No. 34.
- Burgoyne, Joseph. Aid to run Stage. See Petitions, No. 93.
- Burnett, Thomas. Ferrying Mails. See Petitions, No. 229.
- Burns, Lewis and others. School. See Petitions, No. 82.
- Burns, George M. Orphan Society. See Petitions, No. 191. Bills, No. 81.
- Burnt Church. Return Duty on Goods destroyed by Fire. Grant passed, 216.
- Butter. Road from to Shippegan. Grant towards, passed on division, 215.
- Bye Roads. Exportation of. See Bills, No. 71.
- Committee to prepare forms of Accounts, &c. for Commissioners, 129, 130.
- Report on Commissioners' Accounts, 232. See Appendix, cclviii.
- Grants in Supply, 116, 132, 135, 182, 196, 206, 215, 216.



- Caldwell, D. and others. Aid for Stage. See Petitions, No. 163.
- Caldwell, Henry. School. See Petitions, No. 187.
- Calkin, James and others. Division of Westmorland. See Petitions, Nos. 207, 208. Bills, No. 87.
- Cameron, John. School. See Petitions, No. 4.
- Cameron, James. Remuneration for preparing Militia Drill, &c. 216; rejected by Council, 239; again granted, 239.

- Campbell, Alex. and others. To compel Supervisor to pay balance on Road Contract, 98. See Petitions, Nos. 239, 238, 240.
- Canal. Bay of Fundy with Saint Lawrence. Recommended in Speech, 6; Despatches relative to, communicated, 38, 41; Resolutions referring subject to Select Committee and appointment of, 17, 54; Report and £1,000 recommended to be placed at disposal of His Excellency, 224, 225; Grant passed, 238.
- Carleton. Grimross Neck. See Bills, Nos. 39, 67.
- Carman, Henry C. D. Public Buildings at. See Petitions, No. 212. Bills, No. 88.
- Carman, G. Clowes. Revenue—Collection of at Woodstock. See Bills, No. 90.
- Carson, Thomas and John Return Duties. See Petitions, No. 138.
- Casual Revenue. Alteration in Road from Saint John to Saint Andrews, and for new Bridge. See Petitions, Nos. 105, 104.
- Census. Loss on Land Purchase. See Petitions, Nos. 160, 161.
- Central Bank. Returns from Audit Office, 31, 96. See Appendix, xv. xix.
- Chadwick, George. See Bills, No. 82.
- Chamber of Commerce. Returns from, 20, 158. See Appendix, iv.
- Chamberlain, Samuel M. Return Duties on Goods destroyed by Fire, 216.
- Chamcook Mills. Daily Communication to Halifax. See Petitions, No. 5.
- Chapman, J. N. and Smith, L. Seamen for new Vessels. See Petitions, No. 201. Bills, No. 51.
- Charlotte. Remission of Auction Fine. See Petitions, No. 226.
- Chatham. See Bills, No. 79, 108.
- Civil List. School. See Petitions, No. 85.
- James Boyd elected a Member for, in place of Honorable T. Wyer, 8.
- County Debt. See Petitions, No. 88. Bills, No. 60.
- Lock-up House at. See Petitions, No. 243.
- Salaries chargeable on. Committee to enquire into, 69, 70. Report, 240.
- Address for account of Expenditure of £14,500, and Salaries charged on, 75; reply, 94, 96. See Appendix, xix.
- Surplus fund towards salary of Master of Rolls, 154, 180.
- Amendment of Act for support of Civil Government. See Bills, No. 115.
- Clark, Elijah. See Petitions, No. 151.
- Clark, William. Settler on Road. See Petitions, No. 225.
- Clarke, Dorcas. School. See Petitions, No. 23.
- Clarke, Richard S. Grant to, in Supply, 142.
- Cleary, George W. Musical Instruments. See Petitions, No. 194.
- Clements, William. For free Grant of Land. See Petitions, No. 173.
- Clerk of Crown. Attends with Writ of Election for Charlotte, 8.
- Cleveland, John and others. Breakwater, Parish of Harvey. See Petitions, No. 213.
- Coal Mines. See Mines and Minerals.
- Coasting Trade. Letter from Collector at Saint John and Regulations relative to Trade with Nova Scotia, 100.
- Cody, William G. Agriculture. See Petitions, No. 193.
- College. See Bills, No. 5.
- Colonial Association. Proposition from, to purchase Lands, referred to in Speech, 6. Communication from, laid before House, 38, 43. See Appendix, cxxiv. Referred to Committee on Immigration, 54; Report, 82; House in Committee on report, 178, 211. See Bills, No. 113.
- Commercial Bank. Return from, 9. See Appendix, vi.
- Commissioners Bye Roads. Committee to prepare forms of Accounts, &c., 128, 129.
- Resolution against Members of Legislature being appointed. Negatived, 200, 201.
- Over expenditures by, not allowed of, 247.
- Re-appointment of, not to be made if monies remain in hand unexpended, 248.

COMMITTEES—Appointment of, &c.

- Accounts—Public and Private, 9; Reports, 70, 203, 232.
- Acheson George's Petition, No. 50—For loss in consequence of being obliged to abandon land purchased from Crown, 35; Petitions from Edward Guest and Thomas and John Carson, Nos. 31, 160, 161—of like prayer, referred to same Committee, 64 194; Reports, 65, 67, 228.
- Agriculture and Immigration, 17; Report on Immigration, 82; House in Committee on, 178, 211. See Bills, No. 113. Report on Agriculture, 202. Grant to Societies, 226.
- Audit, Board of—To take into consideration subject of establishing, 79; Report, 107. See Bills, No. 94.
- Bellisle to Kingston—Exploration of Road, 113; Report, and referred to General Road Committee, 147.

COMMITTEES—Appointment of, &c. *Continued.*

- Canal—Bay of Fundy with Saint Lawrence, 17; Report, 224.
 Civil List—Salaries borne on, 69, 70; Report, 240.
 Contingent Account—To report on, 232; Report, 253.
 Copper Coins—To prohibit the passing of present ones, 61; Report, 208.
 Crocker, David's Petition—For loss in defending action brought against him as Supervisor, 88; Report, 146.
 Crown Lands—Arrearages due on, 64; report and address thereon, 253; reply, 254.
 Crown Land Office—On Timber returns from, 53.
 Fee Table, Supreme Court—To revise and remodel, 46; Report, 79. See Bills, No. 72.
 Finance, 9.
 Fisheries—Coast and Harbour, 17; Report and Committee appointed to collect information during recess, 213.
 Foshay, Isaac's Petition, No. 236—Complaining of Supervisor of Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mills, 106; Report, 118; House in Committee on, 142.
 House of Correction—Saint John, 94; report, 223.
 Internal Communication, &c., 46; report, 148; subject of daily communication to Halifax referred to, with power to correspond with similar Committees of other Colonies, 60.
 King's County—Petition from Justices to be remunerated expense incurred in arrest, trial and execution of persons for murder, 13; Report, 34.
 Laws expired, 8; report, 18.
 Library—To report upon state of, and if any additions are required thereto, 9.
 Light Houses, 9; Member added, 27; reports, 32, 113, 231. See Bills, No. 95.
 Medical Board, 54; report, 146. See Bills, No. 106.
 Mines and Minerals—Petitions referred to, 24, 71. See Nos. 32, 113, to 116. Report, 129; House in Committee on, and regulations adopted with regard to leases, &c. 155, 176.
 New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company, 54; report, 219; House in Committee on, 246.
 Pearson, Thomas and others—Petitions, Nos. 244, 238, 239, 240, complaining of Supervisor of Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mills, 104; Report, 144.
 Prisons, 17; report, 247.
 Privileges, 8.
 Return Duties—Petitions for, on articles destroyed by fire at Saint John, 11; report, 120.
 Roads—To report state of and sums required for improvement, 8; Reports for Bye Roads, 74; Great Roads and Special Grants, 128, 172. To prepare forms of Accounts, &c. for Commissioners of Bye Roads, 129.
 Roads—Improved system of expenditure and facilitating communication with Colonies, 17; Report, 125, 218. See Bills, No. 98.
 Salted Provisions and Flour—Repeal of Duties on. See Petitions, Nos. 141, 142, 146, 180, 231; Report, 115.
 Schools—Petitions for grants for, 9; Report, 173.
 Steam Communication—See Committee on "Roads, improved expenditure, &c."
 Streets—Widening of, at Saint John, 85; Members added, 113; report, 178. See Bills, No. 111.
 Tobique Mill Company—Petitions to surrender lands, 64; Report, 68.
 Trade, 9; Report, 125. See Bills, No. 99; Report on subject of Coasting Trade, 231.
 Wrecked Property—To prepare Bill relating to, 103; Report, 105. See Bills, No. 91.
- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Contingent Account. | Committee to report upon, 232; Report, 253; grant in Supply for, 254. |
| Copper Coins. | Subject of referred to Committee, 61; Report and Address to His Excellency recommended, 208. |
| Corporation, Saint John. | See Saint John. |
| Council. | Pay to Legislative. See Bills, No. 107.
Resolution against Members of being appointed Supervisors or Commissioners of Roads. Negatived, 200, 201. |
| Crane, T. P. and McGrath, J. | Return Duties on Goods destroyed by Fire, 120, 132. |
| Criminal Law. | See Bills, No. 109. |
| Crocker, David. | Loss defending suit as Supervisor. See Petitions, No. 186. |
| Crookshank and Walker. | Return Duties. See Petitions, Nos. 109, 119.
Relief as creditor of Duncan Barber, a Crown debtor. See Petitions, No. 246. |
| Crowley, Julia. | Infant School. See Petitions, No. 71. |
| Crown Debts. | See Bills, No. 17. |
| Crown Lands. | Returns from Office. See Addresses and Appendix.
Arrearages due on. Committee to investigate, 64; Petitions referred to, Nos. 111, 118, 148, 234, 246; report, 251; Address thereon, 253; reply, 254. |

- Crown Lands. Letter from Honorable T. Baillie, for investigation into Accounts, 109; House declare it inexpedient to interfere, 209, 210.
Settlement of Crown Lands. See Bills, No. 8.
Trespasses on Crown Lands. See Bills, No. 112.
Cunard, Henry. Lease to Coal Mines. See Petitions, No. 113.
Custom House. Returns from, 48, 60, 117, 130, 194. See Appendix, ccii to ccxi.
New Building for, at Saint John, proposed to be erected by John Walker, 91; recommended, 209; address and reply thereon, 232, 240.
Communication relative to Coasting Trade with Nova Scotia, 100; recommended to be referred to Committee of Trade, 209; Report, 131.

D

- Dann, Philip P. and others. Road from Bellisle to Kingston, alteration in. See Petitions, Nos. 137, 131, 132.
Dawson, Benjamin. Tide Surveyor at Bathurst. See Petitions, No. 22.
De Bourke, James. School. See Petitions, No. 235.
Deck Loads. Vessels with. See Addresses.
Deeds. Priority of Registered. See Bills, No. 49.
Denniston, John. Compensation for Road Contract. See Petitions, No. 62.
Deputation. Grants to L. A. Wilmot, Esquire, and Honorable William Crane, 110, 111.
Dibblee, Henry E. Services as Sub-Collector. See Petitions, No. 179.
Disputed Territory. Subject of Exploration, communicated in Speech, 7.
Correspondence between Honorable H. S. Fox, and Honorable J. Forsyth, relative to, 55.
Resolution of thanks to Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell and Troops under his command in defence of Frontier, 221.
Donaldson, Lauchlan. Daily Mail Communication from Saint John to Halifax. See Petitions, No. 5.
Dibblee, Henry E. For services as Sub-Collector. See Petitions, No. 179.
Report from, on Light Houses, 112. See Appendix, ccxiv. Referred to Supply, 231. Grant, 238.
Downing, Michael. School. See Petitions, No. 22.
Drummond, John. To compel Supervisor to pay balance on Road Contract. See Petitions, No. 238.
Duties. Return of, on Articles destroyed by Fire at Saint John. Committee to examine Petitions for, 11. Petitions for, presented present Session, see Nos. 36, 37, 64, 109, 119, 126, 153, 159, 221, 242. Report and referred to Supply, 121.

E

- Earls, Francis Jemima. School. See Petitions, No. 26.
Edgett, John. Lease to Coal Mines. See Petitions, No. 114.
Education. See Schools.
Egan, Michael. See Petitions, No. 33.
Eggar, Robert. Land at Restook. See Petitions, No. 234.
Elections. To extend Elective Franchise to Freeholders. See Bills, No. 4.
To amend Act regulating Elections. See Bills, No. 68.
Registrar, Gloucester. See Petitions, No. 53.
End, William. Light House at. See Petitions, No. 29.
Escuminac. Against repeal of Duty on Flour. See Petitions, No. 231.
Everitt, T. C. and Charles. Amendment of Law of, as regards Records and Letters Patent. See Bills, No. 110.
Evidence.

F

- Facilities of Communication. See Roads and Committees.
Fee Table, Supreme Court. See Committees.
Felony. Defence by Counsel. See Bills, No. 70.
Finance. Committee of, appointed, 9.
Fire Insurance. Return from Central Insurance Company, 143. See Appendix, ix.
Fisher, John. For Drawback. See Petitions, No. 42.
Fisheries. Protection of Coast and Harbour Fisheries recommended in Speech, 6.
Communication from Captain Stewart, relative to, 38, 42.
Resolutions referring subject to Select Committee and appointment of, 17, 54. Report and referred to Committee for a further Report thereon at next Session, 213.
Flour and Meal. Inspection of. See Bills, No. 1.

-
- Flour and Salted Provisions. Duty on. See Salted Provisions.
 Foshay, Isaac. Hammond River Bridge. See Petitions, No. 236.
 Foster, Deborah. School. See Petitions, No. 123.
 Foulis, Robert. School of Arts. See Petitions, No. 218.
 Fredericton Steam Boat. To authorize Company to sue, &c. in name of President. See Bills, No. 75.
 Fredericton Streets. Exchange of Lands with Ordnance. See Petitions, No. 61. Bills, No. 12.
 Frink, James. Steam Boat Slip, Saint Stephen. See Petitions, No. 181.
 Frink, J. and Campbell, W. Transient Poor, Saint Stephen. See Petitions, No. 200.
- G**
- Gas. To grant to A. Gesner the privilege of Lighting Saint John with. See Petitions, No. 80. Bills, No. 61.
 Ganter, W. & Sentell, W. R. Required to produce vouchers to their Accounts as Commissioners of Roads, 247.
 Geological Survey. Report of by A. Gesner, communicated by Message, 48; referred to Supply, 54; account of expense thereof referred to Committee on public and private Accounts, 54; grants in Supply, 111, 236, 238.
 Gibbons, John. School. See Petitions, No. 66.
 Gibson, John and others. Repeal of Tax on Pedlars. See Petitions, No. 108. Bills, No. 93.
 Gidney, Isaac B. and others. School at Richmond. See Petitions, No. 8.
 Gill, Sarah. School. See Petitions, No. 110.
 Gilman, James and others. Bridge over Miramichi. See Petitions, No. 182.
 Gilmour, Rankin & Company. Light House at Escuminac. See Petitions, No. 29.
 Gloucester. Court House, repairs of. See Petitions, No. 49. Bills, No. 46.
 Governor. Registration of Deeds at. See Petitions, No. 53.
 Government. Amendment of Act to provide for Residence of. See Bills, No. 116.
 Administration of. Resolutions expressive of the opinion of the House on Message from Governor General to House of Assembly of Upper Canada, 154, 155.
 Further to provide for support of Civil Government. See Bills, No. 115.
 Government House. Account of James Taylor, Senior & Company, of Expenditures on. Sent down and referred to Committee on public and private Accounts, 172; grant in Supply towards, on division, 237.
 Resolution authorizing purchase of Coals for, 253.
 Grammar Schools. At Restigouche. See Bills, No. 6.
 At Newcastle. See Petitions, No. 105.
 Grand Jurors. See Jurors.
 Grand Manan. Church at, for aid to re-build. See Petitions, No. 55.
 Gray, Rev. B. G. and others. To prevent Intemperance. See Petitions, No. 232.
 Greenwood, Edward W. Return duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 216.
 Grimross Neck. Canal at. See Bills, Nos. 39, 67.
 Guest, Edward. Loss in having to abandon Land located to him. See Petitions, No. 31.
- H**
- Halifax. Post Route to, from Quebec—Despatch relative to, 39.
 Daily Communication between Saint John and, 60, 148. See Petitions, No. 5.
 Hammond, William. Return duty. See Petitions, No. 221.
 Hammond River. Bridge at. See Petitions, Nos. 164, 236.
 Hanford, James T. Return duties on Goods destroyed by Fire, 120, 132.
 Harley, Michael. Compensation for services as Deputy Surveyor. See Petitions. No. 241.
 Grant for exploration of Road, 222.
 Harrington, Jeremiah. Digging well. See Petitions, No. 35.
 Harris, Robert L. Return duties on Goods destroyed by Fire, 216.
 Harrison, Hugh. Return duty on Oxen. See Petitions, No. 135.
 Hartt, Thomas and others. To prevent Slabs being thrown in Oromocto. See Petitions, Nos. 209, 210.
 Hasson, Elizabeth. School. See Petitions, No. 28.
 Hatfield, David. Return duties. See Petitions, No. 100.
 Hayley, Elizabeth. School. See Petitions, No. 16.
 Highways. See Bills, No. 3.
 Hillsborough. Wharf at. See Petitions, No. 75.
 Hitchings, Cornelia. School. See Petitions, No. 78.

- Holmes, Henry. For damages to vessel when in employ of Light House Commissioners. See Petitions, No. 9.
- Hotel Company, Saint John. To amend Charter. See Bills, No. 77.
- House of Assembly. Resolution moved against Members thereof being appointed Supervisors or Commissioners of Roads, 200; negatived on division, 201.
- Humphrey, John and others. Bridge at New Canaan. See Petitions, No. 209, 210.

I

- Immigration. See Agriculture and Immigration.
- Incorporated Companies. See Bank Returns.
- Indians. See Aboriginal Inhabitants.
- Intestate Estates. See Bills, No. 13.
- Internal Communications. Committee to examine into applications for aid in promoting, 46; Petitions referred to, Nos. 5, 11, 56, 57, 58, 70, 74, 76, 81, 93, 101, 102, 103, 158, 163, 170, 175, 177, 197, 202, 206, 211, 228, 229; Report and referred to Supply, 148, 149.
- Jarvis, Edward L. Return Duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 215.
- Jarvis, Ralph M. and others. Amendment to Law for widening Streets at Saint John. See Petitions, No. 77, 63. Bills, No. 111.
- Jouett, Isabel F. School. See Petitions, No. 165. Grant as Widow of I. Jouett, 142.
- Journals. Printing of, ordered, 8.
- Juries. To repeal present Act, and make further provision for. See Bills, No. 52.
- Jurors. Payment of Grand and Petit. See Petitions, No. 12. See Bills, No. 59.
- To authorize Grand Jurors to inspect Accounts. See Bills, No. 23.
- To exempt Fire Engine Men from serving as. See Petitions, No. 18.

K

- Keator and Thorne. Return Duty on goods destroyed by Fire, 216.
- Keith, Charles and others. Road and Bridge at New Canaan. See Petitions, Nos. 157, 156.
- Kelley James M. Aid to run Stage. See Petitions, No. 57.
- Kempt or Metis Road. See Metis.
- Kent. Division Line with Westmorland. See Petitions, No. 68.
- Oysters, destruction of. See Bills, No. 86.
- Kerr, John and others. Return Duty on Bricks. See Petitions, No. 224.
- Kerr, William and others. Return Duty on Flour, &c. See Petitions, No. 146.
- Ketchum, Geo. E. and others. Aid to run Track Boats. See Petitions, No. 228.
- Killen, James. School. See Petitions, No. 27.
- Kilpatrick, David. School. See Petitions, No. 6.
- King's College. See Bills, No. 5.
- King's County. Division of Parish of Sussex. See Bills, No. 9.
- Expense in curredin case of trial for Murder, 12. See Petitions, No. 20.
- To alter times of holding Courts of Sessions, &c. See Bills, No. 25.
- New Gaol. See Petitions, No. 140. Bills, No. 73.
- Dog Tax at Kingston. See Petitions, No. 198.
- Road to from Bellisle, 72. See Appendix, cxxxv. See Petitions, Nos. 131, 132, 137.
- Kinnear, J. and Harrison G. Return Duties. See Petitions, No. 199.
- Kirk, James. Ditto. See Petitions, No. 126.
- Kirkpatrick, J. and others. School at Richmond. See Petitions, No. 45.
- Knight, Joshua and others. To incorporate Saint George Lime Company. See Petitions, Nos. 128, 129. Bills, No. 84.
- Knowles and Thorne. Return Duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 216.

L

- Lamb, Thomas. Assistant Light Keeper at Quaco. See Petitions, No. 127.
- Lancaster Mill Company. For Draw Bridge at Musquash. See Petitions, No. 101, 105. Bills, No. 117.
- Laws expired. Committee to report, 8. Report, 18.
- Law and Justice. In amendment and advancement of. See Bills, No. 72.
- Layton, W. J. For compensation for exploring Road. See Petitions, No. 48.
- Grant to publish Meteorological Register, 223.
- Return duty. See Petitions, No. 61.
- Return duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 120, 132.
- Ferrying Mails. See Petitions, No. 41.
- See Bills, No. 13.
- Leavitt, William.
- Leavitt, Daniel and Francis.
- Lee, Thomas.
- Legacies.

Legislature.

Lewis, John and others.

Libel.

Library.

Light Houses.

Services of—Pay to Council. See Bills, No. 107.

Resolution that Members of either Branch be not appointed to places of emolument, negatived on previous question, 226.

Wharf at Hillsborough. See Petitions, No. 75.

See Addresses.

Committee to enquire into state of, 9; grant to purchase Books, 238.

Committee on, appointed, 9; Member added, 27; reports, 32, 113, 231. See Bills, No. 95.

Escuminac—Light at. See Petitions, No. 29.

Inspection of Lights by Captain Stewart, of Ringdove, 38, 42; subject referred to Committee, 54, 9.

Report from L. Donaldson, Esquire, Inspector of Lights, 112. See Appendix, ccxiv. Report on, and referred to supply, 231; grant passed, 238.

Report from Commissioners for Machias Seal Island, Campo Bello and Saint Andrews Lights, 60. See Appendix, ccxviii.

To incorporate. See Petitions, Nos. 128, 129. Bills, No. 84.

To surrender Land. See Petitions, No. 220.

School. See Petitions, No. 133.

Return Duty. See Petitions, No. 242.

To clear out. See Petitions, No. 197.

To prevent profanation of. See Bills, No. 40.

Amendment to Act for Survey of. See Petitions, No. 90.

Grant to reimburse advances made. See Petitions, No. 112.

Lime Company, St. George.

Lindsay, Ninian.

Livingston, Daniel.

Lockwood, James.

Loder's Creek.

Lord's Day, Sunday.

Lumber.

Lunatic Asylum.

VI

Madawaska.

Madras School.

Mandeville, Michael.

Marine Assurance Company.

Marks, Nehemiah and others.

Marshall, John.

Martin, Rachael.

Master of Rolls.

Maugerville.

Maxwell, Lt. Col. 36th Regt.

Meal and Flour.

Mechanics' Institute.

Medical Board.

Members.

Merritt, Nehemiah and others.

Relief extended to Sufferers at, 159. Grant passed, 227.

Saint Andrews. See Petitions, No. 122.

Aid to run Stage. See Petitions, No. 58.

Return from, 20. See Appendix, xi.

Repeal of Duty on Flour, &c. See Petitions, No. 180.

Return of Head Money. See Petitions, No. 1.

School. See Petitions, No. 204.

Surplus Civil List to pay Salary. Address and Reply, 154 180.

See Sunbury.

Return Duty on Wine. See Petitions, No. 217.

Inspection of. See Bills, No. 1.

For aid towards Institution. See Petitions, No. 106.

See Committees,—and Bills, No. 106.

Leave of absence granted to, 221, 223, 233.

Against repeal of Duties on Flour, &c. See Petitions, No. 142.

MESSAGES.*From Lieutenant Governor, with Documents laid before House by His Excellency's Command.*

By Black Rod—Requiring attendance of House in Council Chamber, 6, 233, 255.

Arestook—Boom at.

Report from George Hayward and James A. Maclauchlan, Esquires, 96. See Appendix, ccxxxiii. Recommended to be referred to Supply, 209.

Baillie, Honorable T.

Letter from, see under head of "Crown Land Office—Returns from."

Canal—Bay of Fundy and Saint Lawrence.

Despatches relative to, 38, 41; Resolution referring subject to Committee, 54, 17; Report and £1,000 recommended to be placed at disposal of His Excellency, 224, 225.

Casual Revenue.

Returns from Audit Office, communicated, 31, 96. See Appendix, xv.

College—Modification of Charter.

Extract from Minutes of College Council relative to, communicated, 99.

Colonial Association.

Communication from Moses H. Perley, Esquire, Agent in this Province, with Company's Prospectus, &c. 38, 43. See Appendix, ccxxiv. Resolutions referring to Committee, 54, 17; Report, 82; House in Committee on, 178, 211. See Bills, No. 122.

Crown Land Office—Returns from.

Timber and Lumber reported as cut without payment of duties in 1836, 1837, 1838, respectively, 53. See Appendix, cv. to cxx.

Balances due on Bonds for Leases to cut Timber, &c. to June, 1839. See Appendix, cxxi. to ccxviii. Referred to Select Committee, 53.

 MESSAGES.—*From Lieutenant Governor. Continued.*

Crown Land Office—Returns from.

Receipts on account of Timber, Land and Contingencies, 55. See Appendix, xxi to lxxii.

Balances due on Land, Timber Leases, and Timber cut in Excess, &c. 55. See Appendix, lxiii. lxvi. Referred to Committee on Public and Private Accounts, 55.

Lands sold or granted from 1st January, 1830, to 31st December, 1839, in Lots exceeding 200 acres, including Grants to Naval and Military Officers, &c. furnished under Address, 55. See Appendix, lxvii. to lxxxiii.

Lands sold since 1st January, 1835, in Lots of 500 acres and upwards, arranged by Counties, 166. See Appendix, lxxxiv. to lxxxvii.

Do. since 1st August, 1837, and whether by Auction or otherwise, and when surveyed, 166. See Appendix, lxxxviii. to cii.

Free Grants since 1st August, 1837, and upon what grounds, 166. See Appendix, ciii.

Particulars of Timber Licences granted from May, 1837, to May, 1839, shewing amount paid, quantity cut and Excess reported by Deputies, 224. See Appendix, cxxix. to cxli.

Particulars of Timber cut on Lands under agreement to purchase; and purchased but not paid for; furnished under Address, 224. See Appendix, cxlii.

General account of sums due on five year Licences to cut Timber, cxliii.

Letter from Honorable T. Baillie, late Commissioner of Crown Lands, relative to a further investigation into accounts, 109; resolution thereon that it would be inexpedient for House to interfere, 209; amendments to the Resolution moved and negatived on division, 209, 210.

Report from Commissioners appointed under Act Assembly, for examining into Crown Land Office Accounts for the years 1831 to 1836, inclusive, 229. See Appendix, cxlv. to clv.

Custom House.

Returns from, 48, 60, 117, 130, 194. See Appendix, cxcii. to ccxi.

Building proposed to be erected by John Walker, 91; Resolution recommending subject to favourable consideration, 209.

Regulations relative to Coasting Trade with Nova Scotia, communicated, 100; Referred to Committee of Trade, 209; Report, 231.

Disputed Territory.

Correspondence relative to, between Honorable H. S. Fox, Minister, Washington, and Honorable J. Forsyth, Secretary of State for United States, communicated, 55.

Emigrant Agent.

Returns from Agent at Saint John, 68. See Appendix, ccxii.

Fisheries.

Communication from Keith Stewart, Captain of Ringdove, on subject of protection to, 38, 42; referred to Committee, 54.

Goal at Saint John.

Report from Judges as to state of, 65. See Appendix, ccxxxi.

Geological Survey.

Report of exploration by A. Gesner, communicated, 48; Referred to Supply, &c. 54.

Government House.

Accounts of expenditures by James Taylor, Senior, and Company. Referred to Committee on Public and Private Accounts, 172.

Light Houses.

Inspection of by Captain Stewart, of Ringdove, 38, 42; referred to Committee, 54, 9.

Report from Commissioners of Machias and other Lights, 60. See Appendix, ccxviii.

Report from L. Donaldson, Inspector of Lights, 112. See Appendix, ccxiv. Referred to Supply, 210, 231.

Madawaska—Relief to Sufferers.

Report from Honorable the Attorney General and Colonel Shore, relative to advances made, 159; referred to Supply, 210.

Medical Board.

Recommending the appointment of and compensation thereto, 38; referred to Select Committee, 54; Report, 146. See Bills, No. 115.

Militia.

Correspondence relative to remission of Duties on Clothing &c. imported for use of, 38, 40.

Staff Adjutant's Return, 43. See Appendix, ccxviii.

Returns of Expenditures for Embodied Militia Service during past year, 158. See Appendix, ccxxi.

MESSAGES.—From Lieutenant Governor. Continued.
Mines and Minerals.

Petitions from Henry Cunard, and others, for Leases. Nos. 113 to 116. Laid before House and referred to Committee to Report, 71, 24; Report, 129; House in Committee on, 155, 177. See Addresses.

New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company.

Despatch from Secretary of State, with proposition from Company for payment of Balance due on purchase, 37; referred to Select Committee, 54; Report, 219; House in Committee on and Address, 246; Reply, 254.

Post Route from Quebec to Halifax.

Despatches relative to, 39; referred to Committee, 54, 17.

Prince Edward Island.

Communication from, relative to Steam Communication, 160; referred to Select Committee, 211; Report, 218.

Province Hall.

Report from Commissioners for enlarging, 179; referred to Supply, 211.

Receiver General.

Accounts from laid before House and referred to Committee on Public and Private Accounts, 63. See Appendix, clvii.

Roads, &c.—Reports and Explorations, viz :—

Arestook Boom, 96. See Appendix, cxxxiii.

Bathurst to Dalhousie—Plan of, 117.

Bellisle to Kingston, 72. See Appendix, ccxxxv.

Canada Line, 43. See Appendix, ccxxxvi.

Fredericton to Woodstock, 68. See Appendix, ccxxxvii. ccxxxviii.

Ditto to Grand Lake, 112. See Appendix, ccxli.

Miramichi to Grand Lake, 96. See Appendix, ccxliii.

Nerepis Road, 112. See Appendix, ccxl.

New Canaan and Petitcodiac, 112. See Appendix, ccxlii.

Oromocto Bridge, 112. See Appendix, ccxxxiii.

Sackville to Nova Scotia, 31. See Appendix, ccxli.

Saint John to Loch Lomond, 171. See Appendix, ccl.

Salmon River to Richibucto, 20. See Appendix, ccxlvii.

Shediac Wharf, 31. See Appendix, ccli.

Woodstock to Oak Bay, 47. See Appendix, ccl.

Royal Yatch Squadron.

Despatch from Lord John Russell, and Correspondence with Lord Yarborough, as to admitting their Vessels free from Port Dues, 248; Address and Reply, 249, 255.

Salaries to Public Officers.

Returns of, furnished under Address, 194. See Appendix, ccxii.

Steam Communication.

Despatches &c. relative to the establishment thereof between Great Britain and Colonies, 38; referred to Committee, 54, 17; Address from Prince Edward Island, relative to, 160; referred to Committee, 211; Report, 218.

Tenure of Public Offices.

Despatch relative to, 38, 42; House in Committee on, Resolutions moved and divisions thereon, 124, 126.

Treasurer's Accounts.

Laid before House and referred to Committee on Public and Private Accounts, 34. See Appendix, ccxcv. Report thereon—See Appendix, ccv.

From Legislative Council.

Agreeing to Bills, 65, 78, 84, 96, 105, 113, 117, 123, 126, 128, 143, 145, 162, 166, 170, 172, 194, 195, 208, 218, 223, 239, 243, 246, 249, 250, 255.

Bills originated in Council and sent down for concurrence, 126, 143, 144, 162, 166, 170.

Communicating Resolution for Address to Her Majesty on subject of Vessels with Deck Loads, 123. See Addresses.

Communicating Resolution of Address to Her Majesty, congratulating Her Majesty on Her Marriage, 243. See Addresses.

Concurring in Resolutions of Supply, 146, 170, 173, 213, 233, 239, 243, 254.

Libel—Resolution requesting Paper containing, to be communicated, 156. See Addresses.

- Metis or Kempt Road. Despatch relative to, 39 ; Address for Information, 57 ; Reply, 64 ; Address for subject to be brought under notice of Governor General, 152 ; Reply, 156.
- Militia. Subject referred to in Speech, 7.
Act in addition to Militia Law continued. See Bills, No. 47.
Clothing, &c. Correspondence relative to remission of Duties on, 40.
Pilots to be exempt from Duty. See Petitions, No. 34.
Staff Adjutant's Return, 43. See Appendix, ccxviii.
Returns of Expenditure for embodied Militia, 158. See Appendix, ccxxi.
- Millar, James. School. See Petitions, No. 7.
- Mill Town, St. Stephen. Fires at, extinguishing of. See Bills, No. 57.
- Mines and Minerals. See Committees.
- Miramichi. Bridge over—Resolution to provide for at next Session. Negatived on division, 228.
- Montgomery W. and others. To re-invest Lands in Crown. See Petitions, No. 216.
- Moran, James and others. Alms House and Infirmary at Saint John. See Petitions, No. 51. Bills, No. 45.
- Moses, Thomas. Allowance as Deputy Treasury. See Petitions, No. 19.
- Murdoch, John. School. See Petitions, No. 136.
- Murray, Thos. and Isaac. To be relieved from Arrearages due on Land. See Petitions, No. 118.
- Musquash. Draw Bridge at. See Bills, No. 117. Petitions, Nos. 104, 106. Grant towards erecting, 214 ; rejected by Council, 239. See Addresses.
- Muzeroll, David. Ferrying Mails. See Petitions, No. 89.
- M'Avity, Thomas. Return Duties on Goods destroyed by Fire, 120, 132.
- M'Dermott, Francis. For reduction of Duties on Looking Glasse Plates. See Petitions, No. 14.
- M'Donald, Eliza. For pecuniary aid. See Petitions, No. 84.
- M'Donald, Ann. Officer's Widow. See Petitions, No. 144.
- M'Donald, Margaret. Grant to, for School at Newcastle, 142 ; rejected by Council, 171.
- M'Donnall, Alex. and others. Against alteration in Saint Andrew's Road. See Petitions, No. 72.
- M'Farlane, Samuel and others. Support of transient Pauper. See Petitions, No. 99.
- M'Kay, Donald and others. Bridge over Miramichi. See Petitions, No. 183.
- M'Kenzie, William. For free Grant of Land. See Petitions, No. 174.
- M'Laggan, Alex. and others. Bridge over Miramichi. See Petitions, No. 184.
- M'Lauchlan, Charles. Return Duties on Goods destroyed by Fire, 120, 132.
- M'Laughlin, Neil. To compel Supervisor of Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mill to pay Balance of Road Contract, 98. See Petitions, No. 240, 238, 239.
- M'Lean, Hugh. School. See Petitions, No. 8.
- M'Lean, John, and others. Amendment in Parish School Act. See Petitions, No. 91. Bills, No. 41.
- Ditto in Act for Survey of Lumber. See Petitions, No. 90. Bills, No. 30.
- M'Lean, Neil. Return Duty. See Petitions, No. 124.
- M'Pherson, Charles & others. Aid towards Wharf at Fredericton. See Petitions, No. 168.
- M'Pherson, William. Loss on Road Contract. See Petitions, No. 143.
- M'Queen, James. School. See Petitions, No. 40.
- M'Vay, John. Compensation for Road Contract. See Petitions, No. 62.

N

- Naval and Military Officers. Free Grants of Land to. See Appendix, lxxxii.
- New Brunswick Bank. Amendment of Charter. See Petitions, No. 189. Bills, No. 80.
- Returns from, 20. See Appendix, iii.
- See Committees.
- Bridge and Road at. See Petitions, No. 156, 157. Appendix, ccxlii.
- Dog Tax at. See Bills, No. 89.
- Return duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 216.
- Bridge over Miramichi. See Petitions, Nos. 182, 183, 184 ; Resolution to make provision for the erection thereof at next Session ; negatived on division, 228.
- Dog Tax at Newcastle. See Bills, No. 89.
- Lock-up House at Chatham. See Petitions, No. 243.
- Coasting Trade with. See Trade.
- Nova Scotia.

O

- Offices.** Income of, requested by Address, 137; Reply, 144, 194. See Appendix, ccxii.
Tenure of—Despatch from Colonial Office relative to, 38, 42. See Messages.
- Officers.** Navy and Military—Return of Grants of Land issued to. See Appendix, lxxxii.
- Orders of Day.** On His Excellency's Speech, 7; proceeded in, 16.
" Supply, 9; proceeded in, 27.
" Messages from His Excellency, 43, 108, 120; proceeded in, 53, 124, 126.
" College—Bill to amend Charter, 57; extended, 64, 75; proceeded in, and Bill postponed, 107.
" Tavern Keepers—Bill to regulate, 60; proceeded in, 74.
" Ways and Means, 145; proceeded in, 159. See Bills, No. 56.
" Immigration Report, 178; proceeded in, 211. See Bills, No. 113.
- Ordinance.** Exchange of Lands in Fredericton. See Petitions, No. 61. Bills, No. 12.

P

- Packets, &c.** See Internal Communications.
- Pagan, George and others.** For Bridge over Richibucto. See Petitions, No. 67.
- Parishes.** Boundaries of, in York. See Bills, No. 7.
- Parks, Thomas.** Return Duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 120, 132.
- Payne, Robert.** For Lease to Coal Mines. See Petitions, No. 115.
- Peabody, Stephen and others.** Protection to Banks in Mauderville. See Petitions, No. 206.
- Pearson, Thos. and others.** Preferring charges against Supervisor of Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mills. See Petitions, No. 244.
- Pedlars.** Repeal of Tax on. See Petitions, No. 108. Bills, No. 93.
- Perley, Moses H.** For Return of Money paid on purchase of Land from the Crown. See Petitions, No. 148.
- Perley, Thomas E.** For Return Duty on Dragoon Caps. See Petitions, No. 149.

Petitions.

- Petitions.** Order limiting time for receiving, 8.
Committee to examine Petitions of Short Session for return of Duties on articles destroyed by Fire,—appointed, 11; Report, and referred to Supply, 120, 121; grant passed, 132, 216.
1. Marshall, John. For return of Head Money,—Supply, 9; grant passed, 116.
 2. Rigby, Henry. School allowance, 9; rejected by Committee, 174; grant passed, 222.
 3. Black, Melissa Ann. School allowance, 10; recommended and referred to Supply, 174; grant passed, 205.
 4. Cameron, John. School allowance, 10; rejected by Committee, 174.
 5. Donaldson, Lauchlan. For Daily Mail Communication between Saint John and Halifax,—on Table, 10; referred to Committee on Internal Communication, 60; Report recommending Commissioners to be appointed to meet Commissioners from Nova Scotia, 148.
 6. Kilpatrick David. School allowance, 10; recommended and referred to Supply, 174; grant passed, 205.
 7. Millar, James. School allowance, 10; recommended and referred to Supply, 175; grant passed, 206.
 8. Gidney, Isaac B. & others. In aid of School at Richmond Settlement, 10; grant to Hugh McLean recommended, 174; grant passed, 205.
 9. Holmes, Henry. To be reimbursed damages to Vessel when in employ of Light House Commissioners,—Supply, 11.
 10. Wilson, Ezekiel C. School allowance, 11; recommended and referred to Supply, 174; grant passed, 205.
 11. Trenholm, J. and others. For aid towards a Courier from Tormentine to Nova Scotia,—on Table, 11; referred to Committee on Internal Communication, 50; recommended and referred to Supply, 149, grant passed, 204, 205.
 12. Sime, Thomas and others. For Act to pass for payment of Grand and Petit Jurors,—on Table, 11. See Bills, No. 59.

PETITIONS, *Continued.*

13. Street, Wm. H. For Return Duty on Brandy,—Supply, 11; grant passed, 131.
14. M'Dermot, Francis. For repeal or reduction of Duty on Looking Glass Plates &c.—Trade, 11; recommended, 125. See Revenue Bill.
15. Thomson, Adam Duncan. School allowance, 11; recommended and referred to Supply, 174; grant passed, 205.
16. Hayley, Elizabeth. School allowance, 11; recommended and referred to Supply, 174; grant passed, 205.
17. Powell, George. School allowance, 11; recommended and referred to Supply, 174; grant passed, 205.
18. Boyd, Wm. and others. That Members of Fire Engine Companies at Saint Andrews be exempt from serving on Juries,—on Table, 12. See Bills, No. 44.
19. Moses, Thomas. Additional allowance as Deputy Treasurer at West Isles,—Supply, 12.
20. Justices, King's County. To remunerate expense of arrest, trial and conviction of persons charged with Murder,—on Table, 12; referred to Select Committee, 13; Report and referred to Supply, 34; grant passed, 236.
21. Justices, Restigouche. For grant towards erecting Court House and Gaol,—Supply, 13; grant passed, 131.
22. Dawson, Benjamin. For services as Tide Surveyor at Bathurst,—Supply, 13; grant passed, 131.
23. Clarke, Dorcas. School allowance, 13; rejected by Committee, 174; grant passed, 222.
24. Scovil D. & Summers, R. For return of Head Money,—Supply, 13; grant passed, 132.
25. Baxter, Joseph. For remuneration as Preventive Officer in Charlotte,—on Table, 18.
26. Earls, Frances Jemima. School allowance, 13; recommended and referred to Supply, 174; grant passed, 206.
27. Street, Rev. S. D. Lee and others. School allowance to James Killen, 21; recommended and referred to Supply, 174; grant passed, 206.
28. Hasson, Mary. School allowance to late Elizabeth Hasson, 22; recommended and referred to Supply, 174; grant passed, 206.
29. Gilmour, Rankin & Co., Hon. Joseph Cunard & Co. and others. For grant towards erecting Light House at Point Escuminac,—referred to Committee on Light Houses, 23; Report, and referred to Supply, 32; grant passed, 110.
30. Smith, W. C. and others. For Legislative aid towards a Packet between Shediac and Bedeque,—Supply, 23; grant passed, 132.
31. Guest, Edward. For compensation for loss in consequence of being obliged to abandon a Lot of Land located to him,—on Table, 24; referred to Committee, 64. See No. 50. Reported not recommended, 67.
32. Alexander, John. For Lease to Mines and Minerals in Dorchester,—on Table, and then referred to Select Committee, 24; Report, 129; House in Committee on, 155, 177. See Addresses.
33. Egan, Michael. To be reimbursed a sum paid to one R. T. Edghill for the purchase of Crown Lands,—Negatived, 24.
34. Brown, William, Junior, and others, (Branch Pilots.) For an amendment in Militia Law, exempting Pilots from duty,—on Table, 25.
35. Harrington, Jeremiah. To be remunerated expense in digging a Well,—Negatived, 25.
36. Blakslee, Henry. For return of duties on Goods destroyed by Fire,—Select Committee, 26; recommended and referred to Supply, 121; grant passed, 132.
37. Barlow, Thomas and others. The like prayer, &c. 26; recommended and referred to Supply, 121; grant passed, 132.
38. Wallace, Thomas. For return of Head Money,—Supply, 27; grant passed, 132.
39. Justices of Saint John. To be reimbursed relief extended to Emigrants,—Supply, 31; grant passed, 132.

 PETITIONS, *Continued.*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 40. M'Quinn, James. | School allowance, 21 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 174 ; grant passed, 206. |
| 41. Lee, Thomas and Agnew, John. | To be remunerated for Ferrying Mails,—Supply, 32 ; grant passed, 132. |
| 42. Fisher, John. | For drawback on Rum,—Supply, 32 ; grant passed, 132. |
| 43. Babcock, William and others. | To be reimbursed for Medical Attendance and supply of transient Paupers in Saint Andrews,—Supply, 32 ; grant passed, 132. |
| 44. Justices, Saint John. | To be reimbursed expense incurred in Portland for support of Black Refugees,—Supply, 32 ; grant passed, 132. |
| 45. Kirkpatrick, James and others. | For support of School at Richmond Settlement, in Woodstock,—on Table, 32. |
| 46. Justices, Saint John. | For an Act to pass authorizing the erection of a new Gaol, and for a grant in aid,—Supply, 33. See Bills, No. 43. Grant passed, 132. |
| 47. Andrews, William and Israel J. | For return of Head Money,—Supply, 33 ; grant passed, 132. |
| 48. Layton, W. J. | To be compensated for services in exploring a Road from Salmon River to Richibucto,—on Table, 33 ; referred to Committee, 62 : reported and referred to Supply, 65 ; grant passed, 182. |
| 49. Justices of Gloucester. | For Act authorizing repair of Court House, and grant in aid,—on Table, 35. See Bills, No. 46. Grant passed, 132. |
| 50. Acheson, George. | To be remunerated for loss in consequence of being obliged to abandon a Lot of Land purchased from the Crown, the same having been previously granted,—referred to Select Committee, 35. See No. 31. Report not recommended, 65 ; recommended by Committee on T. and J. Carson's Petitions, 228 ; referred to Supply, 229 ; grant passed, 236. |
| 51. Moran, James and others, (Saint Martins.) | To be relieved from operation of Act for the erection of Alms House and Infirmary,—on Table, 36. See Bills, No. 45. |
| 52. Albee, Mary. | School allowance, 36 ; rejected by Committee, 174 ; grant passed, 206. |
| 53. End, William, <i>Registrar for Gloucester.</i> | For Act to legalize Registration of Deeds,—Select Committee, 36 ; reported not recommended, 66. |
| 54. Walker, Rev. William W. and others. | For free grant to William R. Wilson for his services as School Master,—Negatived on division, 45. |
| 55. Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Grand Manan. | For aid to re-build Church destroyed by Fire,—Negatived, 46. |
| 56. Saint Andrews Stage Coach Company. | For grant in aid,—Committee on Internal Communication, 46 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 148, 149 ; grant passed, 203. |
| 57. Kelly, James M. | For aid towards Stage from Fredericton to Miramichi,—Internal Communication, 46 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 148, 149 ; grant passed, 203. |
| 58. Mandeville, Michael. | For aid towards Stages between Dalhousie and Campbelltown,—Internal Communication, 46 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 149 ; grant passed, 205. |
| 59. Rogers, Hannah. | School allowance, 46 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 175 ; grant passed, 206. |
| 60. Black, Thomas H. | For grant of Land in consideration of services as Teacher,—Negatived, 46, 47. |
| 61. Woodforde, W. and others. | Against passing Act for exchange of Lands with Ordnance,—on Table, 47. See Bills, No. 12. |
| 62. Denniston, John and M'Vay, John. | To be compensated for work performed on Road Contract,—on Table, 47 ; Caleb Wetmore, the Commissioner, to be furnished with Copy, 47. |
| 63. Scovil, W. and others. | For amendment to Act of last Session for widening Streets in St. John,—on Table, 47, 48. See Bills, No. 111. |
| 64. Leavitt, William. | For Return Duties on articles destroyed by Fire,—select Committee, 48 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 121 ; grant passed, 132. |

-
- PETITIONS, Continued.*
65. Raymond, George and others. To be reimbursed expense in support of a transient Pauper in Kingston,—Supply, 48 ; grant passed, 133.
66. Gibbons, John. School allowance, 48 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 174 ; grant passed, 206.
67. Pagan, George and others. For grant towards the erection of a Bridge over the Richibucto River,—negatived on division, 48.
68. Smith, William C. and others. That the Division Line between Westmorland and Kent be run out,—on Table, 48 ; grant towards, 133.
69. Downing, Michael. School allowance, 50 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 174 ; grant passed, 206.
70. Weeks, William. For aid towards Packet Boat from Bay Verte to Bedeque,—Internal Communication, 50 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 149 ; grant passed, 204.
71. Crowley, Julia. For aid towards an Infant School established by her at Saint Andrews,—School Committee, 52 ; rejected by Committee, 174 ; grant passed, 222.
72. M'Douall, Alexander and others. That the present line of Road between Saint Andrews and Saint John be continued, and that a new Road be not opened to Waweig,—Road Committee, 58 ; Report, not recommended, 172.
73. Theals, Patrick. Additional School allowance,—School Committee, 58 ; rejected by Committee, 174.
74. Swim, James and Wm. For aid towards running a Stage between Fredericton and Miramichi,—Internal Communication, 58 ; not recommended, 149.
75. Lewis, John and others. For aid to build a Wharf at the Public Landing in Hillsborough,—Supply, 58 ; grant passed, 133.
76. Woodstock and Fredericton Stage Company. For aid to enable them to continue the line,—Internal Communication, 58 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 148, 149 ; grant passed, 203.
77. Jarvis, Ralph M. and others. Against the operation of Act of last Session for widening Streets in Saint John,—on Table, 58. See Bills, No. 111.
78. Hitchings, Cornelia. School allowance, 58 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 174 ; grant passed, 206.
79. Thurgar, John V. and Wallace, Thomas. For Return Duty on Whiskey,—Supply, 59 ; grant passed, 133.
80. Gesner, Abraham. For Act to authorize him to light Saint John with Gas,—on Table, 59. See Bills, No. 61.
81. Vail, George C. and Pitfield, George. For aid towards running a Stage between Saint John and Dorchester,—Internal Communication, 59 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 148, 149 ; grant passed, 203.
82. Burnett, Thomas. For Grant in consideration of long services as Teacher,—School Committee, 59 ; rejected, 174.
83. Fry, Samuel. For Grant for services as Vaccinating Surgeon at Saint Andrews,—Supply, 59 ; grant passed, 133.
84. M'Donald, Eliza. For aid in her destitute circumstances,—negatived on division, 59.
85. Chapman, John N. and Smith, Lewis. School allowance—taught by late John Orr, 59 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 175 ; grant passed, 206.
86. Wilson, Edward and J. For return of Head Money,—Supply, 59.
87. Wyer, Hon. Thomas and others. To be relieved from liability occasioned by defalcation of Cashier of Saving Bank, Saint Andrews,—Supply, 59, 60 ; grant passed, 133.
88. Justices, Charlotte. For Act to pass to pay off County Debt,—on Table, 60. See Bills, No. 60 ; grant passed towards, 183.
89. Muzerall, David. For compensation for Ferrying Mails at Burgoyne's Ferry,—Supply, 61 ; grant passed, 133.

-
- PETITIONS, *Continued.*
90. M'Lean, John and others. For alteration in Act regulating Survey of Lumber,—on Table, 60. See Bills, No. 30.
91. M'Lean, John and others. For amendment to Parish School Act,—on Table, 61. See Bills, No. 41.
92. Street, Rev. S. D. Lee, and others. For amendment to Parish School Act,—on Table, 63. See Bills, No. 41.
93. Brown, John. For aid to run a Stage between Fredericton and Woodstock,—Internal Communication, 63; not recommended, 149.
94. Scovil, Samuel and others. That the Militia of Queen's County be not called out during the Season of Harvest,—on Table, 63.
95. Williston, P. & Brothers. For Drawback on Rum,—Trade, 63; recommended, 125; referred to Supply, 196; grant passed, 142.
96. Williston, P. & Bryant, J. To be reimbursed expense of Transient Paupers at Chatham,—Supply, 63; grant passed, 133.
97. Robertson, Hon. John. For Return Duties on Bricks,—Supply, 63; grant passed, 133.
98. Tobique Mill Company. To relinquish a portion of their Land purchased from the Crown,—referred to Select Committee, 63, 64; reported recommended, 68; Address to His Excellency thereon, 103; Reply, 108.
99. M'Farlan, S. and others. To be reimbursed expense in support of Emigrants in Charlotte,—Supply, 66; grant passed, 133.
100. Hatfield, David. For return of Duties on Goods shipped for Africa,—Supply, 66; grant passed, 133.
101. Tupper, James R. For aid towards running a Stage between Woodstock and Grand Falls,—Internal Communication, 67; recommended and referred to Supply, 148, 149; grant passed, 204.
102. White, Philip. For compensation for Ferrying Mails at Washademoac,—Internal Communication, 67, 68; not recommended, 149.
103. Ballard, Simon. For compensation for Ferrying the Mails over the Arestook,—Internal Communication, 69; not recommended, 149; grant passed, 222.
104. Lancaster Mill Company. That a Draw Bridge be built over the Musquash River, at or near the site of the present Bridge,—on Table, 69. See Bills, No. 117. See Addresses.
105. Carman, G. Clowes and others. That no alteration be made in the present line of Road between Saint John and Saint Andrews, which passes through the Musquash Settlement, and that a Draw Bridge be built over the Musquash River near to the residence of G. C. Carman,—on Table, 69. See Bills, No. 117. See Addresses.
106. Mechanics' Institute. For grant in aid of Institution,—Supply, 69; grant passed, 133.
107. Major Brookes, 69th Regiment. For return of Duties on Wine,—Supply, 69; grant passed, 133.
108. Gibson, Joseph & others. For repeal of Act imposing Tax on Pedlars,—on Table, 69. See Bills, No. 93.
109. Crookshank & Walker. Return of Duty on Articles consumed by Fire,—Committee, 69; recommended and referred to Supply, 121.
110. Gill, Sarah. School Allowance, 69; recommended and referred to Supply, 175; grant passed, 206.
111. Wilson, John. To cancel purchase of Crown Lands,—referred to Committee on arrearages due, 70. (See Crown Lands.) Report, 252. Ad-grant dress, 253.
112. Justices, Saint John. For grant to reimburse advances made for Lunatic Asylum,—Supply, 70; grant passed, 140.
113. Cunard, Henry.
114. Edgett, John.
115. Payne, Robert.
116. Taylor, G. & Cormier, B.
See No. 32.
- }
- For Leases to Mines and Minerals, and grant to Coal Mines,—Laid before House by command of His Excellency,—referred to Select Committee, 71, 24; Report, 129; House in Committee on Report, 155, 177. See Addresses.

PETITIONS, *Continued.*

117. Corporation, Saint John. To be reimbursed Duties paid on Fire Engine,—Supply, 71 ; grant passed, 140.
118. Murray, T. and Isaac. To be relieved from certain Crown Incumbrances on Land,—referred to Committee on arrearages due, 71. (See Crown Lands.) Report, not recommended, 252.
119. Crookshank & Walker. For return of Duties on articles destroyed by Fire,—Committee, 71 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 120, 121 ; grant passed, 132.
120. Corporation, Saint John. For Act for the better extinguishing of Fires,—on Table, 71. See Bills, No. 69.
121. Pickard, Thomas and others. On behalf of York Temperance Convention, for an amendment in Law relating to Tavern Keepers,—on Table, 71. See Bills, No. 21.
122. Alley, Rev. Jerome. For a grant towards finishing Madras School House at Saint Andrews,—Supply, 71 ; grant passed, 140.
123. Foster, Deborah. School allowance, 72 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 175 ; grant passed, 206.
124. McLean, Neil. For return duty on Rum,—Supply, 72 ; grant passed, 140 ; rejected by Council, 170.
125. Wilson, John. For aid in support of a Team Ferry Boat at North and South Branches Miramichi,—Supply, 72 ; grant for, 140 ; grant to Justices for a Scow, 237.
126. Kirk, James. For return duties on articles destroyed by Fire,—Committee, 72 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 121 ; grant passed, 132.
127. Lamb, Thomas. For a grant towards assistant Light House Keeper at Quaco,—Supply, 72.
128. Knight, J. and others. For Act incorporating Saint George Lime Company,—on Table, 73. See Bills, No. 84.
129. Saint George Lime Company. The like.
130. Scovil, William H. For return duties on Nail Machinery, Bricks and Granite,—Supply, 73 ; grant passed, 140.
131. Scovil, Edward G. N. and others. In favor of the Road explored between Bellisle and Kingston, and for a grant to open the same,—on Table, 73 ; referred to Select Committee, 113 ; Report and referred to Road Committee, 147 ; grant towards, 181.
132. Pickett, Gould & others. Against the same line, in part,—on Table, 73 ; referred to Select Committee, 113 ; Report and referred to Road Committee, 147 ; grant towards, 181.
133. Livingston, Daniel. School allowance, 75 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 175 ; grant passed, 206.
134. Wilson, Elizabeth. School allowance, 75 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 175 ; grant passed, 206.
135. Harrison, Hugh. For return duty on Oxen imported for the beef contract at Woodstock,—Negatived, 75.
136. Murdoch, John. School allowance, 75 ; rejected by Committee, 174.
137. Dann, Philip P. & others. Against new explored Road from Bellisle to Kingston,—on Table, 75 ; referred to Select Committee, 113. (See Nos. 131, 132 ;) Report and referred to Road Committee, 147 ; grant towards, 137.
138. Carman, Henry C. D. For return duties on Wine,—Supply, 79 ; grant passed, 140.
139. Ryan, James and others. For aid to build a School House at Newcastle,—Supply, 79 ; grant passed, 140 ; rejected by Council, 170 ; again granted, 203.
140. Justices of King's County. For aid toward the erection of a new Gaol,—Supply, 79. See Bills, No. 73. Grant passed, 140.
141. Robertson, James and others. For repeal of duties on foreign Flour and salted Provisions,—on Table, 79 ; referred to Committee, 97. (See Nos. 142, 146, 180, 231.) Report, 115.

PETITIONS, *Continued.*

142. Merritt, Nehemiah and others. Against repeal of duty on foreign Flour,—on Table, 79 ; referred to Committee, 97 ; Report, 115. See Nos. 141, 146, 180, 231.
143. M'Pherson, William. To be remunerated for loss sustained on Road Contract,—Negatived, 79, 80.
144. M'Donald, Ann. For pecuniary aid as an Officer's Widow,—Supply, 80 ; grant passed, 140.
145. Blakslee, Henry. For return duty on Bricks,—Supply, 80 ; grant passed, 140.
146. Kerr, William & others. For repeal of duties on salted and fresh Provisions and Flour,—on Table, 80 ; referred to Committee, 97. Report, 115. See Nos. 141, 142, 180, 231.
147. Beckwith, J. C. School allowance, 80 ; rejected by Committee, 174.
148. Perley, Moses H. For return of deposit paid at Crown Land Office on contemplated Land purchase,—Committee on arrearages due, 80. (See Crown Lands.) Report, recommended, and Address, 253.
149. Perley, Thomas E. For return of duty on Caps imported for Carleton Light Dragoons,—Supply, 80 ; grant passed, 140 ; rejected by Council, 170.
150. Corporation, Saint John. For Act more effectually to prevent Forestalling,—on Table, 80. See Bills, No. 76.
151. Clark, Elijah and others. That the Parish of Brunswick may be attached to King's County,—on Table, 81.
152. Bradley, James. To be reimbursed amount paid for Ferrying Mails,—Supply, 81 ; grant passed, 140 ; rejected by Council, 170.
153. Ratchford and Brothers. For Return Duties on articles destroyed by fire,—Committee, 81 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 121 ; grant passed, 132.
154. Saint John Hotel. For an amendment to the Act of Incorporation,—on Table, 81. See Bills, No. 77.
155. Robertson, J. & others. For a Grant towards the support of Master in charge of Academy at Peticodiac,—School Committee, 81 ; rejected, 174.
156. Humphrey, J. & others. For the erection of Bridge over New Canaan River,—on Table, 81.
157. Kieth, Charles & others. That the alteration in Road between Fredericton and Peticodiac recommended by Hon. A. E. Botsford, be adopted, and Bridge over New Canaan erected on that line,—on Table, 81.
158. Simpson, William. For aid to establish a Ferry from Waweig to Oak Point,—Internal Communication, 81 ; not recommended, 149 ; grant passed, 215.
159. Ranney, William P. For Return Duty on Articles destroyed by Fire,—Committee, 82 ; referred to decision of House, 121 ; grant passed, 182.
160. Carson, Thomas. To be remunerated for loss, in consequence of being obliged to relinquish certain Land purchased from the Crown,—on Table, 82 ; referred to Committee, 194 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 228, 229.
161. Carson, John. The like,—on Table, 82 ; referred to Committee, 194 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 228, 229.
162. Corporation, Saint John. For amendment to Act authorizing widening of Streets, and that pecuniary aid be granted to meet the expense that will be incurred under the provisions of that Act,—on Table, 84 ; See Bills, No. 111 ; grant towards, 214.
163. Caldwell, D. & others. For aid towards Mail Stage between Saint John and Dorchester,—Internal Communication, 85 ; not recommended, 149.
164. Smith, Ebenezer and others. For a grant towards the erection of a Bridge over Hammond River at Beatty's,—General Road Committee, 85 ; grant in Supply, 215.
165. Jouett, Isabel F. For School allowance, 85 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 175 ; grant passed, 206.
166. Whitney, James. To be remunerated for carrying the Mails to and from Saint John by Steam,—Supply, 85.
167. Corporation, Saint John. For Act to define the line of low water mark in the Harbour of Saint John,—on Table, 85.

PETITIONS, *Continued.*

168. M'Pherson, Charles and others. For a grant towards the erection of a Public Wharf in Fredericton,—Supply, 85 ; grant passed, 140.
169. Rankin, Robt. & others. For a grant in aid of purchasing a Fire Engine in Portland,—Supply, 85 ; grant passed, 140 ; rejected by Council, 170.
170. Rodgers, Barrent. To be remunerated for Ferrying Mails at Woodstock,—Internal Communication, 86 ; not recommended, 149 ; grant passed, 205.
171. Corporation, Saint John. For an amendment to Act of last Session for prevention of Fires,—on Table, 86. See Bills, No. 69, 78.
172. Wood, Thomas. For the allowance as an old Soldier in the Revolutionary War,—Supply, 86 ; grant passed, 140.
173. Clements, William. For a free grant of Land in consideration of his long services in the Army,—on Table, 86.
174. M'Kenzie, William. For a grant of Land to himself and others of the Richmond Volunteer Company of Militia, in consideration of their extra services last year,—on Table, 86.
175. Bradley, James. For a grant towards continuing a daily Stage between Fredericton and Saint John,—Internal Communication, 86 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 148, 149 ; grant passed, 203.
176. Shanklin, Andrew. School allowance, 86 ; rejected by Committee, 174 ; grant passed, 227.
177. Tilley, James & others. For aid towards the erection of a public Wharf in Sheffield,—Internal Communication, 86 ; recommended and referred to Supply, 148, 149 ; grant passed, 204.
178. Schoales, James. For aid towards the erection of a Wheat and Oat Mill on the old Shepody Road,—Agricultural Committee, 87 ; not recommended, 202.
179. Dibblee, Henry E. For Services as Sub-Collector at Woodstock,—Supply, 88 ; grant passed, 141.
180. Marks, N. and others. For repeal of Duties on Salted Provisions and Flour,—on Table, 88 ; referred to Committee, 97 ; Report, 115. See Nos. 141, 142, 146, 231.
181. Frink, James. To be reimbursed expense incurred in erecting Steamboat Slip at Saint Stephens,—on Table, 88 ; Grant to James Albee, 142.
182. Gilman, James. For grant towards building Bridge over the North West Branch Miramichi,—General Road Committee, 88 ; referred to decision of House, 129 ; Resolution moved in Supply and negatived, 216 ; Resolution to grant at next Session negatived, 288.
183. M'Kay D. and others. The like.
184. M'Laggan, A. & others. The like.
185. Souter, Rev. J. & others. For continuation of grant for Grammar School at Newcastle,—Supply, 88 ; grant passed, 111.
186. Crocker, David. To be remunerated expense and loss in defending suit brought against him as Supervisor,—on Table, and then referred to Select Committee, 88 ; Report and referred to Supply, 146 ; grant passed on division, 206.
187. Caldwell, Henry. School allowance, 89 ; rejected by Committee, 174.
188. Thompson, William. For compensation for providing a deposit for Militia Arms in Charlotte,—negatived, 89.
189. Bank of New Brunswick. For amendment to Act of Incorporation,—on Table, 89. See Bills, No. 80.
190. Wright, John and others. For aid towards the Agricultural Society in Northumberland,—Agricultural Committee, 89 ; recommended, 202 ; grant passed, 227.
191. Burns, L. and others. For Act incorporating Orphan Benevolent Society,—on Table, 89. See Bills, No. 81.

 PETITIONS, *Continued.*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 192. Todd, William & others. | For an Act authorizing an Assessment on Saint Stephens for building an Engine House, and amendment of the Act for better extinguishing Fires,—on Table, 89. See Bills, No. 82. Grant towards, on division, 141; rejected by Council, 171. |
| 193. Cody, George William. | For a grant in aid of Agricultural Bounty in Simonds,—Agricultural Committee, 89; recommended, 202; grant passed, 227. |
| 194. Cleary, George W. | For Return Duty on Musical Instruments for Carleton Militia,—Supply, 90; grant passed, 141. |
| 195. Corporation, Saint John. | For additional aid towards Steam Communication across the Harbour,—on Table, 90; grant in Supply, 130. |
| 196. Tupper, James R. | For Return Duty on Stage,—Supply, 90; grant passed, 141. |
| 197. Tilley, James and others. | For a grant towards clearing out Loder's Creek,—Internal Communication, 90; recommended and referred to Supply, 148, 149; grant passed, 204. |
| 198. Pickett, G. and others. | For Act to lay a Tax on Dogs in Kingston,—on Table, 90. |
| 199. Kinnear John, and
Harrison G. | For Return Duties on Molasses destroyed by Fire,—Committee, 90. |
| 200. Frink, S. P. and Campbell, William. | To be reimbursed expense in support of transient Poor, Saint Stephen,—Supply, 90; grant passed, 141; rejected by Council, 170; again passed, 226. |
| 201. Chamber of Commerce,
Saint John. | To provide Seamen for new Vessels,—on Table, 90. See Bills, No. 51. |
| 202. Winters, John. | For Return Duty on Coaches,—Internal Communication, 90, 91; recommended and referred to Supply, 149. |
| 203. Reed, John and others. | That an Act may pass authorizing Pilots to receive additional Fees,—on Table, 91; referred to Committee of Trade, 108; recommended, 125. See Bills, No. 108. |
| 204. Martin, Rachael. | School allowance, 91; recommended and referred to Supply, 175; grant passed, 206. |
| 205. Rice, Alexander. | For a grant for the invention of a Threshing Machine,—Agriculture, 91; not recommended, 202. |
| 206. Peabody, Stephen and
others. | For a grant in aid of protecting the Banks of the River in Mangerville and Sheffield,—Internal Communication, 91; not recommended, 148. |
| 207. Calkin, James & others. | For division of the County of Westmorland,—on Table, 92. See Bills, No. 87. |
| 208. Wallace, James & others. | The like |
| 209. Hartt, Thomas & others. | For Act to prevent Slabs being thrown into the Oromocto at the upper Mills on the north Branch,—on Table, 92. |
| 210. Tracy, Jeremiah and
others. | Against Act to prevent Slabs being thrown into the Streams in the County of Sunbury,—on Table, 92. |
| 211. Turner, Isaac & others. | For an exploration of Road along the Bay Shore, from Point Wolfe River to Quaco,—Internal Communication, 92; recommended, 149; grant for, 214. |
| 212. Bedell, John and others. | For an alteration in the Act for the erection of the Public Buildings in Carleton,—on Table, 92. See Bills, No. 88. |
| 213. Cleveland, John and
others. | For a grant in aid of building a Breakwater in the Parish of Harvey,—Supply, 92. |
| 214. Bell, William. | School allowance, 93; rejected by Committee, 174. |
| 215. Wolhaupter, Benjamin
and others. | For return duty on Fire Engine for Fredericton,—Supply, 93; grant passed, 141; rejected by Council, 171; again granted, 203. |
| 216. Montgomery, William
and others. | That Lands granted to Beverley Robinson, Esquire, lying on the Saint Andrews Road, may be re-invested in the Crown and again granted for actual Settlement,—Committee on arrearages due on Crown Lands, 93. |
| 217. Maxwell, Lieut. Colonel
36th Regiment. | For Return Duties on Wine for Mess of Regiment,—Supply, 94; grant passed, 141. |

PETITIONS, *Continued.*

218. Foulis, Robert. For aid towards School of Arts established at Saint John,—Supply, 94; granted passed, 141.
219. Justices of Saint John. For further aid towards building the House of Correction; and tendering the use thereof to the Province,—on Table and referred to Select Committee, 94; Report and referred to Supply, 223, 224; grant passed, 236.
220. Lindsay, Ninian. To be allowed to surrender certain tracts of Land purchased from the Crown,—Committee on arrearages due on Crown Lands, 95.
221. Hammond, William. For Return Duties on Sugar destroyed by Fire,—Committee, 95; recommended and referred to Supply, 121; grant passed, 132, 215.
222. Oulton, George and Crane, Hon. William. For a Grant in aid of Agricultural Society in Westmorland,—Agricultural Committee, 95; recommended, 202; grant passed, 227.
223. Saint John Water Company. That Act may pass authorizing the Stockholders to transfer their interest therein to the Corporation of Saint John,—on Table, 95. See Bills, No. 92.
224. Kerr, John and others. For Return Duties on Bricks,—Supply, 95; grant passed, 141.
225. Clark, William. For aid towards an accommodation for Travellers on New Road between Oak Bay and Woodstock,—Supply, 95, 96; grant passed, 238.
226. Chamberlain, Samuel M. That a fine imposed upon him for selling by Auction be not exacted,—on Table, 96.
227. Bradshaw, Jacob. To be refunded a sum over expended as a Commissioner for removing a Rock at East Creek,—negatived, 96.
228. Ketchum, G. E. & others. For aid to encourage the running of Track Boats,—Internal Communication, 97; not recommended, 149.
229. Burgoyne, Joseph. To be compensated for Ferrying Mails,—Internal Communication, 97; not recommended, 149.
230. Commissioners of Alms House, York County. To be reimbursed expenses incurred in support of transient Poor,—Supply, 97; grant passed, 141.
231. Everitt, Thomas C. and Charles. That the existing Duties on Foreign Flour be not disturbed,—on Table, and referred to Committee, 97. See Petitions, No. 141, 142, 146, 180. Report, 115.
232. Gray, Rev. Benjamin G. and others. That measures may be devised to prevent Intemperance,—on Table, 97.
233. Blackhall, James. To be compensated for Services as Tide Surveyor at Shippegan,—Supply, 97; grant passed, 141.
234. Eggar, Robert. That certain Lands at the Restook may be relieved from the liability of the debts of James Campbell,—Committee on arrearages due on Crown Lands, 98; Report not recommended, 253.
235. DeBourke, James. School allowance, 98; recommended and referred to Supply, 175; grant passed, 206.
236. Foshay, Isaac. To be relieved from liability for not performing Contract on Hammond River Bridge,—on Table, 98; referred to Committee, 106; Committee Report, and Attorney General to be furnished with copy thereof, 118; Attorney General's statement in answer, 137; House in Committee on Report, and proceedings recommended to be discontinued, 142, 143; Address to His Excellency thereon, 147; Reply, 156.
237. Stevens, E. and others. For grant towards the Survey of part of Bay of Fundy and Shepody River,—Trade, 98; not recommended, 125.
238. Drummond, John.
239. Campbell, Alexander.
240. M'Laughlin, Neil. } That Supervisor of Road from Saint John to Hayward's Mills be compelled to pay amount due them on Road Contracts,—on Table, 98. Supervisor to be furnished with copies, and referred to Select Committee, 104; Report, 144.
241. Harley, Michael. To be compensated for services performed as Deputy Surveyor in Gloucester,—Supply, 98; grant passed, 141.

-
- PETITIONS, *Continued.*
242. Lockwood, James For Return Duties on Goods destroyed by Fire,—Committee, 99; recommended and referred to Supply, 121; grant passed, 132.
243. Williston, John T. and others. For the erection of a Lock-up-House in Chatham,—question to dispense with Rule limiting the time for receiving Petitions, negatived on division, 101.
244. Pearson, Thomas and others. Preferring charges against Supervisor of Great Road from St. John to Hayward's Mills,—on Table, and then referred to Select Committee, 104; also Petitions, Nos. 238, 239, 240; Report, 144.
245. Corporation, Saint John. For Act to authorize them to make purchase of the property of the Saint John Water Company,—on Table, 104. See Bills, No. 92.
246. Crookshank and Walker, and others. Praying relief to be afforded them as Creditors of Duncan Barber, with regard to proceedings had for recovery of Crown Debts,—Committee on arrearages due on Crown Lands, 225; Report not recommended, 253.
247. Baillie, Hon. Thomas. For the consideration of the House on the Report of the Commissioners on the Accounts of the Crown Land Department,—on Table, 242.
-
- Physic and Surgery. See Bills, No. 106.
- Pickard, Thomas and others. For amendment in Tavern Licence Law. See Petitions, No 121. Bills, No. 21.
- Pickett, Gould and others. Against explored Line of Road from Bellisle to Kingston. See Petitions, Nos. 132, 131.
- Pilots, Branch. For Tax on Dogs in Kingston. See Petitions, No. 198.
- Population. To exempt them from Militia Duty. See Petitions, No. 34.
- Portland. Additional Fees to. See Petitions, No. 203. Bills, No. 99.
- For ascertaining the same. See Bills, No. 83.
- Assessors of Taxes at—compensation to. See Bills, No. 114.
- Church at—to incorporate. See Bills, No. 64.
- Fire Engine—for grant in aid of purchasing. See Petitions, No. 169.
- Market—to authorize establishing. See Bills, No. 76.
- Wharf at Indian Town—grant for building, 215; rejected by Council, 239.
- Post Route. See Messages—Roads, &c.
- Potter, George W. Return Duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 216.
- Powell, George. School. See Petitions, No. 17.
- Previous Question. See Question.
- Prince Edward Island. Packet between Bedeque and Shediak. See Petitions, No. 30.
- Steam Communication with Nova Scotia and New Brunswick,—Message relative thereto, 160; referred to Select Committee, 211.
- Prisons. State of, referred to in Speech, 6. Resolution referring subject to Select Committee, 17; Report, 247.
- Report from Judges as to State of Gaol at Saint John, 65. See Appendix, ccxxxi.
- Privileges. Committee of, appointed, 8.
- Province Hall. Report from Commissioners for enlarging, 178, 179; referred to Supply, 211; grant passed, 227.
- Provincial Contingencies. Grant in Supply for, 111.
- Public Men. Resolution expressive of the opinion of the House as to the Accountability of, and division thereon, 154, 155.
- Public and Private Accounts. See Accounts.
- Q
- Quaco. Road to, from Point Wolfe. See Petitions, No. 211.
- Quebec. Route from and to Halifax,—Despatches relative to, 39; referred to Committee, 54, 17.
- Queen's County. Canal at Grimross Neck. See Bills, No. 39.
- To authorize Justices to Lease certain Lands. See Bills, No. 74.
- Question. Previous Question put affirmatively, 154, 225, 226.

R

- Rankin, Robert and others. Fire Engine, Portland. See Petitions, No. 169.
 Ranney, W. P. Return Duties. See Petitions, No. 159.
 Ratchford & Brothers. Return Duties. See Petitions, No. 153.
 Raymond, George and others. To be remunerated expense in maintaining John Carew, a transient Pauper. See Petitions, No. 65.
 Receiver General. Accounts from laid before House,—referred to Committee on Public and Private Accounts, 63. See Appendix, clvi. to cxci.
 Reed, John and others. Additional Fees to Pilots. See Petitions, No. 203.
 Replevin. See Bills, No. 102.

RESOLUTIONS.

- Expressive of the approval of the House on the Message from the Governor General to the Assembly of Upper Canada relative to the Administration of the Government in accordance with the wishes and interests of the People, 154.
 Expressive of the opinion of the House as to the accountability of public men to those whose interests are to be affected by their acts, 154; division thereon, 155.
 That Members of Legislature should not be appointed Supervisors or Commissioners of Roads,—negated on several divisions, 200, 201.
 That His Excellency will direct the Auditor General to perform the duty of auditing the Receipts and Expenditures of all the Public Revenues,—negated on previous question, 225.
 That appointments from either Branch of the Legislature to places of emolument should be avoided by the Executive,—negated on previous question, 226.
 Conveying thanks of the House to Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell, and Troops under his command, stationed at the upper Saint John, for protection and defence of North-western Frontier, 221.
 That Report of Commissioners on Accounts of Honorable Thomas Baillie, late Commissioner of Crown Lands, shews a balance due the Crown of £3,202 19s. 9d. and that he ought to be called upon to pay over the same, 244.
 That claims by Supervisors or Commissioners for over expenditures on Roads, &c. will not be entertained except under very special circumstances, 247.
 Expressive of satisfaction at the regulations made by the Executive Government with regard to Expenditures on Roads, &c. by Supervisors and Commissioners, 248.

- Restigouche. Grammar School at. See Bills, No. 6.
 Grant in aid of Court House and Gaol. See Petitions, No. 21.
 Grant for support of Lunatic, 142.
 Restook Boom. Report from Commissioners, 96. See Appendix, ccxxxiii. Referred to Supply, 209.
 Account of advances made by James Taylor, Senior, and Company for,—referred to Committee on Public and Private Accounts, 117.
 Revenue. Collection of, at Woodstock. See Bills, No. 90.
 Raising of. See Bills, Nos. 56, 118.
 Revenues. Auditing of. See Bills, No. 94,—and Resolutions.
 Rice, Alexander. To be compensated for inventing a Threshing Machine. See Petitions, No. 205.
 Richibucto. Bridge over. See Petitions, No. 67.
 Richmond. For grant in aid of Schools. See Petitions, Nos. 8, 45.
 Rigby, Henry. School. See Petitions, No. 2.

ROADS, &c.

- Improved system of Expenditure recommended in Speech, as also Post Communication with Colonies, 6; Despatch relative to, 39; referred to Select Committee, 17, 54; Report relative to improved Expenditure, 124. See Bills, No. 98.
 General Committee to report state of Roads, and sums required for improvement of, 8; Reports—Bye Roads, 74; Great Roads and Special Grants, 128, 172.
 Exploration of Road from Woodstock to Canada Line, 245. See Addresses.
 Reports on Accounts of Supervisors and Commissioners of Roads, 203. See Appendix, cclii.
 Reports on Accounts of Bye Road Commissioners, 232. See Appendix, celviii.

Reports from Supervisors and Commissioners.

- Bathurst to Dalhousie—Plan of Exploration, 117.
 Bellisle to Kingston, 72. See Appendix, ccxxxv.
 Canada Line, 43. “ ccxxxvi.
 Fredericton to Grand Lake, 112. “ ccxli.
 Ditto “ Woodstock, 68. “ ccxxxvii.
 Ditto “ Ditto, new line, 68. “ ccxxxviii.
 Miramichi to Grand Lake, 96. “ ccxliii.
 Nerepis Road, 112. “ ccxl.
 New Canaan and Petitcodiac, 112. “ ccxlii.

Reports from Supervisors and Commissioners,—Continued.

Oromocto Bridge,	112.	See Appendix,	cxxxxiii.
Restook Boom,	96.	"	cxxxxiii.
Sackville to Nova Scotia,	31.	"	ccxlv.
Saint John to Loch Lomond,	171.	"	ccl.
Salmon River to Richibucto,	20.	"	ccxlvii.
Shediac Wharf,	31.	"	ccli.
Woodstock to Oak Bay,	47.	"	ccl.
Robertson, Alexander.	Return Duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 120, 132.		
Robertson, James and others.	Aid towards Academy at Petitcodiac. See Petitions, No. 155.		
	For repeal of Duty on Flour &c. See Petitions, No. 141.		
Robertson, Honorable John.	For Return Duty on Bricks. See Petitions, No. 97.		
	Do. on Goods destroyed by Fire, 120, 132.		
Rodgers, Barrent.	Ferrying Mails. See Petitions, No. 170.		
Rogers, Hannah.	School. See Petitions, No. 59.		
Royal Yatch Squadron.	See Addresses.		
Ryan, James.	School House at Newcastle. See Petitions, No. 139.		
Ryder.	Added to Bills, 105.		

S

Sackville.	Alteration in Road from, to Nova Scotia Line, 31. See Appendix, ccxlv.
Saint Andrews.	Assize of Bread at. See Bills, No. 58.
	Emigrants—To be reimbursed relief afforded to. See Petitions, No. 43.
	Fires—To amend Act for extinguishing. See Petitions, No. 18. Bills, No. 44.
	Saving's Bank—To relieve Honorable Thomas Wyer and others from responsibility occasioned by defalcation of Cashier. See Petitions, No. 87.
	Vaccine Surgeon—For a grant for services. See Petitions, No. 83.
	Wardens and Vestry—To declare qualification of. See Bills, No. 66.
Saint George Lime Company.	To incorporate. See Petitions, Nos. 128, 192. Bills, No. 84.
Saint John.	Alms House and Infirmary—To repeal Act as regards St. Martin's. See Petitions, No. 51. Bills, No. 45.
	Assessors of Taxes at Portland—Compensation to. See Bills, No. 114.
	Black Refugees, Portland—To reimburse relief extended to. See Petitions, No. 44.
	Emigrants—To be reimbursed relief extended to. See Petitions, No. 39.
	Fire Engine—For return duties on. See Petitions, No. 117.
	Fires—better extinguishing of. See Petitions, Nos. 120, 171. Bills, Nos. 69, 78.
	Forestalling—To prevent, in neighbourhood of City. See Petitions, No. 150. Bills, No. 76.
	Gaol—For building a new one. See Petitions, No. 46. Bills, No. 43. Report on state of old Gaol, 65. See Appendix, cxxxxi.
	House of Correction—For further aid towards, and tendering the same for use of Province. See Petitions, No. 219.
	Lighting with Gas—Petition from A. Gesner for privilege. See Petitions, No. 80. Bills, No. 61.
	Low Water Mark—To define the line of. See Petitions, No. 167.
	Lunatic Asylum—For grant to reimburse advances made. See Petitions, No. 112.
	Pilotage—To extend Jurisdiction of Corporation for regulation of Rates of. See Petitions, No. 203. Bills, No. 99.
	Steam Ferry Boat—For additional aid towards. See Petitions, No. 195.
	Streets—To amend Act for widening. See Petitions, Nos. 63, 77, 162. Bills, No. 111. Grant towards, 214.
	Water Company—To authorize Corporation to make purchase of the property from. See Petitions, Nos. 223, 245. Bills, No. 92.
	Wharfs—To limit the extent of. See Bills, No. 85.
Saint John Hotel.	To amend Act of Incorporation. See Petitions, No. 154. Bills, No. 77.
Saint Lawrence.	See Canal.
	Light House in Gulf of—To provide for portion of expense. See Bills, No. 95.

- Saint Martin's.** To be relieved from Act for erection of Alms House and Infirmary. See Petitions, No. 51. Bills, No. 45.
- Saint Stephen's.** Assize of Bread—To regulate. See Bills, No. 58.
Bank Returns, 20, 30. See Appendix, vii.
Engine House, &c.—To authorize assessment for building, &c. See Petitions, No. 192. Bills, No. 82.
Fires—To amend Act for extinguishing. See Bills, No. 57.
- Salaries to Public Officers.** See Civil List.
Returns of Incomes to Provincial Secretary, Attorney General, and Clerk of Pleas, 137, 144. See Appendix, ccxii.
- Salted Provisions and Flour.** For and against repeal of Duties. See Petitions, Nos. 141, 142, 146, 180, 231.
- Scammel, Joseph and William.** Return duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 216.
- Schoales, James.** For grant for Oat Mill at Shepody. See Petitions, No. 178.
- Schools.** Academy, Petitcodiac—For grant towards support of Master. See Petitions, No. 155.
Committee to examine Petitions from Teachers, 9; Report, 174.
Free School, Newcastle—For aid to build. See Petitions, No. 139.
Grammar School, Restigouche—To establish. See Bills, No. 6.
Infant School, Saint Andrews—For grant in aid of. See Petitions, No. 71.
Parish Schools—To amend Act relating to. See Petitions, Nos. 91, 92. Bills, No. 41.
- Scovil, Dan. and Summers, R.** Return of Head Money. See Petitions, No. 24.
- Scovil, Ed. G. N. and others.** Alteration in Road, Bellisle to Kingston. See Petitions, Nos. 131, 132, 137.
- Scovil, Samuel and others.** That Militia be not called out to Drill in Harvest. See Petitions, No. 94.
- Scovil, William H.** Return Duty on Nail Machinery. See Petitions, No. 130.
- Scovil, William and others.** Amendment in Act for widening Streets at Saint John. See Petitions, No. 63. Bills, No. 111.
- Seamen.** To provide supply of for new Ships. See Bills, No. 51.
Regulation of, to make more effectual provision for. See Bills, No. 97.
- Secretary, Provincial.** Address for Return of Income, 137; Reply, 144, 194. See Appendix, ccxii.
In addition to Act relating to. See Bills, No. 105.
- Sewers.** School. See Petitions, No. 176.
- Shanklin, Andrew.** Packet from, to Bedeque—for aid towards maintaining. See Petitions, No. 30.
- Shediac.** Wharf at Harbour,—Report from Commissioners, 31. See Appendix, ccli. Grant towards, 142.
- Sheffield.** See Sunbury.
- Sheriffs.** Appointment of, to alter time for. See Bills, No. 101.
Office of, to continue Act to regulate. See Bills, No. 63.
- Sime, Thomas and others.** For payment of Jurors. See Petitions, No. 112.
- Simonds.** Parish of. See Portland.
- Simpson, William.** Ferry at Waweig. See Petitions, No. 158.
- Smith, W. O.** Return Duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 120, 132.
- Smith, Ebenezer and others.** For erection of Bridge over Hammond River. See Petitions, No. 164.
- Smith, William and others.** Division line between Westmorland and Kent. See Petitions, No. 68.
- Souter, Rev. James and others.** For Grant in aid of Grammar School at Newcastle. See Petitions, No. 185.
- Speech.** From His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor at opening of Session, and ordered to be printed, 5, 7.
Address in Reply—ordered to be prepared, 7; agreed to, and presented, 12, 14.
Order of Day to go into Committee on Speech, 7; House in Committee on, 16.
Speech at close of Session, 257.
- Speaker.** Address from His Excellency on presenting Bills for raising a Revenue and of Supply, for His Excellency's assent, 233, 255.
Informs the House that he had issued his Warrant for the election of a Member for Charlotte, in place of the Hon. T. Wyer, appointed to Council, 8.

Speaker—Documents laid before the House by.

- Bank Returns, &c., 9, 20, 30, 143, 158. See Appendix, iii.
 Communication from R. Hayne, Esquire, Agent for the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company, in reference to their purchase of Land from Government, 114. (See Message.)
 Report from Michael Harley of Road from Salmon River to Richibucto, 20. See Appendix, ccxlvii.
 Returns from Custom House of existing Shipping and new Ships registered, 48. See Appendix, excii.
- Stages.**
 Grants in aid of. See Petitions, Nos. 56, 57, 58, 74, 76, 81, 93, 101, 163, 175.
 From Dorchester to Miramichi—Grant for, 181.
 “ Miramichi to Bathurst, ditto, 181.
 To provide for safety of Passengers on board of. See Bills, No. 104. See Messages.
 For survey of Shepody River. See Petitions, No. 237.
 For return duty. See Petitions, No. 13.
 For amendment to Parish School Act. See Petitions, No. 92. Bills, No. 41.
 Return duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 215.
 See Saint John.
 Banks in Maugerville and Sheffield—Preservation of. See Petitions, No. 206.
 Division Line between Queen's—Grant for running, 238.
 Loder's Creek—For grant towards clearing out. See Petitions, No. 197.
 Oromocto—To prevent filling up thereof with Slabs. See Petitions, Nos. 209, 210.
 Wharf in Sheffield—For grant towards building. See Petitions, No. 177.
- Sunday or Lord's Day.**
Supervisors.
 To prevent Profanation of. See Bills, No. 40.
 Appointment of—To alter time for. See Bills, No. 101.
 Forms of Contracts and Bonds—Provision to Print, 129.
 Over expenditures by—Not to be entertained by House, 347.
 Re-appointment not to be made if monies remain in hand unexpended, 248.
 Resolution moved against Members of Legislature being appointed—Negatived on division, 200, 201.
 Report on Accounts of, 203.
- Supply.**
 Order of Day to go in Committee of, 9; proceeded in, 27, 110, 116, 130, 140, 181, 196, 203, 214, 221, 226, 236, 237.
 Resolutions passed and sent to Council, 61, 117, 145, 203, 209, 223, 225, 232, 236, 240, 254.
 Concurred in by Council, 146, 170, 213, 233, 239, 243, 254.
 Rejected by Council, 170, 239.
 Bills for raising Revenue and of Supply—Presented by Speaker for His Excellency's assent, 233, 255, 256.
- Supreme Court.**
 Actions brought in, and income of Clerk—Address for returns, 137; reply, 144, 194. See Appendix, ccxiii.
 Affidavits—To declare the Law with regard to. See Bills, No. 103.
 Clerk of—Division on question as to salary to successor, 145. See Bills, No. 72.
 Fee Table—See Committees.
- Swim, James and William.**
 For aid to run Stage—See Petitions, No. 74.

T

- Tavern Keepers.**
 To amend Act regulating. See Bills, No. 21. Petitions, No. 121, 232.
- Taylor, G. and Cormier, B.**
Taylor, James Sen. & Co.
 For Grant to Coal Mines. See Petitions, No. 116.
 Account from, of Expenditures on Government House. See Messages.
 See Messages.
- Tenure of Offices.**
Theals, Patrick.
Thompson, Adam D.
Thompson, William.
 School. See Petitions, No. 73.
 School. See Petitions, No. 15.
 For compensation for having furnished deposit for Militia Arms. See Petitions, No. 188.
- Thurgar, John V.**
Thurgar, J. V. & Wallace, T.
 Return duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 120, 132.
 Return duties. See Petitions, No. 79.

- Tilley, James and others.** Loder's Creek—For grant towards clearing out. See Petitions, No. 197.
- Tilton, Barnabas.** Wharf at Sheffield—For aid to build. See Petitions, No. 177.
- Tobique Mill Company.** Return Duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 216.
- Todd, William and others.** To surrender Lands, &c. See Petitions, No. 98.
- Tormentine.** For Act to assess for building Engine House, &c. at Saint Stephen. See Petitions, No. 192. Bills, No. 82.
- Tracey, Jeremiah and others.** For aid for Courier from, to Nova Scotia. See Petitions, No. 11.
- Trade.** Against passing of Act to prevent Slabs being thrown into Oromocto. See Petitions, Nos. 210, 209.
- Transient Poor.** Committee of, appointed, 9. Petitions referred to, Nos. 14, 95, 203, 237; Report, 125. See Bills, No. 99.
- Treasurer's Accounts.** Coasting Trade with Nova Scotia—Regulations relative to, by Message, 100; referred to Trade, 209; Report, 231.
- Treasury Office, &c.** Petitions for grants for support of. See Nos. 39, 43, 65, 96, 99, 200, 230.
- Trenholm, John and others.** Sent down by Message and referred to Committee on Public and Private Accounts, 34. (See Accounts.) Report, 70. See Appendix, cccv.
- Tupper, James R.** New Building for, proposed to be erected by John Walker, 91. See Custom House.
- Turner, Isaac and others.** For aid towards Courier from Tormentine to Nova Scotia. See Petitions, No. 11.
- For aid to run a Stage. See Petitions, No. 101.
- For Return Duty on Stage. " No. 196.
- For Exploration of Road from Point Wolfe to Quaco. See Petitions, No. 211; grant therefor, 214.

U

- Usher of Black Rod.** Messages by—Requiring attendance of House in Council Chamber, 6, 233, 255.

V

- Vail, Geo. C. & Pitfield, Geo.** For aid to run a Stage. See Petitions, No. 81.
- Vessels.** Returns from Custom House of those Registered. See Appendix, cxviii.
- Seamen for—To provide for a regular supply of. See Bills, No. 51.

W

- Walker, John.** Return Duty on Goods destroyed by Fire, 216.
- Walker, Rev. W. W. and others.** For Free Grant to W. R. Wilson for services as School Master. See Petitions, No. 54.
- Wallace, James.** Required to produce vouchers to his accounts, 247.
- Wallace, James and others.** For division of County of Westmorland. See Petitions, Nos. 208, 207. Bills, No. 87.
- Wallace, Thomas.** For Return of Head Money. See Petitions, No. 38.
- Wardens and Vestry, Saint Andrews.** To declare qualification of. See Bills, No. 66.
- Waweig.** Against new Road being opened from Saint Andrews to. See Petitions, No. 72.
- Bridge over. See Addresses.
- Ferry from, to Oak Point—for aid to establish. See Petitions, No. 158.
- Ways and Means.** Order of Day to go into Committee on, 145; proceeded in, 159. See Bills, No. 56.
- Weeks, William.** For aid towards Packet from Bay Verte to Bedeque. See Petitions, No. 70.
- Westmorland.** Agricultural Society, for Grant towards. See Petitions, No. 222.
- Division line between and Kent to be run out. See Petitions, No. 68.
- Division of County. See Petitions, Nos. 207, 208. Bills, No. 87.
- Mines and Minerals at. See Addresses.
- Oysters—to prevent destruction of. See Bills, No. 86.
- Wetmore, Chas. P. & others.** To be reimbursed advances to Emigrants in York County. See Petitions, No. 230.
- White, Philip.** To be remunerated for Ferrying Mails. See Petitions, No. 102.

- Whitney, James. To be remunerated for carrying Mails by Steam. See Petitions, No. 66.
- Wiggins, Stephen. Return Duties on Goods destroyed by Fire, 216.
- Wild Lands. To impose Tax on. See Bills, No. 2.
- Wills, Legacies, &c. See Bills, Nos. 13, 100.
- Williston, John T. and others. For Lock-up House at Chatham. See Petitions, No. 243.
- Williston, Phineas and Bryant, James. To be reimbursed advances made to transient Poor at Chatham. See Petitions, No. 96.
- Williston, Phineas & Brothers. For drawback on Rum. See Petitions, No. 95.
- Willmot, L. Allen. See Deputation.
- Wilson, Edward and Joseph. For return of Head Money. See Petitions, No. 86.
- Wilson, Ezekiel C. School. See Petitions, No. 10.
- Wilson, Elizabeth. School. See Petitions, No. 134.
- Wilson, John. To surrender purchase made of Crown Lands. See Petitions, No. 211.
- Wilson, John. For aid towards Team Ferry Boat at Miramichi. See Petitions, No. 125.
- Wilson, William R. For free grant as Teacher. See Petitions, No. 54.
- Winters, John. For return duty on Coaches. See Petitions, No. 202.
- Wolfe Point. Exploration of Road from, to Quaco. See Petitions, No. 211.
- Wolhaupter, B. and others. For return duty on Fire Engine for Fredericton. See Petitions, No. 215.
- Wood, Thomas. Old Soldier. See Petitions, No. 172.
- Woodforde, Wm. and others. Against exchange of Lands in Fredericton with Ordnance. See Petitions, No. 61. Bills, No. 12.
- Woodstock. Assize of Bread at. See Bills, No. 65.
- Collection of Revenue at. See Bills, No. 90.
- Exploration of Road from, to Canada Line; Address for the same to be made, 245, 255.
- Woodstock Stage Company. For aid towards running Stage. See Petitions, No. 76.
- Amendment to Act of Incorporation. See Bills, No. 96.
- Wrecked Property. See Bills, No. 91.
- Wright, John and others. For aid towards Agricultural Society, Northumberland. See Petitions, No. 190.
- Wyer, Honorable Thomas. Speaker communicates appointment to Legislative Council, and that Warrant had issued for new Writ of Election for Charlotte, 8.
- Wyer, Honorable Thomas and others. To be relieved from liability occasioned by defalcation of Cashier of Saving Bank, Charlotte. See Petitions, No. 87.

Y

- York County. Alms House—To be reimbursed support of Emigrants. See Petitions, No. 230.
- Courts—To alter times of holding Sessions, &c. See Bills, No. 24.
- County Treasurer—To make further provision for. See Bills, No. 42.
- Gaol—Grant towards erection of new one, 133.
- Parishes—To define the Boundaries of certain. See Bills, No. 7.

